

THE
ANCESTRY AND POSTERITY

OF

OF CHRISTIAN MALFORD, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND
OF PENNSYLVANIA IN AMERICA

1503—1906

BY

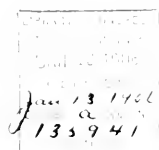
JAMES HENRY LEA

AND

GEORGE HENRY LEA



LEA BROTHERS & CO.
PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK
1906



Entered according to the Act of Congress, in the year 1906, by
L. A. BROTHERS & CO.,
in the Office of the Librarian of Congress. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS	vii
INTRODUCTION	xi

ENGLISH SECTION.

THE FAMILY NAME	3
TWELVE IMPORTANT FAMILIES OF THE NAME	4
AN ACCOUNT OF THE RESEARCHES	13
LEIGH OF EAST HALL	21
LEIGH OF ELLESMERE	27
ALYE OF TEWKESBURY	28
LEA OF SAINTBURY	33
LEA OF PRESTBURY	35
LYE OF STANLEY ST. LEONARDS	37
LAE OF UPTON ST. LEONARDS	38
LEA OF SOLIHULL	39
LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLY	40
LAE OF CORSLY	42
THE ENGLISH PEDIGREE	48
CHRISTIAN MALFORD	58

AMERICAN SECTION.

FIRST GENERATION	63
SECOND GENERATION	66
THIRD GENERATION	69
FOURTH GENERATION	76
FIFTH GENERATION	89
SIXTH GENERATION	128
SEVENTH GENERATION	209
EIGHTH GENERATION	308
NINTH GENERATION	368

ASCENDANTS OF THE WIVES OF THE EARLIER GENERATIONS.

THE GIBSON FAMILY	377
THE HARLAN FAMILY	381
THE RING FAMILY	384

THE MITCHELL FAMILY	386
THE MALSHEAF FAMILIES	389
THE PASCOE FAMILY	396
THE PASCOE FAMILY	400
THE LEVINE FAMILY	402
THE HOPKIN FAMILY	405
THE DENCH FAMILY	409
AMERICAN APPENDIX	415
ENGLISH APPENDIX	445

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

COAT OF ARMS LEGH OF THE EAST HALL	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
CHURCHWARDEN'S ACCOUNT, 1533	xiv
SEALS OF GEORGE LEA AND JOHN LEA	14
COATS OF ARMS FROM DOWN AMPNEY HOUSE	16
COAT OF ARMS FROM GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR HOUSE	40
GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR HOUSE	44
CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, MARLBORO, WILTS	50
HOLY ROOD CHAPEL, RODBOURNE, WILTS.	52
CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS, CHRISTIAN MALFORD	58
MAP OF PART OF ENGLAND SHOWING POINTS OF INTEREST	60
QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, GLOUCESTER, ENG.	64
SILHOUETTES OF JAMES LEA, SR. AND JR. AND MARGARET MARSHALL	70
SILHOUETTE VIGNETTES OF THOMAS LEA'S DESCENDANTS	76
PORTRAIT OF JAMES LEA, JR.	78
PORTRAIT OF ELIZABETH GIBSON LEA	80
PORTRAIT OF JOSEPH LEA	86
SILHOUETTE GROUP OF JOSEPH LEA'S UNMARRIED CHILDREN	88
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS LEA	90
PORTRAIT OF WILLIAM LEA	92
PORTRAIT OF JOHN LEA	94
PORTRAIT OF ISAAC LEA	96
PORTRAIT OF HENRY LEA	98
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS T. LEA	120
PORTRAIT OF ROBESON LEA	122
PORTRAIT OF EDWARD LEA	124
PORTRAIT OF THOMAS LEA, JR.	126
PORTRAIT OF JAMES H. LEA	142
PORTRAIT OF JAMES M. LEA	144
PORTRAIT OF M. CAREY LEA	146
SILHOUETTE GROUP OF JOSEPH LEA'S MARRIED CHILDREN AND GRAND-CHILDREN	200
HUNGERFORD MANOR HOUSE	288
CHURCH OF ST. MICHAELS, BURGH ON SANDS, CUMBERLAND	378
QUAKER MEETING HOUSE, CENTRE, NEW CASTLE CO., DEL.	380
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, CALNE, WILTS (EXTERIOR)	488
CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, CALNE, WILTS (INTERIOR)	490
CHURCH OF ST. ALPHEGE, SOLIHULL, WARWICK.	526

LIST OF ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LEA.

1016	BAKER, FREDERICK ROBESON	Seattle, Wash.
1014	BAKER, RICHARD DOWNING	Seattle, Wash.
1335	BAKEWELL, ANNA LEA	New Haven, Conn.
2468	BARNES, JOSEPHENE LEA LOW	Boston, Mass.
2544	BARSTOW, BEULAH IDDINGS LEA	Methuen, Mass.
1676	BECK, MARY SAUVALLE	Havana, Cuba.
1327	BEEBE, ELIZABETH FRANCES FEBIGER	New Haven, Conn.
1159	BETTLE, ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL	Haverford, Pa.
391	BETTS, EDWARD	Wilmington, Del.
1201	BIDDLE, JOHN W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
2670	BIRD, FRANK AUSTIN	Park City, Utah.
1652	BLISS, EDITH GRANTHAM WEST	Baltimore, Md.
1086	BOWDOIN, KATHERINE GORDON PRICE	Catonsville, Md.
2653	BRADFORD, LOUISA LIPPINCOTT RICHARDS	Middletown, Del.
1648	BROWN, JOHN DOUGLASS	Philadelphia, Pa.
1482	BUSCH, CLARENCE MARSHALL	New York City, N. Y.
4470	BUTCHER, HOWARD, JR.	Ardmore, Pa.
450	CHAMBERLAIN, LEANDER TROWBRIDGE	New York City, N. Y.
1333	CHAMBERS, FRANCIS TAYLOR	Philadelphia, Pa.
2654	CANBY, CAPTAIN JAMES U. S. A.	San Francisco, Cal.
1010	CARSON, ANNA LEA BAKER	Philadelphia, Pa.
1234	COOPER, MARY DRINKER PAXSON	West Chester, Pa.
1467	CROSS, AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS	Boston, Mass.
575	CRYDER, DUNCAN	New York City, N. Y.
1559	CRYDER, HENRY CHAUNCEY	New York City, N. Y.
3000	DONALD, KATE LUYA GAZZAM	Mobile, Ala.
330	DOWNING, RICHARD HUNT	Philadelphia, Pa.
2471	FEARING, FREDERICK CHARLES	New York City, N. Y.
995	FEARING, GERTRUDE LEA	New York City, N. Y.
4420	FEARING, GERTRUDE LEA	Chicago, Ills.
2469	FEARING, JOSEPH LEA	Chicago, Ills.
4418	FEARING, JOSEPH LEA, JR.	Chicago, Ills.
4419	FEARING, LAMAR MUNROE	Chicago, Ills.
2470	FEARING, WILLIAM HENRY	New York City, N. Y.
1318	FEBIGER, CHRISTIAN CARSON	Philadelphia, Pa.
1322	FEBIGER, HENRY BOYCE	Philadelphia, Pa.
2456	FLETCHER, FLORENCE LEA	Chicago, Ills.

3022	ELTISON, FRANCIS ARTHUR COLEMAN	Shelby, Ill., Tenn.
1193	GALLER, JOHN BRIDGE	Rosemont, Pa.
1079	GAUSE, EILEEN CANBY	Wilmington, Del.
3001	GAZZAM, WALTER LEA	Seattle, Wash.
1506	GEDSON, ELIZABETH WHITLOCK	Berkeley, Cal.
3223	HAMMILL, CLAWSON SHAKESPEARE	Wilmington, Del.
1701	HARTLEY, MARY HATHAWAY WEST	Toronto, Can.
3023	HOGAN, LINDA COLLINS	Robinsonville, Miss.
3090	HUDSON, MARGARET VAUGHAN LEA	New York City, N. Y.
1273	HUME, EILEEN MARIA LEA	St. Joseph, Mo.
1082	JOHNSTON, MARGARET PERCE	Baltimore, Md.
1662	JONES, CONSTANT EAKIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
1661	JONES, EDWARD RUSSELL	Philadelphia, Pa.
1663	JONES, LEWELLYNS WEST	Sewickley, Pa.
1665	JONES, STOCKTON WHITE	Philadelphia, Pa.
2537	LEA, ARTHUR GILPIN	Philadelphia, Pa.
1038	LEA, ALICE MOORE	Wilmington, Del.
1312	LEA, ALICE VAN ANSWERP	Philadelphia, Pa.
348	LEA, ANNA	Wilmington, Del.
156	LEA, ANNA CAROLINE JALDON	Philadelphia, Pa.
2159a	LEA, ANNE	Philadelphia, Pa.
1317	LEA, ARTHUR HENRY	Philadelphia, Pa.
1315	LEA, CHARLES MATTHEW	Philadelphia, Pa.
2451	LEA, EDWARD PRESTON	New York City, N. Y.
2535	LEA, EDWARD SAMUEL	Trenton, N. J.
3087	LEA, ELIZABETH JALDON	Philadelphia, Pa.
1300	LEA, EVANS	Philadelphia, Pa.
1038a	LEA, ETHEL MILDRED	Wilmington, Del.
1337	LEA, FRANCIS TRUMBULL	Munich, Bav.
3089	LEA, FRANCIS CURRY	Philadelphia, Pa.
2536	LEA, FRANK THOMAS (REV.)	Yuma, Ariz.
1312	LEA, GEORGE HENRY	Philadelphia, Pa.
1025	LEA, HAROLD HIDDINGS	Brinklow, Md.
1028	LEA, HENRY TYSON	Lawrence, Mass.
158	LEA, JAMES HENRY	So. Freeport, Me.
1337a	LEA, JANE TRUMBULL	So. Freeport, Me.
979	LEA, JOSEPH TAINALL	Philadelphia, Pa.
2453	LEA, JOSEPH TAINALL	New York City, N. Y.
2459	LEA, KATHERINE LEONARD	Philadelphia, Pa.
2457	LEA, LANGDON	Charlottesville, Va.
1038b	LEA, LOUISE CORRIE	Wilmington, Del.
343	LEA, MARGARET CUMMINGS	New York City, N. Y.
442	LEA, MARY CAROLINE ELLIS	Philadelphia, Pa.
1457	LEA, MYRA	Philadelphia, Pa.
1316	LEA, NINA	Philadelphia, Pa.
344	LEA, PRESTON	Wilmington, Del.
978	LEA, RICHARD MATHACK	New York City, N. Y.
982	LEA, ROBINSON	New York City, N. Y.
1450	LEA, THOMAS JOSHUA	Trenton, N. J.

3088	LEA, VAN ANTWERP	Philadelphia, Pa.
1024	LEA, WALTER	New York City, N. Y.
1009	LEAHING, JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER	Philadelphia, Pa.
935	LOVERING, MARY BARRETT COWGILL	Philadelphia, Pa.
2314	LIPPINCOTT, JOANNA WHARTON	Philadelphia, Pa.
994	LOW, BERTHA LEA	New York City, N. Y.
561	MAROT, BENJAMIN	Dayton, O.
2452	MARSHALL, ALICE LEA	New York City, N. Y.
1497	MARSHALL, HARRY COOPER	Duluth, Minn.
1167	MEGEAR, ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS	Philadelphia, Pa.
991	MERRITT, ANNA MASSEY LEA	Andover, Eug.
997	MITCHELL, MARION LEA	Pennlyn, Pa.
1113	MORRIS, MARTHA CAXBY	Philadelphia, Pa.
1673	MÜLLER, LEONIE SAUVALLE	Bremen, Germany.
1595	NEIDÉ, THEODORE	Ossining, N. Y.
2736	NEWBOLD, ALBERT WALTER	Wellesly, Mass.
2463	OTIS, ETHEL WHITING	Brookline, Mass.
2443	PEROT, JOHN	Philadelphia, Pa.
2447	PEROT, ROBESON LEA	Philadelphia, Pa.
1037	PHELPS, CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA	Englewood, N. J.
2565	PHELPS, CLAUDIA LEA	Englewood, N. J.
2566	PHELPS, ELEANOR SHEFFIELD	Englewood, N. J.
2564	PHELPS, WILLIAM WALTER	Englewood, N. J.
3079	REMELIN, CHARLES CORWIN	Los Angeles, Cal.
3080	REMELIN, McCLEAN	Norwood, O.
2799	RICHARDSON, JOSEPH ASHTON	Wilmington, Del.
3180	ROBINSON, EDWARD MOORE	Philadelphia, Pa.
1006	SMITH, FRANCES CLARK LEA	Philadelphia, Pa.
1173	SMITH, J. ERNEST	Wilmington, Del.
2553	STABLER, HERMAN	Columbus, O.
2588	STARR, ISAAC, JR.	Philadelphia, Pa.
2950	STELLING, EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW	Weehawken, N. J.
3543	STONE, WILLIAM EDGAR	Middletown, Ills.
835	TATNALL, EDITH ANNA COMFORT	Haverford, Pa.
1163	TATNALL, HENRY	Bryn Mawr, Pa.
1123	WARNER, MARY COWGILL CORBIT	Wilmington, Del.
1124	WARNER, R. JOSEPHINE	Wilmington, Del.
2451	WATSON, MARION LEA	New York City, N. Y.
849	WEBB, BENJAMIN	Minneapolis, Minn.
2260	WEBB, EDWARD BRIGHTEST	Pittsburg, Pa.
3078	WELLS, LILLIAN LEA REMELIN	Cincinnati, O.
612	WEST, HARRY FLICKWIR	Philadelphia, Pa.
1653	WEST, WILLIAM	Philadelphia, Pa.
987	WILEN, MARY LEA MINSTER	Philadelphia, Pa.
3043	WOODRUFF, LEA	Mobile, Ala.
1456	WOODSIDE, ARCHIBALD FORSYTHE	Philadelphia, Pa.

OTHERS THAN DESCENDANTS.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY	Worcester, Mass.
BAIRD, J. E., & CO.	Philadelphia, Pa.
BLAKE, FRANCIS	Auburndale, Mass.
BROGG, WILLIAM	London, Eng.
COSGROVE, MARY LOUISA TRUMBULL	Worcester, Mass.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOC., ALBERT C. BATES, LIB.	Hartford, Conn.
CONNECTICUT STATE LIBRARY, GEORGE S. GODDARD, LIB.	Hartford, Conn.
FREEL PUBLIC LIBRARY, SAMUEL S. GREEN, LIB.	Worcester, Mass.
FREEL PUBLIC LIBRARY, GEO. H. THIEPS, LIB.	New Bedford, Mass.
HARTSHORN, ISABELLA F.	Taunton, Mass.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DELAWARE	Wilmington, Del.
LEA, OVERTON	Nashville, Tenn.
LEFFELFIELD, GEORGE E.	Boston, Mass.
MAINE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ALBERT STUBBS, LIB.	Portland, Me.
MERCANTILE LIBRARY, WM. L. R. GIFFORD, LIB.	St. Louis, Mo.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, WARREN UPHAM, SOCI.	St. Paul, Minn.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ROBERT H. KELLY, LIB.	New York City, N. Y.
ODIS LIBRARY, JONATHAN TRUMBULL, LIB.	Norwich, Conn.
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI, N. D. C. HODGES, LIB.	Cincinnati, O.
PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE C. OF BOSTON, H. G. WADSWORTH, LIB.	Boston, Mass.
PUBLIC LIBRARY, EZEKIEL W. MONDY, LIB.	Syracuse, N. Y.
SMITH, ALFRED PERCIVAL	Philadelphia, Pa.
VAN ANTWERP, MARIA F.	New York City, N. Y.
WALLFORD BROS.	London, Eng.
WHITE, JOHN B.	Kansas City, Mo.
WILCOX, JOSEPH	Philadelphia, Pa.

INTRODUCTION.

THE first effort to collect genealogical facts regarding the family of Pennsylvania Leas, who owe their foundation to the emigration of John Lea of Christian Malford, Wilts, Eng., seems to have been made between 1820 and 1825 by Thomas Gibson Lea, a great, great-grandson of the immigrant, who left a small, crude and fragmentary as well as erroneous collection of notes, which reposed in obscurity among other old family papers for almost if not quite fifty years. About 1875 these notes came into the possession of J. Henry Lea, a nephew of Thomas Gibson Lea and so greatly interested him that he at once proceeded to fill out, correct and modernize them. Up to this time he had been in commercial life, but having been attacked with the genealogical fever he gradually abandoned active business and adopted genealogy as a profession, in which he has acquired a reputation of being one of the most scrupulous and expert of workers of today and an authority, especially on the difficult problems of English research. The attractions of English work and the constantly increasing calls on his professional abilities soon made it necessary for him to abandon work on the American branch of the family and some fifteen years since he turned over to the writer the nucleus of what is now the American section of this work.

The fact that the birth place in England of the original Emigrant was early known, as well as the place and date of his marriage, may perhaps make it seem to the lay reader, to the amateur genealogist and possibly even to his professional brother who has confined his labors to American investigation, that it would be a simple task to trace out the English family, especially in a country where family pedigrees have been so carefully preserved. This is almost as far from the truth as possible. In our own case, many years of labor have been expended in tracing the English line, with a net result of seven generations in that line of which three are probably correct and four definitely proved.

That this is a natural result and one common to practically all American families of English origin is not difficult to understand. In the first place, in England where the laws of primogeniture and entail have been in

force for hundreds of years, the eldest living son would inherit the property and continue to reside on the family estate, large or small, as the case might be. A second son might also be provided for in some cases by the private estate of his Mother, but naturally this was not always likely to happen. Any younger sons would then be left to work out their own destiny and establish new families, which would be quite as much in the male line with the original stock as the line of the eldest son. Sometimes these younger sons, by some good chance, some special condition of the time, established themselves at once, in other cases they disappear temporarily to reappear again in their descendants in other localities. They frequently went into the Church or the Army or, when they could acquire land, became Yeomen, varying from great yeomen or large land holders to the smaller yeomen or farmers, yet of the same gentle blood as their ancestors and quite distinct from the laboring classes, although on the other hand, some of them of necessity, became tradespeople, or fell to even humbler walks in life.

The family pedigrees as preserved by people of this class relate almost exclusively to the descent in the male line of the eldest and occasionally of the second son, the other sons being simply noted as born, and their descendants omitted from the line, which is most natural as the task of keeping up a full record of all younger lines would have been practically impossible.

When the time for emigration set in, it is hardly to be supposed that the eldest sons, or even such second sons as had been provided for by the Mother's inheritance, would be the ones to abandon their established positions and estates to carve out new futures and found new families in an unknown country. It follows then that practically all American families of English origin, whose ancestors came to this country in its early days with means to buy land, were descendants of the younger sons.

The problem undertaken by the searcher in the English records is therefore that of tracing the line of the original English Emigrant back until it connects, through some one of such younger sons, with the stock from which he originally sprang, a task which, if legitimately worked out, is a process of laborious steps from generation to generation, becoming more and more difficult with each accomplished step. The difficulties are not only in the fact that many records have perished utterly, either in the wars which have devastated the country or by ordinary accident, often making it necessary to work out entire generations by a system of cross references, but also in that the searcher in the original English records must be fully prepared to read both the early abbreviated

Latin, and the early English, which it is hardly necessary to say is a totally distinct language from our modern English.

The illustration facing page xiv is taken from the Churchwarden's account of the Church of St. Alphege, Solihull, Warwickshire, of the year 1533. It will show one of the many difficulties of the English searcher. The translation is given below. To some of us the translation would require translating.

ANNO 1533-34.

Translation of Churchwarden's account of Solihull Psh. p. 23.

Recepius eius	}	Jm p'ny's rec' to ye vse of Seint kat'yn lyght collectors of ye same Ric' Greswold Ar' & Mores Walker p Ao vj ^{to} xxvj ^{to} Re J-
		Jt' rec' yn Wax tenne li & a halff
		Jtem rec' yn money of Seint Nicholas clerkes iij ^s
		Jt' rec' of ye Sexton yn money yt he leyvid of devores whych fynde lyght yerely before Seint Kat'yn & ye tabull of Seint Antony iij ^s vj ^d
		Jtem rec' of ye seid Sexton one peny yt he founde yn ye chapell
		Jtem rec' of Alys beteler for ye seid halfe pounce of Wax iij ^s ob
		Jtm rec' yn gederyng for ye seid lyght iij ^s iijj ^d ob
		Jtm rec' of Ric, Wyllyams for Wax of one hyve ob of Seint Kat'yn viij ^d

The writing in a later hand above the tenth and eleventh lines was that of Henry Greswold, Rector 1660 to 1700.

From this some faint idea can be obtained of the character of the work required of the Author of the English Section. It has been a labor that has covered (intermittently) a period of twenty-five years of which the writer feels competent to speak, as from 1886 to 1891, while living in London, he had the satisfaction of assisting, so far as he was able, in this attractive but arduous task and has since then kept closely in touch with this branch of the work, experiencing its frequent depressing disappointments and occasional delightful successes.

The outcome of all this labor has been the acquisition of a carefully indexed collection of over fifty thousand Lea references taken from the original English sources and covering families of the name in every County in England. From these, the English pedigree has been constructed, some of the more interesting records being printed in the

Appendix. In compiling the pedigree, nothing has been assumed, but in each case the link is stated to be proved, probable or possible.

That the Pennsylvania family founded by John Lea is descended from one of the younger sons of the family of Leigh of the East Hall, High Leigh, County Chester is possible, is even probable, but so far is not proved, though it is firmly believed to be susceptible of proof when the time and money necessary for the difficult and expensive investigation are available.

It would naturally have been a great satisfaction to the Authors to have been able to offer to the family a completely established pedigree, generation by generation, from the foundation of the East Hall family to the present day, but this not being possible it seemed best to put the vast amount of information that has been collected in a permanent form with the hope that some future investigator will succeed in filling in the comparatively few years that remain to be bridged.

The American Section requires but a few words. The well known completeness of the Quaker Records made it possible to build up all the earlier generations accurately. The later generations have necessarily been gathered by correspondence with the living descendants, from their family records. The writer has endeavored with extreme care to tabulate the information received, but there will doubtless be errors in spite of every effort and these are not always to be attributed to the author. In some cases records of the same branch have been received from different members which varied in important details. In such cases the facts printed are taken from the preponderance of evidence or from the statements of those most closely connected with the line in question. Where modern lines are not brought down to date, it has been either because every effort failed to find the living descendants or from the fact that no replies were received to the queries sent them.

It has been the endeavor of the Author of the American Section to confine the individual items to purely genealogical facts, so as to keep the work within limits which would permit of its publication, but matter which seemed particularly interesting or important has been introduced into the American Appendix.

The writer especially wishes to acknowledge the invariable courtesy with which his letters of inquiry have been met. The work of constructing the later generations would have been impossible without the assistance of many of the descendants in their own particular branches, and the writer tenders his warmest thanks to all of them. To mention them all by name would be impossible.

The English illustrations are from photographs recently taken in

[illegible]

England especially for the book, and the portraits of the early members of the American family are as complete as it has been possible to make them, though it has been unfortunately necessary to omit some owing to the impossibility of obtaining the original material.

Next in interest to the direct male line, as traced in the English section, is the information gathered regarding the wives of the earlier members of the family, and in this we are especially fortunate. Out of fourteen proved generations we know not only the *family* name of every wife in the eldest male line, with a single exception, but we have also in almost every case several generations of her ancestors in England. This material has been deemed to be of sufficient interest to place it in a section by itself, and it seems to the writer to round out a history which would otherwise be incomplete.

The result of the work of many years is before the Family and it is hoped the readers will feel that the labor has not been in vain.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Jos. H. Lin." with a stylized, flowing script.

PHILADELPHIA, DECEMBER, 1905.

ENGLISH SECTION.

THE FAMILY NAME.

THE surname of Lea or Lee is one of very frequent occurrence in all parts of England, of which country it is a characteristic cognomen, being practically unknown in Scotland, Ireland and Wales. In frequency of occurrence it stands forty-fifth in order among the English names. It is found in a very great variety of forms, twenty or more of which may be noted as of quite frequent occurrence, such as Le, Lea, Lay, Laye, Lee, Legh, Leigh, Leghe, Ligh, Ligne, Lyghe, Lie, Ley, Lygh, Lega, Lees, Lye, Aleigh, Alee, Allee, Atlee, Attelce, de Leigh, etc. But all of these have the same general sound and are to all intents and purposes the same name, and are often used by the same person in different forms even in the same document. It follows therefor, prior to 1700 probably and certainly prior to 1600, that variations in the spelling of the name by no means show any break in the genealogical lines of the family. Proof of descent must rest entirely on written records, such as Parish Registers, Wills, Court Proceedings, etc. As an example, the name of our earliest *proved* ancestor Baldwyn Lea is spelled Lye, Lee, Lea, Lygh, etc., and it is only about 1650 that the family name seems to have settled down permanently to the present definite form.

The derivation, as a family name, appears in all cases to have been from its use as a place name, and in this connection its origin is probably derived either from the British word "Lle" (c. f. the Latin *lucus*, a place) or, probably more commonly, either from the Saxon word "Lacy," meaning an open untilled field or common, or the more usual "Leay," which in its primary use signified law (c. f. the Latin *legis*) and hence a place or district marked out by law or custom, thus becoming very nearly equivalent to our modern word Manor.* This latter form appears as a frequent terminal to English place names, such as Meadowley, Cloverley, Ploughley, etc. It may be noted also that there was a Danish word "Lee," meaning a seythe, found in local use in Yorkshire, and an early member of

* Lower's English Surnames, i, 78, Eyton's Antiquities of Salop, vol. i, p. 148; also Century Dictionary and other dictionaries and encyclopedias.

the family of Lee of Lea Hall in Cheshire* adopted a scythe for his arms, probably in punning allusion to his name.

Of whichever origin, we find the name (either alone, as a prefix, or as a termination) from a very early day in all parts of England (generally written in the old records in the Latinized form of *Legat*) and thus it must have given name to a large number of persons in no way related to one another, who became in turn the founders of as many totally distinct families, who at their inception, as well as in later times, occupied stations in every grade of social rank. No less than twelve totally distinct families of the name have come into eminence in England between the Conquest and the last century. These were

1. Leigh of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire.
2. Legh of East Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire.
3. Lee of Lea Hall and Dernhall, Cheshire.
4. Leigh of Flamstone, Wilts., and the Isle of Wight.
5. Lee of De Lee Magna, Kent.
6. Lea of Hales Owen Grange, Salop, from Kingsnorton, Worcester.
7. Ley of Beerferris, Devon, and of Telfont Evias, Wilts.
8. Leigh of East Leigh, Kent, and of Addington, Surrey.
9. Lee of Hughley, Salop.
10. Lee of Langley and Coton, Salop.
11. Lygh of Landford and Corsley, Wilts.
12. Lee of Hartwell, Bucks.

But scores if not hundreds of others of lesser note existed in all parts of the country, and the task of even enumerating them would be a hopeless one.

The following sketches of the families above mentioned were written† for the work on "Lee of Virginia"‡ and are reprinted§ here from the same monumental genealogy, with some corrections, as being of equal interest.

1. LEIGH OF WEST HALL, HIGH LEIGH, CHESHIRE.

Arms: Or, a lion rampant, gules (ancient arms, Gules a pale fusillee argent, being the arms of Lyme).

This, the most ancient family of the name in England, traces its pedigree through Hamon de Leigh, (temp. Henry II.) son of Gilbert de Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and great grandson of Gilbert de Venables

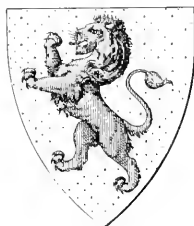
* William Lee of Aston in Staffordshire temp., Henry VI. Harl. Soc. xviii, 135.

† By Mr. J. Henry Lee.

‡ Lee of Virginia, by Edmund Jennings Lee, M.D., 1895, pp. 17-21.

§ By permission of Dr. Edmund Jennings Lee.

of Normandy, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, and was a younger brother of Thibault (III), Count of Blois, and a descendant of Thibault, brother of Rollo the Viking, the first Duke of Normandy. Richard de Leigh, great-grandson of Hamon, left issue Agnes, only daughter and heir, who married, first, Richard de Lyne, the younger son of Hugh de Lyne, and had issue a son, Thomas, who took the name of his mother, and became the ancestor of the Leighs of West Hall. This Agnes married, secondly, Sir William de Venables, Kut., (her fourth cousin in the male line,) and had issue, John de Leigh, who assumed the name of his mother, but retained the arms of his father, *i. e.*, Azure, two bars argent. From him are descended the Leighs of Boothes, Stoneley, Lee of Hartwell, and many others.



The following ancient and noble families of the name trace their descent from the parent stock of High Leigh: Boothes (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bend gu.); Baguley (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bend sa.); Adlington (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all a bendlet gobony or and gu.); Berchington (arms: az. 2 bars arg., over all, on a bend gu., 3 pheons of the second); Lyne (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg.); of the Ridge (same arms); Stoneley, Warw., Lords Leigh (same arms); Lee of Hartwell, Bucks. (arms: az. 2 bars or, over all a bend gobony or and gu.); Oughtlington (arms: arg. a bend fusilee sa., quartering, or, a lion rampant gu.); Brownsover, Warw., Barts.; Annerley, co. Notts.; Egginton, co. Derby (arms: az. a plate betw. 3 ducal crowns or, within a bordure arg.); Birch, co. Lanc. (arms: az. 2 bars arg. a bend gobony or and gu., and sometimes 2 crowns in chief or); Rushall, co. Staff. (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg., in dexter quarter an escutcheon of the last charged with 2 bars az. and debrused by a bend gobony or and gu.); Longborrow and Adlestrop, co. Glouc., now Lords Leigh of Stoneley of the second erection (arms: gu., a cross engrailed arg., in dexter quarter a lozenge of the second); Newnham Regis, co. Warw., Earls of Chichester (same arms); Stockwell, co. Surry (arms: gu., a cross engrailed and bordure engrailed arg.); Isell, co. Cumb. (parent stock of Baguley); Townley, co. Lanc. (arms: arg., a fess and 3 mullets in chief sa.); Middleton, co. York (arms: arg., 2 bars sa., over all a bend gu.), and many other distinguished and gentle families.*

* Ormerod's Cheshire, Helsby's Ed. i, 449.

2. LEGG OF EAST HALL, HIGH LEIGH, CHESHIRE.

Coat: Argent, a lion rampant gules.

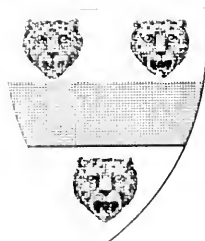


Are descended from Edward or Oswald de Lega and were probably a coarmigerous family with the last named, the arms being identical except in tincture. The very strong probability of their descent from the Venables stock is recognized by Ormerod and other authorities. Like the Leighs of West Hall, they have retained their estates and preserved a male succession.* A more extended account of this family follows.

3. LEE OF LEA HALL AND DERNHALL, CHESHIRE, AND OF QUARRENDON, BUCKS.

Arms: Argent, a fess sable between three leopards' faces of the second.
A later grant, 1583, gave a chevron instead of the fess.

Are descended from John Lee, temp. Hen. III., who married Isabelle, daughter of Sir Piers Dutton, of Dutton, and had a son John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Fulleshurst, or Follhurst, and was succeeded by his eldest son, Thomas, who married Margery, daughter of Sir John Aston, Knt., and had a son, John, who married Margery, daughter of Henry Hocknel, and had issue: 1, Thomas, his successor at Lea Hall; 2, John, of Aston, co. Stafford; 3, William; 4, Robert, of Aston; 5, Benedict, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John



- ✓ Wood, Esq., of co. Warwick; his son Richard, of Quarrendon, co. Bucks, altered his arms to, "Argent, a fesse between three crescents, sable" and left, besides two daughters, Elizabeth and Katharine, four sons:

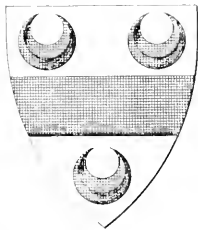
1. Sir Robert Lee of Burston, who was the grandfather of Sir Henry Lee, K. G., of Quarrendon, the champion of Queen Elizabeth. He died in 1611 without surviving issue, when his estates were inherited by his cousin, Sir Henry Lee, Bart., of Ditchley, Oxon.

2. Roger Lee of Pightlesthorne, co. Bucks, from whom the Lees of Binfield descended.

* Ormerod, i, 157.

3. Henry Lee (of Oxon.?) left issue.

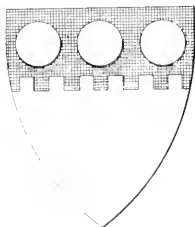
4. Benedict Lee of Hulcote, co. Bucks, was the father of Sir Robert Lee, Knt. of Hulcote, whose son, Sir Henry Lee, Bart., inherited the estates of his cousin, above mentioned, and became seated at Ditchley. From him was descended Sir Edward Henry Lee, fifth Baronet, Colonel of the first Foot Guards, who was elevated to the Peerage as Earl of Lichfield, by letters patent, on the 5th of June, 1674; Robert, the fourth Earl, died on the 4th of November, 1776, without issue, when the earldom of Lichfield and minor honors became extinct.* The estates were eventually inherited by Lady Charlotte Lee, daughter of the second earl; she married on the 26th of October, 1744, Viscount Dillon, and has left descendants.



From Thomas Lee, of Lea Hall, Cheshire, brother of the first Benedict, the male line of the elder branch of this family continued down in unbroken succession to Charles Lee, General in the American Army during the Revolution. He was born in 1731; died at Philadelphia without issue in 1782, and was buried at old Christ Church in that city. At his death the elder branch became extinct in the male line.†

4. LEIGH OF FLAMSTONE, WILTS., AND OF THE ISLE OF WIGHT.

Arms: Argent, on a chief embattled sable, three plates.



This family, perhaps cadets of the family of Landford and Corsley, trace their descent from John Lye, of Flamberdstone‡ (1368). A superb alabaster monument of Sir John Leigh, Knt., who died in 1522, is still remaining at Godshill Church in the Isle of Wight. They were long seated in the island and are now represented by Edward Leonard Leigh, Esq., of Northcourt House, Charteris, Cambridgeshire.§

* Complete Peerage, by G. E. C., vol. v, p. 75. A genealogy of the Quarrendon Lees (by J. H. Lea) appeared in the *Genealogist*, New Series, vol. viii, p. 226 *et seq.*, which gave, for the first time, a practically correct and complete account of this much abused and, in the male line, totally extinct family.

† Ormerod, i, 630.

‡ The ancient form of the name.

§ Hoare's *Mod. Wilts.*, ii, 4; Berry's *Hants Genealogies*.

5. LEE OF DE LEE MAGNA, KENT.

Arms: Azure, on a fess cotised or, three leopards' faces, gules.



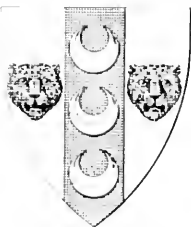
Derive their descent from Symon Lee, "descended from ancestors in co. Worcester," whose son, John Lee, was of Wolksted in Surrey, and his son, Sir Richard Lee, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London, 1161 and 1170. The last named purchased the estate of De Lee Magna, or Great Delee in Kent. Edward Lee, Lord Archbishop of York (1531-44) was of this family; the elder line became extinct in the reign of Queen Anne. Lee of Southwell,

Notts.; of Pinchinthorpe, Yorks.; and of Pinhoe and Totnes, in Devon., were cadets.*

6. LEA OF HALES OWEN GRANGE, SALOP, FROM KINGSNORTON, WORCESTERSHIRE.

Arms: Argent, on a pale between two leopards' faces, sable, three crescents or.

Originally of Lea Green, Kingsnorton, where they appear in the 15th century. By the marriage of William Lea of Hales Owen in 1709, with Frances, daughter of the Hon. William Ward, and sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Dudley, his son, Ferdinando Dudley Lea became heir (in 1740) to the Barony of Dudley, but died unmarried in 1757, when the title fell into abeyance.†



7. LEY OF BLUEBELLEIS, DEVON, AND OF TELFONT EXIAS, WILTS.

Arms: Argent, a chevron between three seals' heads, sable.‡

Of this family, who were also of Kempthorne in Devon, and of Morwinstow, Cornwall, was Henry Ley of Telfont Exias who, by his wife,

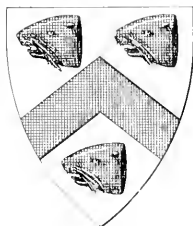
* Bertie's Kent Genealogies, 172. Hasted's Kent, i, 173; ii, 55. Harl. Soc. vi, 318. — Grave's Cleveland, 151.

† Her. and Gen., v, 213, vi, 363. — Complete Peerage, iii, 186.

‡ While the Earl of Marlborough used the Seals' Heads, the Viscounts of Cornwall give the family three Bears' Heads. — Burke gives preference to the Seals.

Dyonisia, daughter of Walter de St. Maur, Esq., had issue six sons, of whom the youngest was Sir James Ley, Knt. and Bart., Baron Ley and Earl of Marlborough and Lord High Treasurer of England; he died in 1628, aged 78. A splendid monument to his memory remains at Westbury in Wilts. He has been referred to by Milton (in a sonnet to his daughter Margaret) as

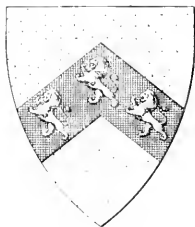
“That good Earl, once President
Of England’s Council and her Treasury,
Who lived, in both, unstained with gold or fee,
And left them both, more in himself content.”



William, fourth Earl, died without issue in 1679, when the earldom became extinct, to be revived later as a dukedom in the Churchill family.*

S. LEIGH OF EAST LEIGH, KENT, AND OF ADDINGTON, SURREY.

Arms: Or, on a chevron sable, three lions rampant, argent.



William a Lyghe was of East Leigh in Kent about 1327, from whom was descended John Leigh, Esq., sheriff of Surrey in 1469. He purchased Addington in 1447, and founded a flourishing family there and at Abingworth, whose elder line became extinct in 1732. They were Grand Masters of Sergeantry, and held Addington by service of carrying the first dish at the coronation feast of the king.†

9. LEE OF HUGHLEY, SALOP.

Arms: Unknown.

The first of this family was Renulf de Leges (1120), who was, perhaps, descended from Edric Fitz Aluric, the Saxon feoffee of the estate at the Conquest, or, more probably, from some usurping Norman, who replaced him in his fiefs after Doomsday. The family took their surname from

* Hoare's *Mod. Wilts.*, iv, t11; iii, 35. *West. Antiq.*, iv, 175. *Complete Peerage*, v, 251. *Harl. Soc.*, v, 127.

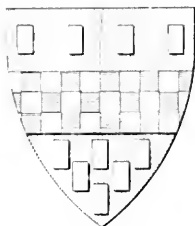
† Hasted's *Kent*, ii, 173. *Berry's Surrey Genealogies*, 101. *Gent. Mag.*, vi, 632. Leigh of Addington, by Granville Leveson Gower, London, 1878.

the estate, which was at first called Lega or Lee, and afterward Hughley, from the Christian name of one of the later lords of the manor. Hugo de Lee, occurs 1213 to 1262, presenting the curious result that while the family had taken its name from the manor, the manor, in its turn, took its distinctive name from a member of the family.

This Hugh Lee has been, by the Herald's College and, following their authority, by many others, placed as the prepositor of the Lees of Langley and Coton, an utter anachronism, as, when we examine the evidence, we find that while Hugh de Lee might have been a brother, or, still more probably, a nephew or cousin, of Reyner de Lee, the real ancestor of the Lees of the latter line, it is preposterous to suppose that he was his father, as he occurs over forty years after Reyner's death, and the succession of his son to his estates. The documentary proof of this is conclusive and overwhelming.*

10. LEE OF LANGLEY AND COTON, SALOP.

Arms: Gu. a fess chequy or and az. between ten billets arg., four in chief and three, two, and one in base.†



Lee of Lea, Aldon, Alderton, Hadnall, Stanton, Roden, Pimhill, Barrington, etc., from about 1150 to 1380, and afterward at Langley, Lea Hall, Acton Burnell, Nordley Regis, and Coton Hall, all in Shropshire. Also of Ankerwycke and Wraysbury, Bucks. Also of Cholderton, Wilts, and Buriton, Hants.

This family derive from Reyner de Lee in the latter part of the 12th century. He was sheriff of Salop 1201, and probably dead before 1210.

That he was not, as has been alleged in some pedigrees, the son of Hugh de Lee (who survived him forty years) has already been noted as proved.‡ From Reyner de Lee descend a long line of worthy gentlemen of the two houses of Langley and Coton; of the former Sir Humphrey Lee was made a Baronet in 1620, but his son Sir Richard Lee dying without male issue in 1660, this line became extinct. The house of Coton is still represented by Wm. Blackstone Lee, Esq., of Seend, Wilts, to whose masterly *résumé* of the history of his family in Lee of Virginia§ the reader may

* Eyton's *Antiq. Salop.* vi, 302.

† The earliest form of the fess was counter compuny and the number of billets has varied from six to ten.

‡ Eyton's *Antiq. Salop.* vi, 302.

§ Lee of Virginia, pp. 24-43.

refer, as also for the very probable claim of the Virginian family to a descent from this stock.*

11. LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLEY, WILTS.

Arms: Argent, gouttée de sang, a lion rampant, gules.

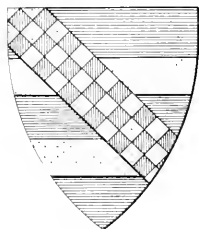
They were seated at Landford as early as the reign of Henry III (1216-1272), being then represented by James de Lygh, who held his lands by service of Albreda de Boterell. Perhaps cadets of the Leighs of High Leigh (compare arms) and became extinct in the direct line about 1515, when Robert Lygh, fourth of the name in succession, left two daughters, his co-heirs, Elizabeth, who married John Stanter of Hornington, Wilts, and Anne, who married William Beckett of Wilton, Wilts.†



As this family is one from whom descent of the Leas of Christian Malford has been long suspected, a full account of all that is known of them will be given in the section devoted to the English Ancestry.

12. LEE OF HARTWELL, BUCKS.

Arms: Azure, two bars or, over all a bend chequé or and gules.‡



Are among the many families which claim descent from the Leighs of West Hall in High Leigh, Cheshire, and were on that account omitted in the writer's *résumé* above cited. The proof of this descent is so doubtful that they may well be treated as a distinct line.

William Lee, the founder of the family in Bucks, was of Morton in Dinton and buried at Dinton 9 Oct. 1486. His great-grandson Ralph Lee of Sanderton had grant of arms and re-

moved to Wales.§ Francis, brother of Ralph, remained at Morton and his grandson, Sir Thomas Lee, Knt. of East Claydon, married Eleanor,

* See also articles on the same subject in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, xlv, 103; xlv, 64, by J. H. Lea.

† Hoare's Mod. Wilts., v, 82.

‡ Granted in 1572 to the Sanderton branch.

§ See Dwnn's Visit. of Wales, i, 199.

daughter of Michael Hampton of Hartwell, by whom he had the incredible number of twenty-four children. From Thomas Lee, the eldest of these, was descended Sir Thomas Lee, Bart., created 1660, the first of an illustrious family of jurists and statesmen, which became extinct in the direct line in 1827 on the death of the sixth Baronet.*

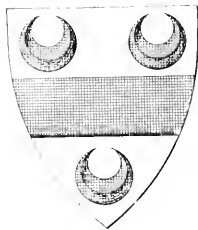
Hartwell House was the residence of the Royal Family of France during their exile, from 1808 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1814.

* *Ædes Hartwellianæ*, Lond. 1851. Complete Baronetage, iii. Lipscomb's Buck's, i, 163; ii, 307.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE RESEARCHES.

As is too common among American families, the records of the Pennsylvania descendants of our Immigrant Ancestor were scanty and the traditions totally untrustworthy and misleading. The usual affliction of an early nineteenth century coat-of-arms in which were blended, probably by some unscrupulous "painter-stainer" of the time, the arms of the Lees of Quarrendon in Bucks* (cadets of the Lees of Lea Hall in Cheshire) with the crest of the Lees of Asfordsby in Leicestershire, as shown in the accompanying illustration, either gave rise to, or seemed to confirm, a tradition of descent from the same stock as the distinguished Sir Henry Lee, K.G., of Quarrendon, favorite and champion of Queen Elizabeth, and the strong facial resemblance exhibited in the portraits of this doughty knight and suave courtier of Queen Bess to members of the American family appeared to give further color to the fable.

The writer having been misled by this legend undertook with enthusiasm to follow out the pedigree of this really remarkable man and spent years of time in tracing out all the ramifications of the family of the Quarrendon Lees, only to demonstrate most clearly the utter impossibility of a connection. The only fruit of his labors was an elaborate and accurate pedigree of this gentle English line and the utter refutation of the claims of various plebeian families to an origin from this most attractive source,† the family having become totally extinct in the male line in the death of Robert Lee, the fourth Earl of Litchfield in 1776, as



* See article Lee of Quarrendon in *Genealogist*, N. S., vol. viii, p. 226 *et seq.*

† See *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2d Ser., vol. i, p. 101; *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iii, pp. 113, 289, 481; *Records of Bucks*; *Burke's County Families*, etc., etc.

already mentioned. Such being the case, there can be no possible claim to these arms.

It is equally impossible that the Pennsylvania Leas should have any right to the crest. The people who used it have absolutely no connection with the Lees of Bucks, nor can our own family be descended from them, for they appear as a yeoman family at Asfordshy in Leicestershire in the sixteenth century, contemporaneously with our own people in Wiltshire, thus being much too late for us to have derived the crest from them.

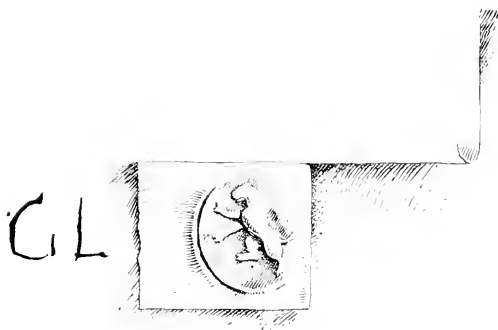
It may also be noted that the crest in the false arms mentioned was not even correctly drawn, as it was represented with the arm *mailed* (i. e., clad in armor), while it should have been *habited* (see cut), and the sword *bendwise* (slanting) instead of *in pale* (perpendicular), further proof of the utter ignorance of heraldry of the artist. The crest shown in the cut is the correct one of the Lees of Asfordshy.

The rank ignorance of heraldry displayed in thus combining two utterly unrelated families, not to mention numerous errors in minor detail, is sufficient to show that the fable does not merit serious attention, but, in addition to this, we also have the fact that these arms do not appear in our family until 1800, or even a decade or two later.

In written record, however, the Pennsylvania family has been more fortunate, for their emigrant ancestor, who was married in Gloucester, England, two years before coming to this country, brought with him his marriage certificate, which he re-recorded in the Concord Quaker Meeting where he made his first residence, and this document, with true Quaker perspicacity and accuracy of detail, describes him as "John Lea, woolecomber, late of the parish of Christian Malford in the County of Wilts, son of John Lea, Glover, of the parish and County aforesaid, Deceased," thus fixing his parentage and birthplace with absolute certainty. On this clue the writer began his work, at first by correspondence, with the only too common experience of inefficient if not actually dishonest searchers, whose reports, fragmentary and unsatisfactory as they were, proved that the family were and had been for generations seated in that part of Wiltshire.

Finally the writer found himself able, thanks to the generous co-operation of a few members of the family who had been interested by these discoveries, to undertake the work in person, and the result has been the collection of a vast mass of material from wills, parish registers, and other documents, covering the greater portion of the northern part of the county of Wiltshire, where the family resided, Gloucestershire, etc.

At the outset of his labors the writer was met with the disconcerting



SEAL OF GEORGE LEA (No. XXXVIII.)

On Administration Bond of Audrey Hoare
6 October 1625



SEAL OF JOHN LEA (No. LXI.)

From his Will (Arch. Wilts. File 95, No. 53)
1 March 1682

fact that the early registers of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, (before 1653,) had been burned, and that the local Wiltshire Courts of Probate were only to be relied upon after the seventeenth century. For a time the task seemed hopeless, but long and patient investigation of Bishops' Transcripts, neighboring parish registers, wills of local testators for cross references, etc., has finally resulted, after twenty years of intermittent labor, in the construction of a very clear and well-proved pedigree from the time of Queen Elizabeth, with a strong probability of three earlier generations, going back to the Tudor period.

The finding of the will of Thomas Lea of Dauntsey (1599), uncle of Baldwyn Lea, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House in London, was an early and most encouraging step on the long road of research. Shortly after the writer's valued friend and co-worker, Henry F. Waters, (the well-known antiquary and discoverer of the ancestry of Harvard, Rogers, Washington, etc.,) called his attention to some Lea references in the will of Robert Dench of Leigh de la Mere, Wiltshire, in 1633, which proved a clue of enormous value, leading to the complete pedigree of Elynor Dench, wife of Baldwyn Lea, as well as to invaluable additions to our knowledge of the Lea family itself.

All efforts were first directed to clear up the four generations from Baldwyn Lea of Dauntsey to John Lea, the American emigrant, and the course of this investigation brought to light two seals of a lion rampant, probably armorial, of George Lea in 1625 and John Lea in 1682, which gave fresh direction and impulse to the quest for the more remote ancestry of the family.

It is a well recognized fact that the use of coat armor, which became very loose after the end of the seventeenth century, (when the Heralds lost their autocratic power,) was, before that time, most strictly regulated, and its misuse visited with fines and penalties of a severe character.

It follows, then, that the use of these arms by two members of the family, at an interval of nearly sixty years, and at a period when the illicit use of arms had not begun, seems to show a knowledge of their right to bear them; while the ancient and archaic character of the engraving of the seals points to their having been handed down as heirlooms for generations. (See illustration of drawings from original seals.)

Another and a double heraldic clue, from which much had been hoped, has so far failed to produce tangible results. At Down Ampney House in Gloucestershire, fourteen miles northeast of Christian Malford, for many years the seat of one branch of the Hungerford family, among the fine stained glass windows in the hall, were two shields, one indicating marriages between a Hungerford and a Lee, and the other between a

Dunch and a Hungerford. This is most interesting as Baldwyn Lea's wife was Elynor Dunch or Dunch, of Longdon, in Worcestershire. Both coats of arms are illustrated on plate facing this page.

The first of these coats is described by John Aubrey as Hungerford impaling Lee, the shield attributed to the latter being "Argent, a Lion rampant, gules," the same as the Corsley Arms, with the exception of the "Gouttes de Sang."

In Canon Jackson's edition of this valuable work* he says:

"Aubrey calls the Sinister, LEE, but no wife of this surname appears in the pedigree of Hungerford of Down Ampney, nor do the colors accord with those of the coat of Lee."

This last statement is incorrect, as the tinctures do accord exactly with those of Lygh of Corsley and the Leghs of East Hall, High Leigh, co. Cest., as the learned editor himself admitted on reference to Hoare's work, previously cited, which he had overlooked.

This marriage, however, has not been traced, and it is only certain that the quarterings, as shown in the drawing, (the original glass has long since perished,) indicate that the bridegroom must have been a younger son of Sir Edmund Hungerford, Knight, the first of the Down Ampney branch, who died in 1481, and who was himself a second son of Walter, Lord Hungerford, of Farleigh Castle in Somerset. This much a knowledge of heraldry makes clear, but all other record of the match has disappeared. In point of time the lady may have been a daughter of Robert and Petronilla (Fraunces) Lygh of Corsley, and, if so, a sister of Robert, the last of the direct or elder line of the Corsley family, or she may have been of either of the other families cited.

The second coat is Dunch impaling Hungerford,† Edward Dunch of Little Wittenham, co. Berks., Esq., created by Oliver Cromwell in 1658 Baron Burnell, which title he lost at the Restoration, (see Noble,) and died in 1678. His wife Bridget was the heiress of the Down Ampney Estate, being the surviving daughter of Sir Anthony Hungerford. The second (dexter) quartering is indistinctly drawn in the original manuscript. It is believed to be intended for three buckles. *Query* Martyn of co. Berks.?

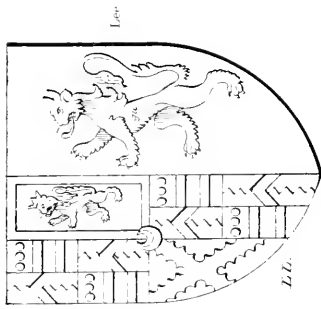
The families and blazons of these two interesting coats of arms are as follows:

Hungerford: Sable, two bars argent, in chief 3 plates.

Heytesbury: Per pale indented gules and vert, a chevron or.

* Wiltshire. Topographical Collections of John Aubrey, 1659, p. 70, edited by John Edward Jackson, M.A., F.S.A., rector of Leigh de la Merce and Hon. Canon of Bristol.

† Op. cit., p. 114, plate xliii.



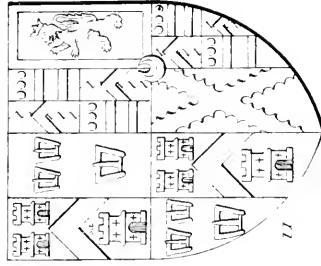
Hextesbury

Hungerford

Botetourt

Lee

HUNGERFORD = LEE



Dunch

Martyn

Barnell

Hungerford

Hextesbury

Botetourt

DUNCH = HUNGERFORD



Burnell (*Salop*): Argent, a lion rampant, sable, crowned or, within a a bordure azure.

Botetort (*Norfolk*): Or, a saltire engrailed sable.

Dunch of (*Little Wittenham, Berks*): Sable, a chevron betw. 3 towers, triple towered argent.

Martyn (*Berks*): Sable, 3 buckles argent, garnished or.

The arms of Argent, a lion rampant, gules, are the characteristic bearing of the family of Legh of the East Hall in High Leigh, co. Chester, as distinguished from Leigh of the West Hall (a distinct family) who bore the field *or*. But from Cheshire to Wiltshire is a far cry, and it seemed reasonable to suppose that the immediate derivation of these arms came from some nearer source.

As a matter of fact there were *two* such possible sources. Twenty miles to the south of Christian Malford lay the Manor of Corsley, inhabited from the reign of Edward II (1307-1327) by a family of Lygh whose arms (Argent, gouttee de sang, a lion rampant, gules) still remain, clearly distinguishable although much weatherworn, carved in Bath stone above the gateway of the old Manor House* (now a farmstead). This family became extinct about 1515 in the elder male line, (see account of them later,) the estates being divided between the two daughters of the last male heir, but left cadets of their name in Corsley for a century and a half later.

The fact that Robert Lygh, grandfather of these heiresses, sat in Parliament for Chippenham in 1467, while we find our first probable ancestor, John Lygh, dying at that place in 1503, lends a certain plausibility to the theory of a connection between them.

On the other hand, thirty-five miles to the north, at Tewkesbury in Gloucestershire, we find a family of Alye, from Northfield in Worcestershire, who appear there at about the same period that we find the probable members of our own family in Bisley in the southern part of Gloucestershire. These Alyes bore for their arms the lion rampant, (or sometimes salient,) but with the field azure and the lion argent, a complete change of tinctures. In spite of this they are compelled to our attention by the fact that Longden in Worcester, where Baldwyn Lea found his wife Elynor Dench, is only four miles from Tewkesbury, across the Severn on the west.

To still further complicate the situation we have, only two miles north of Tewkesbury, the village of Twining, the place of origin of Col. Richard Lee, the founder of the well-known family in Virginia, and

* See Hoare's *Modern Wiltshire*, pt. v, Frustfield, p. 84, for the tinctures, which of course are not shown in the stone.

whose illustrious descendant, General Robert E. Lee, bore so remarkable a resemblance to the father of the writer (see portrait) as to have caused them to be frequently taken for one another, even by intimate friends. This very remarkable facial resemblance is, however, probably only a coincidence, as the heraldic proof of the descent of the Virginia Lees from the Lees of Coton in Shropshire is overwhelming, while there is no reason, even without the evidence of the arms, to suppose that the Pennsylvania family had any connection with the Salop line.

There was, however, a Shropshire family of Leigh at Ellesmere in the northern part of the county, near the Cheshire border, who were certainly derived from the East Hall stock and bore their arms, but the late date of their settlement there, (middle sixteenth century,) and their early extinction, seem to preclude the possibility of a connection through that channel.

To sum up the heraldic evidence, the presumption seems strong that these people were ultimately derived from some of the many yeoman families founded by the numerous offshoots of younger sons of the prolific stock of Leigh of East Hall and, either through the Northfield family, through that of Corsley, or some other, drifted across country to where we find them.

That the family was an errant one is very evident from the records we have and in which they appear and disappear in the most perplexing manner, probably due to an inherent unrest and love of change, which reached its happy climax in the emigration of our prepositor to the New World to found here the family to which we all owe our life and name.

The evidence afforded by the use of Christian names, particularly unusual ones, is always recognized as of great importance, and the writer has kept steadily in view the two most characteristic early prænomena of our race — *i. e.*, Baldwyn and Symon.

The former of these is conspicuous for its rarity, having only been found in two places, and those widely divergent, during a period of six hundred years, with the exception of those which may be classed as certainly members of our family.

The earliest occurrence that has been found of the name of Baldwyn Lea occurs in an Inquisition* of the Manors of Glastonbury Abbey taken in 1189, where a Baldwyn de Lega (the Latin form of the name usually found in very old documents) with three others of the name, two Tamereds and a Robert, occur at Street in Somerset as tenants of the Abbey.

* See full copy of the Latin text of this document in English Appendix.

This was interesting, not to say noteworthy, in view of the fact that Christian Malford, the English home of the ancestors of John Lea, was, from Saxon times, a fief of the Abbots of Glastonbury, and the temptation seemed strong to connect the tenants in these two places, but nothing further has been traced to bridge the centuries which divide them, while recent discoveries minimize the possibility of this descent.

The later and only other occurrence was found in a somewhat dramatic manner. In probing the mystery of the origin of the Virginia Lees, or rather their connection with the Lees of Coton, the writer followed a clue which led him to Kingsnorton in Worcestershire, and the evidences there pointing again to the parish of Solihull,* just over the border in Warwickshire, as certainly containing members of the same family as the former place, he also visited it, to search the registers. His surprise may be imagined at finding two baptisms of Baldwyn Lea in 1543 and 1550. Subsequent discovery of burials in 1547 and 1550 may or may not represent the deaths of these two infants, but it seems probable that, while the baptism and burial of 1550 may represent the same child, the burial of 1547 was that of an adult and not of the child who was baptized four years earlier. Unfortunately, no parents' names are given and an exhaustive examination of Wills, Lay Subsidies, etc., showed no further instance of the name. In point of date the baptism of 1543 could only be that of Baldwyn Lea of Calne and Marlborough in Wilts, who was born about 1541, if his age of sixty on the Marlborough Muster Roll of 1601 is correct. It is noteworthy that the Solihull register has *not a single instance* of a Symon Lea, although this was a characteristic Worcestershire name.

With the name of Symon we are more fortunate, if frequency of occurrence can be so reckoned. In this connection may be noted the fact that the late eminent antiquary, Rev. John E. Jackson, Hon. Canon of Bristol and Rector of Leigh de la Mere, in correspondence with the writer, was inclined to derive the Christian Malford family from Worcestershire, and his contention had some grounds in the occurrence of Simon as a Christian name in the earlier generations (that being a characteristic cognomen in the families of that county) as well as the proven fact that Baldwyn Lea's wife was of Longdon in Worcestershire.

Most noteworthy perhaps of these various Symons is one in an early Chancery proceeding at the Public Record Office,† in which one Walter Langford brings suit as to lands in Langford (*no county*) against Symon Legh and Eleinor his wife, who refuse to surrender the charters and

* See extracts from parish register in English Appendix.

† Early Chancery Proc., 1454, Cal. xix.

other evidences of which they have possession. Unfortunately, the document is most vague as to time and place. For the former we may fix it approximately (there is *no date*) by the fact that it is addressed to the Archbishop of Canterbury, who was Chancellor 1443-50, 1452-53, 1460, for a few days only, 1486-1500, 1504-11, of which dates the later is the more probable, from the character of the writing. For the place there are no less than seven, of which the first that occurs to mind is of course Landford in Wilts, which would show a certain connection with the Lygh family of that place and Corsley. Besides, there are Langfords in Bedford, Essex, Norfolk, Notts, Oxon, and Somerset. Taking the name of the plaintiff as a clue, there are families of Langford in Wilts (of Trowbridge* *near* Corsley) and of Cornwall† and Derby.‡ in the two last the name of Walter occurring in the pedigree.

At Saintbury, co. Gloucester, just south of the Worcester border, fourteen miles east of Tewkesbury, and twenty-four northeast of Bisley, there was a family of Lea from about 1523 (contemporary with the first Symon Lea at Bisley) with whom the name of Symon is of frequent occurrence; George and Thomas also occur. Connection is likewise shown with the neighboring towns of Evesham, Bretforton, and Broadway in Worcestershire. The pedigree, so far as it can be ascertained, is given.

At Prestbury in Gloucester, about two miles northeast of Cheltenham, there was a family of Lea who occur there as early as 1543, and one of whose descendants, Richard Lea of Ashleworth, was one of the witnesses to the marriage certificate of John Lea and Hannah Hopton in 1697. It seems probable that they, as well as the Saintbury family, were connected with the Wiltshire people, but the link has not yet been discovered.

In the pedigrees which follow we trace the possible descent of the Bisley and Christian Malford family, as indicated by the arms, from the Leghs of East Hall in High Leigh, Cheshire, through the Lyghs of Corsley on the South or of Northfield, Tewkesbury, Saintbury, and Solihull on the North; *proof* of connection with any of these is absolutely lacking, and they are introduced only in view of the possible future discovery of a link uniting them.

* Wilts Arch. Mag., ix, 282.

† Vivian's Visit, Cornwall, pp. 277-8.

‡ Jewett's Reliquary, vii, 24, Harl. Soc., xxix, 309.

LEGH OF THE EAST HALL IN HIGH LEIGH. CO. CHESTER.

Arms: Argent, a lion rampant, gules. (See Frontispiece.*)

Crest: A demi-lion rampant, gules.†

I EFWARD als OSWALD de LEGA, believed to have been a descendant of the Venable family, Barons of Kindarton, and therefore related to the Leighs of the West Hall. He had issue

- ii HUGO de LEGA, of whom later.
- iii WILLIAM de LEGA.

II HUGO de LEGA, in grant of Southbrook and Sworton to his daughter, calls himself Hugo filii Ewardi de Lega. He had issue

- iv THOMAS, of whom later.
- v CICELY, wife of Candelan son of Candelan de Legh.



(From Ormerod's *Cheshire*.)

IV THOMAS filius HUGONIUS de LEGA, had issue

VI THOMAS filius THOMAE de LEGA, had issue

* The ancient arms were without the crest, which was granted shortly before 1566. As the possible derivation of the Corsley, Tewkesbury, Ellesmere or other families mentioned in the work must date prior to 1566, the coat of arms given in the frontispiece is without the crest.

† Since the alliance of the then representative of the family in the 18th century with the heiress of the Cornwall family, descended from Richard Cornwall, son of King John and brother of Henry III, King of the Romans, 1257, the Leighs have added a ducal collar or to the crest and as supporters two lions rampant.

VII ADAM de LEGA or de LEYE, called Lord of Leghe, living 1227-1236 and had issue

viii HUGH de LEGH, of whom later.

ix RICHARD called "chylid of Legh" married Margery, dau. of Henry Hulgrave and had one son William, father of Johanna wife of William de Bogat.

VIII HUGH de LEGH occurs 1267-1281. He married first Aliscia de Stanwyg about 1261, by whom he had one dau. Alice, but from whom he was divorced. He mar. secondly Beatrice . . . , widow, who occurs 1291-5 and had issue

x JOANNA de LEGH, wife of Richard, son of Richard, son of Madock of Sworton, liv. 1308-1336.

xi ALICIA de LEGH, wife of Ralph Cogshall 1295 (qu. if not the daughter of the first wife? . . .)

xii ADAM de LEGH, son of Hugh, occurs 1330-39.

xiii JOHN de LEGH, of whom later.

XIII JOHN de LEGH, called *Johannis fil. Hugonis*, occurs 1272-1347 *see*, which seems an impossible date unless he were a son of the first marriage. He married Joane or Jane, dau. and one of the coheirs of Mathew Somerville, Lord of Alpraham before 1275 and had issue

xiv WILLIAM de LEGH, of whom later.

xv JOHN de LEGH, of whom later.

xvi DAVID de LEGH, died without issue.

xvii PHILIP de LEGH, liv. 1315.

xviii ROBERT de LEGH, liv. 1308.

xix THOMAS de LEGH, married Margaret

xx MATHEW de LEGH, of whom later.

xxi JOAN de LEGH, wife of Thomas de Leigh of the West Hall 1333.

XIV WILLIAM de LEGH, son and heir of John, liv. 1307, died about 1349. He married first Ellen liv. 1347, and secondly about 1349 to Margaret a widow. He had issue by first wife

xxii JOHN de LEGH, of whom later.

xxiii HUGH de LEGH, married Emma, widow of John Boydell of Lyme.

XXII JOHN de LEGH, son and heir of William, occurs 1349-69. He married Margaret a widow, daughter and coheir of John Wastency and had issue

xxiv HUGH de LEGH, of whom later.

xxv MARGARET de LEGH.

xxvi ALICE de LEGH occurs 1378.

XXIV HUGH de LEGH, son and heir of John, Escheator of the Principality of Chester 1397, occurs 1378-1402, married Isolda, daughter of William Bromley and had issue

xxvii JOHN DE LEGH, of whom later.

xxviii JOAN DE LEGH.

XXVII JOHN de LEGH, son and heir of Hugh de Legh, occurs 1403-1437. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Poole of Poole, Knt., and had issue

xxix HENRY LEGH, of whom later.

xxx HUGH LEGH occurs 1463.

XXIX HENRY LEGH, son and heir of John occurs 1454-64, married Ellen, sister of John Bruyn of Tarbin and widow of Sir Geoffrey Warburton, Knt., and had issue

xxxì JOHN LEGH, son and heir, occurs 1447. He married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Daniel of Tabley, but had no issue.

xxxii NICHOLAS LEGH, of whom later.

xxxiii PAUL LEGH occurs 1403.

xxxiv PETER LEGH.

xxxv RICHARD LEGH.

XXXII NICHOLAS LEGH, second but eldest remaining son and heir of Henry, occurs 1463-1487; married Matilda, daughter of Richard Legh of the West Hall before 1463 and had issue.

XXXVI RALPH LEGH, son and heir 1487, married Joan, daughter of James Grosvenor of Eton (who remarried to John Spurstow of Spurstow) and had issue

xxxvii RICHARD LEGH, only son and heir, who died without issue.

xxxviii LEGH married Thomas Leigh of West Hall, Esq., who died without issue. She married second Richard Done of Flaxyards, Esq., and had issue.

xxxix MARGARET LEGH married Robert Shaw.

xl JOAN LEGH married Randle Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq., and had issue.

The above Ralph Legh and Richard his son and heir dying without male issue, the property passed, in the reign of Hen. VII, in virtue of an ancient entail, to Thomas Legh of Northwood, whose descent follows.

XV JOHN de LEGH, second son of John and Joan (Somerville) Legh, about 1340 assigned his interest in Alpraham (the estate of his mother) to his elder brother William in exchange for lands in High Leigh; occurs 1324-47. He had issue

XL I JOHN de LEGH, son and heir, omitted by the Herald's Visitation of 1580 and perhaps the entries of this name refer to the father. By his wife Isabell had issue

- xlii ELLYN de LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xliii ISABELL de LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xliv MARGARET de LEGH, liv. 1377.
- xlv MARY de LEGH, liv. 1377; married Robert Millington.
- xlvi THOMAS de LEGH, of whom later.
- xlvii RICHARD de LEGH married Margaret and died before 1362.

XLVI THOMAS de LEGH of Northwood by grant 1377, occurs 1362; married Joan who was living, a widow, with dower of lands in Knutsford 1402. He had issue

- xlviii THOMAS de LEGH.
- xlix WILLIAM de LEGH occurs 1378-9.

XLVIII THOMAS de LEGH of Northwood, son and heir of Thomas, occurs 1379-1420, succeeded his father 1402; married Isabella Twyford, coheir of land in Lancashire and Yorkshire and had issue

- i THOMAS de LEGH, of whom later.
- ii PETER de LEGH, liv. 1337.
- iii HUGH de LEGH, liv. 1337.

L THOMAS de LEGH, son and heir of Thomas of Northwood, occurs 1437-53; married Joan who remarried 1484 to Randle Mainwaring, Esq., and had issue

- liii THOMAS LEGH, of whom later.
- liv JOHN LEGH.
- lv RICHARD LEGH.
- lvi ROGER LEGH, all living 1463.
- lvii EDMUND LEGH.
- lviii PETER LEGH.
- lix HUGH LEGH.

LIII THOMAS LEGH, son and heir of Thomas of Northwood, occurs 1463-84 (omitted in the Visitation of 1663); married Elizabeth, daughter of Geoffrey Millington of Appleton and had issue

LX THOMAS LEGH of Northwood and East Hall, who recovered the estate by suit against the daughters and heirs of Ralph Legh (xxxvi) called the younger 1484, occurs 1464-1503, aged 40 at the latter date; married Margaret, daughter of Richard Chollerton 1464 *sic* probably an infant marriage and had issue

LXI ROBERT LEGH of East Hall, Esq., son and heir, occurs 1526-55; married Alice, daughter of Hugh Starkey of Oultonlow and widow of George Brett, and had issue

lxii THOMAS LEGH, of whom later.

lxiii a dau. married Mayre before 1589.

lxiv JANE LEGH, liv. 1589.

LXII THOMAS LEGH, son and heir of Robert Legh, liv. 1578, rebuilt East Hall and Chapel 1581, will dat. 29 Oct. 1589, died 16 Dec. 1590; married before 1581, Isabell, daughter of George Trafford and heiress of her brother Ralph Trafford of Garret Hall near Manchester and had issue, with other sons,

LXV ROBERT LEGH, son and heir, died at Legh 1551, having married Eleanor, daughter of Randle Spurstow of Spurstow; before 1540 and had issue

lxvi GEORGE LEGH, of whom later.

lxvii MARY LEGH married Richard Legh of Swineyard.

lxviii PHILIP LEGH, liv. 1581.

lxix THOMAS LEGH, liv. 1588.

lxx RICHARD LEGH.

lxxi ROBERT LEGH, fifth son, liv. 1588; married Alice Gleyve of High Leigh and had issue a son.

1. Robert Legh of Mere in Rosthorne, who married Susanna, daughter of William Brownall, rector of Gawsworth and left issue.

LXVI GEORGE LEGH, son of Robert and heir of his grandfather Thomas Legh, aged 32 in 1590, died at High Leigh 24 March 1604, having married three wives and left a numerous posterity represented to this day at the East Hall.

XX MATHEW LEGH, seventh son of John de Legh (xiii), married Margery, daughter and heir of Richard de Sworton of Sworton in High Leigh or (according to the Visitation of 1580) Jane or Joan, daughter of Thomas Leigh of High Leigh and had issue. His will dat. 4 Oct. 1512. Her will 20 Aug. 1558 and pro. 7 Feb. 1558-9. He was bur. at Handley, she at Rosthorne.

lxvii RICHARD LEGH, of whom later.

lxviii GAWEN LEIGH, of whom later.

lxix DOROTHY LEIGH.

lxxv MARY LEIGH, married John Venables of Agton.

LXXII RICHARD LEIGH of Swineyard, son and heir of Matthew, married Jane, daughter of Richard Done of Utkinton, and had issue.

His will dated 1 Sept. 1551. Buried in Church of Rotherstone *v. e.*, Rosthorne.

- lxxvi RICHARD LEIGH, of whom later.
- lxxvii ANTHONY LEIGH.
- lxxviii HAMLET LEIGH.
- lxxix MARGERY LEIGH.
- lxxx KATHERINE LEIGH.

LXXXVI RICHARD LEIGH, son and heir of Richard of Swineyard, married Jane or Jane, dau. of Thomas Gregg of Bradley, and had issue. Will dat. 20 Oct. 1582, bur. at Rosthorne. Her will dat. 8 Feb. 1581-5.

- lxxxi RICHARD LEIGH, died 1618, will dat. 18 July, pr. 14 Jan. 1618-9
- lxxxii JOHN LEIGH.
- lxxxiii PETER LEIGH, died before 1582.
- lxxxiv THOMAS LEIGH.
- lxxxv MATTHEW LEIGH, died before 1582.
- lxxxvi KATHERINE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxvii ALICE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxviii JANE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- lxxxix ELIZABETH LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- x ANNE LEIGH, liv. 1585.
- xi ELLEN LEIGH, liv. 1585.

LXXXIII GAWEN LEIGH, second son of Matthew Leigh of Northwood in High Leigh, married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Grimsdich of Hallam before 1510, living 1558 with ten children as follows:

- xii WILLIAM LEIGH, of whom later.
- xiii THOMAS LEIGH, liv. 1558.
- xiv ANNE LEIGH married Lawrence Hatton, marr. 2nd Crane.
- xv ELIZABETH LEIGH married Thomas Norris.
- xvi JUDITH LEIGH.
- xvii BRIDGET LEIGH.
- xviii MARY LEIGH.
- xix KATHERINE LEIGH.
- xx JANE LEIGH.
- xi JOHN LEIGH.

XCII WILLIAM LEIGH, son and heir of Gawen of Northwood 1580, married Katherin, daughter of Richard Bird of Terton, and had issue

- xi ELIZABETH LEIGH.
- xii ANNE LEIGH.
- xiii THOMAS LEIGH, an infant of 18 months in 1580.

Thus far we have followed the history of this ancient and gentle family from its earliest records to the sixteenth century, but, as there is certainly no connection later than the reign of Henry VIII, it would be idle to

pursue it further. Those who desire to trace the line to our own time will find the pedigree set forth at length in Helsby's edition of Ormerod's *Cheshire*, Vol. I, p. 461.

We will now consider a cadet line of the foregoing family which sprang from the parent stock about the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII.

LEIGH OF ELLESMERE, CO. SALOP.

Arms: Argent, a lion rampant, gules.

I RICHARD LEIGH, "descended from the family of High Leigh in co. Chester." He had issue.



II JOHN LEIGH of Ellesmere in co. Salop who married Katherine, daughter of Dodd of Petsey, and had issue

- iii THOMAS LEIGH, died without issue.
- iv LEWIS LEIGH (omitted in Visitation of 1623 at College of Arms*).
- v MARGARET LEIGH.
- vi JAMES LEIGH.
- vii THOMAS LEIGH, of whom later.
- viii GEORGE LEIGH, of whom later.

VII THOMAS LEIGH, fourth but eldest surviving son of John and Katherine (Dodd) Leigh of Ellesmere, and had issue

- ix JOHN LEIGH, son and heir, liv. 1592.
- x FRANCIS LEIGH.
- xi HUMPHREY LEIGH.
- xii MARGARET LEIGH.
- xiii ANNA LEIGH.
- xiv JANE LEIGH.

VIII GEORGE LEIGH, second surviving son of John and Katherine (Dodd) Leigh, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Sturry of Rossall in co. Salop. His adm. 11 Mar. 1570 to son George, and had issue

- xv THOMAS LEIGH, of whom later.
- xvi ANDREW LEIGH, of whom later.
- xvii FULCO or PHILLIP LEIGH, parson of Ellesmere, married Ellena, daughter of Edward Pennant.
- xviii GEORGE LEIGH, liv. 1590.
- xix JANE LEIGH.

* MS. Vincent, 134, p. 593.

XV THOMAS LEIGH, eldest son of George and Mary (Sturry) Leigh, married Katherine, daughter of William Fynne of North Ireland, and had issue

- xx GEORGE LEIGH,
- xxi ANDREW LEIGH,
- xxii THOMAS LEIGH,
- xxiii FRANCIS LEIGH, married Robert Buris of Trime in West Meath
- xxiv SESANNA LEIGH, no issue,
- xxv MARY LEIGH,
- xxvi MARGARET LEIGH.

XVI ANDREW LEIGH, second son of George and Mary (Sturry) Leigh of Rossall, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynn of the Tower, and had issue

- xxvii THOMAS LEIGH,
- xxviii MARGARET LEIGH, married Thomas Kynaston, gent.

ALYE OF TEWKESBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER, FROM NORTHFIELD, CO. WORC.

Arms: Azure, a Lion salient *or rampant* argent.



RICHARD ATTE LEY of Northfield, Worc., had grant of tenement from John de Botesourt, Lord of Weoleigh, 28 Edw. III (1351). His son *probably* was

JOHN ATTE LIE, called of the Slade, Northfield, whose son and heir

WILLIAM ATTYE granted to Richard Alexander tenements, mill, etc., in Northfield, 12 Hen. IV (1410), and *probably* was ancestor of **ALYE** of Northfield, who had issue

- ROBERT A LYE of Tewkesbury, Co. Glouc., died unmarried; will dat. 27 Oct., pr. 20 Feb. 1555.
- i JOHN ALEY of Northfield, brother of Robert, living 1555.

I JOHN ALEY of Northfield, Worc., liv. 1555, married and had issue

- ii THOMAS ALEY, of whom later,
- iii WILLIAM ALEY, of whom later,

II THOMAS LYE, son of John Aley of Northfield, was living and had issue 1551. His children were *probably*

- iv JOHN LEAE of Northfield, of whom later.
 - v ROSE LYE, $\frac{1}{2}$ living at Tewkesbury 1568, and both
 - vi JENNIE LYE, $\frac{1}{2}$ named in will of Thos. Lye of Bristol (ix).
- Probably other children.

IV JOHN LEAE of Northfield, son of Thomas Lye, and had issue

- vii THOMAS LEAE, bapt. 12 Oct. 1589.
- viii GEORGE LEAE, bapt. 23 Oct. 1592.
- ix RALPH LEAE, bapt. 6 Jan. 1610.

III WILLIAM LYE, son of John Ayle, of Northfield and of Tewkesbury, Draper, occurs in Lay Subs. from 1543, will dat. 16 July 1551, pro. 27 Aug. 1558 at Gloucester, duplex probate at London 1571. Married Margery, dau. of William Garrett of Handley Castle, Wore. She liv. and Extr. 1558, remarried before 1568 to Cole.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGERY (GARRETT) LYE.

- x THOMAS LYE, eldest son and heir, legatee in will of father of all lands in Northfield, was apprenticed 1 June 1562 to Robert Saxtie of Bristol, mercer; he marr. before 1566 to Bridget, dau. of Robert Saxtie; was a draper, resided in St. Nicholas parish, Bristol, will dat. 31 Aug., pro. 22 Nov. 1568, had no issue.
- xi RICHARD AYLE als. LYE, was living under age 1551, occurs in Lay Subs. 1562, died unm., adm. 1 Sept. 1575 to brother Edward.
- xii WILLIAM AYLE, admitted Burgess of Bristol 26 Jan. 1570 as apprentice of Robert Saxtie, draper.
- xiii EDWARD AYLE, of whom later.

XIII EDWARD AYLE, youngest but only surviving son of William and Margery (Garrett) Lye, born about 1556. Sold the Northfield property; was of Tewkesbury, gentleman, occurs there in Lay Subs. 1586 to 1623. His will dat. 21 Jan. 1622, pro. 1 Jan. 1625. He marr. first Mary, dau. of John Woodward of Cheshire by whom he had 8 children, he marr. 2nd Dorothy, dau. of Richard Pennell of Buckland, Glouc., and widow of Chapman, by whom he had three children and who was bur. 20 Feb. 1604, he marr. 3rd to Anne, dau. of John Seaward of Farringdon, Berks, and widow of Roffe, (or Rosse,) she aged 43 in 1611, by whom he had four children and who survived him.

Children of EDWARD and MARY (WOODWARD) AYLE.

- xiv RICHARD AYLE, of whom later.
- xv MARGERY AYLE, bapt. 11 June 1585, marr. to Skydder.

- xvi ELIZABETH AYLE, bapt. 16 July 1587, marr. 27 Nov. 1607 to John Brinsden and had issue six children.
- xvii JOHN AYLE, bapt. 9 Dec. 1588.
- xviii EDWARD AYLE the elder, of whom later.
- xix MARY AYLE, bapt. 27 Aug. 1592, marr. to Thomas Pury.
- xx ANNE AYLE, marr. to . . . Rawlinson.
- xxi THOMAS AYLE, bapt. 8 June 1595, was of Worcester City 1626 and had dau. Elizabeth bapt. there 6 Jan. 1630.

Children of EDWARD and DOROTHY PENNELL AYLE.

- xxii WILLIAM AYLE the elder, bapt. 4 Sept. 1602; of St. Faith's Parish, London, gent., will dat. 1625, codicil 2 Apr. 1626, pro. 8 Dec. 1626.
- xxiii EDWARD AYLE the younger, bapt. 21 Aug. 1603.
- xxiv JOSEPH AYLE, bapt. 16 Feb. 1604, admitted 10 Dec. 1626 Burgess of Bristol, as apprentice of Oliver Small.

Children of EDWARD and ANNE SEAWARD AYLE.

- xxv MARY AYLE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1607.
- xxvi JONATHAN AYLE, bapt. 7 July 1608.
- xxvii WILLIAM AYLE the younger, bapt. 8 July 1610, married Catherine, dau. of . . . Dowdeswell of Pool Court near Tewkesbury, but died without issue.
- xxviii THEOPHILUS AYLE, of whom later.

XIV RICHARD ALEY, eldest son of Edward and Mary (Woodward) Ayle, citizen and scrivener of London, free of the city 16 Sept. 1609 as apprentice of Robert Andrews, died about 1610, aged 55 and over. He married Alice, dau. of Edward King, who remar. to . . . Hampton and was still living 1618.

Children of RICHARD and ALICE (KING) ALEY.

- xxix RICHARD ALEY, of whom later.
- xxx MARGARET ALEY, mar. Samuel Pritchard of Cowley Hall, Middx.; she mar. 2nd John Warburton, minister of Drayton, Middx.
- xxxi PHILADELPHIA ALEY, born about 1628, marr. Allegation 31 Mich. 1648 to Charles Keepe of Furnivals Inn, London, gent., Atty. of Court of Exchange.
- xxxii ANN ALEY, marr. John Young of London, gent.
- xxxiii SUSANNA ALEY, liv. unm. 1687.
- xxxiv WILLIAM ALEY, died unm.
- xxxv EDWARD ALEY, died unm.
- xxxvi ALICE ALEY, liv. unm. 1687.

XVIII EDWARD ALEY the elder, son of Edward and Mary (Woodward) Ayle, bapt. 10 Nov. 1590; was of Hartpury, Glouce., marr. Eliz-

abeth, dau. of Thomas Whitehead of Bristol. His will dat. 10 Apr. pro. 12 Feb. 1626.

Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH (WHITEHEAD) ALYE.

- xxxvii ANNE ALYE, living under 21 in 1626, marr. 11 Aug. 1628 Richard Bradford.
- xxxviii MARY ALYE, marr. Nicholas Philpot of Poston, co. Hereford.
- xxxix ELIZABETH ALYE.
- xl MARGERIE ALYE.
- xli SARAH ALYE.
- xlii EDWARD ALYE, of whom later.

XXVIII THEOPHILUS ALYE, youngest son of Edward and Anne (Seaward) Alye, bapt. 6 Oct. 1611; of Tewkesbury, died . . . Jan. 1679. He marr. first Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Vaughan of Tewkesbury, Esq., by whom he had six children, she d. 29 Apr. 1642 aged 29, bur. at Tewkesbury (M. Ins.). He marr. 2nd Mary, dau. of . . . Backhouse, gent., by whom he had two children. He marr. 3rd Elizabeth, dau. of William Shingleton of Gloucester, Esq., and widow of . . . Hopkins, by whom he had one only daughter.

Children of THEOPHILUS and ELEANOR (VAUGHAN) ALYE.

- xlili ANNE ALYE, bapt. 14 Dec. 1634, marr. James Thompson of Chiswick, co. Middx., clerk.
- xliv ELEANOR ALYE, bapt. 17 Jan. 1635, died unm.
- xlv WILLIAM ALYE, bapt. 30 July 1637, died young.
- xlvi EDWARD ALYE, bapt. 17 Mch. 1638, died young, bur. 8 Sept. 1645 at St. Nicholas, Gloucester.
- xlvii MARY ALYE, ¹ bapt. 21 Nov. 1640, died young.
- xlviii ELIZABETH ALYE, ²
- xl ix KATHERINE ALYE, bapt. 10 Apr. 1642.

Children of THEOPHILUS and MARY (BACKHOUSE) ALYE.

- i THEOPHILUS ALYE, bapt. 17 Sept. 1643 at St. Nicholas, Gloucester; of Hereford City, Any. at Law, liv. unm. 16 Sept. 1683.
- ii MARY ALYE, marr. John Andrews of Bristol, gent., and had issue.

Child of THEOPHILUS and ELIZABETH (SHINGLETON) ALYE.

- lii ELIZABETH ALYE, died young.

XXIX RICHARD ALYE, eldest son of Richard and Alice (King) Alye, born about 1637; Citizen and Mercer of London and Alderman, aged 50 in 1687. He marr. Lucy, dau. of Henry Sweet of London, merchant, who died 12 Oct. 1678, bur. in St. Dunstons East (M. Ins.). He bur. same place 1702, will dat. 30 Apr., pro. 2 July 1702.

Children of RICHARD and LUCY (SWETE) AYLE.

bi HENRY AYLE, of whom later.

ii LUCY AYLE, born about 1667, marr. 20 May 1686 to Mansel Leman, Esq., son and heir of Sir William Leman of Northaw, co. Herts, Bart. He died s. p. 1687 and she 20 Sept. 1745, aged 78.

iv RICHARD AYLE, died young.

LIII HENRY AYLE, son and heir of Richard and Lucy (Sweet) Ayle, born about 1664. He marr. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Leman, Bart. and died before 1702, bur. in St. Dunstons East, London.

Children of HENRY and ELIZABETH (LEMAN) AYLE.

vi RICHARD AYLE, only son, born about 1690, assumed name and arms of Leman and died 6 July 1749 at Northaw, Herts, aged 59.

vii LUCY AYLE, born about 1690, heir of her brother, died unm. 6 Oct. 1753, aged 63, bur. at Northaw.

XLII EDWARD AYLE, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Whitehead) Ayle, born about 1623; of Powick, co. Wore.,* died there 3 Nov. 1660, aged 37. M. Ins. marr. Elizabeth who was still living 1632.

Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH (WHITEHEAD) AYLE.

ixviii EDWARD AYLE of Powick, gent., bur. 30 Sept. 1678.

ix ABEL AYLE, gent. born about 1650. Held lands in Tewkesbury and Hartbury, co. Glouc., Marr. Allegation 30 Mch. 1676 (Vicar Gen. Off. at London), Elinor, widow of Coke of Whithorne, co. Heref., at St. Johns near Worcester. His will, dat. 17 June 1681, pro. 20 July 1682, is sealed with the Ayle Lion Rampant impaling "a chevron between three Leopards' faces jessent de Lys." No issue.

x JOHN AYLE, Churchwarden of Powick 1688.

xi AYLE, + two other sons as per Mon.

xii AYLE, 6 Ins. of father.

xiii JOSEPH AYLE, sixth son, bur. at Powick.

Beside the above pedigree we find also an Edward Alies at Longdon, only four miles from Tewkesbury, who seems to show a strong affinity to this family, although he cannot yet be located in it. The pedigree follows:

EDWARD ALIES, yeoman, of Longdon in Wore. 1612 to 1638, marr. Sibill who survived him. Removed to St. Martins Parish, Worcester, before 1645. His will dat. 21 Mar. 1645, pro. 17 Dec. 1647. Inventory taken 4 May 1646.

* Arms and crest "a Leopard's head between two wings." Nash, Wore., ii, 266.

Children of EDWARD and SIBILL (. . . .) ALIES.

- i JACOB ALIES, marr. Philadelphia and had issue (uncertain if alive in 1645).
- ii NATHANIEL ALIES, bapt. 21 Mar. 1612 at Longdon, liv. 1645.
- iii EDWARD ALIES, liv. 1645.
- iv HANNAH ALIES, bapt. 1 Nov. 1615 at Longdon, liv. 1647.
- v WILLIAM ALIES, bur. 15 Feb. 1638.

An Oliver, Lea, who married Ann Wright 21 Aug. 1634 at St. Martins in Worcester, may have been of this family.

A Richard LIVE *als.* LEA was also of Longdon, he married there 4 Nov. 1600 to Isabell Alford by whom he had

- ELINOR, bapt. 6 June 1602, bur. 8 Sept. 1640,
- ELIZABETH, bur. (date gone) 1614,

and he was buried 24 Feb. 1621 at Longdon, where the name is entered for the first time with the *alias*, having been previously written *Lea* only.

LEA OF SAINTBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

I LEY of Saintbury, probably decd. before 1523 and the father of

- ii THOMAS LEY, of whom later.
- iii JOHN LEY, of whom later.

II THOMAS LEY of Saintbury, husbandman, occurs in Lay Subsidies from 1523, marr. Margery Cook (his will names brother in law William Cook of Pinvin, co. Worc.). His will dat. 16 June, pro. 13 July 1557. His relict Margery's will dat. 4 Aug. 1587, pro. 17 Mar. 1589.

Children of THOMAS and MARGERY (COOK) LEY.

- iv GEORGE LEY, of whom later.
- v JOHN LEY married and had issue, but names not known, probably decd. before 1587.
- vi RICHARD LEY, of whom later.
- vii ROBERT LEY, occurs 1576.
- viii ANTHONY LEY, living 1587.
- ix SYMON LEY, living 1587.
- x JONE LEY, marr. before 1567 Ralph Ingles *als.* Bloxam.
- xi LEY (a dau.) marr. Wm. Tanner of Broadway.

III JOHN LEY of Saintbury, husbandman, occurs in Lay Subsidies from 1543, possibly identical with John Ley, son of Thomas (v) but more probably a brother of Thomas the father (II), married Christian His will dat. 17 Jan. 1557, pro. 2 July 1558. Will of his widow Christian Ley dat. 28 Sept., pro. 9 Jan. 1592.

Children of JOHN and CHRISTIAN LEA.

- xii THOMAS LEA, of whom later.
- xiii WILLIAM LEA of St. Bartholomew Royal Exchange, London, citizen and joiner, called the elder. Married Rose Atkins, but had no issue. His will dated 20 Feb., pr. 6 Mar. 1627.
- xiv SYMON LEA, of whom later.
- xv MARGERY LEA, mar. Edward Cottrell of Saintbury.
- xvi DOROTHY LEA, mar. Edward Geeshu.
- xvii NICHOLAS LEA, of whom later.

IV GEORGE LEY Senior, son of Thomas and Margery (Cook) Ley, Marr. at Bretforton, Worc., 1571, Isabel Washburne. He died 1 Aug., bur. 27 Aug. 1628, his son and heir William Lea then aged 50.

Child of GEORGE and ISABEL WASHBURN LEA.

xviii WILLIAM LEA

XVIII WILLIAM LEA, son of George and Isabel Washburne Lea, born about 1578, aged 50 at death of father 1628, marr. Anne living 1639. He d. 30 June 1639, will dat. 22 May, pr. 1 Aug. 1639.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNE LEA.

- xix GEORGE LEA, son and heir, aged 27 in 1639, liv. 1665.
- xx ESAM LEA.
- xxi WILLIAM LEA, bapt. 14 Dec. 1617, bur. 18 Nov. 1620.
- xxii MARY LEA.
- xxiii SARAH LEA, bapt. 7 Nov. 1624.
- xxiv JOYCE LEA, bpt. 14 May 1626.
- xxv JOHAN LEA.
- xxvi ANNE LEA.

VI RICHARD LEA, son of Thomas and Margery (Cook) Ley, of Evesham, Worc., innkeeper, will dat. 29 Sept. 1602, pro. 21 Jan. 1613.

Children of RICHARD and LEA.

- xxvii ANTHONY LEA, liv. and Exor. of father 1613.
- xxviii RICHARD LEA.
- xxix ELIZABETH LEA.

XII THOMAS LEA, son of John and Christian Ley, of Saintbury, will dat. 5 Mch. 1598, pro. 15 Mch. 1599.

Children of THOMAS and LEA.

- xxx ANTHONY LEA, eldest son, liv. 1627.
- xxxi WILLIAM LEA, second son, of Cornhill, London, liv. 1627.
- xxxii THIMOTHY LEA.
- xxxiii CHRISTIAN LEA.

xxxiv ALICE LEA, marr. to John Dewan (or Deram) of Wellesley, Co. Glouc.

xxxv ANNE LEA.

xxxvi JOANE LEA, marr. Richard Venner, Barber Surgeon of London.

XIV SYMON LEA, son of John and Christian (.) Ley, clerk and M.A., parson of Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks, 1589, bur. there 7 Sept. 1631, marr. Elizabeth who was living (eniente) in 1609.

Children of SYMON and ELIZABETH (.) LEA.

xxxvii HENRY LEA.

xxxviii FRANCIS LEA.

xxxix MARY LEA.

xl ANNE LEA.

xli ELIZABETH LEA.

xlii JANE LEA.

xliii FARDINA LEA.

xliv WALTER LEA.

xlv EDWARD LEA.

xlvi MARGARET LEA.

xlvii LEA (a child born after 1609).

XVII NICHOLAS LEA, son of John and Christian (.) Lea; of Broadway, Wore., tanner, marr. at Bretforton 1586 to Elizabeth Wilkes. His will dat. 23 Nov. 1612, pro. 10 Nov. 1613.

Children of NICHOLAS and ELIZABETH (WILKES) LEA.

xlviij THOMAS LEA, bapt. 1587 at Bretforton, died young.

xlix MICHAEL LEA, bapt. 1589 at Broadway, died young.

i NICHOLAS LEA, bur. 1590 at Broadway.

ii RICHARD LEA, bapt. 1591 at Broadway, eldest surviving son.

lii ANN LEA, bapt. 1592 at Broadway.

liii THOMAS LEA, bapt. 1596 at Broadway.

liv ELIZABETH LEA, bapt. 1599 at Broadway.

LEA OF PRESTBURY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

The earliest mention of the family which has been found is

JOHN ALYE who occurs in a Lay Subsidy there 1543-46. Probably descended from him, in the third or fourth generation,

. **LEA**, died before 1626, whose widow Elizabeth was buried there 4 Apr. 1626, probably parents of

I RICHARD LEA of Prestbury, yeoman, the elder, will dat. 4 Dec. 1658, pro. 13 June 1659 (P.C.C. Pell 313). His widow Joan was still living in 1670 and was bur. at Ashleworth 29 Sept. 1685. They had issue.

Children of RICHARD and JOAN LEA.

- i. MARGARET LEA, bapt. 14 May 1627, mar. William Hyes of Corse,
- ii. JOHN LEA, of whom later,
- iii. ANN LEA, married Henry Kruger,
- iv. RICHARD LEA, bapt. 1631, of Corse, yeoman, will dat. last of July 1667, pro. 10 Nov. 1670. (P. C. C. Foot 130.)
- v. MARY LEA,
- vi. THOMAS LEA of Ashleworth, bur. 9 Dec. 1663, was perhaps also a son of Richard.

III JOHN LEA, son of Richard and Joane Lea of Ashleworth, yeoman, will dat. 26 Nov. 1676, pro. 8 Nov. 1677 (P. C. C. Hale 118). His wife Mary was still living in 1687. They had issue.

Children of JOHN and MARY LEA.

- viii. JOHN LEA, eldest son, born about 1646. He mar. 1st Hester Kake of Hasfield, marr. all. 25 March 1671, by whom he had no issue and who was buried 14 Nov. 1676, he marr. 2nd Elizabeth by whom he had one daughter, Elinor Lea, who died unm. at Ashleworth, her will dat. 7 May 1689, no date pro. (Cons. Glouc. files.)
- ix. MARY LEA married Nicholas Williams of Gloucester City and Ashleworth and had issue Isaac, John and Mary Williams,
- x. RICHARD LEA, of whom later.

X RICHARD LEA, born about 1656, son of John and Mary Lea of Badgeworth, yeoman, afterward of Ashleworth 1678-85, and died at Maismore 1709. *He was one of the witnesses of marriage of John Lea and Hannah Hopton Webb in 1697.* He became a Quaker between 1688 and 1692. He mar. 1st 9 Oct. 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of William Surman, who died 1685, bur. 23 Apr. at Ashleworth, he mar. 2nd at St. John Bapt., Gloucester, 17 Feb. 1688, Catherine Moore of Sandhurst, widow.

Children of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SURMAN LEA.

- xi. RICHARD LEA, bapt. 28 July 1681, still living 1698,
- xii. JOHN LEA, bapt. 1 Mch. 1683,
- xiii. ELIZABETH BETTY LEA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1685, mar. John Stock of Maismore, mar. all. 25 May 1705,

Children of RICHARD and CATHERINE MOORE LEA.

- xiv. WILLIAM LEA, born 22 July 1692,
- xv. CATHERINE LEA, born 18 Feb. 1694-5,

* 2 October in Bishop's Trans.

XIV WILLIAM LEA, son of Richard and Catherine (Moore) Lea, born 22 July 1692, apprenticed at Bristol, 27 July 1709, to Francis Mountain, carpenter; was of Maismore, innkeeper, he marr., 20 July 1728, Mary Davenor, had one daughter Mary Lea, bapt. 29 Jan. 1734, bur. 30 Sept. 1782 unmarried. He was buried 8 July 1756 at Maismore, aged 64.

LYE OF STANLEY ST. LEONARDS AND STONEHOUSE,
CO. GLOUCESTER.

I WILLIAM LEE or ALYE (probably son of William and Agnes (Davis) Lee of Bisley,* and bapt. at Stroud 3 Sept. 1599, bur. at Stanley St. Leonards 7 Aug. 1620. His widow Katherine Alys, will dat. 15 1639, pr. 7 Oct. 1640, was buried 2 Apr. 1640.

Children of WILLIAM and KATHERINE (. . . .) Alys.

- ii WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.
- iii JOHN LYE, bur. 6 Aug. 1623 at Stanley St. Leonards.
- iv ELIZABETH LYE, marr. after 1638, William Middlemore.
- v JOANE LYE, marr. 2 Feb. 1635, Samuel Veyseye at Stanley St. Leonards.
- vi MARIE LYE, liv. unm. 1651.
- vii LYE (a dau.) marr. John Beard of Ebley in Randwick parish, weaver. She died before 1636. His will dat. 18 Jan. 1636, pro. 15 Jan. 1638.
- viii KATHERINE LYE, liv. unm. 1636.

II WILLIAM LYE, son of William and Katherine (. . . .) Alys; of Stonehouse, yeoman. Marr. Marie Harmer. His will dat. 7 Sept. 1650, pro. 20 Feb. 1651.

Children of WILLIAM and MARIE (HARMER) LYE.

- ix WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.
- x JAMES LYE.
- xi STEPHEN LYE, bapt. 16 Aug. 1638.
- xii THOMAS LYE, of Stonehouse, clothier, d. unm., will dat. 13 Mch. 1669, no date of probate.
- xiii ELIZABETH LYE, marr. Walkley.
- xiv MARIE LYE, bapt. 5 July 1640, marr. John Elliots.
- xv EDWARD LYE, born about 1641. Marr. All. 10 Nov. 1662 with Elizabeth Cambridge, widow. She was bur. 24 Oct. 1682.
- xvi ANNE LYE, born about 1644. Marr. All. 8 Apr. 1667 to John Nurse of Upton St. Leonards. His will pro. 1697.

* See pedigree in English Ancestry of John Lea.

IX WILLIAM LYE, son of William and Marie (Harmer) Lye; of Stonehouse, miller, marr. Temperance who was bur. 5 Dec. 1702. He was buried 3 Apr. 1683, will dat. 21 Mch. 1682, pro. 25 May 1683.

Children of WILLIAM and TEMPERANCE LYE.

- xi MARY LYE, bapt. 4 Jan. 1663, marr. Thos. Hayward.
- xvii WILLIAM LYE, of whom later.
- xviii WILLIAM LYE, 2d, bapt. 16 May, 1665.
- xix HESTER LYE, bapt. 5 Nov. 1668, marr. Thos. Davis.
- xx HANNAH LYE, bapt. 16 May, bur. 2 Oct. 1672.
- xxi SARAH LYE, 3d dau.
- xxii ELIZABETH LYE, 4th dau.
- xxiii TEMPERANCE LYE, bapt. 4 May 1676, youngest dau.
- xxiv STEPHEN LYE, bapt. 21 June 1678.
- xxv THOMAS LYE.

XVII WILLIAM LYE, son of William and Temperance Lye, bapt. at Stonehouse 27 Sept. 1663. Of Stonehouse, clothier, marr. Ruth who died before 1711. His will dat. 21 Feb. 1711-2, pro. 19 May 1712.

Children of WILLIAM and RUTH LYE.

- xxvi JUDITH LYE, bapt. 8 Sept. 1681.
- xxvii EDWARD LYE, of whom later.
- xxviii JOANE LYE, marr. Hawkins.
- xxix ELIZABETH LYE, died unm., her will dat. 30 Aug. 1707, pro. 17 Sept. 1708.
- xxx RUTH LYE, marr. John Oliver.
- xxxi ANNI LYE, marr. James Mayer.
- xxxii MARY LYE, marr. Thomas Holder.

XXVII EDWARD LYE, son of William and Ruth Lye of Stonehouse. Marr. at St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester City, 2 Nov. 1682 to Hester Holliday.

Children of EDWARD and HESTER HOLLIDAY LYE.

- xxxiii THOMAS LYE, bapt. and bur. 1684.
- xxxiv WILLIAM LYE, bapt. 6 Sept. 1688.
- xxxv THOMAS LYE, liv. 1712.
- xxxvi EDWARD LYE, bapt. 5 Dec. 1690.

LYE OF UPTON ST. LEONARDS, CO. GLOUCE.

Probably connected with LYE of STONEHOUSE.

- I RICHARD LYE** of Upton St. Leonards, bur. 6 Oct. 1626, had issue
 - (i) MARGARET LYE, bapt. 12 June 1573.
 - (ii) RICHARD LYE, of whom later.

III RICHARD LYE, bapt. 18 Feb. 1576, died 3 June 1624 and left issue

- iv RICHARD LYE, of whom later.
- v THOMAS LYE, bapt. 25 Apr. 1605.
- vi ALICE LYE, marr. 17 Sept. 1629 Thos. Hulings.

IV RICHARD LYE, son and heir of Richard, born about 1602, aged 21 years 7 months at his father's death, and had issue

- vii THOMAS LYE, bapt. 4 Dec. 1636.

LEA OF SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE.

I WILLIAM LEA of Whitlocks Fyld, Solihull, 1463, member of the Guild of Knowle, marr. Margery, probably the daughter of William Perry, and had issue

- ii THOMAS LEYE, of whom later.
- iii WILLIAM LEE, of Solihull, Guild of Knowle 1511, marr. Johanna, living 1511.
- iv HENRY LEYE, occurs in Guild of Knowle 1511, in churchwarden's account, Solihull, 1534, living 1536, bur. 13 June 1562 at Solihull.

II THOMAS LEYE of Solihull and Tanworth, co. Warwick, and Kingsnorton, co. Worcester, occurs 1486 in the Guild of Knowle, marr. before that date Agnes His will dated 24 Jan., probated 3 Feb. 1536 7. Her will dated 21 Nov. 1543, probated 7 Nov. 1544. She was bur. as Agnes Elee at Solihull 23 July 1544. They had issue

- v WILLIAM LEY, eldest son, had legacy of lands in Kingsnorton in father's will and was coexecutor, living in 1555.
- vi THOMAS LLY, occurs 1552 and 1560.
- vii HUMPHREY LEY, of whom later.
- viii RICHARD LEE, of whom later.
- ix MARGARET LEE, marr. John Bache before 1536. She was bur. 17 Nov. 1561. He was bur. 5 Jan. 1561-2, leaving a son:
 - 1 Thomas Bache.
- x ELIZABETH LEE, marr. Henry Hunt.
- xi JOANNE LEE, marr. Henry Averell of Solihull. His will dated 17 Aug., probated 17 Oct. 1552. He left widow and three children:
 - 1 Thomas Averell.
 - 2 Christian Averell.
 - 3 Alice Averell.
- xii MARGERY LEE, marr. Richard Edwards.
- xiii ROBERT LEE of Solihull, occurs 1552, 1559, 1561, 1562, bur. 26 Jan. 1577.
- xiv Lee, a dau., marr. Richard Dolphin, who occurs 1567 in will of Humphrey Lea as brother-in-law.

VII HUMPHREY LEY of Guild of Knowle 1533, occurs 1552, 1555, 1560, 1562, of Solihull, tanner, married 21 Feb. 1518 Diana Bydell. His will dated 21 Mch. 1566, probated 1 May 1567, bur. 22 Mch. 1566. She was bur. 9 Mch. 1566. They had issue

- xv ANNE LEY, bapt. 20 Sept. 1518.
- xvi EDWARD LEY, bapt. 3 May 1552.
- xvii ALICE LEY, bapt. 1 Aug. 1552 (?).

VIII RICHARD LEE of Solihull, of Guild of Knowle 1533. He marr. before 1533 Agnes (or Alice) His will dated 2 Sept. 1551, probated 2 May 1552, bur. 18 Sept. 1551. He had issue

- xviii JOHN LEE, of whom later.
- xix RICHARD LEE, living 1585-7, and other children.

XVIII JOHN LEA of Solihull, marr. 11 Feb. 1559 Christian Baldwin, who survived him and was his executrix in 1587. His will dated 12 Apr. 1585, probated 30 June 1587, bur. 11 April 1585. He had issue

- xx RICHARD LEA, bapt. 26 Sept. 1559.
- xxi ELEANOR LEA, bapt. 30 Mch. 1561, marr. William Astelage 27 June 1585.
- xxii MARGARET LEA, bapt. 7 Oct. 1562, marr. John Hall (or Hawes) 28 Feb. 1585.
- xxiii MARGARET LEA, bapt. 7 Nov. 1568, marr. Richard Heath 13 Dec. 1590.
- xxiv KATHERINE LEA, bapt. 30 Jan. 1570, or possibly Alice Lea, bapt. 11 Nov. 1571.
- xxv ISABEL LEA, bapt. 30 Jan. 1573.
- xxvi JOHN LEA, bapt. 1 Mch. 1575.
- xxvii MARGARET LEA, the younger, bapt. 2 Apr. 1581.

There were also of this family* but unplaced,

ROGER LEE of Solihull, occurs 1511 of the Guild of Knowle, and

AGNES LEE, living 1511.

LYGH OF LANDFORD AND CORSLEY, CO. WILTS.

Arms: Argent, gouttée de sang, a Lion rampant, gules.

I JAMES de LYGH, held lands in Landford, co. Wilts, by knight's service of Albreda de Boterell in the reign of King Henry III (1216)

* See Solihull in English Appendix. † Teste de Neville, p. 14.



ARMS FROM THE GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR-HOUSE

Original and copy

1272) possibly descended from Otho, the Saxon tenant of Landford at Doomsday.* He had issue

- ii JAMES DE LYGH, of whom later.
- iii ROGER DE LYE, occurs as a brother of James, 9 Edward I (1281).



II JAMES de LYGH, eldest son and heir, occurs 9 Edward I, in deed of Margaret, Priores of Studley, from whom the family appear to have acquired their first holdings in Corsley, by his wife Petronilla he had issue

- iv WILLIAM DE LYGH, of whom later.
- v AGNES DE LYGH, married John Tropwell.

IV WILLIAM de LYGH occurs 1310 and 1316, member of Parliament for Wilts in 1318. He had issue

VI JOHN de LYGH of Landford occurs 1340, 1345, 1368, and 1376. He had issue

VII THOMAS LYGH of Landford occurs 1355 and 1370. He had issue

VIII ROBERT LYGH. He was living a minor in 1376 and occurs as of age 1389 and 1404. By his wife Parnell he had issue

IX ROBERT LYGH (called Richard in some pedigrees) occurs 1432 but died before 1463. His wife Margaret married second to Richard Bidston. By her will dated 28 January 1464, proved 1 April 1465, she wills to be buried by her first husband, Robert Lygh, in the chancel of the parish church at Corsley, and makes her son Robert her residuary legatee and executor. (P. C. C. Godyn S.) He had issue

- x ROBERT LYGH.
- xi MAURICE A LIE of St. Martins in Sarum, Wilts, who

by his will dated 7 May and proved 18 Nov. 1498, gives, beside religious bequests, to each of the daughters of Robert A Lie, toward their marriage, three shillings and four pence. To the son of William Hillyng of Winchester a silver salt cellar with a cover, and makes William Prince and John Thorne his residuary legatees and executors. Witnessed by Thomas Blacker, John Gacop and Thomas Turges. (P. C. C. Horne 26.)

* Hoare's Modern Wilts, pt. 5, p. 82.

X ROBERT LYGH of Landford and Corsley, was a minor in 1456, M.P. for Chippenham 1467, and occurs in 1481 and 1512. He married Petronella, daughter and heiress of Robert Fraunces of Frustfield, Wilts., and by her he had issue*

XI ROBERT LYGH of Landford and Corsley occurs 1474 and 1515. He married before 1474 to Johanna Gamage of the Glamorgan family of that name,† and by her had issue two only daughters, co-heirs

xii ELIZABETH LYGH, married John Stanter of Horningsham, Wiltshire.

xiii ANN LYGH, married William Beckett, of Wilton, Wiltshire.

After the extinction of the representative line at Corsley there remained in and about the parish and at Frome‡ in Somerset, three miles distant, a family of the name who seems to have descended from younger sons of the same stock, and whose pedigree, constructed by the writer from wills and other evidences, follows:

LYE OF CORSLEY.

(Apparently a Cadet branch of LYGH of LANDFORD and CORSLEY.)

I WILLIAM LYE of Corsley, co. Wilts., husbandman. His will, without date, was proved 6 Oct. 1557. Leaves his son, Thomas Lye, his horse and harness, apparel, sword, and household ware. To Agnes Lye (daughter?) a white brass pan, to William Kerde a platter and porringer, to Alice Barrett a heifer. His wife, not named, residuary legatee and executrix. Witnesses Thomas Norton, John Grene, John Lane, and Walter Bower. (Archdeacon Sarum File 51.) The unnamed wife of the will was perhaps Maudeline Lye, buried at Frome 4 June 1570. He left issue, besides the possible daughter Agnes,

II THOMAS LYE, who by wife Joan had issue

iii THOMAS LYGH of Frome. He occurs as trustee of bequest to poor of Frome in 1585, by Rev. John Worthy of Leigh de la Mere (P. C. C. Brudenell 16). He married at Frome 28 Jan. 1571 Johanna Stile, who was perhaps buried as Joanna Lye at Frome 4 May 1610. He was

* And perhaps also John Lygh of Jays Lodge, Chippenham, who died there between 18 Nov. and 18 Dec. 1503.

† See arms of her daughter's husband, John Stanter, in Visit. Wilts., 1565. Metcalf's ed., p. 11.

‡ See Frome Parish Register in English Appendix.

buried there 14 Aug. 1608. They had issue two daughters who died young

1. Susanna Leghe, bapt. 23 Aug. and bur. 11 Dec. 1533.
2. Dorothy Leghe, bapt. 20 May 1576, bur. 25 Mch. 1590.

iv JOHN LYE of Corsley, of whom later.

v MICHAEL LYE of Corsley, marr. Johane His will dated 29 Nov. 1600, proved 12 Jan. 1600-01, by John Lye. To Solomon, Robert and Sebell, children of Ralph Meere, Ann daughter of John Lye; mother Materface; Elizabeth Bailey; wife Joane, residuary legatee and extrs. Debts due to William Lye, William Whit and Rafe Meere. Witnesses, John Meere, Sr. and John Grinnell. Inventory 11 Dec. 1600. He left no issue. (Arch. Sarum File 11).

vi MOSES LEE, citizen and vintner of London. Will dated 7 July, proved 7 Aug. 1612. Wife Dorothy (enceinte) extrs. Children Moses, Marie, Margaret and Dorothy Lee. To mother Joane Lee £50; to brother-in-law, Raphe Mayre, sister Elizabeth his wife and their children; poor of parish of Corsley in Wilts., where I was born; servant William Maier; cousin, Ann Lee daughter of brother John Lee, deceased; cousin, Joane Crosse of Corsley; friend Isaac Sutton; mistress Rayner, my mother-in-law. Brother-in-law, Thomas Rayner, and Mary his wife. Brother in law Miles Rayner. William Sutton of London, hosier. Thomas Roade, citizen and skinner of London (P. C. C. Fenner 73). By his wife Dorothy Rayner he had issue Moses, Mary, Margaret, Dorothy, and (probably) a posthumous child.

vii ELIZABETH LYE, married to Ralph Mayre and had issue Solomon, Robert and Sebell.

AGNES LYE (legatee in will of Thomas).

IV JOHN LYE of Corsley married at Frome 30 June 1597 to Priscilla Jonson. Died 1603. His administration 16 Feb. 1603-4, granted to relict Priscilla Lye. Bonds, William White, corne dryer, and John Lamb, husbandman, both of Corsley. His widow married second, 17 Aug. 1605 at Frome to John Baylie. He had issue two children.

viii MATHEW LYE, of whom later.

ix ANN LYE, bapt. 25 Feb. 1598.

VIII MATHEW LYE, son of John and Priscilla, bapt. 3 July 1597, buried 11 July 1661, had issue by wife (name unknown) four children

- x RICHARD LYE, bapt. 7 Jan., bur. 15 Jan. 1627.
- xi ANN LYE, bapt. 14 Nov. 1628, mar. 21 Feb. 1646 John Gardner.
- xii ELIZABETH LYE, bapt. 24 Oct. 1630.
- xiii MATHEW LYE, bapt. 24 Sept. 1633.

XIII MATHEW LYE, son of Mathew, bapt. at Frome 21 Sept. 1633. By wife Mary had issue two daughters

xiv MARY LYE, bapt. 26 Oct. 1659.

xv PRISCILLA LYE, bapt. 3 Apr. 1661 *qu. if buried* 28 Jan. 1682 3 at *Christian Malford?*.

Beside the above pedigree the parish registers of Frome yield also the following:

I ROBERT LYE of Frome buried there 7 July 1592, was probably father of

ii RICHARD LYE.

iii ROBERT LYE.

II RICHARD LYE of Frome married there 30 July 1594 to Elizabeth Chubb and had issue

iv ELIXOR, bapt. 6 Apr. 1595, bur. 6 Aug. 1596.

v ELIXOR, bapt. 30 June 1611.

vi RICHARD, bapt. 11 May 1617, bur. 11 Feb. 1623.

III ROBERT LYE of Frome married there 17 Jan. 1599 Joane Kendall and had issue

i ELIZABETH, bapt. 12 Feb. 1600, marr. 12 Feb. 1623 Jasper Arnold.

ii SUSANNA, bapt. 19 Apr. 1603.

There was also another ancient family of Lye in the Christian Malford neighborhood, of which the following short pedigree may be constructed from Claus Rolls and Inquisitions Post Mortem of the period. The information on this subject being obtained chiefly from Bishop Tanner's Wiltshire Collection in the Bodleian Library at Oxford.*

JOHN LYE of Stanton Fitz Herbert, now known as Stanton Fitz Warren,† near Highworth, Wilts., occurs 1387. His son

THOMAS LYE occurs 1387 and 1420. Had wife Isabella, the widow of John Popham, by whom she had issue a son, Thomas Popham. Thomas Lye was brother of

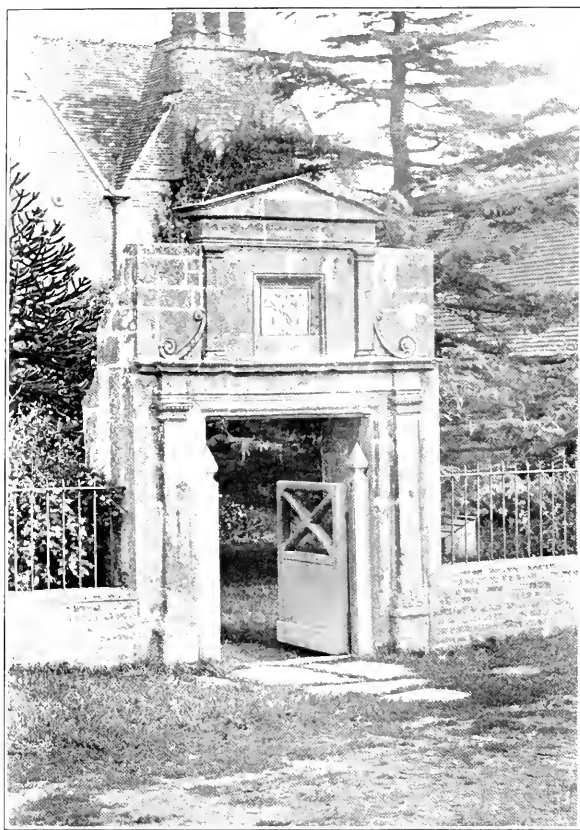
NICHOLAS LYE, occurs 1421 and had issue a son and heir

JOHN LEY, died 21 Sept. 1452 and had issue a son and heir

JOHN LEY, who was aged nine years in 1452.

* MS. Top Wilts. C. 4 in Lib. Bodl.

† So called from Fulco Fitz Waryn, who held lands here in 1299. It was also called from successive owners Stanton Fitz Herbert and Stanton Fitz Brynde. Testa de Neville, 150, *op. cit.*, Wiltshire Archaeological Magazine, xii, 19.



GATEWAY OF CORSLEY MANOR-HOUSE
CORSLEY, WILTS

But these people proved, from later evidences, to have been of the Flamston family, the John Lye of 1452 being identical with Sir John, buried at Godshill in the Isle of Wight, 1523-4.

A William Lea occurs as a benefactor to the church of Highworth in 1634 according to Sir Thomas Phillipps.*

The following table is of interest as showing the occurrence of early representatives of the name in the county of Wiltshire, some of whom are in line with the family in question:

- 1250 or circa JAMES DE LYGH held lands in Landford by knight's service of Albreda de Boterell. This was the founder of the family of Lygh of Corsley, whose pedigree has been given.
- 1327 GRIFFIN DE LEE of Heytesbury occurs in a wardship as guardian of James d'Audle, a minor. Nothing further is known concerning him.†
- 1369 JOHN LYE of Flamston occurs in Feet of Fines (42 Edw. III) as purchasing lands there of Mathew Stawell. He was the founder of the family of that name of Flamston, and afterward of the Isle of Wight.
- 1386 JOHN LYE of Apshull near Tisbury occurs in Feet of Fines (9 Rich. II), perhaps same as John Lye of Flamston.
- 1387 JOHN LYE of Stanton Fitz Herbert occurs with son Thomas in Claus Rolls‡ in a suit brought by John Donet, parson of St. James Garlickhith, London, and others. He has already been mentioned in the short pedigree of that family and was son of John of Flamston 1369 *ut supra*.
- 1417 WILLIAM ATTILE of St. Thomas in New Sarum, occurs in Feet of Fines (4 Hen. V), and his will without date, proved 17 Feb. 1418, names wife Christine, daughter Margaret, kinswoman Emma and sisters Macill and Rose. Thomas Messeger, executor with wife. A bequest to church of Drembilsthawe may give clue to his place of origin (P. C. C. March 43).
- 1467 ROBERT LYGH, M. C. for Chippenham. (Parl. Ret. 1872.)
- 1503 JOHN LYGH of Chippenham, will dated 18 Nov. pro. 18 Dec. 1503. Bur. in St. Andrew's Church in the Chapel of the Virgin Mary. Many religious bequests. To mother (unnamed) xx.s. To each of my sons (unnamed) iiij.d. To the King's Way leading to Jayes xx.s. Wife Alice residuary legatee and sole extrx. John Goldny, overseer, and to him a silver bowl. Witn: Richard Belton, John Goldny and John Taillor. (P. C. C. Blamyr 30.) Widow Alice was still living in 1525 (Lay Subs. 197-155).

* Collections for Wiltshire by Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1819.

† Abber Rot. Orig., *op. cit.* by Hoare's Mod. Wils., i, 226.

‡ Claus Rolls 2, m. 18, dorso.

- 1513 EDWARD LYGH of Beechingstoke, near Devizes, occurs in Feet of Fines. 4 Hen. VIII purchasing lands of Adrian Fortesque.
- 1516 EDWARD LEE of Coulston (Feet Fines, Pasch. term, 8 H. VIII).
- 1523 4 RICHARD LEE occurs in the household of Bradenstock Abbey in Clack (Lay Subs. 197 161, Add. L. S. 259 17).
- 1525 JOHN LAY of Bishops Cavington (Lay Subs. 197 156).
- 1538 WILLIAM ALEY of Salisbury Muster Rolls, archer in the Bishop's household. (S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 21) of St. Martins, Sarum. 1515 (Lay Subs. 197 230).
- 1538 RICHARD LEE of Marlborough, archer, occurs in Muster Roll and is provided with armor, a bill, sword and dagger (S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 21).
- 1539 SIMON LUGH of Calne appears in Muster Roll as a billman (Wilts. Musters, S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 21).
- 1539 WILLIAM LUGH of Castle Combe, archer, Muster Roll (*ibid.*).
- 1541 WILLIAM LAY of Fonthill (Lay Subs. 197 181).
- 1545 HENRY LAY of Telford Evis had grant of this Manor from the king.* He was of the family of Ley in Beerferris in Devon, and was ancestor of the Earls of Marlborough. (Also 1546, Lay Subs. 197 215.)
- 1545 RAFF ALEY of Calne (Lay Subs. 197 230), perhaps Raff Lave, bur. at St. Edmunds, Salisbury, 8 Sept. 1564.
- 1545 HENRY LAY of Haystone (Lay Subs. 197 230).
- 1545 WILLIAM LAY of Austie (Lay Subs. 197 230).
- 1545 JAMES LUGH of East Downton (Lay Subs. *ibid.*).
- 1552 AGNES LUGH of Kingston St. Michaels, occurs in Lay Subsidy (198 261).
- 1559 ALEY of St. John Baptist, Devizes, had sons Robert and Harrie bapt. there 1559 and 1560. (Psh. Reg.)
- 1559 RICHARD LEE of Bradford, Admon. 4 Apr. to widow Alice (Arch. Wilts. File 183).
- 1560 FRANCIS LUGH *alias* LAY of Nonland, Lacock, Chippenham, Lovewett, and Stanley occurs in Feet of Fines (2 and 3 Eliz.). As the lands mentioned were in the neighborhood of Jays, he seems to have been a descendant of John Lygh of Chippenham, who died 1503.
- 1566 WILLIAM LAY of Lacock married Agnes Bond 5 Nov. of that year, and the parish registers show a family of five children.
- 1568 THOMAS LAY of Dauntsey occurs in Muster Roll. From 1576 to 1599 in Lay Subsidies. Later spelled Lay. See further account of him in family pedigree.
- 1568 JOHN LAY of Christian Malford occurs in Muster Roll.
- 1571 NICHOLAS LAY of Allington, Armiger, occurs in Lay Subsidies (198 287) probably afterward of Brouham and Calne 1593.
- 1575 RAWING LUGH of West Lavington occurs on bond with William Ligh of same, and Henry Evans of Earlstoke, in Quarter Sessions at Devizes 21 June, 17 Elizabeth.

* Hoare's Mod. Wilts, iv, 111.

- 1575 THOMAS LEE of Malmesbury, Mercer, gives bond in 100 shillings to keep an inn. His bondsmen being John Jaques and Thomas Playet. Court of Quarter Sessions at New Sarum 22 Mch. 18 Elizabeth.
- 1587 JOHN LEE, ROBERT LEE and BALDWIN LEE occur at Marlborough in Wilts Muster 3 Nov. 1587.
- 1587 JOHN LYE of Potterne occurs in register. His will dated 24 Mch. 1589, proved 29 Feb. 1591, bur. in Church yard. Son Roger lease at East Lavington, rem. to son Thomas Lye, both under age, and said sons residuary legatees and exors. Overs: William Longe and William Bristowe, and they tutors of said children. Witn: John Bowe, clerk, Stephen Grymes and Charles Pullyne. Proved by Thomas Browne, Not. Pub., Atty. for James and Thomas (*sic*) sons and exors, named in the will. (P. C. C. Sainberbe 86.)

The above constitute as far as noted the first occurrences of the name in the county prior to the year 1600, evident descendants of those already mentioned being omitted.

ENGLISH PEDIGREE.

THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN LEA OF CHRISTIAN MALFORD, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND.

THE pedigree which follows has been constructed with all possible care from the evidences in hand, and every precaution taken to avoid making any statement not actually borne out by the evidences.

It will be understood of course that the first three generations as given are tentative merely, but the author's belief in the extreme probability of these named as representing the true descent must be his excuse for placing them here. Future investigations may confirm or disprove these three generations.

THREE TENTATIVE GENERATIONS.

I JOHN LYGH of Chippenham in the County of Wilts., died there 1503 and buried in the Chapel of the Virgin Mary in St. Andrew's Church. He was *possibly* a son of Robert Lygh of Corsley,* who was M.P. for Chippenham in 1467. His long will, dated 18 Nov., proved 18 Dec. 1503, is occupied almost entirely with religious bequests (see appendix) but a bequest for a repair of the road to Jays' Lodge indicates his probable residence and a bequest of 4d. to each of his sons proves that he left male issue. His mother was living and a legatee of xx.s. but her name is not mentioned. His wife Alice is made his residuary legatee and sole extr., and she was still living in 1525. The overseer of his will was John Goldny, who was also a witness with Ried, Bilton and John Taillor. His children probably were

- ii Edward LEA of Beeching Stoke who occurs 1513 and 1516,
Francis Legh of Chippenham 1560 and Laseck 1566
and later, and Nicholas Lea of Allington 1570, and
Bromham 1593, were very probably grandsons of John,
but by which son it is impossible to determine.

* Nothing has been found to *prove* such a relationship. The very meagre facts stated on page 12 are the only ones known as showing any connection between the two men, and the possibility suggested here is mainly for the guidance of some future worker, though the author believes the descent through the Corsley family is much more probable than through the other contemporaneous families given in earlier pages.

iii JOHN LEA,² of whom later.

iv RICHARD LEA² of the household of Bradenstock Abbey in Lynceham and Clack 1525, possibly the same Richard who occurs at Marlborough in 1538.

v SYMON LEGHE,² of whom later.

III JOHN LEA² (*John¹*) of Bisley 1523-4, probably son of John Lygh of Chippenham, neither the date of his marriage nor death is known. His children probably were

vi BALDWIN LEY,³ of whom later.

vii RICHARD ALIE,³ of whom later.

viii (MARGARET) LEE,³ married 6 June 1519 at Bisley to Thomas Butt.

ix JOANE ALLIE,³ married 14 Nov. 1551 at Bisley to Christopher Garner.

x ALICE ALIE,³ married 7 Sept. 1560 at Bisley to Thomas Rogers.

V SYMON LEGHE² (*John¹*) probably youngest son of John of Chippenham, occurs at Bisley, Gloucestershire 1523-4 in Lay Subsidy and at Calne in Wiltshire in the Muster Roll of 1539 (Wilt. Muster S. P. 652 m. 24). Agnes Lygh who occurs at Kington St. Michael in 1551 (Lay Subs. 198 261) may have been his widow. He was probably the father (among other children) of

xi BALDWIN LEY, of whom later.

VI BALDWIN LEY³ (*John,² John¹*) probably son of John of Bisley. Occurs at Bisley as a taxable in 1543. Query if buried there as Baldwin *als.* Lea 20 Oct. 1598? His children probably were

xii EDWARD LEA⁴ of Bisley 1561. Had a daughter Agnes bapt. there 11 Oct. 1561, but nothing further is known of him.

xiii JOHN LEYE,⁴ of whom later.

xiv THOMAS LEA,⁴ of Dauntsey, co. Wilts, occurs there in Muster Roll in 1568 and in Lay Subsidies 1576, 1581, 1587 and 1599. His will dated 7 June 1599, prov. 15 Meh. 1599-1600. His widow Margaret Lea buried 7 Feb. 1619-20 at Dauntsey. He had no issue, but left George the son of Baldwin Lea (No. xvi) his principal legatee.

xv RICHARD ALAY,⁴ called *als.* Balden, of Avenish in Bisley, occurs 1545-48, buried 17 Aug. 1609. His will dated 11 Jan. 1608, proved 22 Nov. 1609.

xvi BALDWIN LEA,⁴ of whom later.

VII RICHARD ALIE (*John,² John¹*) of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire, 1561, had wife Alice. He was buried there 29 Jan. 1579. His will dated 26 April was proved 4 Feb. 1575-6. His children were

- xviii MARGHERIT LYE, bapt. 19 Sept. 1547 at Bisley, bur. 26 Aug. 1569 at Edgeworth.
- xviii THOMAS LYE of Edgeworth, bur. there 15 Feb. 1579. His will date 20 Feb. 1579, pro. 4 Nov. 1579-80.
- xix ELEANOR LEIGH, bapt. 18 Oct. 1561 at Edgeworth.
- xx LUCY LEIGH.
- xxi MICHAEL LEIGH, bpt. 3 Oct. 1563, living 1580.
- xxii KATHERINE LEIGH.
- xxiii ANNE LEIGH. All living in 1580.
- xxiv EDITH LEIGH.

XI BALDWIN LEY (*Symon,² John¹*) born about 1541, probably son of Symon Leghe of Bisley and Calne (1539). He mar. at Calne, Wiltshire 27 Jan. 1583, Joane Vennerstone, *sic* in Register, probably Venn or Venner *als.* Stone, who died before her husband. He was living at Calne in 1585 and removed to Marlborough, Wiltshire, about 1587. Occurs there in a Muster Roll of able bodied men 16 to 60, as *senior c. c.* about 60 in 1601. He was buried there in Church of SS. Peter and Paul 16 Dec. 1619. His administration 12 Jan. 1619-20 to son in law Thomas Bourne.

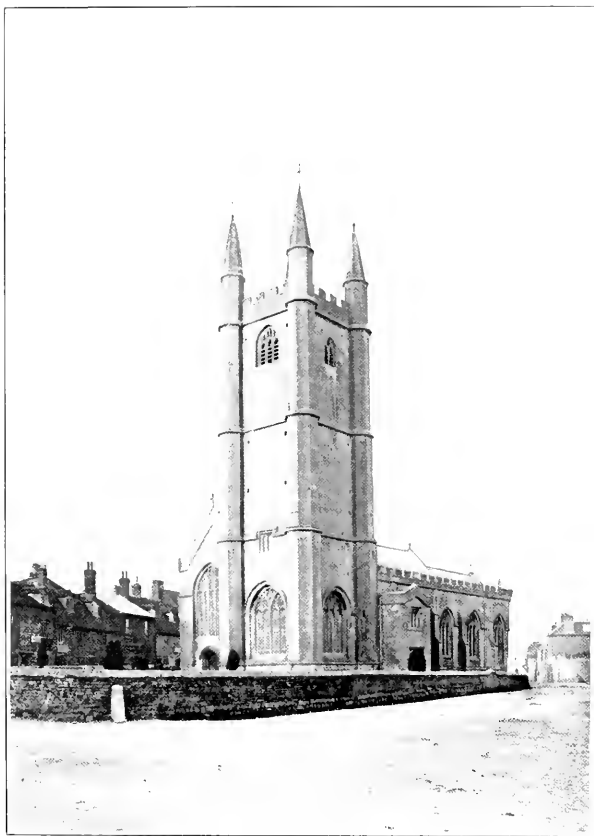
Children of BALDWIN and JOANE VINNERSTONE¹ LEA.

- xxv THOMAS LEA, bapt. 20 April 1584 at Calne, probably died young.
- xxvi OLIVER LEA, bapt. 24 April 1587 at Calne, probably died young.
- xxvii JANE LEA, born at Marlboro, married to Henry(?) Pearce and was still living 1619.
- xxviii ELIZABETH LEA, born at Marlboro, married 17 Jan. 1618 to Thomas Bourne.

XIII JOHN LEYE¹ (*Baldwyn,² John,² John¹*) most probably son of Baldwin Leye of Bisley. Married at Bisley 24 Oct. 1561 to Katherine West, was of Minchinhampton 1563 and of Christian Malford, Wilts. 1568, *possibly* identical with the John Leye buried at Edgeworth 6 Feb. 1599.

Children of JOHN and KATHERINE WEST LEYE.

- xxix THOMAS LEY, bapt. 4 July 1563 at Minchinhampton. His wife Joane was buried 3 May 1593 at Bisley and he was buried 15 Feb. 1611 at the same place. He probably left no issue.
- xxx RICHARD LEY,⁴ bur. 27 May 1603 at Bisley, as son of John.
- xxxi ADOX LEE,⁴ married 9 Aug. 1593 at Bisley to John King.
- xxxii WILLIAM LEE,⁴ married 8 June 1590 at Bisley to Agnes Davis. She perhaps was buried 5 Nov. 1640 at Bisley. A son William bapt. 3 Sept. 1599 at Stroud was perhaps ancestor of the Lyes of Stanley St. Leonards and Stonehouse, co. Glouc., of whom a brief pedigree has been given.



CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL
MARLBORO. WILTS.

(Early 15th Century)
Burial-place of Baldwyn Lea No. XI.

FOUR PROVED GENERATIONS.

XVI BALDWIN LEA⁴ (*Baldwyn*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) of Dauntsey, co. Wilts., was almost certainly the son of Baldwin Ley of Bisley, Gloucestershire, who occurs there as a taxable in 1543 and who was probably buried there 20 Oct. 1598. Baldwin Lea was, probably, born about 1550. He was Churchwarden of Dauntsey 1609.

Baldwyn Lea (1609)

He married, probably about 1570, Elynor Dench, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knight) Dench of Longdon, co. Worcester. She was probably living about this time at Leigh de la Mere, not far from Dauntsey in Wiltshire, as we find two of her brothers settled there at this period, and her sister, Fortune Dench, marr. in 1586 to William Nicholson of Christian Malford, gent. The exact date of his death (1609–1622) is unknown. His widow Elynor was buried at Calne 10 July 1622.

Children of BALDWIN and ELYNOR (DENCH) LEA.

xxxiii ELYNOR LEA,⁵ born about 1570 and married first about 1588

. . . . Hoare *als.* Bowyer (by whom she had issue) and who died before 1597. She marr. second 29 Oct. 1597 at St. Nicholas Church, Bristol, William Starkupp (but called *Stark* in register) of Clack in the parish of Lynham and was still living 1619, but probably died before 1625. By her first husband she had issue

1. JOANE HOARE⁶ *als.* Bowyer, born about 1589. She married Nicholas Powell of Clack (marr. allegation 16 Sept. 1619, she aged 30) by whom she had a son John Powell, bapt. 2 July 1620 at Lynham, and perhaps other issue.

2. AUDREY HOARE⁶ *als.* Bowyer, who died unmarried. Her will dated 18 Apr., proved 6 Oct. 1625, her uncle George Lea principal executor. It was on his bond given as Administrator for her estate that George Lea *uses the Seal of the Lion Rampant*.

xxxiv KATHERINE LEA,⁵ m. . . . Plummer and was living in 1614.

xxxv THOMAS LEA,⁵ of Rodborne, co. Wilts, of whom later.

xxxvi SYMON LEA,⁵ of Christian Malford, of whom later.

xxxvii JOANE LEA,⁵ bur. at Bisley 27 Dec. 1599.

xxxviii GEORGE LEA,⁵ of Christian Malford, of whom later.

XXXV THOMAS LEA⁵ (*Baldwyn*,⁴ *Baldwyn*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Baldwin and Elynor (Dench) Lea, was of Rodborne near Malmesbury,

Wiltshire. He married Joane, who was still living, a widow, 1633. He was buried 2 Oct. 1620 at Christian Malford. Administration 23 Nov. 1620 to relief.

Children of THOMAS and JOANE LEA.

- xxxix JOHN LEA,¹ bapt. 16 Jan.; bur. 21 Jan. 1607.
- xl JOANE LEA,¹ bapt. 2 Mch. 1608, living 1614.
- xli ELIZABETH LEA,¹ married 4 Nov. 1630 Thomas Merrifield.
- lii ARDLE LEA,¹ bapt. 7 Jan. 1611.
- liiii EDWARD LEA,¹ bapt. 13 June, bur. 13 July 1616.
- liiv MARGERY LEA,¹ bapt. 23 Dec. 1619.
- liv THOMAS LEA,¹ of whom later.
- lxvi ANNE LEA,¹ living 1670.

XXXVI SYMON LEA (*Baldwyn,¹ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of Baldwyn and Elynor (Dench) Lea. Perhaps the Symon of King's Stanley near Stroud, Gloucestershire, 1597. He was of Christian Malford 1599-1637, called the elder. Probably alive 1659, wife Jeane buried 18 April 1659 at Christian Malford.

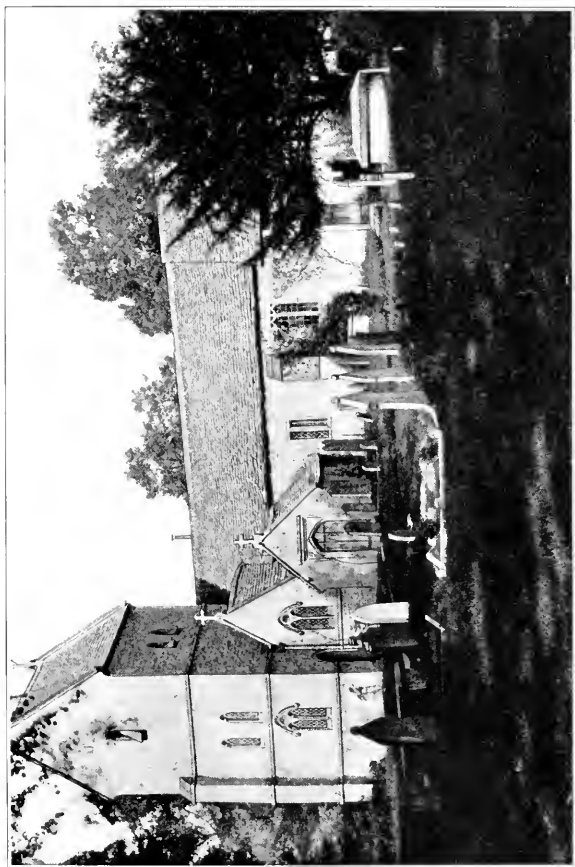
Children of SYMON and JEANE LEA.

- lxvii JOHN LEA,¹ of whom later.
- lxviii ISAAC LEA,¹ bapt. 5 Aug. 1621 at Christian Malford, living 1631.
- lxix SYMON LEA,¹ the younger,) All living 1631 and named in will of
- 1 ANN LEA,¹)
- 2 KATHERINE LEA,¹) their uncle Robert Dench.

XXXVIII GEORGE LEA (*Baldwyn,¹ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of Baldwyn and Elynor (Dench) Lea, was of Christian Malford, 1599 to 1610. The 6 Oct. 1625 he administered estate of his niece Audrey Hoare and *seals his bond* on that occasion *with the arms of the Lion Rampant* (already referred to and illustrated) afterward used by his great nephew John Lea (No. LXI) of Startley, grandson of his brother Simon (No. XXXVI). He married 7 Feb. 1621 at Seagry, Wiltshire, to Sara, dau. of John and Agnes Welden of that place. He was still living 19 May 1610. His administration granted 11 Nov. 1610 to William Selman for his widow. She was still living in 1612, but probably died before 1650.

Children of GEORGE and SARAH WELDEN LEA.

- li JOHN LEA,¹ of Christian Malford, of whom later.
- lii SAMUEL LEA,¹ bapt. 21 Feb. 1629 at Christian Malford. On the 9 Feb. 1663 occurs as bondsman for Ruth Selman as Executrix of her husband John Selman. He probably never married. Buried 11 May 1699 at Christian Malford.



HOLY ROOD CHAPEL
RODBOURNE, WILT

liv PRISCILLA LEA,⁶ who was buried at Christian Malford 28 Jan. 1682-3, may also have been a daughter of George, and if so, the third child named in will of Robert Dench in 1631.

lv GEORGE LEA,⁶ of whom later.

XLV THOMAS LEA⁶ (*Thomas,⁵ Baldwyn,⁴ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Joane (.) Lea, living as early as 1620, but not bapt. until 8 June 1622. He married Mary His administration 18 May 1670 to relict. Inventory taken 11 Mch. 1669. His widow Mary Lea buried 10 Sept. 1676 at Rodborne.

Children of THOMAS and MARY (.) LEA.

lvi MARY LEA,⁷ bur. 23 Aug. 1651 at Malmesbury.

lvii THOMAS LEA,⁷ bur. 27 Mch. 1654 at Malmesbury.

lviii THOMAS LEA,⁷ b. 24 Feb., bapt. 1 Apr. 1655.

lix MARY LEA,⁷ b. 22 Jan., bapt. 23 Jan. 1659, bur. 16 Nov. 1698 at Malmesbury.

lx HENRY LEA,⁷ bpt. 13 Feb. 1668.

XLVII JOHN LEA⁶ (*Symon,⁵ Baldwyn,⁴ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of Symon and Jeane (.) Lea of Great Somerford, Wiltshire, occurs there 1618-1631. Churchwarden 1666.

John Lea (1666)

His wife Ann was buried there 12 Feb. 1669. He was buried 24 May 1672.

Child of JOHN and ANNE (.) LEA.

lxi JOHN LEA,⁷ of whom later.

LII JOHN LEA⁶ (*George,⁵ Baldwyn,⁴ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of George and Sarah (Welden) Lea, was of Christian Malford, married before 1654 to Joane* She was witness to the will of Eleanor Gingle, 1 Oct. 1660. The date of her death is unknown. He was buried 7 Mch. 1685 at Christian Malford.

* From the appearance of two entirely new names to the family in the two younger children of John and Joan Lea, it is not unreasonable to suppose that the Christian names of Joan's parents were respectively Daniel and Lucy—which may some day prove a clue to the family name. This is the only family name of a wife in the direct line for more than three hundred years which is unknown, and special, though fruitless, efforts have been made to discover it.

Children of JOHN and JOANE () () LEA.

kii SARAH LEA,⁷ born 13 Jan. 1655, buried 18 Aug. 1668.

kiii GEORGE LEA,⁷ bapt. 8 Feb. 1659. A witness of his brother John's marriage at Gloucester 1697. AMERICAN EMIGRANT, was in Pennsylvania 1702 and of Concord. He died there unmarried 1730. Administration 13 Mch. 1730 to his nephew Isaac (No. 2), son of John Lea. He does not seem to have been a Friend.

kiv JOHN LEA,⁷ of whom later.

kx DANIEL LEA,⁷ buried 10 Feb. 1666-7.

lxvi LUCY LEA,⁷ bapt. 3 May 1668, buried 14 Feb. 1739-40. A witness at marriage of her brother at Gloucester in 1697.

LV GEORGE LEA⁶ (*George,⁵ Baldwyn,⁴ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of George and Sarah (Welden) Lea, bapt. 12 Apr. 1635, was of Christian Malford. He married Mary () who was buried at Rodborne 10 Sept. 1676. He died 31 Jan. and was buried 3 Feb. 1658 at Christian Malford. Administration dated 11 July 1659 to relict Mary.

Children of GEORGE and MARY () () LEA.

lxvii LUCY LEA,⁷ bapt. 1 Aug. 1656, bur. 1 Dec. 1660.

lxviii GEORGE LEA,⁷ of whom later.

LXI JOHN LEA⁷ (*John,⁶ Simon,⁵ Baldwyn,⁴ Baldwyn,³ John,² John¹*) son of John and Ann () Lea of Great Somerford. He was of Startley in Great Somerford. He married Catharine () who probably died before him. His will, dated 1 Mch. 1682, proved 18 May 1683, names son Isaac and daughters Mary and Joan *and is sealed with the Lion Rampant*, the same arms used by George Lea of Christian Malford, his great uncle, in 1625 (Arch. Wilt., File 95, No. 53.)

Children of JOHN and CATHARINE () () LEA.

lxix ISAAC LEA,⁸ of Rodborne, bur. 15 Oct. 1729 at Great Somerford. His inventory dated 16 Oct. and admou. 3 Nov. to his four nieces, daughters of his sister Joan.

lxx MARY LEA,⁸ bur. 7 Sept. 1727 at Malmesbury.

lxxi JOAN LEA,⁸ marr. at Malmesbury, 22 Feb. 1687, Robert Tylor and had children.

1. MARY TYLOR,⁹ mar. John Trotman of Dursley, Gloucestershire.
2. ANN TYLOR,⁹ mar. James Stone of Kingswood, Wiltshire.
3. SARA TYLOR,⁹ mar. Robert Walker of Marshfield, Gloucestershire.
4. ELIZABETH TYLOR,⁹ unmarried in 1729.

LXIV JOHN LEA⁷ (*John,⁶ George,⁵ Baldwin,⁴ Baldwin,³ John,² John¹*) son of John and Joane (.) Lea, probably born about 1661-2, but not bapt. until 12 July 1674. The AMERICAN EMIGRANT, he was a woolstapler, removed to Gloucester, became a Quaker. He married 1 Feb. 1697-8 at Gloucester Friends' Meeting, Hannah, widow of Joseph Webb of Ashleworth, Glouc., and daughter of Samuel and Mary (Whitcombe) Hopton of Painswick, Glouc. He had a son Isaac Lea, born at Gloucester 15 Jan. 1698-9, received certificate from Nailsworth Quarterly Meeting 27 Aug., no year given, but it seems probable that it was 1699, and that he accompanied William Penn on his second voyage, in the ship "Canterbury" sailing from Cowes in the Isle of Wight 9 Sept. 1699 and arriving in Pennsylvania 1 December.—See American Section.

LXVIII GEORGE LEA⁷ (*George,⁶ George,⁵ Baldwin,⁴ Baldwin,³ John,² John¹*) son of George and Mary (.) Lea. Was of Christian Malford. Churchwarden there 1678.

George Lea
Churchwarden (1678)

He married Amy who was buried 29 July 1701. He was buried 21 June 1702.

Children of GEORGE and AMY (.) LEA.

- lxxii GEORGE LEA,⁸ of whom later.
- lxxiii WILLIAM LEA,⁸ of whom later.
- lxxiv THOMAS LEA,⁸ of whom later.
- lxxv ELIZABETH LEA,⁸ bapt. 3 Nov. 1678, married 19 Feb. 1698-9 at Seagry to Thomas Peacock.
- lxxvi MARY LEA,⁸ bapt. 28 Dec. 1681, still living 1740.
- lxxvii ROBERT LEA,⁸ of whom later.
- lxxviii AMY LEA,⁸ bapt. 1 May 1688.

LXXII GEORGE LEA⁸ (*George,⁷ George,⁶ George,⁵ Baldwin,⁴ Baldwin,³ John,² John¹*) son of George and Amy (.) Lea of Christian Malford, bapt. 8 May 1669. Was of Cole Park near Malmesbury and Little Somerford. He married Alice Gale of Corston at Malmesbury 6 Jan. 1705. He was buried 10 April 1748 at Christian Malford.

Children of GEORGE and ALICE (GALE) LEA.

- lxxix WILLIAM LEA,⁹ bapt. 16 Dec. 1716 at Malmesbury.
- lxxx AMY LEA,⁹ bapt. 12 Feb. 1718, bur. 19 Aug. 1719 at Malmesbury.

- lxxx. THOMAS LEA,² bapt. 31 Oct. 1720 at Malmesbury.
 lxxxi. ALICE LEA,² bapt. 17 Apr., bur. 15 May 1726 at Little Somerford.
 lxxxii. MARY LEA,² bur. 17 May 1746 at Christian Malford.

LXXIII WILLIAM LEA¹ (*George,² George,³ George,⁴ Baldwin,⁵ Baldwin,⁶ John,⁷ John⁸*) son of George and Amy (.....) Lea, bapt. 23 Dec. 1672, was of Christian Malford, married Mary (.....) who was buried 10 Nov. 1734 at Malmesbury. He was buried 10 June 1702 at Christian Malford. Administration 7 May 1703 to relict.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY (.....) LEA.

- lxxxiii. ANN LEA,² bapt. 27 Apr. 1697, bur. 13 May 1700.
 lxxxiv. ISAAC LEA,² bapt. 27 April 1699, *qu.* bur. 21 June 1711 as "of Chippenham drowned."
 lxxxv. WILLIAM LEA,² bapt. 11 Aug. 1701.

LXXIV THOMAS LEA¹ (*George,² George,³ George,⁴ Baldwin,⁵ Baldwin,⁶ John,⁷ John⁸*) son of George and Amy (.....) Lea, bapt. 1 Jan. 1675. Of Dauntsey, farmer. He married Ann (.....) who remarried 29 Feb. 1719 at Malmesbury to Anthony Rogers of Cole Park. He was buried 8 May 1718 at Dauntsey aged 42. Administration 6 May 1719 to relict.

Children of THOMAS and ANN (.....) LEA.

- lxxxvii. ANN LEA,² bapt. 5 Sept. 1709.
 lxxxviii. THOMAS LEA,² bapt. 9 July 1711.
 lxxxix. JOHN LEA,² bapt. 19 June 1712.
 xc. SUSANNA LEA,² bapt. 23 Nov. 1713.
 xci. GEORGE LEA,² bapt. 9 May 1715.
 xcii. ELIZABETH LEA,² bapt. 7 July 1717.

LXXVII ROBERT LEA¹ (*George,² George,³ George,⁴ Baldwin,⁵ Baldwin,⁶ John,⁷ John⁸*) son of George and Amy (.....) Lea of Christian Malford, bapt. 22 June 1685. Of Calne, Wiltshire, married 8 Feb. 1707/8 at Calne to Jane English. She was buried in Friends' Ground 1 Apr. 1712.

Child of ROBERT and JANE (ENGLISH) LEA.

- xciii. HANNAH LEA,² married at Charlott Friends' Meeting 18 Mch. 1731 to Thomas Bath of Christian Malford.

Another **ROBERT LEA**, also of Calne, had wife Elsie or Alice who died 3 Apr. 1719, bur. also in Friends' Ground. He married second 10 Apr. 1721 at Rodborne to Rebecca Wiltshire, she was buried 10 Apr. 1728 at Christian Malford.

Child of ROBERT and REBECCA WILTSHIRE LEA.

- WILLIAM LEA, bapt. 19 Mch. 1722 at Christian Malford.

RICHARD LEA of Charlton near Malmesbury appears there in 1642 (Lav Subs. 199 409) had wife Margarie, bur. there 16 July 1667. He was bur. 12 Nov. 1671. His will dated 7 Nov. 1671, proved 16 Oct. 1672. He has left a numerous posterity and his descendants still remain in the parish, having occupied the same leasehold for over two hundred and fifty years. He was probably a member of the Christian Malford family, but the connection has not yet been traced.

(End of the English Pedigree.)

CHRISTIAN MALFORD.*

This village, which for more than one hundred and twenty-five years prior to the emigration of John Lea, was the home of the family, is situated in northern Wiltshire not far from the border of Gloucestershire. It is about thirty miles from the city of Gloucester and about twenty-five miles from Bristol as the crow flies. That it is of very respectable antiquity will be seen from the following deed:

A.D. 940. Grant of Christianmalford by King Edmund to St. Dunstan, Abbot of Glastonbury.

We are instructed by a Great Preacher in the Holy Scriptures (2 Cor. iv. 18) that "the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal." Those therefore who possess an abundance of the good things of life, are charged by the holy word in this text, not to set their hearts on the passing wealth of this world, but to fix them on spiritual things and press forward to the Kingdom of Heaven. Wherefore, I Edmund by Divine Favor King of the English and Ruler of many tribes have given to my faithful follower Saint Dunstan the Abbot, Twenty Manes at a place by Axon, which the common people, by a laudable custom and with a noble allusion, call "Christenal-forde" to hold and enjoy the same forever, etc. If any one by fraud shall attempt to defeat this our gift, let him reflect that he shall give account before the Tribunal of God at the day of Judgment, and be condemned to punishment with the reprobate whose sentence will be "Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire." (Then follow the boundaries.)

Signed by King Edmund, Ethelred his Brother, Wulfhelm Archb. of Canterbury, and many others.

Christnal-ford belonged to Glastonbury Abbey for about 600 years. Soon after the Dissolution the principal landowner was Edward De Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford. In 1575 Sir John Danvers of Dauntsey purchased the Manor. There was a partition of it between his sons, but by the marriage of his great grand-daughter Ann, daughter and co-heir of Sir

* Compiled from Aubrey's *Wiltshire*, Jackson's ed., 1884, pp. 124-127. See also *Wilt. Arch. Mag.*, vol. viii, p. 69, xii, p. 290, xv, p. 97 and xxi, p. 72.



CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS
CHRISTIAN MALFORD WILT

Henry Lee of Ditchley, it ultimately came to Thomas, 5th Earl of Wharton. His son Philip Duke of Wharton is said to have lost it at the gaming table. The next owner was Thomas Boucher Esq. in 1733, by whom it was sold to Mr. Herbert, and hence passed to the Earl of Caernarvon, now (*i. e.*, 1862) the chief proprietor.*

Among other ancient owners of portions of the parish were the Hungerfords of Cadenham 1578 to *c.* 1733. Walter Long Esq. 1584. George Worth 1611, Seymour, Hinton, and Ody.

The Rectory was originally in the gift of the Abbot of Glaston but became severed from the Manor in this way. When Richard I was taken prisoner on his return from the Holy Land at the instigation of Henry IV the Emperor of Germany, one of the conditions of his release was that Savarie a relative of the Emperor's, should be appointed Bishop of Bath and Wells with the Abbaey of Glastonbury annexed. This violent proceeding (A.D. 1199) produced great confusion amongst the Monks. A partition of Estate took place, and Christmal-ford Manor and advowson (*inter alia*) were assigned to the Bishoprick. Subsequently, A.D. 1223, the manor was restored to Glastonbury, but the advowson remained with the See of Bath and Wells and so continued until a late Order in Council transferred it for the future to the Diocesan, the Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.

Aubrey, writing in 1659-76, gives the following exceedingly brief description:

"In the Church nothing of antiquity left but some stalles yet left about the Chancel."

"To the Parsonage belongs a little Mannour in this village."

"Here is, in the green, a very faire Church-house, where at Midsummer is a famous Revell."

Canon Jackson in his edition of 1862 adds the following explanation:

"The 'faire church house' alluded to, after being long occupied as a Poor House, has been taken down. The village Revel was not held at that house. The Parish Register does not go farther back than 1653: the earlier volumes having been burned when the Curate's lodging was fired by lightning in 1693. By the 'little manor of the Parsonage' is meant the Rectory Glebe. There was never any collegiate church here, and the wooden stalls have disappeared."

This name is now commonly written Christian Malford; the second name being pronounced with the accent on the syllable Mal. In its present shape, it admits of no meaning, and sets at nought all the rules

* Since sold to Sir Henry Meux, Bart., who died in 1900.

that govern the composition of our English local names. It is evidently a corruption; and the old and proper name was "Christnal Ford." In Anglo-Saxon, *moel*, or *mal*, is a mark, or sign; and "Christ's mal" is Christ's mark, or sign, the cross. In the account of the Foundation of an Abbey in the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, A.D. 657, the attestation runs thus: "I King Wulphere have subscribed it, with my finger on Christ's mal." "I, the Archbishop etc., grant it, with 'Christ's mal:'" *i.e.*, making therewith the mark of a cross; the substitute used in those days, and not unfrequently in our own, for more accomplished performance in the Art of Writing. There are also a few instances of the word used as the name of a locality. In the *Codex Diplomaticus*, Charter 118, a well-known boundary Tree is called "The Christnal Oak." The name of this parish therefore means "Cross Ford;" and in the village there still happen to be the remains of a stone Cross.* This explanation of the name, which has been confirmed by reference to good Saxon scholars, is still further supported by the words in the Deed of A.D. 940,

* The remains of this Cross still (1905) exist. They are in an orchard near the church of "All Saints," illustrated herewith. See Wilt. Arch. Mag. vol. xxi, p. 25.

(End of the English Section.)



MAP OF A PORTION OF ENGLAND

Showing relative position of points of interest

AMERICAN SECTION.

POSTERITY OF JOHN LEA.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 JOHN LEA,¹ the founder of the family in America whose genealogy is given in the following pages, was of Christian Malford, Wiltshire, England. He is **No. XXV** in the Pedigree given in the English Section of this work, where an account of his forebears will be found. He was the son of John and Joane (. . . .) Lea, born about 1661 and baptized at Christian Malford on the 12 July 1674.

So far as has been ascertained the family before him were members of the Church of England, as shown by their frequent signatures on the records of the parishes where they resided, as will be seen by reference to the parish registers given in the English Appendix, although some of them appear from the absence of their children's baptisms in the church records to have inclined to non-conformity. John Lea himself seems to have become at an early age a convert to the teachings of Fox and united with the Friends or Quakers, not later than 1691.* Little is known of his personal history except that he was a wool stapler and, probably for that reason, removed to Gloucestershire (the chief centre of that industry being then about the Cotswold Hills) prior to the time of his† marriage, which took place at the Gloucester Monthly Meeting in England 1st of 12 mo. (called February) 1698, his wife being Hannah the daughter of‡ Samuel and Mary (Whitcombe) Hopton (b. about 1665) and widow of§ Joseph Webb of Gloucester.

After a brief residence at Gloucester, where their eldest child was born, the year following their marriage, they removed to Pennsylvania, receiving from the Naylesworth Quarterly Meeting the usual Certificate|| of

* See Thomas Chalkley's Journal in Friends' Library.

† See Certificate in full in American Appendix.

‡ See Hopton Family.

§ See Webb Family, in American Appendix.

|| See Certificate, in American Appendix.

removal dated 27 August, no year named, but it is probable it was 1699 and that he accompanied William Penn on his second voyage in the ship "Canterbury" sailing from Cowes on the Isle of Wight 9 Sept. 1699 and arriving at Upland—now Chester—1st of December of the same year, the Certificate being received at a meeting held in Philadelphia 27 Aug. 1700.

The party who came to America on the "Canterbury" seems to have consisted of John Lea with his wife and son Isaac and her children by her former marriage.* John and Richard Webb who came at the same time were probably brothers of her former husband. His brother George, who appears not to have been a Quaker and who apparently never married, as shown by the Letters of Administration issued to his Nephew Isaac Lea (No. 2) son of John, 13 March 1730-31, came to Pennsylvania at a later date. After a few months' residence in Philadelphia they settled at Concord in Chester County (the part now in Delaware County) on land purchased of the Proprietary as we learn from a warrant signed and sealed by William Penn, dated 3 mo. 16th 1701 and in pursuance of which Isaac Pennington issued his warrant to Isaac Taylor, Deputy Surveyor, which authorized him "to survey to John Lee, a certain tract or parcel of land situate in the township of Concord in the County of Chester, reputed to contain one hundred acres or thereabouts, between the lands of Morgan Jones and John Mendenhall, on the street of said township, which tract the said John Lea hath requested the Proprietary and Governor to grant him upon purchase."[†]

This tract of land contained 136 acres and 152 perches and lies to the South and West of the Concord Meeting House. Its general location is shown by the Map of Early Settlers, in Smith's *History of Delaware County*.

The Saylesworth Certificate was received and recorded by the Concord Monthly Meeting 6 mo. 11th 1701 at a meeting held at the house of Nicholas Pyle.[‡]

Both John and Hannah Lea were noted and valued preachers, "Public Friends" or "Ministering Friends" as they were then called, and were in consequence frequently engaged in Missionary and other religious visits to various parts of the country—the following notes from the Records will give some idea of the frequency and extent of these journeys.

John Lea laid before Concord Meeting 7 mo. 11th 1702, his intention

* See Webb Family in American Appendix.

† Taylor paper.

‡ Nicholas Pyle, son of this Nicholas married Ann Webb, dau. of Hannah (Hopton) Webb, sister of Hannah Lea. See American Appendix.



OLD QUAKER MEETING-HOUSE
GLOUCESTER, ENG.

of visiting Friends in East and West Jersey and Long Island; Hannah Lea was present at a meeting of Ministering Friends in Philadelphia 4 mo. 1702; John Lea with others was appointed, 3 mo. 3rd 1703, by the Chester Quarterly Meeting to revive the discipline in relation to the referring of difficulties among Friends; on 5 mo. 6th 1706 Chester Quarterly Meeting being informed of some disorder at the time of election at Chester, John Lea, John Salkeld, John Smith and Jacob Simcock were appointed to draw up a paper in condemnation thereof; on 6 mo. 5th 1710 John Lea proposed visiting Friends in New England, a trip which he made in company with Joseph C. Kirkbride; Hannah Lea received a Certificate 5 mo. 30th 1715 "to go to old England and accomplish some affairs there"; on 1 mo. 11th 1716 John Lea proposed visiting Long Island a second time and 5 mo. 29th 1717 John and Hannah Lea proposed to visit Friends in Maryland and Virginia.

In 1708 John Lea sold to Mary King of Concord 13 acres of land and May 19th 1716 he sold the balance of his real estate in Concord, consisting of the original grant from William Penn and another tract purchased from John Mendenhall, in all 195 acres, to Peter Hatton and 11 mo. 6th 1717 he received* a certificate of removal to the Chester Meeting, to which place he removed with his family.

John Lea, with others, was appointed 5 mo. 28th 1718 to revise the *Book of Discipline* at Chester Monthly Meeting.

He resided but a short period in Chester and removed thence to Springfield in the same County, but at exactly what date is not known. He was living there at the time of the making up of the first list of Taxables in the County in 1722, his rate in the list being set at £21. In the same year he receives a Legacy of £5 from Ann Powell, wife of David Powell of Marple by her will dated 3 mo 4th 1722.

John Lea died at Springfield 10 mo (December) 27th 1726. His decease is alluded to by his old friend and fellow Preacher, Thomas Chalkley, as follows:

"I heard the news of the death of my dear friend John Lea, by one sent to desire my company at his burial. It affected me with sorrow he being an old acquaintance and inward friend of mine, with whom I had travelled many miles.

"He was a living serviceable Minister of the Gospel of Christ and instrumental to convince divers of that principle of Divine light and truth which we possess.

"I could not be at his burial because of my indisposition and the

* See full text of Certificate, in American Appendix.

unseasonableness of the weather. Yet I think it my duty to say this concerning him. That our love and friendship was constant and entire unto the end, having been acquainted about 35 years as near as I can remember."*

His will dated 10 mo 25th 1726 and proved Feb. 28th 1726-7 gives bequests to his wife Hannah and children Isaac, John and Hannah Bonsall. Executors son Isaac Lea and friends Samuel and William Levis.

Hannah Lea his widow after his death removed to Darby, Pa., where she resided with her son-in-law Joseph Bonsall and where she died September 24th 1735. Her Will, dated 9 mo 16th 1734, was proved Oct. 17th 1735.† Legacies to sons Isaac and John Lea, and daughter Hannah Bonsall, daughters Hannah Allen and Mary Pilkington, grandchildren by son Joseph Webb deed, and Mary his wife, Hannah, Joseph and Sarah Webb, grandchildren by Edward Pilkington and daughter Mary, Thomas, Mary, Hannah, Sarah Ann and Edward. Executors son-in-law Joseph Bonsall and son John Lea.

 17150

Children of JOHN and HANNAH (HOPTON) LEA.

2 ISAAC LEA:

3 HANNAH LEA.

4 JOHN LEA:

4a REBECCA LEA: b. 7 Aug. 1709 at Concord. She was never married and probably died an infant. Was certainly deceased in 1726.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 ISAAC LEA (*John*¹) eldest son of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea was born at Gloucester in England 15 Jan'y, 1699 OS, and came to Pennsylvania an infant with his parents. In 1721 he requested a Cer-

* T. C. in Friends' Journal.

† See full text of will in American Appendix.

‡ See full text of will in American Appendix.

tificate from Chester Monthly Meeting to Darby which he finally received but only after a delay of *five months*, he being at the time "under dealing" for "dancing at the house of John Wade." On the 28 Dec. 1724 he returned this Certificate to Chester Monthly Meeting, never having presented it at Darby and with it produced a paper of self condemnation of his conduct for having violated the discipline and mentions his wife married out of meeting. The Chester Meeting "received this as satisfactory as his future conduct shall agree therewith."

Isaac Lea married at Christ Church in Philadelphia 29 Dec. 1721 Sarah, dau. of Walter and Rebecca (Fearn) Fawcett* of Chester, b. 10 May 1702, d. at Wilmington, Del. 1800 at the age of 98 years.†

He resided at Darby on the road opposite to the graveyard, his land extending from the Haverford Road to the Creek. Here he was taxed in 1721, his valuation being £9, and again in 1735. The next year we find him present at the marriage of his brother John Lea, and he must have soon after removed to Chester. It would appear also that he was again in trouble with the Meeting as it is not he, but his wife Sarah, who requests Certificate for Chester from the Darby Meeting for herself and children, which was granted 2 June 1742.

Isaac Lea was appointed Coroner of Chester County 4 Oct. 1746 and retained the office until 4 Oct. 1750, when he resigned being about to move to Delaware.

He received a Certificate for himself, wife and children—Hannah, Rebecca, Mary, Sarah, Ann, George and Rachel from Chester Meeting to Wilmington, Del., dated 24 June 1751, and which was accepted by the Wilmington Meeting 14 Nov. of the same year. He was present at his brother's second marriage in 1752, at that of his brother's widow in 1763 and at the marriage of his granddaughter Elizabeth Lea and Joseph Tatnall in 1765, which is our last record of him.

Sarah Lea is present, but not Isaac, at the wedding of her granddaughter Margaret Lea and James Marshall in 1772, and his death probably occurred between these years. The Quaker Records in Wilmington at this period are in a deplorable condition, as are likewise the Wills of the Register's office of Newcastle County, and neither his Will nor the grant of Letters of Administration can be found.

 (1741)

* See account of Fawcett family.

† Orig. Settlements on the Delaware, by Benj. Ferris, p. 272.

Children of ISAAC and SARAH (FAWCETT) LEA.

5 JAMES LEA.

6 ELIZABETH LEA.

7 JOHN LEA.

8 REBECCA LEA.

9 HANNAH LEA.

10 SUSANNAH LEA.

11 MARY LEA.

12 ANNA LEA, b. about 1740; accompanied her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. Received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1759; d. mm. at Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1763 aged 23 years.

13 GEORGE LEA, came to Wilmington, Del. with his parents in 1751. Captain of a vessel. He died in Bermuda 1765, and L. of A. were granted to his brother John Lea.*

14 SARAH LEA, came to Wilmington, Del. with her parents 1751, probably died young.

15 RACHEL LEA.

3 **HANNAH LEA**² *John*¹ dau. of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 16 Nov. 1705, m. Springfield, Pa. 22 June 1726 Joseph son of Obadiah and Sarah (Bethell) Bonsall† of Darby, 25 May 1703, she d. 13 Dec. 1763, and he remarried to Sarah (Howe) wid. of Richard Bonsall, but appears to have left no issue by her. Joseph Bonsall was first Secretary of the Darby Library established in 1713 and which was the first Library in the County. His will dated 8 Dec. 1763 was prov. 19 Dec. of the same year.

Children of JOSEPH and HANNAH (LEA) BONSALE.

16 SARAH BONSALE.

17 MARY BONSALE, b. at Darby 18 May 1731. She received Certificate from Darby to Exeter, Penn., Monthly Meeting 7 June 1758, and thence to Wilmington, 25 Aug. 1766. Said to have married 1st to Jacob Bonsall, s. of Thomas and Esther () Bonsall, b. 12 mo. 13, 1741-5. *Perhaps an error.*‡ She marr. *equ. secondly?* at Wilmington 2 mo. 15, 1776 to James Berry of Choptank, Md., son of James and Sarah (Skillington) Berry, b. near Kings Creek, Talbot Co., Md., 10 mo. 19, 1729, d. 1 mo. 21 1785, bur. Third Haven grave yard, Md. She was held in great esteem as a minister and greatly

* See American Appendix.

† Obadiah Bonsall was the son of Richard and Mary Bonsall, who came in 1683 from Moulbridge, Derbyshire, England, to Pennsylvania and settled in what is now Upper Darby, Delaware County.

‡ Her name is not in her Certificates.

beloved, her gift in the ministry called "lively and edifying." She d. 8 mo 13th, 1806, at Easton, Md., bur. at Third Haven.

18 JANE BONSALE.³

19 AMY BONSALE,³ b. about 1734; never married. She received Certificate from Darby to Haverford Meeting 1 Sept. 1763 which says that she had "removed sometime since." She afterward transferred her residence to Philadelphia, 10 mo 8th 1764 and we find her 29 Nov. 1771 asking for Certificate which was received at Wilmington 15 Apr. 1772 and in 1779 she returned to Philadelphia. Certificate dated 12 May of that year. She died at Philadelphia 25 Oct. 1804 aged 70 years.

4 JOHN LEA² (*John*¹) son of John and Hannah (Hopton) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 13 Sept. 1707, m. 1st Chester, Pa. 18 Nov. 1736, Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Jones) Edge,* b. 18 Aug. 1713, d. 24 Feb. 1750-1; m. 2nd Providence,† Pa. 7 May 1752, Mary, dau. of John and Abigail (. . . .) Yarnall and wid. of Thomas Pennell. He d. Chester, Pa. 8 Apr. 1759. His Will, dated 12 Apr. 1759, was proved 1 May of the same year. His widow, who is named as sole Executrix, remarried 1763 to Jonas Preston, by whom she had issue Jonas Preston M.D., founder of the Preston Retreat in Philadelphia.

Child of JOHN and HANNAH (EDGE) LEA.

20 JACOB LEA,³ b. Chester, Pa. 5 Jany. 1740, d. there 10 Jany. 1756 7.

Children of JOHN and MARY (YARNALL) LEA.

21 HANNAH LEA.³

22 ANN LEA.³

23 THOMAS LEA.³

THIRD GENERATION.

5 JAMES LEA³ (*Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, b. Darby, Pa. 26 Mch. 1723-4; m. Darby, Pa. 24 June 1741,‡ Margaret, dau. of John and Joanna (Paschall§) Marshall|| of that place (b. 31 Jany.

* Jacob Edge was son of John and Ann Edge who came from St. Andrews, Holborne, Middlesex, in 1685 and settled in Nether Providence, Pa. He had been subjected to heavy fines and imprisonment for conscience sake in England, and was once subjected to a public trial.

† John Yarnall was son of Philip and Dorothea (Baker) Yarnall, who came to Chester County from Warwickshire, England, in 1684 and settled at Springfield and afterward at Edgemont.

‡ See Marriage Certificate in American Appendix.

§ See account of Paschall family.

|| See account of Marshall family.

1723-4, d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan'y, 1805). They received a Certificate from Darby to Chester 3 July 1741, but resided there for a short time only, as we find from the records of that place that another was given to return to Darby 28 May 1743, where it was received 2 Aug., another thence to Concord 6 June 1744 and from there to Newark 1 June 1747, where it was received the 6th of the same month. Here we lose track of them for a few years, but they were in Wilmington, Del. as early as 5 Aug. 1753 and in 1760 we find James Lea purchasing from Robert Lewis the property where he resided for many years at the corner of 4th (then High) and Market Sts., on the site now occupied by the Bank of Delaware. He subsequently acquired the property on Market Street between the Clayton House and the City Hall extending from Shipley to King Sts. Here he erected a brick dwelling at what is now 508 Market Street and which, altered to business uses, is still standing.

He was a prominent citizen and merchant of the town and a member in good standing of the Society of Friends, his name occurring with great frequency in the records and minutes of the meeting. He was Assistant Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington in 1757-62 and 1766, Chief Burgess in 1768 and 1769 and Town Treasurer in 1773-5. He d. at his residence next the City Hall (then just erected) 2 Oct. 1798, of Yellow Fever in the epidemic of that year. His will* dated 16 May 1796 was proved 19 Nov. 1798. Both James and Margaret Lea were buried in Friends' Ground on West Street.

 (1741)

Children of JAMES and MARGARET (MARSHALL) LEA.

- 24 SARAH LEA,^a b, Chester, Pa. 25 Apr. 1742, d. 19 Oct. 1751.
- 25 FRANCIS LEA,^a b, Darby, Pa. 2 Jan'y, 1743-4, d. 17 Oct. 1754.
- 26 ELIZABETH LEA,^a c.
- 27 ISAAC LEA,^a b, Concord, Pa. 13 Sept. 1746, d. there 12 Mch. 1748-9.
- 28 MARGARET LEA,^a c.
- 29 SARAH LEA,^a b, 31 Jan'y, 1753, d. mm. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1802.
- 30 ABRAHAM MARSHALL LEA,^a b, Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1755, d. 29 Mch. 1759.
- 31 FRANCIS LEA,^a c.
- 32 JAMES LEA,^a c.
- 33 JOHN LEA,^a b, Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1762, d. there 6 Oct. 1763.

6 ELIZABETH LEA *Isaac; John^b* (dan. of Isaac and Sarah Fawcett)
Lea, b, Darby, Pa. 28 Feb. 1725. N. S. m. Chester, Pa. 22 Nov. 1741.

* For full text of Will see American Appendix.



MARGARET MARSHALL

Wife of James Lea, Sr.



JAMES LEA, Sr

(No. 5)



JAMES LEA, Jr.

Aged Seventeen

(No. 32)

Abraham son of John and Joanna (Paschall) Marshall of Darby, Pa. (b. Darby, Pa. 22 Feb. 1720-1, d. at Sea North Lat. 28°, 9 Aug. 1752). They received Certificate from Darby to Newark 2 Dec. 1747, which was received at the Kennett Branch of that Meeting 2 Jan. 1747 8 ("without children" was interlined—*sic*). Abraham Marshall was a Sea Captain.

She m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 22 Jan. 1761 William Woodcock (b. 3 Jan. 1719). William Woodcock brought a Certificate to Wilmington from the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting dated Oct. 1753, but not received until Apr. 1758 for which he acknowledges his error to the meeting for keeping it so long. He was a ship builder and the founder of that industry in Wilmington, now grown to gigantic proportions, his yard and shops were situated on the Christiana adjoining Rumford's Wharf and just above the site of the present Market Street bridge. The business was later in the hands of Enoch Moore, Jr. (a descendant of Elizabeth Lea's first marriage). The date of his death is unknown but was about 1807, she d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1796.

Children of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (LEA) MARSHALL.

31 MARGARET MARSHALL.¹

35 SARAH MARSHALL.¹

36 JOHN MARSHALL.¹

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (LEA) WOODCOCK.

37 ELIZABETH WOODCOCK.¹

38 SAMUEL WOODCOCK,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Aug. 1764, was never married and lost at sea 4 Apr. 1798.

7 JOHN LEA³ (*Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, b. about 1726, m. at Christ Church, Philadelphia 19 Mch. 1750 Christina Tussey (or Tossawa) dau. of William and Maria (. . . .) Tussey of Wilmington, Del. (b. 7 Sept. and bapt. 12 Sept. 1731 at Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. d. 2 July 1808). He was "under dealing" by the Chester Meeting in July 1755 for this marriage but the committee appointed to wait on him reported that they could not see him as he had gone to sea. He was however found and formally disowned in October of the same year and in December Testimony against him was read in the Wilmington Meeting within whose precincts he then resided. His marriage was not a happy one and he separated from his wife in 1771. For many years previous to this however they had occupied opposite wings of his house which was large and commodious and situated on West Street between Fourth and Fifth Streets on the west side of the street. He was for many years a Sea Captain* and after quitting that

* Captain of the Brig "Dolphin" 1759-61. Pa. Gazette 16 Aug. 1759, etc.

profession was elected Chief Burgess* of the Borough of Wilmington 12 Sept. 1761 and was on the Delaware Council of Safety 1776. On 3 Mch. 1777 and again on 26 Apr. 1781 he was appointed† Justice of the Peace for New Castle Co. in which office he was a terror to the lawless and vagabond who were haled before him. It may not be out of place here to relate a characteristic anecdote of the old Squire who had a complaint lodged with him against two very young children by a burly Irishman, who, finding them picking up apples in his orchard, fired at, pursued and captured them, and brought them before the Court. Squire Lea heard the case, imposed the fine which the law required for the offence, which he at once paid out of his own pocket "and now," said he to the astonished Celt, stepping down from his official station and clearing the railing at a bound, "now, you damned scoundrel, I will teach you to shoot at and bully children" and he then and there thrashed him soundly and kicked him out of the office.

He died in Wilmington, Del. in 1803, his will dated 8 Mch. was proved 19 July of that year. He had no surviving child by his marriage but adopted the daughter of his housekeeper, by the name of Mary Lea, to whom he left the greater part of his property and who became the wife of John Warner, of Wilmington.

John Lea Jun^r †

Child of JOHN and CHRISTIANA FUSLEY LEA.

39 Isaac Lea, † b. Wilmington, Del. and d. unm. in Europe.

8 REBECCA LEA (Isaac,² John¹) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea. Came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. On 12 June 1755 she received a Certificate from the Wilmington Meeting to remove to Philadelphia, Pa. where she m. John Cryder (d. 1791). She was living in 1803.

Children of JOHN and REBECCA LEA CRYDER.

40 CHRISTIAN CRYDER† was owner in 1800 of large tract of several thousand acres of woodland in Luzerne Co., Pa. now in possession of the Wilkesbarre Coal Co., d. without issue.

* History of Delaware, vol. ii, pp. 624, 637.

† Minutes of Council of Delaware, vol. i, p. 24.

‡ Signature at the age of 15, from his brother James' marriage certificate.

On the authority of an old Manuscript Sketch of the Lea family made by Samuel Coker, now in possession of Mr. J. Henry Lea.

41 SARAH CRYDER.⁴

42 ANN CRYDER.⁴ (? if m. Joseph Alexander at Old Swedes Ch., Philadelphia, Pa. 6 May 1790.)

43 ISAAC CRYDER.⁴

9 HANNAH LEA³ (*Isaac*², *John*¹) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751, m. at Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1756 John Stewart (d. — June 1772). She received a Certificate to Philadelphia 15 May 1765 with her children Elizabeth and Martha, and her husband who does not seem to have been a Friend. She returned to Wilmington bringing Certificate from Philadelphia 29 Apr. and received 15 June 1768 for herself and two children. She d. Wilmington 20 Sept. 1779.

Children of JOHN and HANNAH (LEA) STEWART.

44 ELIZABETH STEWART,⁴ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1759. Certificate from Wilmington to Kennett 15 Sept. 1773 to be placed with Friends there and returned to Wilmington 12 June 1777. We have no further record of her.

45 MARTHA STEWART,⁴ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1762, received the same Certificates to and from Kennett as her sister Elizabeth and was disowned by Kennett Meeting (probably for marriage "out of Meeting," 11 May 1780. No record of her marriage has been found.

46 GEORGE STEWART,⁴ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1767, probably died before 1768 as his Mother's Certificate of that year only names two children.

47 ANN STEWART,⁴ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1769, probably died an infant.

10 SUSANNAH LEA³ (*Isaac*², *John*¹) dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, not named in the Certificate of her parents to Wilmington in 1751, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Nov. 1758 Archibald Little (b. County Antrim Ireland). She made acknowledgment of her error in marriage out of Meeting. Archibald Little was engaged in the shipping business at first alone and afterward in company with George Taylor who died in 1787.* He d. in 1781. His Will dated 14 Sept. 1779 being proved 9 Feb. of that year. Susannah (Lea) Little d. before him.

Children of ARCHIBALD and SUSANNAH (LEA) LITTLE.

48 ANN LITTLE.⁴

49 JEMIMA LITTLE.⁴

50 ARCHIBALD LITTLE.⁴

51 SUSANNAH LITTLE.⁴

52 SARAH LITTLE.⁴

* Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 168.

11 MARY LEA¹ *Isaac*,² *John*³ dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751, received Certificate from Wilmington to Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1755, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y, 1763, this being the date of the license (Family Record says "2nd Month 3rd 1763") to Charles, son of William and Abigail (Carwithen) West (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1732, d. there 7 Oct. 1782). He was a sailor and from 1761 to 1773 commanded successively the brigs "Tryall," "Greyhound," "Jenny," "Mary," "Elizabeth" (which was lost in September 1769 in Delaware Bay) and sloop "Polly" sailing principally to the West Indies. In 1761 he made a voyage to Lisbon in the "Tryall" and on his return in March 1762, brought news of the declaration of war by Spain. M. L. d. 2 Sept. 1779.

Children of CHARLES and MARY (LEA) WEST.

53 CATER WEST,⁴

54 ABIGAIL WEST,⁴ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Nov. 1765, d. there mm. 9 May 1852.

55 SARAH WEST,⁴

56 MARY WEST,⁴ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1769, d. mm. 19 May 1831. Bur. at Wilmington, Del. in Friends' Ground.

57 WILLIAM WEST,⁴

15 RACHEL LEA³ *Isaac*,² *John*³ dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Fawcett) Lea, came with her parents to Wilmington, Del. 1751. She was still mm. in 1761, but was m. not later than 1773 to Walter Meredith,* as in that year (10 Meh.) complaint was made against her for marriage out of Meeting, for which she was formally disowned 14 Apr. of the same year. She was still living in 1803.

Children of WALTER and RACHEL (LEA) MEREDITH.

58 MARGARET MEREDITH,⁴ living 1801.

59 SARAH MEREDITH,⁴ living 1801.

60 MARY MEREDITH,⁴ living 1801.

61 GEORGE MEREDITH,⁴ d. an infant before 1801.

16 SARAH BONSALL³ (*Hannah Lea*,² *John*³ dau. of Joseph and Hannah Lea Bonsall, b. Darby, Pa. 22 Oct. 1728, m. Awbrey Harry, Sarah wife of Awbrey Harry received Certificate from Darby to Haverford, Pa. 1 Oct. 1755 and thence to Philadelphia, Pa. 10 May 1771 — the latter names her three living children. A. H. was living as late as 1765.

Children of AWBREY and SARAH (BONSALL) HARRY.

62 HANNAH HARRY,⁴ d. 21 Sept. 1820 aged 72 years.

63 MARY HARRY,⁴ d. 10 July 1788 mm.

* See his Will, in American Appendix.

64 BONSALE HARRY,⁴ living in 1771 a minor.

65 AWBREY HARRY,⁴ b. 1761, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1765.

66 HERBERT HARRY,⁴ b. 1763-4, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1765.

18 JANE BONSALE³ (*Hannah Lea*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Lea) Bonsale. Received a Certificate from Darby Meeting to Philadelphia 3 Mch. 1759. She m. Samuel Clark. Nothing further is known.

21 HANNAH LEA³ (*John*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 31 Mch. 1753 (N. S.) m. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1772, Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah (Preston) Canby of Kent Co. Md. She received a Certificate from Wilmington to Cecil Monthly Meeting 16 Dec. 1772. Their residence was at the head of the Sassafras River in Cecil Co. Md. where one or two children were born to them, who died in infancy and no record of their names has been preserved. After the death of Joshua Canby she m. 2nd at Cecil Meeting 6 Nov. 1782 Joshua (Jr.) son of Joshua and Mary (Lewis) Pusey of Londongrove, Pa. (b. Londongrove 19 Nov. 1738 O. S., d. there 16 Mch. 1804) as his third wife. She received a Certificate from Wilmington to Center, Del. 4 Mch. 1814, but although connected with that Meeting she resided with her son Jacob Pusey at Auburn Mills, Hockessin, Del. where she d. 23 Aug. 1816.

Children of JOSHUA and HANNAH (LEA) PUSEY.

70 JOSEPH PUSEY,⁴

71 LEA PUSEY,⁴

72 EDITH PUSEY,⁴

72a JONAS PUSEY,⁴ b. London Grove, Pa. 3 July 1789, d. there 21 Mch. 1790.

73 JONAS PUSEY,⁴

74 JACOB PUSEY,⁴

75 MARY ANN PUSEY,⁴

22 ANN LEA³ (*John*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 14 Apr. 1755, m. 7 Jan'y. 1775, Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary (Brinton) Corbit of Odessa, Del. b. 12 Feb. 1742, d. 4 Oct. 1788. She was married "out of Meeting," which fact is mentioned in a Certificate which she received 11 June 1777 from Wilmington to Duck Creek Mo. Meeting. A. L. d. Odessa, Del. 29 Oct. 1789.

Children of DANIEL and ANN (LEA) CORBIT JR.

76 JOSEPH CORBIT,⁴

77 ABIGAIL CORBIT,⁴ b. Odessa, Del. 18 July 1777, d. there 17 Feb. 1796.

78 ELIZABETH CORBIT,⁴ b. Odessa, Del. 29 Aug. 1779, d. there 9 Sept. 1779.

- 79 REBECCA CORRIE,¹ b. Odessa, Del. 17 Oct. 1780, d. there 23 Oct. 1783.
 80 LYDIA CORRIE,¹ b. Odessa, Del. 21 Nov. 1782, d. unm. 26 Nov. 1830.
 81 MARY ANN CORRIE,¹
 82 JEMIMA CORRIE,¹
 83 DANIEL CORRIE,¹ b. Odessa, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1788, d. 22 Sept. 1822.
 84 JOHN LEA CORRIE,¹

23 and 97 **THOMAS LEA**,¹ *John,² John¹* son of John and Mary (Yarnall) Lea, b. Chester, Pa. 22 May 1759 (William Lea's Family Bible says 1757 and is probably correct) m. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan'y. 1785, SARAH,¹ No. 97, *Elizabeth,¹ James,² Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. 27 Nov. 1765, d. 1 Sept. 1839). T. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Sept. 1833.





















Thomas Lea

Children of THOMAS and SARAH (TATNALL) LEA.

- 85 JOSEPH LEA,¹
 86 MARY LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1787, d. there unm. 3 Mch. 1810.
 87 JOHN LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1788, d. there 1 Jan'y. 1789.
 88 THOMAS LEA,¹
 89 ELIZABETH LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1791, d. the same day.
 90 JOHN LEA 2nd,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1791, d. there 9 Nov. 1818.
 91 EDWARD LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Feb. 1797, d. there 18 Mch. 1797.
 92 EDWARD LEA¹ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1798, received certificate Wilmington to Philadelphia 30 Aug. 1816, to be placed with Emlen & Howell and to reside with his brother Joseph Lea, d. there 20 Dec. 1820.
 93 TATNALL LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Apr. 1799, d. Gibraltar, Spain, and there buried 21 June 1820.
 94 SARAH ANN LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1802, d. there 30 Jan'y. 1820.
 95 WILLIAM LEA,¹
 96 HENRY LEA,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1812, d. there 19 Feb. 1830.

FOURTH GENERATION.

26 **ELIZABETH LEA**,¹ *James,² Isaac,² John¹* dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. Concord, Pa. 15 Jan. 1714-5 O. S., m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting 31 Jan. 1765, Joseph Tatnall, son

Robeson Lea No. 23 1877

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS (No. 23) AND SARAH (TAINALL) LEA

of Edward and Elizabeth (Pennoek) Tatnall (d. 5 Aug. 1813). E. L. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 16 Aug. 1805.

Joseph Tatnall

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (LEA) TATNALL.

97 SARAH TATNALL.⁵ (See No. 23.)

98 MARGARET TATNALL.⁵

99 ELIZABETH TATNALL.⁵

100 EDWARD TATNALL.⁵ b. Brandywine, Del. 6 Aug. 1772, d. at the age of ten days.

101 ANN TATNALL.⁵

102 JOSEPH TATNALL.⁵ b. Brandywine, Del. 26 Mch. 1777, d. there 2 Oct. 1798.

103 ESTHER TATNALL.⁵

104 EDWARD TATNALL.⁵

105 THOMAS TATNALL.⁵ b. Brandywine, Del. 13 June 1781, d. there 1 Oct. 1798.

28 MARGARET LEA¹ (*James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. 23 Feb. 1748/9, m. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1773, James son of William and Elizabeth (Hunt) Marshall of Newark, Del. (b. 1735). They received Certificate from Wilmington to Concord, Pa. 13 June 1787, where they resided for many years in the house erected by Nicholas Pyle in 1699 and at which meeting John Lea's (No. 1) Certificate was received in 1701. They afterward moved to Wilmington, Del. where they occupied a house, formerly the home of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea and then owned by her brother James Lea Jr., where she died without issue 2 Sept. 1827. "A most kind hearted and hospitable woman who was universally loved and esteemed."*

31 FRANCES LEA¹ (*James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Margaret (Marshall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1757, m. there 29 June 1775, Samuel, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Shipley) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Aug. 1751, d. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1832). E. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1814.

Samuel Canby (1805)

* Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 286.

Children of SAMUEL and FRANCES LEA CANBY.

106 ELIZABETH CANBY.

107 MARGARET CANBY.

108 JAMES CANBY.

109 ANN CANBY.

110 ESTHER CANBY.

111 SARAH CANBY, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1788, d. unm. 11 Sept. 1814.

112 SAMUEL CANBY, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1790, d. unm. Birmingham, Eng. 9 July 1822, bur. in Friends' Ground there.


113 THOMAS CANBY, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1792, d. there 1 Aug. 1792.

114 FRANCES CANBY.

115 MARY CANBY, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Feb. 1796, d. there 23 July 1796.

116 MARY CANBY 2nd.

32 **JAMES LEA Jr.**¹ *James,*² *Isaac,*² *John*¹ son of James and Margaret Marshall Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1759, m. Center, New Castle Co., Del. 18 Apr. 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Ring Gibson* b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1762, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Mch. 1833. He was a merchant owning a fleet of eight or ten ships engaged in the Irish and West Indian trades, but was ruined by the embargo of Dec. 7 1807, and in consequence removed with his family to Pittsburg, Pa. and thence by boat down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1822, in which place he again built up a prosperous business only to be again ruined by the acts of a near relative whom he had taken into his business. He was a Director of the Bank of Delaware. He was distinguished for hospitality and charity.† He d. Cincinnati, O. 30 Sept. 1825.


 (1805)

Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA.

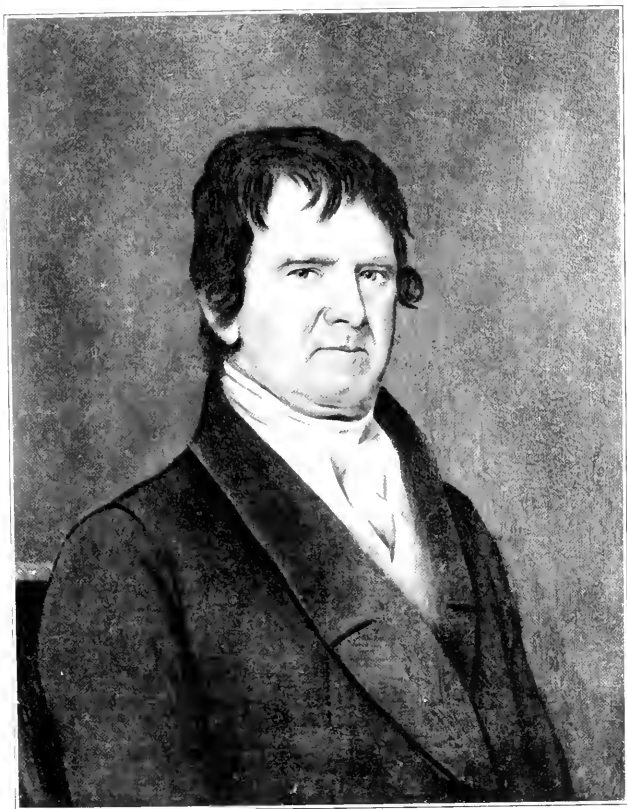
117 JOHN LEA.

118 JAMES LEA, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jan'y. 1784,‡ James and his brother George, No. 121, sailed from Wilmington on

* See Account of Gibson Family. Also extracts from Gibson Bible in American Appendix.

† See Montgomery's Rem. of Wilmington.

‡ The following extract from a fragmentary Autobiography by William West, see No. 57, will be of interest: "20 Voyage—James Lea, No. 32, and myself purchased



JAMES LEA, Jr.

(No. 32)

the brig "Phoebe Ann" Captain Jacob Brinton, one of their Father's vessels on a voyage to Point a Petre, Guadeloupe, W. I. on the 21 Aug. 1804 and were never heard from. It is supposed that the vessel foundered with all on board during a tremendous gale which commenced 3 Sept. and lasted forty-eight hours.

119 THOMAS GIBSON LEA.⁵

120 MARGARET LEA.⁵

121 GEORGE LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1789, lost at sea 1804 as above recorded with his brother James.

122 ISAAC LEA.⁵

123 HANNAH GIBSON LEA.⁵

124 ELIZABETH LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y. 1797. She removed with her parents to Pittsburg and Cincinnati. On the death of her sister Susan (No. 130) she adopted her two children. She afterward resided with her sister Hannah (No. 123) with whom she removed from Cincinnati to Wilmington in 1860, where she d. unm. 25 Sept. 1877.

125 SUSAN GIBSON LEA.⁵

126 PHOEBE ANN LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 July 1801, d. there 1 May 1805.

127 HENRY LEA.⁵

34 MARGARET MARSHALL¹ (*Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 3 Sept. 1745 (or 3 July 1745) m. Barney Cousins, son of Barney Cousins and Elizabeth Harris (b. England 5 Mch. 1745-6, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1825). He was a ship builder and his yard was on the Brandywine below the Mills. M. M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1829.

Children of BARNEY C. and MARGARET (MARSHALL) HARRIS.

128 ELIZABETH HARRIS.⁵

129 JAMES HARRIS,⁵ b. Brandywine, Del. 10 Mch. 1774, d. there 28 Aug. 1776.

130 SARAH HARRIS,⁵ b. Brandywine, Del. 17 Aug. 1775, d. there 7 Aug. 1776.

131 JOHN HARRIS.⁵

a new brig built at White Clay Creek and called her the "Phoebe Ann" (probably after No. 126) loaded her with flour, corn meal, etc. and went to St. Bartholomew, St. Thomas and returned to Wilmington. Not a very good voyage." "30 Voyage—I sailed in the same brig for the West Indies and sold at Martinico (?Martinique) and returned to Wilmington. As I was obliged to stay at home to attend to my law suit with Henry Sparks of Philadelphia, John Lea went out as supercargo with Captain Brinton and on her return I sold my part to James Lea. She sailed again on the 4 or 5 voyage and never was heard of. Capt. Jacob Brinton and James Lea's two sons James Lea Jr. and George Lea were lost with her."

132 JAMES HARRIS² b. Brandywine, Del. 18 Dec. 1778, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1826.

133 MARY HARRIS²

134 MARGARET HARRIS² b. Brandywine, Del. 4 Nov. 1783, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1877.

35 SARAH MARSHALL¹ (*Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 23 Nov. 1747, m. Archibald, son of John and Hannah (Cochran) Woodside (b. 3 July 1743, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1803). S. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1831.

Children of ARCHIBALD and SARAH (MARSHALL) WOODSIDE.

135 HANNAH WOODSIDE² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1773, d. there unm. 25 Sept. 1811.

136 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE²

137 SARAH WOODSIDE²

138 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE²

139 WILLIAM WOODSIDE² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1783, d. there 10 Mch. 1811.

140 JAMES SIMPSON WOODSIDE² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1785, d. there 5 Sept. 1788.

141 MARY WOODSIDE² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1788, d. there unm. 19 July 1866.

142 ELIZABETH WOODSIDE² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1790, d. 3 Jan. 1792.

36 JOHN MARSHALL¹ (*Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Lea) Marshall, b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 13 July 1752, m. 17 Jan. 1782, Rebecca, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Gravenrat) Turner (b. 1760, d. 9 Sept. 1781) m. 2nd 13 Dec. 1784 Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Gravenrat) Turner (b. 12 Oct. 1769, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Feb. 1822) who surviving him rem. 20 Nov. 1806 John Newley Jr. M.D. J. M. d. 17 Mch. 1800.

Children of JOHN and REBECCA (TURNER) MARSHALL.

143 ANN MARSHALL² b. 21 Jan. 1783, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 June 1867.

144 ABRAHAM MARSHALL²

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (TURNER) MARSHALL.

145 JOHN MARSHALL² b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Nov. 1789, d. there 26 Oct. 1806.

146 THOMAS MARSHALL²

147 ISAAC MARSHALL²

148 JAMES MARSHALL²

149 ELIZA MARSHALL² b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1799, d. Philadelphia 21 Feb. 1822.



ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA

Wife of James Lea, Jr.

(No. 32)

37 ELIZABETH WOODCOCK⁴ (*Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lea) Woodcock, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1761, O. S. m. Old Swedes Church, Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1784, Joseph, son of Philip and Mary (Saul ?) Marot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1761, d. there 30 Aug. 1798). E. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1823.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (WOODCOCK) MAROT.

- 150 ANN MAROT.⁵
- 151 RUTH MAROT,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1787, d. there 19 Nov. 1788.
- 152 WILLIAM MAROT.⁵
- 153 JOSEPH MAROT.⁵
- 154 SAMUEL MAROT.⁵
- 155 DAVENPORT MAROT.⁵

43 ISAAC CRYDER⁴ (*Rebecca Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Rebecca (Lea) Cryder, m. Mary Custard Thomas* (b. 1772, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1862). I. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1802 and his widow removed to Berwick, Pa. L. of A. to John Shoemaker 3 May 1802.

Children of ISAAC and MARY C. (THOMAS) CRYDER.

- 166 JOHN CRYDER.⁵
- 167 MARY CRYDER,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 168 ANNA CRYDER,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 169 THOMAS S. CRYDER.⁵

48 ANN LITTLE⁴ (*Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. 1758, m. 11 Oct. 1779, Robert Hamilton (b. 22 Apr. 1756, d. 22 July 1826). They resided on Market Street between Fourth and Fifth Streets in Wilmington, Del. and had also a Country Seat at Ellerslie, now Edgemoor, on the Delaware.† R. H. was one of the Trustees of the Wilmington Academy‡ and one of the Elders of the First Presbyterian Church. A. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1825.

Children of ROBERT and ANN (LITTLE) HAMILTON.

- 180 JOHN HAMILTON,⁵ b. 6 July 1780. He was a Ship Captain and d. unm. at Liverpool, Eng. 23 Jan. 1828 and was there buried.
- 181 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON,⁵ b. 23 Jan. 1782, d. unm. 4 Oct. 1841.

* Some members of the Cryder family believe that Isaac Cryder married Mary Pascal. The above marriage is furnished by the family at Willow Springs, Pa., and as Isaac's widow removed to Berwick, Pa. (near Willow Springs) this seemed to be the most definite information and was consequently used. Special effort has been made to find the record of this marriage, but without success.

† See Montgomery's Wilmington, p. 289.

‡ Ibid., p. 295.

- 182 JAMES HAMILTON,¹
 183 ISAAC HAMILTON,² b. 23 Feb. 1786, d. 23 Oct. 1787.
 184 SUSANNA HAMILTON,² b. 22 Feb. 1788, d. mm. 19 Dec. 1850.
 185 CHARLES HAMILTON,²
 186 MARY HAMILTON,² b. 4 Apr. 1792, d. Wilmington, Del. mm. 30 June 1879.
 187 ANNA HAMILTON,² b. 8 Aug. 1794, d. mm. 16 Mch. 1844.
 188 SARAH HAMILTON,² b. 16 Jan. 1797, d. mm. Wilmington, Del. 19 Nov. 1879.
 189 ROBERT HAMILTON,² b. 31 Oct. 1800, d. 9 Apr. 1801.
 190 ALEXANDER HAMILTON,² b. 30 Jan. 1804, d. mm. 13 Aug. 1838.

49 JEMIMA LITTLE¹ (*Susannah Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. 1765, m. Charles Hamilton (b. 15 Apr. 1761, d. 9 Aug. 1822) and younger brother of Robert Hamilton, see No. 18.

Child of CHARLES and JEMIMA (LITTLE) HAMILTON.

- 191 ANN HAMILTON,² b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Apr. 1792, d. there mm. 11 Feb. 1881.

50 ARCHIBALD LITTLE¹ (*Susannah Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1761, m.* Rebecca† A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1839. Will dated 15 July, provd. 26 July 1839.

Children of ARCHIBALD and REBECCA LITTLE.

- 196 MARY ANN LITTLE,²
 197 GEORGE POLIS LITTLE,
 198 CATHERINE MERCER LITTLE,
 199 DAVID MEARS LITTLE.²

52 SARAH LITTLE¹ (*Susannah Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) dau. of Archibald and Susannah (Lea) Little, m. Erskine.

Children of and SARAH (LITTLE) ERSKINE.

- 200 JOHN ERSKINE,² d. mm. Lost at sea.
 201 ALEXANDER ERSKINE,² d. mm. Wilmington, Del.
 202 ROBERT ERSKINE,² d. mm. Wilmington, Del.

53 CALEB WEST¹ (*Mary Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1763, m. there 8 Apr.

* Pa. Mar. Licenses give Archibald Little mar. Eliza Gibbons 16 May 1797, ? if first wife with no issue.

† Rebecca wife of Archibald Little was mar. three times, the other husbands being Scott and Russell.

1792, Sarah, dau. of William and Edith (Jackson) Shute and widow of John Warner (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1770, d. there 4 May 1845). He was a Sea Captain and for many years commanded the brig "Pega" in the London trade. Lost at sea off the Capes of the Delaware 17 Mch. 1796.

Children of CALEB and SARAH (SHUTE) WEST.

- 203 MARY WEST,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Jany. 1793, ob. inf.
- 204 WILLIAM WEST,⁵
- 205 ELIZA WEST,⁵
- 206 CHARLES SHUTE WEST.⁵

56 SARAH WEST⁴ (*Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1767, m. there 1794, Mordecai, son of George and Hannah (James) Churchman* (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1755, d. there 7 Mch. 1830). S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1851.

Children of MORDECAI and SARAH (WEST) CHURCHMAN.

- 207 HANNAH CHURCHMAN,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1796, d. there unm. 1866.
- 208 MARY CHURCHMAN,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1798, d. there unm. 1820.
- 209 MARGARET CHURCHMAN,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1801, d. there unm. 15 Sept. 1863.
- 210 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN.⁵

57 WILLIAM WEST⁴ (*Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles and Mary (Lea) West, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1771, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1797, Elizabeth Crawford, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1772, d. Baltimore, Md. 12 May 1809, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. June 1811, Mary Russell (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan. 1856). Buried in Friends' Ground, Philadelphia, Pa.†

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (CRAWFORD) WEST.

- 211 JAMES LEA WEST,⁵
- 212 CALEB WEST,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1801, d. there 27 July 1801.

* John Churchman came from Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng. to Pennsylvania about 1682, being about seventeen years of age. He married in 1696 Hannah, dau. of Charles and Sarah Cerie, formerly of Oxford, England. They were among the first settlers in Nottingham, where he died in 1724 and she 27 Sept. 1755. They left ten children, the sixth, John, b. 29 Aug. 1703, mar. 27 Nov. 1729, Margaret, dau. of William and Esther Brown. Their only son was George, b. 28 Aug. 1730, and d. 18 Nov. 1814. He mar. 28 May 1752, Hannah, dau. of Mordecai and Gaius James, b. 11 Jany. 1728, d. 16 Oct. 1789. They also had ten children, the second of whom was Mordecai Churchman, given above. Fudge & Cope's Chester Co. p. 197. See also his will, in American Appendix.

† See footnote to No. 32.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY (RUSSELL) WEST.

213 MARY ANN WEST,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1813, d. there unm.
24 Feb. 1887.

214 WILLIAM RUSSELL WEST,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1817, d. there unm. 3
Oct. 1871.

70 JOSEPH PUSEY¹ (*Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Aug. 1783, m. 1st London Grove, Pa. 13 Apr. 1803, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Ann (Jackson) Bailey of Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. (b. 8 Aug. 1782, d. 19 Aug. 1812). They settled at a mill in East Marlborough and about 1808-9 removed to Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. where his wife d. 19 Aug. 1812. He mar. 2nd at Downingtown, Pa. 15 Nov. 1814 Mary, dau. of John and Susanna (Green) Clemson of Lancaster Co. (b. 13 Oct. 1784, d. 21 Apr. 1816). In 1812 he removed from Sadsbury to a farm in East Caln, where he d. 21 July 1858.

Children of JOSEPH and SARAH (BAILEY) PUSEY.

260 ANN PUSEY,²

261 JOSHUA BAILEY PUSEY,²

262 JULIA ANN PUSEY,²

263 JOEL PUSEY,² b. Sadsbury, Pa. 19 Aug. 1812, d. Jany. 1813.

Children of JOSEPH and MARY (CLEMSON) PUSEY.

264 ELIZABETH PUSEY,²

265 JOSEPH PUSEY,²

266 LEA PUSEY,²

267 JAMES CLEMSON PUSEY,²

267a JOHN G. PUSEY,²

267b SUSANNA PUSEY,² b. Sadsbury, Pa. 1 Sept. 1825, d. 1 Oct. 1825.

71 LEA PUSEY¹ (*Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 6 Aug. 1785, m. Mary, dau. of John and Ann (Pinn) Edge, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1839. No issue.

Lea Pusey (1805)

72 EDITH PUSEY¹ (*Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Jany. 1787, m. there 15 Oct. 1806, Thomas, son of John and Ann (Pinn) Edge and brother of Mary (Edge) wife of Lea Pusey. No. 71 (b. 29 Jany. 1774, d. Downingtown, Pa. 20 Sept. 1831). E. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1871.

Children of THOMAS and EDITH (PUSEY) EDGE.

- 268 JOSHUA PUSEY EDGE.⁵
- 269 JACOB EDGE.⁵
- 270 ANN EDGE,⁵ b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Apr. 1811, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 June 1874.
- 271 LEA EDGE,⁵ b. Downingtown, Pa. 2 July 1813, d. 5 July 1813.
- 272 HANNAH EDGE.⁵
- 273 THOMAS EDGE,⁵ b. Downingtown, Pa. 3 Mch. 1818, d. unm. Philadelphia 28 Apr. 1854.
- 274 SUSAN EDGE.⁵
- 275 JANE T. EDGE.⁵
- 276 JONAS EDGE.⁵
- 277 FRANCES EDGE.⁵
- 278 LYDIA E. EDGE,⁵ b. Downingtown, Pa. 4 Jan'y. 1830, d. there 18 June 1832.

73 JONÁS PUSEY⁴ (*Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 12 Jan'y. 1791, m. there 16 Oct. 1811, Hannah, dau. of John and Rachel (Starr) Pennock (b. London Grove, Pa. 16 Dec. 1788, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1837). J. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1851. He resided in the old two story brick building at the N. W. Cor. 10th and Market Sts., Wilmington, Del. now in the rear of Harkness' Building at that corner.

Children of JONAS and HANNAH (PENNOCK) PUSEY.

- 279 EDITH PUSEY.⁵
- 280 RACHEL PUSEY.⁵
- 281 MARY MIFLIN PUSEY.⁵
- 282 LYDIA PUSEY.⁵
- 283 JOSHUA L. PUSEY.⁵
- 284 HANNAH PUSEY.⁵
- 285 PENNOCK PUSEY.⁵
- 286 SARAH ANN PUSEY,⁵ b. London Grove, Pa. 19 Jan'y. 1828, d. there 30 June 1828.
- 287 SUSANNA PUSEY,⁵ b. London Grove, Pa. 19 Jan'y. 1828, d. there 9 July 1828.
- 288 JONAS PUSEY.⁵

74 JACOB PUSEY⁴ (*Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 10 Sept. 1792, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 4 Nov. 1813, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Mendenhall) Nichols of Wilmington, Del. (b. 8 Mch. 1789, d. 4 Nov. 1814). Jacob and Hannah Pusey received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Center 4 Mch. 1814. m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1818, Hannah, dau. of Eli and Phebe (Pritchett) Mendenhall of Wilmington, Del. (b. 3 Nov. 1794, d. 13 Mch. 1835). m. 3rd Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1840,

Louisa, dau. of John and Lydia (Mendenhall) Webster (d. 1812). The three wives of Jacob Pusey were first cousins and grandchildren of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Mendenhall.

Child of JACOB and HANNAH (NICHOLS) PUSEY.

289 SAMUEL NICHOLS PUSEY.⁵

Children of JACOB and HANNAH (MENDENHALL) PUSEY.

290 LYDIA PUSEY.⁵

291 LEA PUSEY.⁵

292 JOSEPH M. PUSEY.⁷

293 MARY MENDENHALL PUSEY.⁷

294 PIERRE PUSEY.⁵ b. Hockessin, Del. 22 July 1827, d. unm., Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1889.

295 SARAH WAYNE PUSEY.⁵

296 EDWARD PUSEY.⁵

297 PRISTON PUSEY.⁵ b. Hockessin, Del. 6 Dec. 1833, d. 4 Apr. 1843.

Child of JACOB and LOUISA (WEBSTER) PUSEY.

298 JOSHUA PUSEY.⁵

75 MARY ANN PUSEY¹ (*Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 26 Mch. 1794, m. 17 Oct. 1821, Samuel, son of Abiah and Jane (Morris) Cope of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. (b. 28 Feb. 1789, d. 11 Nov. 1871) by whom she had no issue. M. A. P. d. East Bradford 16 Oct. 1822 and he rem. Ann Williams. He was a Minister among the Friends of whom a memorial has been printed.

76 JOSEPH CORBIT¹ (*Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 30 Jan. 1776, m. Little Creek Meeting, Del. 17 May 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Osburn) Cowgill of Little Creek, Del. (b. 7 Dec. 1778, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1817). J. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Apr. 1816.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (COWGILL) CORBIT.

299 ELIZA ANN CORBIT,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1799, d. the same year.

300 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT.⁵

301 ANN CORBIT.⁵

302 JONAS PRISTON CORBIT,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Aug. 1804, d. there 1805.

303 ELIZABETH CORBIT.⁵

304 JOSEPH CORBIT, JR.

305 LYDIA CORBIT.⁷

81 MARY ANN CORBIT¹ (*Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 22 Dec. 1781, m. there 13 Feb. 1806,



JOSEPH LEA

(No. 85)

John, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Osbum) Cowgill (b. 13 June 1773, d. Willingbrook Farm, Del. 10 Sept. 1849). M. A. C. d. Willingbrook Farm, Del. 20 Feb. 1828.

Children of JOHN and MARY ANN (CORBIT) COWGILL.

306 ANN LEA COWGILL.⁵

307 HENRY COWGILL.⁵

308 DANIEL CORBIT COWGILL.⁵

309 LYDIA CORBIT COWGILL.⁵

310 SARAH COWGILL.⁵ b. Little Creek, Del. 14 Sept. 1816, d. 2 Jany. 1833.

82 JEMIMA CORBIT⁴ (*Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 12 Dec. 1786, m. Radnor, Pa. 1 Oct. 1811, Jacob, son of George and Margaret (Peechin) Gyger (b. Radnor, Pa. 20 Mch. 1775, d. there 18 Feb. 1862). J. C. d. Radnor, Pa. 3 Dec. 1835.

Children of JACOB and JEMIMA (CORBIT) GYGER.

311 GEORGE LEA GYGER.⁵ b. Radnor, Pa. 25 Sept. 1812, d. there 18 May 1831.

312 DANIEL CORBIT GYGER.⁵

313 MARY ANN GYGER.⁵

84 JOHN LEA CORBIT⁴ (*Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Daniel and Ann (Lea) Corbit, b. Odessa, Del. 27 Jany. 1788, m. Sarah Hindman, (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). He received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1810. J. L. C. d. 1843.

Children of JOHN LEA and SARAH (HINDMAN) CORBIT.

314 JOANNA CORBIT.⁵

315 ANNA CORBIT.⁵

316 WILLIAM HINDMAN CORBIT.⁵

317 ALFRED CORBIT.⁵

318 PRESTON LEA CORBIT.⁵ b. 1822, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1866.

319 CASSANDRA CORBIT.⁵

320 CECILIA CORBIT.⁵ b. 18...., d. 1854.

85 JOSEPH LEA⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) or (*Sarah Tatnall*,³ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1785. Received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1803, m. Germantown, Pa., Friends' Meeting, 13 May 1808, Sarah Ann, dau. of Peter and Martha (Livezey) Robeson (b. 18 May 1789, d. Apr. 1854). J. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jany. 1848.

Joseph Lea

Children of JOSEPH and SARAH ANN (ROBESON) LEA.

- 321 THOMAS TATNALL LEA
- 322 ROBESON LEA
- 323 MARY LEA
- 324 ELIZABETH ROBESON LEA,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Nov. 1815, d. there unm. 22 Oct. 1882.
- 325 JOSEPH LEA
- 326 SARAH LEA
- 327 CATHERINE MOORE LEA⁷
- 328 FRANCES LEA,⁵
- 329 ANNA ROBESON LEA,⁷
- 330 JANE PRESTON LEA
- 331 MARTHA ROBESON LEA
- 332 ELEANOR ROBESON LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1832, d. there unm. 16 May 1900.

The Silhouette Group facing is of Joseph and Sarah (Robeson) Lea and their (at that time) unmarried children. From the dates this group must have been made between 1841 and 1844. The original is in possession of Mrs. Hampton L. Carson (No. 1010) by whose kindness it is reproduced here. Taking the figures from left to right they are as follows:

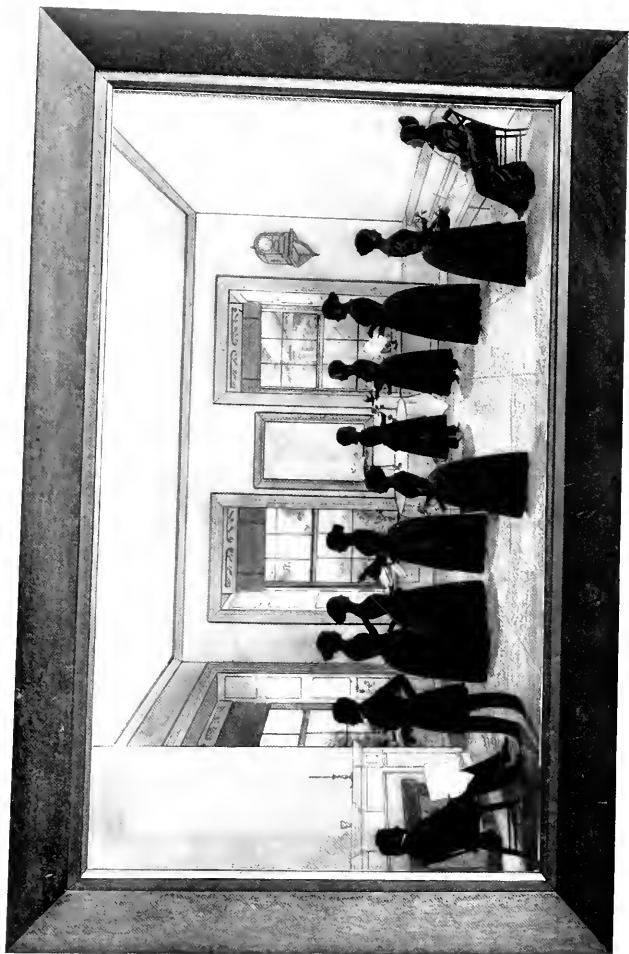
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph Lea, 85. | 7. Eleanor Robeson Lea, 332. |
| 2. Joseph Lea, Jr., 325. | 8. Martha Robeson Lea, 331. |
| 3. Frances Lea, 328. | 9. Jane Preston Lea, 330. |
| 4. Sarah Lea, 326. | 10. Catherine Moore Lea, 327. |
| 5. Anna Robeson Lea, 329. | 11. Sarah (Robeson) Lea, 85. |
| 6. Elizabeth Robeson Lea, 324. | |

88 THOMAS LEA¹ (*Thomas,¹ John,² John³*) or (*Sarah Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁶ Isaac,² John³*) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Oct. 1789, m. Elk Ridge, Md. 18 Nov. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Brooke) Ellicott (b. Ellicott City, Md. 6 Dec. 1793, d. Sandy Spring, Md. 28 Dec. 1858). T. L. d. near Sandy Spring, Md. 30 June 1829.

How as Lee Lea

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (ELlicOTT) LEA.


- 333 GEORGE ELlicOTT LEA, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1813, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 2 July 1839.
- 334 EDWARD LEA⁷
- 335 JAMES LEA, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1816, d. unm. Baltimore, Md. 29 Dec. 1857.



JOSEPH (No. 5), AND SARAH (ROBESON) LEA AND THEIR UNMARRIED CHILDREN

- 336 SARAH LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1817, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 May 1888.
 337 MARTHA LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan'y. 1819, d. unm. Sandy Spring, Md. 14 Apr. 1900.
 338 THOMAS LEA,⁵
 339 MARY LEA,⁵
 340 ELIZABETH LEA,⁵ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 11 Jan'y. 1825, d. there unm. 3 July 1902.
 341 ANN LEA,⁵ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 1827 and d. the same year.

95 WILLIAM LEA¹ (*Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) or (*Sarah Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Sarah (Tatnall) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1805, Second President of the Bank of Delaware, m. Middletown, Bucks Co., Pa. 13 Oct. 1836, Jane Scott, dau. of Edmund and Mary (Scott) Lovett (b. Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. 13 June 1817, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan. 1888). W. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Dec. 1876.



Children of WILLIAM and JANE SCOTT (LOVETT) LEA.

- 342 ESTHER LEA,⁵
 343 HENRY LEA,⁵
 344 PRESTON LEA,⁵
 345 WILLIAM LEA,⁵
 346 MARY LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1846, liv. unm. 1905.
 347 SARAH LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1848, d. 14 May 1818.
 348 ANNA LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1849, liv. unm. 1905.
 349 EDWARD LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1852, drowned in the Brandywine near Wilmington 7 Aug. 1867.
 350 ALICE LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1854, d. there 25 Dec. 1857.
 351 THOMAS LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1856, d. there 8 Dec. 1859.
 352 JANE LEA,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

FIFTH GENERATION.

98 MARGARET TATNALL⁵ (*Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 23 Aug. 1767, m. 1st Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 26 Dec. 1793, Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Ashbridge) Starr (b. 15 Aug. 1764, d. 12 Sept. 1799. Isaac and Margaret Starr received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to So. District of Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Apr.

1795. She m. 2nd 1802, James, son of John Hyland and Rachel (Benson) Price, b. Still Pond Cross Roads, Kent Co., Md. 1776, d. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1840. A. T. d. Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1811.

Children of ISAAC and MARGARET (TATNALL) STARR.

353 ELIZABETH TATNALL STARR.⁵

354 ISAAC STARR.⁵

Children of JAMES and MARGARET (TATNALL) PRICE.

355 JOHN HYLAND PRICE.⁵

356 JOSEPH TATNALL PRICE.⁵

357 MARY THOMAS PRICE.⁵

358 JAMES EDWARD PRICE.⁵

99 ELIZABETH TATNALL, (*Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 28 July 1770, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Nov. 1790, Joseph, son of Isaac and Lydia (Painter)* Baily (b. West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. 1769, d. 31 Jan. 1813). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1805, 28 Oct. 1808 family record.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) BAILY.

359 EDWARD T. BAILY.⁵

360 SAMUEL BAILY.⁵

361 JOSEPH TATNALL BAILY.⁵

362 SARAH ANN BAILY.⁵

101 ANN TATNALL (*Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 9 Apr. 1775, m. 1st Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Sept. 1794, Thomas, son of Garrett and Elizabeth (Berry) Sipple (b. 6 Dec. 1765, d. 4 Feb. 1798). She m. 2nd 13 Apr. 1800, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hanson) Bellah (b. near Dover, Del. 15 Mch. 1777, d. Claymont, Del. 13 Mch. 1821). A. T. d. Claymont, Del. 4 Oct. 1816.

Children of THOMAS and ANN (TATNALL) SIPPLE.

363 ELIZA TATNALL SIPPLE.⁵

Children of JOHN and ANN (TATNALL) BELLAH.

364 JAMES JOHN BELLAH,⁶ b. Claymont, Del. 18 Apr. 1801, d. Westtown, Pa. 21 July 1811.

365 THOMAS TATNALL BELLAH,⁶ b. Claymont, Del. 13 Oct. 1802, d. there Mch. 1803.

366 HELEN ANN BELLAH,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1809, d. there 2 July 1892.

367 JOSEPH TATNALL BELLAH.⁶

368 EDWARD TATNALL BELLAH.⁶

* Family tradition.



THOMAS LEA

(No. 83.)

103 ESTHER TATNALL⁵ (*Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (*Lea*) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 13 Sept. 1779, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 17 Apr. 1798, William, son of Joseph and Mary (*Yarnall*) Warner (b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1774, d. there 5 June 1845). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1860.

Children of WILLIAM and ESTHER (TATNALL) WARNER.

369 JOSEPH TATNALL WARNER.⁶

370 ANN WARNER.⁶

371 SUSAN WARNER.⁶

372 JOHN WARNER.⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1804. Removed to Schuylkill Haven, Pa. and engaged in Coal trade. Returned to Wilmington, Del. 1871 and d. there unm. 28 Mch. 1883.

373 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER.⁶

374 WILLIAM LEA WARNER.⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 July 1808, d. there 17 Mch. 1844.

375 HENRY WARNER.⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1810, d. unm. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1845.

376 ELIZABETH T. WARNER.⁶ (See No. 367.)

377 WILLIAM WALTON WARNER.⁶ b. near Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1814, d. Wilmington, Del. 14 July 1826.

378 CHARLES WARNER.⁶

379 BENJAMIN WARNER.⁶ b. near Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1819, d. the same day.

380 MARY WARNER.⁶ b. near Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1820, d. 11 June 1837.

381 ESTHER WARNER.⁶ (See No. 388.)

104 EDWARD TATNALL⁵ (*Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (*Lea*) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 20 June 1782, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 12 Oct. 1809, Margery, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (*Rodman*) Paxson, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. (b. 28 Apr. 1791, d. 15 Apr. 1837). E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan. 1856.

Edward Tatnall (1805)

Children of EDWARD and MARGERY (PAXSON) TATNALL.

382 ELIZABETH TATNALL.⁶

383 JOSEPH TATNALL.⁶ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 27 Nov. 1812, d. there 9 May 1813.

384 SARAH TATNALL.⁶ (See No. 451.)

385 JOSEPH TATNALL.⁶

386 EDWARD TATNALL.⁶

- 387 THOMAS TAINALL,⁵ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 16 Sept. 1820.
 388 WILLIAM TAINALL,⁵
 389 ANNE TAINALL,⁵ (See No. 414.)
 390 MARGARET TAINALL,⁵ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 29 Feb. 1826.
 391 MARY RODMAN TAINALL,⁵
 392 HENRY LEA TAINALL,⁵
 393 MARGERY TAINALL,⁵ (See No. 1123.)

106 ELIZABETH CANBY (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1776, m. there 15 Sept. 1796, John, son of Owen and Sarah (Parke) Biddle (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1763, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815), E. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1832.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (CANBY) BIDDLE.

- 394 SAMUEL CANBY BIDDLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1797, d. unm. Key West, Fla. 14 Feb. 1826.
 395 SARAH BIDDLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1799, d. there unm. 22 Jan. 1879.
 396 JOSEPH BIDDLE,⁶
 397 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE,⁶
 398 FRANCIS BIDDLE,⁶
 399 WILLIAM BIDDLE,⁶
 400 EDWARD (CANBY) BIDDLE,⁶
 401 MARGARET BIDDLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1810, d. there 25 Sept. 1810.
 402 REBECCA BIDDLE,⁶
 403 JOHN BIDDLE,⁶

107 MARGARET CANBY (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Aug. 1778, m. there 18 Feb. 1808, John, son of John and Esther (Deshler) Morton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1776, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1812), M. C. d. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Sept. 1852, buried at Wilmington, Del. J. M. remarried Mary Robinson of New port, R. I.

Children of JOHN and MARGARET (CANBY) MORTON.

- 404 SAMUEL CANBY MORTON,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1808, d. there 3 Apr. 1867.
 405 MARY MORTON,⁶
 406 FRANCIS C. MORTON,⁶

108 JAMES CANBY (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan. 1781, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 May 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and



WILLIAM LEA

(No. 95)

Catherine (Deshler) Roberts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Mch. 1781, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1868). J. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1858.

 (1805)

Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) CANBY.

- 407 EDMUND CANBY,⁶ (See No. 357.)
- 408 ROBERT CANBY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1806, d. there 27 July 1806.
- 409 JAMES CANBY,⁶ JR.
- 410 SAMUEL CANBY,⁶
- 411 CATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY,⁶
- 412 FRANCES CANBY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jan. 1815, d. there unm. 17 June 1812.
- 413 ROBERT MORTON CANBY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Apr. 1819, d. there unm. 25 Sept 1854.
- 414 WILLIAM CANBY,⁶

109 ANN CANBY⁵ (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 June 1783, m. there 20 Oct. 1803, William, son of Joseph and Sarah (Rodman) Paxson (b. 26 Aug. 1779, d. New York City, N. Y. 3 Sept. 1858). A. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1849.

Children of WILLIAM and ANN (CANBY) PAXSON.

- 415 SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON,⁶
- 416 FRANCES PAXSON,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1807, d. unm. New York 28 May, 1858.
- 417 ANNA PAXSON,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1811, d. there 25 May 1811.
- 418 RODMAN PAXSON,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1816, d. there 25 Sept. 1816.

110 ESTHER CANBY⁵ (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1783, m. there 6 May 1813, Josiah F., son of Samuel and Mary (Foster) Clement (b. Haddonfield, N. J. 13 Dec. 1786, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Dec. 1833). E. C. d. Birmingham, Pa. May 1859. Esther Canby Clement received Certificate from Wilmington, Del. to Haddonfield, N. J. 2 July 1813.

Children of JOSIAH F. and ESTHER (CANBY) CLEMENT.

- 419 FRANCES LEA CLEMENT,⁵ b. Clementon, N. J. 30 Oct. 1813, d. unm., Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1874.
- 420 MARY FOSTER CLEMENT,⁷
- 421 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT 1st,⁶ b. Clementon, N. J. 17 Apr. 1815, d. there 8 May 1815.
- 422 SARAH CANBY CLEMENT,⁷ b. Haddonfield, N. J. 17 May 1818, d. Clementon, N. J. 30 June 1821.
- 423 BARCLAY CLEMENT,⁶
- 424 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT⁶ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Oct. 1822, d. there 18 Aug. 1823.
- 425 ELIZABETH BIDDLE CLEMENT,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Aug. 1827, d. there 23 Aug. 1830.

114 FRANCES CANBY (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1793, m. there 18 May 1826, Richard, son of Samuel and Mary (Foster) Clement (b. Haddonfield, N. J. 3 Dec. 1798, d. Centerville, N. J. 18 May 1880). F. C. d. 3 Apr. 1872.

Children of RICHARD and FRANCES (CANBY) CLEMENT.

- 426 EDWARD CLEMENT,⁶ ob. inf.
- 427 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT,⁷

116 MARY CANBY (*Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Frances (Lea) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1798, m. there 10 June 1821, John Ward, son of John and Hannah (Rogers) Tatum (b. Woodbury, N. J. 30 June 1799, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 June 1866). M. C. d. Cincinnati, O. 1 July 1890.

Children of JOHN WARD and MARY (CANBY) TATUM.

- 428 SAMUEL CANBY TATUM,⁶
- 429 JOHN ROGERS TATUM,⁶
- 430 HANNAH TATUM,⁶ b. near Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1832, liv. unm. 1905.
- 431 MARY TATUM,⁶ b. near Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1833, d. there 7 May 1834.

117 JOHN LEA (*James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1782; entered into business in Philadelphia as early as 1809, received Certificate from Wilmington 9 Jan'y. 1812 to the S. District of that City which speaks of him as already "residing there," m. Camden, Kent Co., Del. 25 Mch. 1805, Catherine, dau. of James and Ellen McCune McClyment, b. Camden, Kent Co. Del. 3 May 1785, d. Bolivar, Penn. 27 Jan'y. 1868). He removed in 1822 to Cincinnati, O. where he afterward resided. He was an enthusiastic Meteorologist and wrote many articles on the subject



JOHN LEA
(No. 117)

for papers and magazines of the day which have never been collected, also three pamphlets 1850-51 on Cholera, with reference to the Geological Theory. J. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 3 June 1862.

Children of JOHN and CATHERINE (McCLYMENT) LEA.

432 CLEMENTINA LEA.⁶

433 JAMES HENRY LEA.⁶

434 WILLIAM McCLYMENT LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Feb. 1812, d. there 25 Feb. 1812.

435 ELIZABETH LEA.⁶

436 HARRIET McCLYMENT LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1816, d. there 19 Dec. 1819.

437 EMILY LOUISE LEA.⁶

438 CHARLES McCLYMENT LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1821, d. unkn. Millen, Ga. 28 Aug. 1862 in Confederate Service.

439 CATHERINE McCLYMENT LEA.⁶

440 EDWARD TATNALL LEA.⁶

119 THOMAS GIBSON LEA⁵ (*James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Dec. 1785. He received Certificate from Wilmington to Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1807, which says "he had long resided there." He removed with his parents from Wilmington to Pittsburg in 1810 and thence to Cincinnati in April 1822 immediately after his marriage. His diary of the voyage down the Ohio is very interesting. He m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Meh. 1822 at the residence of his brother John Lea, Harriet, dau. of James and Ellen (McCune) McClyment (b. Camden, Kent Co., Del. 25 July 1790, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Meh. 1834). He was an enthusiastic Naturalist, had a fine collection in Conchology, but Botany was his specialty. His "Catalogue of the Plants of Cincinnati" was posthumously published for him by his brother Isaac Lea (No. 122) in 1849. He was the first member of the family to commence the collection of genealogical data with a view to a family history. T. G. L. d. Waynesville, Ohio 30 Sept. 1844, bur. Cincinnati, O. 2 Oct. following.

J. G. Lea

Children of THOMAS GIBSON and HARRIET (McCLYMENT) LEA.

440a Nameless son,⁶ b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Feby. 1823, d. the same day.

441 THOMAS LEA,⁶ b. Cincinnati, O. 14 Dec. 1824, d. there 30 Apr. 1826.

442 JAMES McCLYMENT LEA.⁶

120 MARGARET LEA⁵ (*James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1787, removed

with her parents to Pittsburg, Pa. in 1810 and there m. 2 Nov. 1814, John McLean formerly of Belfast, Ireland (b. Shanecastel, Co. Antrim, Ireland, 27 Mch. 17...., d. Cincinnati, O. 10 July 1824). M. L. d. New Orleans, La. Mch. 1831.

Children of JOHN and MARGARET (LEA) McLEAN:

143 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN,⁵ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815, d. unm. Cincinnati, O.

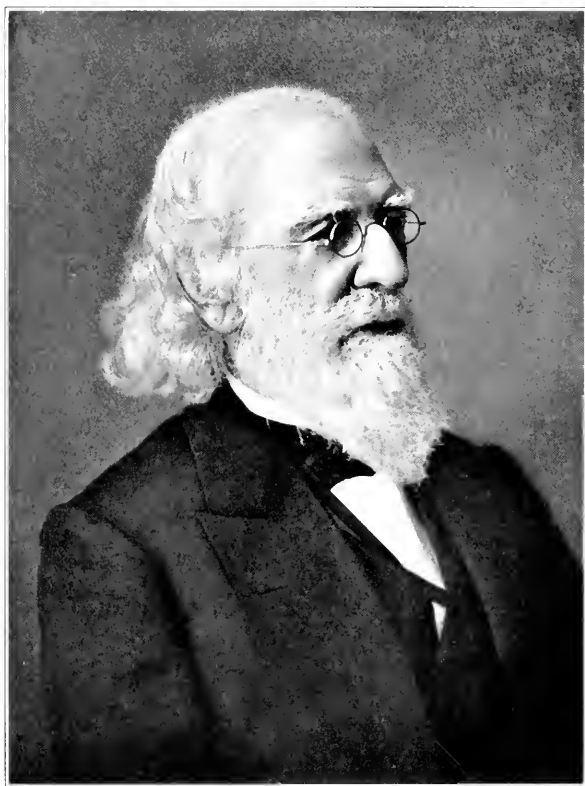
144 JAMES LEA McLEAN.⁶

145 LAWRENCE McLEAN,⁶ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 29 Apr. 1818, d. Cincinnati, O. 27 Oct. 1822.

146 ELIZABETH LEA McLEAN.⁶

122 ISAAC LEA¹ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Mch. 1792. At the age of fifteen he removed to Philadelphia (receiving a certificate from Wilmington, Del. to So. District Philadelphia 10 Aug. 1809) to engage in business in the wholesale importing house of his brother John Lea (No. 117). In 1814 he joined a volunteer rifle company which offered its services to the Governor and held itself in readiness to march at any time. The English Army was then in possession of Washington and the need seemed urgent, but in the following Autumn the Governor disbanded the Company. For thus volunteering he lost his birthright in the Society of Friends. He married (St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Philadelphia, 8 Mch. 1824) Frances Anne, dau. of Matthew and Bridget (Flahavan) Carey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 May 1799, d. there 29 May 1874). He entered the publishing house of his father-in-law and became a member of the firm of M. Carey & Sons, which at that time was the most extensive publishing house in the United States, the business descending through his son Henry Charles Lea (No. 119) to his Grandsons Charles M. (No. 1315) and Arthur H. Lea (No. 1317), being at present Lea Bros. & Co. He retired from the successive firms in 1851. In 1828 he became a member of the "Wistar Association" of which he was the Dean from 1844 to 1861. In 1832 and again in 1852 he went abroad to meet the learned men of Europe in his special branches—Geology, Conchology, etc. His life from 1851 was entirely devoted to Scientific research and writing. He was a most prolific writer on these subjects. His printed works number 279. He was made Doctor of Laws by Harvard University in 1852 and was a member of numerous learned societies* all over

* A full account of his life, together with a detailed list of his works, was published by the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. Edited by Newton Pratt Sender, Esq. See also American Appendix.



ISAAC LEA
(No. 122)

the world. He died in Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1886 in the 95th year of his age.

Isaac Lea (1883)

Children of ISAAC and FRANCES ANNE (CAREY) LEA.

- 447 MATHEW CAREY LEA⁶ 1st, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1822, d. there the same year.
- 448 MATHEW CAREY LEA⁶ 2nd.
- 449 HENRY CHARLES LEA⁶
- 450 FRANCES LEA⁶

123 HANNAH GIBSON LEA⁵ (*James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1794, m. New York City 3 Feb. 1817, Christian Carson Febiger, son of Christian Febiger of Denmark, Colonel in Continental Army.* He d. Cincinnati, O. 22 Jan. 1829, when she m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. Aug. 1832, George W. Jones (Banker) as his second wife. He d. Cincinnati, O. 14 Jan. 1859, leaving no issue by this marriage. H. F. J. removed in 1860 from Cincinnati to Wilmington, Del. where she purchased the estate at the cor. of 11th & Market Sts. She d. there 12 Dec. 1881.

Children of CHRISTIAN CARSON and HANNAH GIBSON (LEA) FEBIGER.

- 451 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER⁶
- 452 LEA FEBIGER⁶ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 28 May 1819, d. Cincinnati, O. 4 Oct. 1823.
- 453 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER⁶
- 454 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER⁶
- 455 ELIZABETH LEA FEBIGER⁶

125 SUSAN GIBSON LEA⁵ (*James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1799, removed with her parents to Pittsburg, Pa. 1810 and to Cincinnati, O. in 1822, where she m. 20 Nov. 1823, William Latta, son of Daniel and Anna (McNeil) Jaudon (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1798, d. Cincinnati, O. Oct. 1832) m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. 1834, Joshua Gibson, son of John and Hannah (Gibson) Lamb, then of Cincinnati, later of Springfield, Ills. by whom she had no living issue, and who, surviving her, remarried at Springfield, Ills. Amelia Bergen, by whom he had no issue. J. G. L. d. Springfield, Ills. S. G. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 8 Aug. 1836.

Children of WILLIAM LATTA and SUSAN GIBSON (LEA) JAUDON.

- 456 ANNA CAROLINE JAUDON⁶ (See No. 449.)
- 457 ELIZABETH LEA JAUDON⁶ (See Nos. 457 and 448.)

* Mag. Am. Hist., vol. vi, p. 188.

127 HENRY LEA *James,¹ James, Isaac,² John³* son of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Sept. 1803, educated at Burlington, N. J. where he resided at the time of his parents' removal to Pittsburg, Pa. 1810 and where he afterward joined them. He removed thence to Cincinnati, O. 1822 and later to Jackson, Tenn., at which place he was engaged in business with his elder brother John Lea. Removed to New Orleans, visited Cuba and finally settled at Alton, Ills., where he was in business with Joshua G. Lamb (his brother-in-law) and James Henry Lea (his nephew), afterward alone until he retired and settled in Worcester, Mass. in 1865, moving thence to Wilmington, Del. in 1868; m. Worcester, Mass. 2 Sept. 1845, Louisa Jane, dau. of George A. and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull (b. Worcester, Mass. 12 Oct. 1822, d. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan'y. 1890). H. L. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y. 1882.

Henry Lea 1873

Child of HENRY and LOUISA JANE (TRUMBULL) LEA.

158 JAMES HENRY LEA.

128 ELIZABETH HARRIS *Margaret Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,² Isaac,³ John⁴* dau. of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Feb. 1773, m. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1796, Enoch, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor (Van Brunt) Moore (b. Trenton, N. J. 27 Dec. 1768, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1828). He was a ship builder and for some time was associated with William Woodcock and Barney C. Harris in that business. He afterward founded the ship yard at the foot of Fourth St. which was later in possession of his grandson Enoch Moore, Jr. E. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1817.

Children of ENOCH and ELIZABETH (HARRIS) MOORE.

159 KIZAH MOORE.¹

160 WILLIAM MOORE.²

161 NATHANIEL MOORE.³

162 ELIZA ANN MOORE.⁴

163 ENOCH MOORE.⁵

164 JOHN MOORE.⁶

165 CHARLES MOORE.⁷

166 EDWARD MOORE.⁸

167 MARY MOORE.⁹

168 DAVID MOORE.¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1813, d. there 23 July 1813.

169 MARGARET ELLEN MOORE.¹¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1815, d. there 1 Sept. 1853 of Yellow Fever.



HENRY LEA

(No. 127)

131 JOHN HARRIS⁵ (*Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 18 Jan'y. 1777, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur and Letitia Anderson (b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Mch. 1778, d. there 15 July 1855), J. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1873.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) HARRIS.

470 BARNEY COUSINS HARRIS.⁶

471 LETITIA HARRIS.⁶

472 JOHN HARRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1803, d. there 6 Feb. 1813.

473 MARGARET HARRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug. 1805, d. there unm. 17 Apr. 1849.

474 ELIZA HARRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Sept. 1807, d. there.

475 MARY HARRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Dec. 1809, d. there unm. 10 Sept. 1886.

476 ANNA HARRIS.⁶

477 SUSANNAH HARRIS.⁶

478 JOHN HARRIS⁶ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Aug. 1816, d. there 9 Sept. 1816.

479 JOHN ANDERSON HARRIS.⁶

480 KEZIAH MOORE HARRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1821, d. there unm. 23 May 1857.

133 MARY HARRIS⁵ (*Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Barney C. and Margaret (Marshall) Harris, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 4 Feb. 1781, m. Thomas Kirkland (d. Medford, N. J. 29 Mch. 1839). They lived at Brandywine Village until about 18...., when they removed to Philadelphia and thence to Medford, N. J. M. H. d. near Medford 7 Oct. 1866.

Children of THOMAS and MARY (HARRIS) KIRKLAND.

481 SARAH ANN KIRKLAND.⁶

482 ELIZABETH MOORE KIRKLAND.⁶

483 MARGARET KIRKLAND.⁶

484 MARY KIRKLAND.⁶

485 THOMAS HARRIS KIRKLAND,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1816, d. there unm.

486 JAMES KIRKLAND,⁶ b. Moorestown, N. J. 12 Oct. 1820, d. unm. Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1841.

487 ANN M. KIRKLAND.⁶

136 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE⁵ (*Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1776, m. 18...., Sarah A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1807.

Children of ABRAHAM and SARAH (Marshall) WOODSIDE.

188 SARAH ANN WOODSIDE,⁷ b. 1 Nov. 1803, d. 27 Aug. 1826.

189 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE,⁷ b. 27 June 1805, d. 25 Oct. 1826.

137 SARAH WOODSIDE (*Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1778, m. there July 1798, Robert Campbell, son of Peter and Sarah (Campbell) Martin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1773, d. there 9 Jan'y. 1851). He m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1815 Sarah Ann Le Campion, widow of Charles E. Hubbs (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Apr. 1885) by whom he had issue two daughters. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1842.

Children of ROBERT C. and SARAH WOODSIDE (MARTIN).

193 ROBERT MARTIN,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1799, d. unm. in Virginia 30 Nov. 1825.

194 JOHN WOODSIDE MARTIN,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1801.

195 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD MARTIN,⁶

196 PETER MARTIN,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1806, d. unm. Pittsburg, Pa. 1871.

197 MARY MARTIN,⁶

198 ANDREW McMakin MARTIN,⁶

199 A. CAMPBELL MARTIN,⁶ b. 5 Nov. 1815, d. 18 Apr. 1822.

200 ALBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN,⁶

201 MONTGOMERY MARTIN,⁶

138 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE (*Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Archibald and Sarah (Marshall) Woodside, b. 11 May 1781, m. 2 July 1808, Ann Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Ann Barbara (Somers) George (b. 27 Feb. 1788, d. 1851). J. A. W. d. 26 Feb. 1852. He was a painter of considerable local celebrity.

Children of JOHN A. and ANN C. (GEORGE) WOODSIDE.

502 ELIZA WOODSIDE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1809, d. 9 Oct. 1851.

503 ANNA WOODSIDE,⁶

504 HENRY WOODSIDE,⁶

505 WILLIAM WOODSIDE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1813, d. there unm. 2 Dec. 1831.

506 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE,⁶

507 PETER G. WOODSIDE,⁶

508 JOSEPH GEORGE WOODSIDE,⁶

509 ABRAHAM WOODSIDE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Feb. 1821, d. there unm. 15 Aug. 1853.

510 BENJAMIN WEST WOODSIDE,⁶

511 ISRAEL LEWIS WOODSIDE,⁶

512 MARIA WOODSIDE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1828, d. there 25 Mch. 1841.

513 JOSEPHINE WOODSIDE,⁶

144 ABRAHAM MARSHALL⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Rebeckah (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Sept. 1784, m. there 20 Feb. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Elisha Marsh (b. Horner, N. J. 12 May 1780, d. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1866), A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1857.

Children of ABRAHAM and ELIZABETH (MARSH) MARSHALL.

514 REBECKAH TURNER MARSHALL,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1806, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1892.

515 ISAAC MARSHALL,⁶

516 JACOB MARSHALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1810, d. there 22 Meh. 1852.

517 JOHN MARSHALL,⁶

518 ELIZABETH ANN MARSHALL,⁶

519 SARAH MARSHALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1816, d. there 25 Aug. 1817.

520 SARAH WOODSIDE MARSHALL,⁶

521 MARY EMMA MARSHALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1820, d. there 16 Nov. 1843.

522 (ELISHA) WILLIAM MAROT MARSHALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1822, d. there unm. 1903.

523 AMANDA MARIA WOODSIDE MARSHALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1826, d. there 9 Nov. 1826.

146 THOMAS MARSHALL⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1791, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Fletcher) McIntyre (b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Meh. 1800, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1872). T. M. d. New Castle, Del. 9 Nov. 1828.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (MCINTYRE) MARSHALL.

524 JOHN MARSHALL,⁶ b. 5 June 1819, d. 27 Aug. 1820.

525 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,⁶ b. 18 July 1821, d. 5 Nov. 1821.

526 JOSEPH MARSHALL,⁶ b. 17 Apr. 1823, d. 28 Aug. 1824.

527 MARY JANE MARSHALL,⁶ b. 7 May 1827.

528 ANN ELIZA MARSHALL,⁶ b. 24 Nov. 1828, d. 18 Sept. 1829.

147 ISAAC MARSHALL⁵ (*John*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Meh. 1794, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1823, Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna Farley (d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1832).

Children of ISAAC and SUSANNA (FARLEY) MARSHALL.

529 ALMIRA MARSHALL,⁶

530 OLIVIA MARSHALL,⁶

531 FRANCIS MARSHALL,⁶ b. 29 May 1829, d. 20 Jan'y. 1849.

532 ALLANCES MARSHALL,⁶ b. 29 May 1829, d. 16 July 1851.

148 JAMES MARSHALL (*John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Elizabeth (Turner) Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1796, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1821, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Richards (b. in Wales 1792, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1870), J. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1882.

Children of JAMES and MARY (RICHARDS) MARSHALL.

- 535 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug. 1822, d. there 19 July 1823.
- 536 CAROLINE MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1825, liv. unm. 1905.
- 537 THOMAS TURNER MARSHALL,⁵
- 538 WILLIAM JAMES MARSHALL,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1829, d. there unm. 1898.
- 539 ABRAHAM MARSHALL,⁷
- 540 JOSEPH MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1832, d. 10 June 1833.
- 541 JOHN RICHARDS MARSHALL,⁶

150 ANN MAROT (*Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1785, m. there 11 May 1807, Isaac, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Whitlock (b. Lancaster, Pa. 20 Nov. 1778, d. Philadelphia, Pa. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1865).

Children of ISAAC and ANN (MAROT) WHITLOCK.

- 542 ELIZABETH WHITLOCK,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1808, d. there unm. 1 July 1880.
- 543 SARAH WHITLOCK,⁶
- 544 MARY WHITLOCK,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1811, d. there unm. 1 June 1871.
- 545 ANNE MAROT WHITLOCK,⁶
- 546 JANE WHITLOCK,⁶
- 547 ISAAC WHITLOCK,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1821, d. there unm. 20 Sept. 1838.
- 548 ELLEN L. WHITLOCK,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1825, d. there unm. 26 Nov. 1882.

152 WILLIAM MAROT (*Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 June 1790, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan'y. 1818, Mary Shelmersdine (b. Apr. 1798, d., without issue, 9 July 1819). He m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1821, Deborah, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Saunders) Bassett (b. Piles Grove, N. J. 18 Feb. 1793, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1873), W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1861.

Children of WILLIAM and DEBORAH (BASSETT) MAROT.

549 CHARLES HENRY MAROT.⁶550 SARAH BASSETT MAROT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1827, d. there unm. 25 Apr. 1854.551 WILLIAM MAROT.⁶552 SAMUEL MAROT.⁶553 ELIZABETH MAROT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1835, liv. unm. 1905.

153 JOSEPH MAROT⁵ (*Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1792, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1823, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Baldwin) Richards (b. 1800, d. McLean Co. Ills. 17 Feb. 1865). J. M. d. Bloomington, Ills. 1 Jan'y. 1868.

Children of JOSEPH and MARY (RICHARDS) MAROT.

554 EDWARD MAROT.⁶555 LEWIS MAROT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1825, d. unm. Florida 1893.556 HENRY MAROT.⁶557 JANE J. MAROT.⁶558 JOHN RICHARDS MAROT.⁶559 WILLIAM MAROT.⁶560 ANN MAROT.⁶561 BENJAMIN MAROT.⁶562 SAMUEL MAROT,⁶ b. Cincinnati, O. 16 June 1838, killed at Goldsboro, N. C. 10 Apr. 1865 in U. S. Service.

154 SAMUEL MAROT⁵ (*Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1791, m. Sabina Wright (b. Bucks Co. Pa. 11 July 1800). S. M. d. East Liberty, O. 10 Mch. 1866.

Children of SAMUEL and SABINA (WRIGHT) MAROT.

563 JOSEPH D. MAROT.⁶564 JANE ELIZABETH MAROT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1827, d. there 3 July 1828.

155 DAVENPORT MAROT⁵ (*Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Marot, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1828, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Butcher) Pryor (b. 20 Sept. 1798, d. 7 July 1871). D. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Feb. 1835.*

Children of DAVENPORT and ELIZA (PRYOR) MAROT.

565 ANN PRYOR MAROT.⁶566 EMILY E. MAROT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. there unm. 9 Mch. 1901.567 JOSEPH PRYOR MAROT.⁶

* See his will in American Appendix.

166 JOHN CRYDER (*Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Isaac and Mary Custard (†Thomas*) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. . . . 17...., resided in Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa. where he taught school, removed, when young, to New York, where he engaged in business, resided for some years in India and South America, m. 1st Sarampore, India (by Adinorian Judson, Baptist Missionary) Theodosia, dau. of John Stephen and Eleanor (Marquardt) Breen (b. about 1801, d. about 1823), m. 2nd at 7 Oct. 1830, Mary Wright, dau. of Samuel Wetmore (b. Providence, R. I., J. C. d. of Roman Fever at Rome, Italy, Feb. 1866.

Child of JOHN and THEODOSIA (BREEN) CRYDER.

568 JOHN PALMER CRYDER,⁶ b. Calcutta, India, 1821, d. California unm. 1849.

Children of JOHN and MARY W. (WETMORE) CRYDER.

568a SAMUEL WETMORE CRYDER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1831, d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 5 June 1842.

569 ANNA E. CRYDER,⁷

570 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER,⁶

571 GEORGE CRYDER,⁶ b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

572 ELIZABETH CRYDER,⁷ b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

573 MARY CRYDER,⁷ b. London, Eng. ob. inf.

574 MARY CRYDER,⁶

575 DUNCAN CRYDER,⁶

576 EDWARD CRYDER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Feb. 1814, d. unm. in Australia.

577 ESTHER CRYDER,⁷

577a JULIA CRYDER,⁷ b. 7 Dec. 1819, ob. inf.

169 THOMAS S. CRYDER (*Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Isaac and Mary Custard (or Custer) (Thomas†) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1802, m. Mary Leatherman (b. Philadelphia, Pa.), T. S. C. d. Willow Springs, Pa. 16 Feb. 1878.

Child of THOMAS S. and MARY (LEATHERMAN) CRYDER.

578 ISAAC LEATHERMAN CRYDER,⁷

182 JAMES HAMILTON (*Ann Little,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Robert and Ann (Little) Hamilton, b. 12 Jan'y. 1781, m. 27 July 1815, Elizabeth Anderson. J. H. d. 10 July 1826 at sea.

Children of JAMES and ELIZABETH (ANDERSON) HAMILTON.

579 MARIA LOUISA HAMILTON,⁶

580 WILLIAM PESS HAMILTON,⁷ b. 7 Apr. 1819, d. Cincinnati, O. 28 Oct. 1832.

* See footnote to No. 43.

† See footnote to No. 43.

581 JAMES HENRY HAMILTON,⁶ b. 17 July 1821, d. Cincinnati, O. 13 Oct. 1834.

185 CHARLES HAMILTON⁵ (*Ann Little,⁴ Susanna Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Robert and Ann (Little) Hamilton, b. 19 Jan'y. 1790, m. Aug. 1820, Eliza Palmer. C. H. d. Havana, Cuba, of Yellow Fever, 8 July 1825.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZA (PALMER) HAMILTON.

582 ANN ELIZABETH HAMILTON,⁶

(It is said there were two other children.)

196 MARY ANN LITTLE⁵ (*Archibald,⁴ Susanna Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1801, m. there 1820, Charles Neil, son of John Potts and Edith (. . . .) Neidé (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 21 Oct. 1838). M. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. June 1877.

Children of CHARLES NEIL and MARY A. (LITTLE) NEIDÉ.

583 ELLEN SEYMOUR NEIDÉ,⁶

584 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ,⁶

585 MARGARET NEIDÉ,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

586 EMMA NEIDÉ,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

587 JOHN NEIDÉ,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. Washington, D. C. 1878 or 9.

588 MARY NEIDÉ,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

588a CHARLES NEIDÉ,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there.

589 ELIZABETH NEIDÉ,⁶

197 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE⁵ (*Archibald,⁴ Susanna Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Apr. 1802, m. there 2 Aug. 1828, Irma, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Latour) Lamorelle (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Aug. 1811, d. there 30 June 1874). G. P. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1879.

Children of GEORGE POTTS and IRMA (LAMORELLE) LITTLE.

590 ARCHIBALD LITTLE,⁶

591 FANNIE LITTLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1832, d. there umm. 30 Dec. 1863.

592 ELIZABETH LITTLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1836, d. there umm. 10 Oct. 1880.

593 EMMA LITTLE,⁶

594 CATHERINE ROSALIE LITTLE,⁶

595 SELINA LITTLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1843, liv. umm. 1905.

596 ADELIA LITTLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1845, d. there 16 Apr. 1850.

597 GEORGIE LITTLE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1848, d. there 16 June 1850.

198 CATHERINE MERCER LITTLE (Archibald,⁴ Susanna Lea,³ Isaac,² John) dau. of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Feb. 1801, m. there 18 Jan'y. 1825, Robert, son of Benjamin and Susanna Worrell Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 July 1801, d. there 1813. C. M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1873.

Children of ROBERT and CATHERINE (M. LITTLE) LYNDALL.

597 BENJAMIN P. LYNDALL,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1825, liv. mm. 1905.

598 ELIZA ANN LYNDALL.⁵

599 REBECCA LYNDALL.⁵

600 SUSANNA LYNDALL.⁵

601 MARY ANN LYNDALL,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1834, liv. mm. 1905.

602 JOSEPHINE LYNDALL.⁵

603 CATHERINE LYNDALL.⁵

199 DAVID MEARS LITTLE (Archibald,⁴ Susanna Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹) son of Archibald and Rebecca Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. there Mary Binney. D. M. L. d. about 1846 in West Virginia.

Child of DAVID MEARS and MARY (BINNEY) LITTLE.

608 ANNIE LITTLE.⁶

204 WILLIAM WEST (Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹) son of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1791, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1821, Anna Sophia, dau. of David and Rebecca Williamson Flickwir (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1800, d. there 1 Dec. 1812), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1818, Ann, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Roberts) Yeacock (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 1807, d. there 3 May 1891). W. W. was a sailor from 1807 to 1833, commanding the "Cope Line" Packets "Algonquin" and "Montezuma." After 1833 he engaged in business in Philadelphia. He d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1855.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNA SOPHIA (FLICKWIR) WEST.

609 REBECCA FLICKWIR WEST.⁶

610 SARAH WEST,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Sept. 1825.

611 ANNA SOPHIA WEST.⁶

611a FRANCIS ADLAI'D WEST,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1832, d. there 21 Jan'y. 1836.

612 HARRY FLICKWIR WEST.⁶

613 MARY FLICKWIR WEST,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1836, d. there mm. 31 Oct. 1887.

614 WILLIAM WEST.⁶

Child of WILLIAM and ANN (YEACOCK) WEST.

615 ECKHARDT LUDMAN WEST.⁶

205 ELIZA WEST⁵ (*Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1795, m. 17 Oct. 1816, Edward Peters, son of William Jones (d. 8 Feb. 1852).

Children of EDWARD PETERS and ELIZA (WEST) JONES.

616 WILLIAM WEST JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1818, d. unm. 19 Mch. 1854.

617 EDWARD RANSTEAD JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1819, d. unm. 15 Dec. 1886.

618 SARA WEST JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1821, d. 1 June 1823.

619 ANNE EDWARDS JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1823, d. unm. 15 July 1890.

620 CHARLES SHUTE JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1828, liv. unm. 1905.

621 SAMUEL TATUM JONES,⁶

622 SOPHIA FLICKWIR JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1832, liv. unm. 1905.

623 ABIE FRANCES JONES,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

206 CHARLES SHUTE WEST⁵ (*Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Caleb and Sarah (Shute) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1796, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1817, Ann Edwards, dau. of James E. and Jemima (Russell) Smith (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1795, d. New Orleans, La. 28 Sept. 1824), m. 2nd Isabella Leavitt Howard (d. Washington, D. C. 4 May 1853), m. 3rd Rectory of Calvary Church, Baltimore, Md. 16 Oct. 1853, Adeline, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Bradley) Driver (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1830) by whom he had no issue. C. S. W. d. Washington, D. C. 29 Nov. 1857.

Children of CHARLES SHUTE and ANN EDWARDS (SMITH) WEST.

624 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEST,⁶

625 ELIZABETH SMITH WEST,⁶

626 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,⁶

Children of CHARLES SHUTE and ISABELLA L. (HOWARD) WEST.

627 ROSALIE WEST,⁶

628 CHARLES HENRY WEST,⁶ b. Havana, Cuba, 16 July 1836, d. unm. New Orleans, La. 16 Apr. 1858 from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Rivas, Nicaragua.

210 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN⁵ (*Sarah West,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Mordecai and Sarah (West) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1803, m. 25 June 1835, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Hawkes) Bridgeman (b. Belchertown, Pa. 10 Dec. 1805, d. Ouchy, Switzerland, 21 Dec. 1887). C. W. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1868.

Children of CHARLES WEST and ELIZA (BRIDGEMAN) CHURCHMAN.

- 629 SARAH CHURCHMAN,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jany. 1837, liv. mm. 1905.
- 630 FRANCIS BRIDGEMAN CHURCHMAN,⁶
- 631 AGNES WILDE CHURCHMAN,⁶ b. Germantown, Pa. 10 Meh. 1841, d. England 10 May 1900.
- 632 CHARLES JOHN CHURCHMAN,⁶
- 633 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN,⁶

211 JAMES LEA WEST (*William,¹ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Elizabeth (Crawford) West, b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Meh. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1831, Mary Hathaway Shaw (b. Hull, England, d. Philadelphia, Pa.), J. L. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Aug. 1836.

Children of JAMES LEA and MARY H. SHAW WEST.

- 634 ELIZABETH CRAWFORD WEST,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 July 1833, d. 24 July 1834.
- 635 WILLIAM HATHAWAY WEST,⁶

260 ANN PUSEY (*Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa. 3 Jany. 1804, m. Sadsbury, Pa. Friends' Meeting, 23 May 1822, William, son of Jesse and Catherine (Meers) Harry (b. Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Aug. 1793, d. Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Apr. 1874). A. P. d. Lionville, Pa. 8 June 1876.

Children of WILLIAM and ANN (PUSEY) HARRY.

- 770 MARY HARRY,⁶
- 771 JOSEPH PUSEY HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 29 Aug. 1825, d. there 6 Aug. 1826.
- 772 SARAH ANN HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 9 Nov. 1826. Liv. mm. 1905.
- 773 SOPHIA HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 9 Nov. 1826. Liv. mm. 1905.
- 774 DELORAH HARRY,⁶ (See No. 267a.)
- 775 ISAAC PUSEY HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 31 Aug. 1830, d. mm. Uwehlan, Chester Co., Pa. 3 Apr. 1863.
- 776 WILLIAM HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 13 Meh. 1832, d. there 21 Meh. 1832.
- 777 EDWARD HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 13 Meh. 1832, d. Uwehlan, Pa. 26 Aug. 1861.
- 778 ELIZABETH HARRY,⁶
- 779 HANNAH GIBBONS HARRY,⁶ b. Caln, Pa. 28 May, 1839 d. Lionville, Pa. 30 Meh. 1894.
- 780 JOSHUA PUSEY HARRY,⁶
- 781 WILLIAM HARRY,⁶
- 782 FRANCIS M. HARRY,⁶

261 JOSHUA BAILEY PUSEY (*Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa.

23 May 1806, m. London Grove, Pa. Friends' Meeting, 10 Mch. 1830, Maria, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Good) Spencer of New London, Pa. (b. 18 July 1806). J. B. P. d. London Grove, Pa. 4 Oct. 1870.

Children of JOSHUA B. and MARIA (SPENCER) PUSEY.

783 LEWIS PUSEY.⁶

784 JOEL B. PUSEY.⁶

785 EMILY PUSEY,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 23 July 1835.

786 SARAH ANN PUSEY,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 1 Dec. 1838, d. 25 Dec. 1861.

787 ISAAC PUSEY,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 25 Oct. 1841.

788 LOTISA PUSEY,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 16 July 1844, d. there 7 Sept. 1852.

789 EDITH HANNAH PUSEY.⁶

790 WILLIAM JOSHUA PUSEY.⁶

262 JULIA ANN PUSEY⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Pusey, b. East Marlborough, Pa. 4 July 1809, m. East Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Friends' Meeting, 15 Oct. 1829, Truman, son of Truman and Elizabeth (Cooper) Cooper of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. (b. 7 May 1809, d. 3 Nov. 1883). J. A. P. d. Sadsbury, 25 Aug. 1876.

Children of TRUMAN and JULIA ANN (PUSEY) COOPER JR.

791 MARY ELIZABETH COOPER.⁶

792 WARRICK MILLER COOPER.⁶

793 LEWIS B. COOPER,⁶ b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 15 July 1833, d. there 27 Sept. 1841.

794 EDITH PUSEY COOPER.⁶

795 SARAH ANN COOPER,⁶ b. Bart Twp. Pa. 10 Nov. 1837, d. there 10 Feb. 1839.

795a Unnamed child, ob. inf.

796 AARON HURFORD COOPER.⁶

797 SOPHIA ANN COOPER,⁶ b. Bart Twp. 11 July 1845, d. Sadsbury, Pa. 28 July 1860.

798 EMMA LOUISE COOPER.⁶

264 ELIZABETH PUSEY⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 16 Oct. 1815, m. East Sadsbury, Pa. 22 Feb. 1838, William, son of James and Ann (Truman) Forsythe (b. East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. 20 Dec. 1811, d. Parkersville, Pa. 28 Mch. 1889). E. P. d. Birmingham, Pa. 9 Apr. 1881.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (PUSEY) FORSYTHE.

799 JOSEPH PUSEY FORSYTHE.⁶

800 JAMES LEWIS FORSYTHE.⁶

801 EDWIN CLEMSON FORSYTHE.⁶

- 802 MARY ANN FORSYTHE,^f b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Feb. 1815.
Living (unn. 1905).
- 803 WILLIAM TRUMAN FORSYTHE,^f
- 804 SUSANNA FORSYTHE,^f
- 805 HENRY LEA FORSYTHE,^f b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 27 Aug. 1852.
Liv. (unn. 1905).
- 806 HANNAH ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,^f b. Birmingham, Pa. 30 Nov. 1855,
d. Parkersville, Pa. 1 Apr. 1889.
- 807 EMMA PUSEY FORSYTHE,^f

265 JOSEPH PUSEY (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 3 Oct. 1817, m. East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. 1 June 1845, Rebecca P. dau. of Daniel J. and Mary (Phillips) Rhoads (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1818, d. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Nov. 1885). J. P. d. West Grove, Pa. 29 June 1890.

Children of JOSEPH and REBECCA P. (RHOADS) PUSEY.

- 808 MARY PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Aug. 1846, d. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Apr. 1892.
- 809 SOPHIA RHOADS PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Pa. 9 June 1848. Liv. (unn. 1905).
- 810 SAMUEL RHOADS PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Pa. 4 Apr. 1850. Liv. (unn. 1905).
- 811 HANNAH GIBBONS PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Pa. 12 Sept. 1852, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1882.
- 812 DEBBIE CORP PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Pa. 14 Sept. 1854. Liv. (unn. 1905).
- 813 GEORGE PUSEY,^f b. East Caln, Pa. 2 Aug. 1856, d. there 14 Sept. 1856.
- 814 REBECCA JANE PUSEY,^f

266 LEA PUSEY (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 17 Mch. 1819. He removed in 1840 to Philadelphia, Pa. where he m. 21 Oct. 1847, Angeline, dau. of Cyrus and Sarah (Shaw) Cadwallader (d. 31 Jany. 1869). Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of LEA and ANGELINE (CADWALLADER) PUSEY.

- 815 JAMES CADWALLADER PUSEY,^f

267 JAMES CLEMSON PUSEY (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 2 Nov. 1820, m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Gilpin, 22 Oct. 1850, Sarah Ann, dau. of Downing and Margaret Wright Moore (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 7 Oct. 1828, d. West Chester, Pa. 16 Feb. 1886). J. C. P. d. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Dec. 1881. Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.

Children of JAMES C. and SARAH ANN (MOORE) PUSEY.

- S16 ELIZABETH CLEMSON PUSEY,⁶ b. East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 31 July 1851. Liv. unm. 1905.
 S17 FANNIE MOORE PUSEY,⁶ b. East Caln, Pa. 16 Apr. 1862. Liv. unm. 1905.
 S18 J. CLEMSON PUSEY,⁶ b. Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. 17 Jan'y. 1865. Liv. unm. 1905.

267a and 774 JOHN G. PUSEY⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Mary (Clemson) Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 14 Feb. 1823, m. 1st Lancaster, Pa. 24 Aug. 1852, Deborah (No. 774) (*Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry (b. 28 Sept. 1828, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1857). He m. 2nd Providence, R. I. 18 Jan'y. 1866, Sarah, dau. of Charles and Joan (Cornell) Holden (b. Providence, R. I. 27 Mch. 1828, d. Boston, Mass.). J. C. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN G. and DEBORAH (HARRY) PUSEY.

- S19 EDGAR JOHN PUSEY,⁶
 S20 FANNIE PUSEY,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1856, d. there 17 Jan'y. 1857.

268 JOSHUA PUSEY EDGE⁵ (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 11 Oct. 1807, m. Concordville, Del. Co., Pa. 3 May 1837, Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Gilpin) Hewes (b. 15 May 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1857). J. P. E. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Aug. 1873.

Children of JOSHUA P. and SARAH ANN (HEWES) EDGE.

- S21 THOMAS JOSHUA EDGE,⁶
 S22 ANNA GILPIN EDGE,⁶ b. Medway, Chester Co., Pa. 2 Feb. 1810, liv. unm. 1905.
 S23 SAMUEL H. EDGE,⁶ b. Laurel Iron Works, Chester Co., Pa. 4 Apr. 1842, d. there 14 Apr. 1844.
 S24 SAMUEL H. EDGE,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 July 1845, d. unm. Leavenworth, Kas. 9 Sept. 1867.
 S25 ALFRED P. EDGE,⁶

269 JACOB EDGE⁵ (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Nov. 1808, m. there 21 Mch. 1838, Anna, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Downing) Valentine (b. Chester Co., Pa. 15 June 1813, d. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Dec. 1898). J. E. d. Downingtown, Pa. 3 Nov. 1889.

Children of JACOB and ANNA (VALENTINE) EDGE.

S26 ELIZABETH DOWNING EDGE,⁶ b. Downingtown, Pa. 17 June 1839, liv. unm. 1898.

S27 JACOB VALENTINE EDGE,⁷

S28 HENRY THOMAS EDGE,⁷ b. Downingtown, Pa. 7 June 1850, d. there 7 Nov. 1855.

272 HANNAH EDGE (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 7 Aug. 1811, m. London Grove, Pa. 23 Oct. 1839, Alfred, son of Thomas P. and Mary (Drinker) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1806, d. near Germantown, Pa. 1 Dec. 1875). H. E. d. Germantown, Pa. 19 Apr. 1813. A. C. remarried Rebecca Biddle (see No. 102) by whom he had one child.

Children of ALFRED and HANNAH (EDGE) COPE.

S29 EDWARD DRINKER COPE,⁷

S30 ELIZABETH WALN COPE,⁷ (See No. 1192.)

S31 MARY ANNA COPE,⁷

274 SUSAN EDGE (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 11 Dec. 1819, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1849, Edward, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cooper) Comfort (b. Byberry, Pa. 27 July 1815). S. E. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Mch. 1891.

Children of EDWARD and SUSAN (EDGE) COMFORT.

S32 HOWARD COMFORT,⁶

S33 WILLIAM COMFORT,⁶ b. Byberry, Pa. 18 Feb. 1852, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1872.

S34 JAMES COOPER COMFORT,⁶ b. Byberry, Pa. 1 June 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

S35 EDITH ANNA COMFORT,⁶ (See No. 1162.)

S36 EDWARD THOMAS COMFORT,⁷ b. Byberry, Pa. 24 Aug. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

275 JANE T. EDGE (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 1 Apr. 1822, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1856, Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Cole) Mason (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1798, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1883). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and JANE T. (EDGE) MASON.

S37 EDITH MASON,⁶

S38 SAMUEL MASON,⁶

S39 ALFRED COPE MASON,⁶ b. Germantown, Pa. 15 July 1866, liv. unm. 1898.

276 JONAS EDGE⁵ (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 21 Jan'y. 1824, m. Platte Co., Mo. 13 May 1860, Margaret Jane, dau. of Joel Turner and Mary (Malotte) Moore (b. Platte Co., Mo. 16 July 1840). J. E. d. Leavenworth, Kas. 22 Dec. 1902.

Children of JONAS and MARGARET J. (MOORE) EDGE.

S40 FRANCIS EDGE,⁶ b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 21 Feb. 1861, d. there 28 Dec. 1862.

S41 HORACE COLEMAN EDGE,⁶

S42 EDITH EDGE,⁶ b. Rolla, Mo. 25 Apr. 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

S43 FANNY EDGE,⁶

S44 WILLIAM THOMAS EDGE,⁶

277 FRANCES EDGE⁵ (*Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pusey) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 16 Sept. 1826, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 June 1867, Josiah, son of Solomon and Mary (Comfort) Jones (b. Cheltenham, Pa. 25 July 1817, d. there 25 Feby. 1892). No issue.

279 EDITH PUSEY⁵ (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 21 Dec. 1812, m. West Grove, Pa. 11 Apr. 1846, Isaac S., son of Isaac and Harriet (Delesdernier) Flint (b. Schoharie Co., N. Y. 3 Nov. 1819, d. Norristown, Pa. 4 Apr. 1893). E. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1896.

Children of ISAAC S. and EDITH (PUSEY) FLINT.

S45 MARY E. FLINT,⁶

S46 HORACE FLINT,⁶ b. Harford Co., Md. 9 July 1851, d. Aug. 1851.

S47 RACHEL PUSEY FLINT,⁶

S48 PENNOCK PUSEY FLINT,⁶

280 RACHEL PUSEY⁵ (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 24 Sept. 1814, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1839, William, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Jackson) Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1816). R. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1851. W. W. m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1855, Hannah C., dau. of William R. and Eliza (Bell) Smith, by whom he has four children. He removed to Minnesota in 1857 and thence to Santa Cruz Co., California in 1876. W. W. d. New Castle, Cal. 29 Dec. 1881.

Children of WILLIAM and RACHEL (PUSEY) WEBB.

S49 BENJAMIN WEBB,⁶

S50 HENRY PUSEY WEBB,⁶

S51 WILLIAM WEBB.⁷

S52 RICHARD WEBB,⁷ d. infant of few hours old, date unknown.

S53 Nameless infant.⁷

281 MARY MIFLIN PUSEY (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 6 Meh. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. May 1843, Cyrus, son of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle (b. London Grove, Pa. 14 Sept. 1809, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1881). M. M. P. d. Wilmington, Del. Dec. 1848. He m. 2nd 1854 Mary P. Rumford and had three children by second wife.

Children of CYRUS and MARY M. PUSEY (PYLE).

S54 MARY PYLE.⁷

S55 FRANK PYLE.⁶

282 LYDIA PUSEY (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 16 May 1818, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1837, Charles, son of Joseph and Mary (Reiff) Wise (b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 10 Apr. 1811, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1895). L. P. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Meh. 1866.

Children of CHARLES and LYDIA (PUSLEY) WISE.

S56 JOHN WHITTIER WISE.⁷

S57 ANNA PUSLEY WISE.⁷

S58 MARY LUKENS WISE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Meh. 1843, d. there June 1845.

S59 CHARLES SUMNER WISE.⁶

S60 MARY ELLA WISE,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1849, living mm. 1905.

283 JOSHUA L. PUSEY (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 17 June 1820, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1842, Sarah Webb, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle (b. Sadsbury, Lanc. Co., Pa. 29 Aug. 1818, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Meh. 1899). J. L. P. d. 8 Feb. 1891.

Children of JOSHUA L. and SARAH WEBB (PYLE) PUSEY.

S61 CHARLES WISE PUSEY.⁷

S62 JANE W. PUSEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Meh. 1845, d. there 3 May 1845.

S63 WILLIAM W. PUSEY.⁷

S64 HENRY W. PUSEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Apr. 1846, d. there 25 Meh. 1848.

S65 ALBERT PUSEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1851, d. there 18 Feb. 1856.

S66 FANNY PUSEY.⁷

284 HANNAH PUSEY⁵ (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 1 May 1823, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1844, Joshua T., son of Joseph and Hannah (Mendenhall) Heald of Wilmington, Del. (b. Hockessin, Del. 26 May 1821, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1887). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSHUA T. and HANNAH (PUSEY) HEALD.

867 EDWIN HEALD,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Jan'y. 1845, d. same day.

868 ALFRED D. HEALD,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1846, d. Gallatin, Tenn. 30 Oct. 1871.

869 MARY PUSEY HEALD,⁶

870 EDWIN W. HEALD,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1852, liv. unm. 1905.

871 ANNIE G. HEALD,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1854, d. there 16 Dec. 1856.

872 LUCY HEALD,⁶

873 ELSIE P. HEALD,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

874 WILLIAM LOVERING HEALD,⁶

285 PENNOCK PUSEY⁵ (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Sept. 1825, m. Homer, Mich. 5 Dec. 1867, Harriet M., dau. of Charlotte F. (Coan) Fowler (b. Orleans Co., N. Y. 28 Aug. 1842, d. St. Paul, Minn.). P. P. d. Jacksonville, Fla. 9 Mch. 1874.

Child of PENNOCK and HARRIET M. (FOWLER) PUSEY.

874a Daughter⁶ (still born).

288 JONAS PUSEY⁵ (*Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1830, m. Paradise, Lancaster Co., Pa. 20 Apr. 1858, Susan Elmina, dau. of William Penn and Elmina (Whisler) Michael of Switzerland (b. New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa. 17 Mch. 1832, d. Titusville, Pa. 29 June 1892). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JONAS and SUSAN E. (MICHAEL) PUSEY.

875 ELMINA MICHAEL PUSEY,⁶

876 EDITH PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1861, living unm. 1905.

877 WILLIAM M. PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1864, d. Paradise, Lanc. Co. Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1865.

878 CHARLES WISE PUSEY,⁶ b. Titusville, Pa. 9 Nov. 1867, d. there 4 Feb. 1871.

289 SAMUEL NICHOLS PUSEY⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Nichols) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 2 Nov. 1814, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1853, Mary T., dau. of William and Lydia (Seal) Richard. No issue.

290 LYDIA PUSEY (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 18 June 1819, m. there (Certificate of Friends' Meeting) 11 Apr. 1841, Lewis, son of Daniel and Jane (Gawthrop) Thompson of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. (b. Mill Creek Hundred 24 June 1816, d. Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1892). L. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y. 1879.

Children of LEWIS and LYDIA (PUSEY) THOMPSON.

879 MARY PUSEY THOMPSON.⁶

880 ANNIE THOMPSON.⁶

881 HANNAH MENDENHALL THOMPSON.⁷ b. Hilland Farm, Del. 7 June 1845. Liv. unm. 1905.

882 EMILIE THOMPSON.⁶

883 HENRY THOMPSON.⁶

884 GEORGE ROLLINSON THOMPSON.⁷

291 LEA PUSEY⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 29 Sept. 1820, m. Newlin, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1847, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Charity (Cope) Kersey, (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Dec. 1822). L. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan'y. 1895. Residence 1905, Wilmington, Del.

Children of LEA and ANNE (KERSEY) PUSEY.

885 HANNA MENDENHALL PUSEY.⁶ b. Hockessin, Del. 1 May 1848, liv. unm. 1905.

886 ELLA KERSEY PUSEY.⁶

887 EMALIA PUSEY.⁶ (See No. 4133.)

888 ANNE MAY PUSEY.⁷ b. Hockessin, Del. 31 May 1856, d. there 21 Dec. 1860.

889 FLORENCE ANNIE PUSEY.⁷

292 JOSEPH MENDENHALL PUSEY (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 24 Oct. 1822, m. there 9 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of John C. and Albina (Grigg) Philips (b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 13 Nov. 1821). J. M. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1889.

Children of JOSEPH M. and ELIZABETH (PHILIPS) PUSEY.

890 JACOB PUSEY.⁶

891 HOWARD PUSEY.⁶

892 MARY ALBINA PUSEY.⁷

893 FANNIE M. PUSEY.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1856, liv. unm. 1905.

894 ELIZABETH J. PUSEY.⁷

293 MARY MENDENHALL PUSEY (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. New Castle, Co., Del. 21 Dec. 1824, m. there 17 Sept. 1847, James M., son of Mahlon

and Dinah (Bernard) Phillips of New Garden, Pa. (b. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1822, d. there 4 June 1891). M. M. P. d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. 12 May 1902.

Children of JAMES M. and MARY (PUSEY) PHILLIPS.

895 NORWOOD PHILLIPS,⁶ b. Cecil Co., Md. 26 Feb. 1850, d. there 26 Oct. 1850.

896 LUCY NORWOOD PHILLIPS,⁶

897 FREDERICK PHILLIPS.⁶

295 SARAH WAYNE PUSEY⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Auburn Mills, Hockessin, Del. 23 Sept. 1829, m. Wilmington, Del. 7 Nov. 1851, Evan Thomas, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Phillips) Swayne (b. London Grove, Pa. 13 Sept. 1824, d. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 2 Dec. 1894). Residence (1905) Kennett Sq., Pa.

Children of EVAN T. and SARAH W. (PUSEY) SWAYNE.

898 EDWARD SWAYNE,⁶

899 LAURA PUSEY SWAYNE,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 23 Feb. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

900 ANNA BELLE SWAYNE,⁶ b. London Grove, Pa. 28 Mch. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

901 CHARLES SUMNER SWAYNE,⁶ b. Kennett Sq., Pa. 27 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

296 EDWARD PUSEY⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 29 Aug. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1857, Mary Ella, dau. of Joshua and Mary Ella (Simmons) Simmons (b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Jany. 1833, d. Mt. Holyoke, Mass. 1 May 1884). E. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1886.

Children of EDWARD and MARY ELLA (SIMMONS) PUSEY.

902 HELEN SIMMONS PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May, 1859, d. there 13 Mch. 1860.

903 EDWARD HAROLD PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Sept. 1862, d. there 2 Aug. 1863.

904 MARY EDITH PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

905 SOPHIA SIMMONS PUSEY,⁶

906 ALICE PUSEY,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jany. 1870, d. there 15 Apr. 1870.

907 ETHEL PUSEY.⁶

298 JOSHUA PUSEY⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob and Louisa (Webster) Pusey, b. Yorklyn, Del. 27 Mch. 1842,

m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1866, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph R. and Sarah Child (Wright) Kenderdine of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 15 Nov. 1816, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Dec. 1876), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1879, Caroline Frances Catherine, dau. of Abraham Zellej and Sarah Ann (Cook) Shreve (b. Salem, N. J. 18 Mch. 1816). Residence 1905—Lima, Del. Co., Pa.

Children of JOSHUA and REBECCA (KENDERDINE) PUSEY.

908 ALBERT RAYMOND PUSEY,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1868, d. there 5 May 1868.

909 GRACE EDNA PUSEY,⁶ (See No. 1515.)

909a JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE PUSEY,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 June 1870, d. there 1884.

910 FREDERICK TAYLOR PUSEY,⁶

911 WALTER CARROLL PUSEY,⁷

911a BESSIE PUSEY, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1876, d. the next day.

Children of JOSHUA and CAROLINE (F. C. (SHREVE) PUSEY.

912 CLARENCE CARLTON PUSEY,⁶ b. Philadelphia 7 Feby. 1882, d. 24 June 1883.

912a LIDA BEI PUSEY,⁷ b. Philadelphia 3 July 1883.

913 ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY,⁶

300 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT *Joseph,⁴ Ann (Lea),⁴ John,² John¹* son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1800, m. there 1825, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Scull) Bolton of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 5 Oct. 1801, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1852). He was Commissioner of the District of Spring Garden. For eight years he was member of the Common Council of Philadelphia, H. C. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1851.

Children of HENRY C. and SARAH (BOLTON) CORBIT.

914 CAROLINE RACHEL CORBIT,⁶

915 EMMA CORBIT,⁶

916 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT,⁶ b. 20 Jan'y. 1830. Drowned in the Brandywine River near Bailey's Mill, Chester Co., Pa. 25 May 1844.

917 EDWARD STALLER CORBIT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1831, d. there 30 Oct. 1831.

918 CHARLES CORBIT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1832, d. there 6 Aug. 1835.

919 WILLIAM FRANKS CORBIT,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1834, d. there 20 May 1881.

920 HELEN CORBIT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Aug. 1836, d. there 29 Apr. 1852.

921 CHARLES CORBIT,⁶

301 ANN CORBIT⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Nov. 1802, m. Pine St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Feb. 1827, Joseph Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary (Shallcross) Lovering (b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1796, d. Oak Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1881). A. C. d. Oak Hill 4 Oct. 1895.

Children of JOSEPH SAMUEL and ANN (CORBIT) LOVERING.

922 MARY LOVERING.⁶

923 ANNA CORBIT LOVERING.⁶

924 JOSEPH S. LOVERING.⁶

303 ELIZABETH CORBIT⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1805, m. there 26 Nov. 1851, Joshua C., son of Jabez and Tabitha Jenkins, (d. Philadelphia, Pa.). E. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1878. No issue.

304 JOSEPH CORBIT, Jr.⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1807, m. there 20 June 1850, Josephine, dau. of Charles and Mary (Stites) Stewart (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1817). J. C., Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Apr. 1885. No issue.

305 LYDIA CORBIT⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Corbit, b. Smyrna, Del. 26 Dec. 1810, m. Cherry St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1833, Isaac R., son of Evan and Elizabeth (Evans) Davis (b. near Norristown, Pa. 28 Aug. 1809, d. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 Feby. 1857). L. C. d. Cheltenham, Pa. 23 Apr. 1873.

Children of ISAAC R. and LYDIA (CORBIT) DAVIS.

925 ELIZABETH CORBIT DAVIS.⁶

926 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS JR.⁶

306 ANN LEA COWGILL⁵ (*Mary Ann Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 6 Aug. 1809, m. Little Creek, Del. 18 Jan. 1827, Charles, son of John and Martha (Stout) Cowgill (b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 1800, d. there 4 Aug. 1854). A. L. C. d. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 11 Jan. 1831. After her death he m. second Mary Palmer, by whom he had five children.

Child of CHARLES and ANN LEA (COWGILL) COWGILL.

927 JOHN LEA COWGILL.⁶

307 HENRY COWGILL (*Mary Ann Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Chester, Pa. 1 Apr. 1812, m. Smyrna, Del. 22 May 1833, Angelica Stout, dau. of John and Martha (Stout) Cowgill, b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 22 Dec. 1811, d. near Dover, Del. 20 Apr. 1897. H. C. d. Woodside, Del. 27 Oct. 1881.

Children of HENRY and ANGELICA S. (COWGILL) COWGILL.

928 JOHN HENRY CLAYTON COWGILL,⁵ b. Little Creek, Kent Co., Del. 1 Jan. 1831, d. s. p. at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Del. 27 Oct. 1868.

929 CHARLES COWGILL,⁵

930 MARTHA STOUT COWGILL,⁵

931 EDWARD DAVIS COWGILL,⁶ b. Willow Grove, Del. 31 July 1840, d. s. p. at Willow Grove, Kent Co., Del. 23 July 1866.

932 EZEKIEL COWGILL,⁵

308 DANIEL C. COWGILL (*Mary Ann Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Little Creek, Del. 19 Mch. 1820, m. there 16 May 1843, Susan S. dau. of Thomas C. and Mary (Barrett) Green (b. Dover, Del. 9 Sept. 1823). D. C. C. d. Dover, Del. 1 May 1900.

Children of DANIEL C. and SUSAN S. GREEN COWGILL.

933 THOMAS GREEN COWGILL,⁶

934 JOSEPH CORBIT COWGILL,⁷ b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 2 Mch. 1846, living unm. 1905.

935 MARY BARRETT COWGILL,⁷ (See No. 924.)

936 ELIZA PRETTYMAN COWGILL,⁶ b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co., Del. 8 Aug. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

937 EDGAR LEA COWGILL,⁶

938 ALICE CLARKE COWGILL,⁶ b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co., Del. 13 Jan. 1855, d. unm. 11 June 1895.

939 ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL,⁷

940 SUSAN COWGILL,⁶

309 LYDIA CORBIT COWGILL (*Mary Ann Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John and Mary Ann (Corbit) Cowgill, b. Little Creek, Del. 11 Oct. 1815, m. there 2 Nov. 1843, Robert Bowes, son of William R. and Rachel (Jenkins) Wilson, b. Talbot Co., Md. 1815, d. there 17 Mch. 1851), m. 2nd Little Creek, Del. 20 May 1856, John, son of Abner and Hannah (Lamb) Alston (b. near St. George's, Del. 31 Oct. 1791, d. Middletown, Del. 25 Sept. 1871). L. C. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Jan. 1899.



THOMAS TATNALL LEA

(No. 321)

Children of ROBERT BOWES and LYDIA C. (COWGILL) WILSON.

941 ANNA WILSON,⁶ b. Little Creek, Del. 23 Oct. 1845, d. near Easton, Md. 23 Apr. 1848.

942 MARY ANNIE WILSON,⁶

943 ROBERT B. WILSON,⁶

Children of JOHN and LYDIA C. (COWGILL) ALSTON.

944 SUSAN ALSTON,⁶

945 LYDIA COWGILL ALSTON,⁶ b. Middletown, Del. 4 June 1862, d. there 6 Feb. 1865.

946 JOHN COWGILL ALSTON,⁶

312 DANIEL CORBIT GYGER⁵ (*Jemima Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Jacob and Jemima (Corbit) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 14 Dec. 1814, m. Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1840, Susannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Funderwhite) Snyder (b. Charlestown, Pa. 13 Oct. 1811, d. Radnor, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1880). D. C. G. d. Radnor, Pa. 28 Apr. 1901.

Children of DANIEL CORBIT and SUSANNAH (SNYDER) GYGER.

947 HANNAH GYGER,⁶ b. Radnor, Pa. 8 Feb. 1844, liv. unm. 1905.

948 JOHN GYGER,⁶

949 MARY FLETCHER GYGER,⁶ b. Radnor, Pa. 8 May 1850, d. there 11 Oct. 1854.

313 MARY ANN GYGER⁵ (*Jemima Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Jacob and Jemima (Corbit) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 25 July 1818, m. there 5 Mch. 1839, William Allen, son of Osmond and Mary (Lippincott) Hervis (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 13 Mch. 1814, d. Radnor, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1900). M. A. G. d. Radnor, Pa. 25 Aug. 1897.

Children of WILLIAM A. and MARY A. (GYGER) HERVIS.

950 EMMA HERVIS,⁶

951 JACOB GEORGE HERVIS,⁶

952 JOSEPH CORBIT HERVIS,⁶

953 EDWARD HERVIS,⁶

314 JOANNA CORBIT⁵ (*John L.*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Lea and Sarah (Hindman) Corbit, b. 18...., m. 1st Samuel Morgan m. 2nd James Dougherty, by whom she had no issue.

Children of SAMUEL and JOANNA (CORBIT) MORGAN.

962 AMELIA MORGAN,⁶

963 ARABELLA MORGAN,⁶

964 EDWARD MORGAN,⁶

315 ANNA CORBIT (*John L.,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John Lea and Sarah Hindman Corbit, b. about 1815, m. Murray. Removed to California and had no issue.

316 WILLIAM HINDMAN CORBIT (*John L.,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of John Lea and Sarah Hindman Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1817, m. Harrisburg, Pa. 3 Feb. 1839, Mary Louise, dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Weir) Springman (b. Harrisburg, Pa. 23 July 1818, d. Camden, N. J. 7 Mch. 1892), W. H. C. d. York, Pa. 2 Aug. 1849.

Children of WILLIAM H. and MARY L. (SPRINGMAN) CORBIT.

- 965 MARGARET E. CORBIT,⁷
- 966 ALFRED GABRIELH CORBIT,⁷
- 967 WILLIAM SOLOMON CORBIT,⁷
- 968 MARIAN VIRGINIA CORBIT,⁷

319 CASSANDRA CORBIT (*John L.,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John Lea and Sarah Hindman Corbit, m. Napoleon Molette, m. 2nd, Kent. Removed to California. No issue by second marriage.

Child of NAPOLEON and CASSANDRA (CORBIT) MOLETTE.

- 971 NAPOLEON MOLETTE,⁶ Lost at sea when young.

321 THOMAS TATNALL LEA (*Joseph,¹ Thomas,¹ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann Robeson Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1809. It was at his house that the first meeting looking to the organization of the Pennsylvania Railroad was held.* He was a member of the first board of directors of that company when organized. He was also Director of the Bank of North America and other institutions. He m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1851, Frances, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Field) Clark (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1812, d. there 27 Feb. 1899), T. T. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1882.

Thos. T. Lea

Children of THOMAS T. and FRANCES (CLARK) LEA.

- 975 MARY CLARK LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1833, d. there unm. 14 Jan. 1899.
- 976 SARAH ANN LEA,⁷
- 977 FRANCES LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1839, d. there 18 Feb. 1844.

* From memorial by Frederick Fraley, Esq.



ROBESON LEA

(No. 322)

322 ROBESON LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1811, m. Kaighns Point, N. J. 11 July 1837, Mary Mickle, dau. of Richard and Priscilla (Mickle) Matlack (b. Woodbury, N. J. 23 Oct. 1809, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1882). R. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1858.



Children of ROBESON and MARY M. (MATLACK) LEA.

978 RICHARD MATLACK LEA,⁶

979 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA,⁶

980 ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1811, d. there 22 Jan. 1844.

981 THOMAS LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1813, d. there 2 Feb. 1844.

982 ROBESON LEA,⁶

323 MARY LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1813, m. there 1 Sept. 1840, George, son of William and Lydia (Smith) Minster (b. East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Sept. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1860). M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1890.

Children of GEORGE and MARY (LEA) MINSTER.

983 HELEN MINSTER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1841, d. there 4 Oct. 1841.

984 JOSEPH LEA MINSTER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1842, d. unm. Aquia Creek, Va. 23 Apr. 1863.

985 EMILY MINSTER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Aug. 1843, d. there 3 Oct. 1844.

986 WILLIAM MINSTER,⁶

987 MARY LEA MINSTER,⁶

988 EDWARD MINSTER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1850, d. same day.

989 RICHARD DOWNING MINSTER,⁶

990 LAURA MINSTER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1853, d. there 27 Sept. 1854.

325 JOSEPH LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1817, m. there 29 Nov. 1843, Susanna, dau. of Robert Valentine and Anna (Kimber) Massey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 1822, d. there 9 Dec. 1903). J. L. d. Roxborough, Pa. 30 Sept. 1899.

Children of JOSEPH and SUSANNA (MASSEY) LEA.

991 ANNA MASSEY LEA,⁶

992 FLORENCE LEA,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1846, d. there 1850.

993 FRANCES LEA,¹

994 BERTHA LEA,²

995 GERTRUDE LEA,³

996 JETTA LEA,⁴ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1853, liv. unm. 1905.

997 MARION LEA,⁵

326 SARAH LEA (*Joseph,¹ Thomas,² John,³ John⁴*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1819, m. there 2 Nov. 1847, Jonathan Robeson, son of John and Catherine (Robeson) Moore (b. Abington, Mont. Co., Pa. 8 Aug. 1811, d. White Plains, N. Y. 2 June 1899). — S. L. d. White Plains, N. Y. 19 July 1905.

Children of JONATHAN R. and SARAH (LEA) MOORE.

998 JOSEPHINE LEA MOORE,⁶

999 WILLIAM MOORE,⁷

1000 MARTHA RODMAN MOORE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1853, d. 21 Nov. 1862.

1001 ANDREW ROBISON MOORE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1857, d. there 28 Apr. 1904.

327 CATHERINE MOORE LEA (*Joseph,¹ Thomas,² John,³ John⁴*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1821, m. there 20 Nov. 1851, Dr. Edward Augustus, son of Thomas Millin and Mary Anna (Brighurst) Hall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1813, d. West Chester, Pa. 28 June 1885). — C. M. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1885.

Children of DR. EDWARD A. and CATHERINE M. (LEA) HALL.

1002 THOMAS LEA HALL,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1852, d. there unm. 6 Apr. 1877.

1003 ANNA HALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1855, d. West Chester, Pa. 24 Nov. 1859.

1004 CATHERINE LEA HALL,⁸

328 FRANCES LEA¹ (*Joseph,¹ Thomas,² John,³ John⁴*) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1823, m. there 28 June 1843, Edmund B., son of Thomas and Maria (Henry) Smith (b. Darby, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1817, d. there 1 July 1878). — F. L. d. Darby, Pa. 9 Nov. 1876.

Children of EDMUND B. and FRANCES (LEA) SMITH.

1005 ANNA SMITH,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec. 1844, d. there 18 Jan'y. 1869.

1006 FRANCES CLARK LEA SMITH,⁶ b. Delaware Co., Pa. 5 June 1846, liv. unm. 1905.

1007 WILLIAM TAYLOR SMITH,⁷ b. Kingsville, Harford Co., Md. 1 Jan'y. 1853, — liv. unm. 1905.



EDWARD LEA

(No. 3-4)

329 ANNA ROBESON LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1825, m. there 23 Dec. 1846, John Remigius, son of Charles H. and Eliza (Boller) Baker (b. 18 Sept. 1818, d. Dublin, N. H. 22 June 1892). A. R. L. d. Spring Lake, N. J. 14 Aug. 1887.

Children of JOHN R. and ANNA R. (LEA) BAKER.

- 1008 CHARLES HENRY BAKER.⁶
- 1009 JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER.⁶
- 1010 ANNA LEA BAKER.⁶
- 1011 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER⁶ JR.
- 1012 ELIZABETH BAKER.⁶
- 1013 WILLIAM DE FORD BAKER.⁶
- 1014 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER.⁶
- 1015 MARY KATE BAKER,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Feb. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.
- 1016 FREDERIC ROBESON BAKER.⁶

330 JANE PRESTON LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1827, m. there 21 Sept. 1847, Richard Hunt, son of Israel and Lydia (Thomas) Downing (b. Chester Co., Pa. 22 Feb. 1825). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of RICHARD HUNT and JANE P. (LEA) DOWNING.

- 1017 LYDIA THOMAS DOWNING,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.
- 1018 RICHARD THOMAS DOWNING,⁶ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1853, d. there 24 Feb. 1855.
- 1019 MARTHA BONSALL DOWNING.⁶
- 1020 REBECCA MALIN DOWNING.⁶

331 MARTHA ROBESON LEA⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robeson) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1830, m. there 27 Aug. 1855, Dr. Jesse Kersey Bonsall. M. R. L. d. Chester, Pa. 14 Apr. 1857. No issue.

334 EDWARD LEA⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Feb. 1815, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 19 Apr. 1837, Deborah, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Chandlee) Pierce (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1816, d. "Springdale,"

Edward Lea

Sandy Spring, Md. 15 May, 1891. E. L. d. "Springdale," Sandy Spring, Md. 26 May 1891.*

Children of EDWARD and DEBORAH (PIERCE) LEA.

1021 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA.⁷

1022 HELEN LEA,⁸ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 15 May 1840, liv. unm. 1905.

1023 HENRY TAINALL LEA,⁸ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 6 Nov. 1842, d. there 1845.

1024 WALLER LEA.⁸

338 THOMAS LEA (*Thomas,¹ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1821, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1841, Beulah, dau. of Caleb Prince and Harriet (Jackson) Iddings (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1821). T. L. d. Sandy Spring, Md. 12 Sept. 1898. Residence (1905) Sandy Spring, Md.



Children of THOMAS and BEULAH (IDDINGS) LEA.

1025 HARRIET IDDINGS LEA,⁶ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 5 June 1846, liv. unm. 1905.

1026 RICHARD IDDINGS LEA.⁶

1027 FANNIE IDDINGS LEA.⁶

1028 HENRY TYSON LEA.⁶

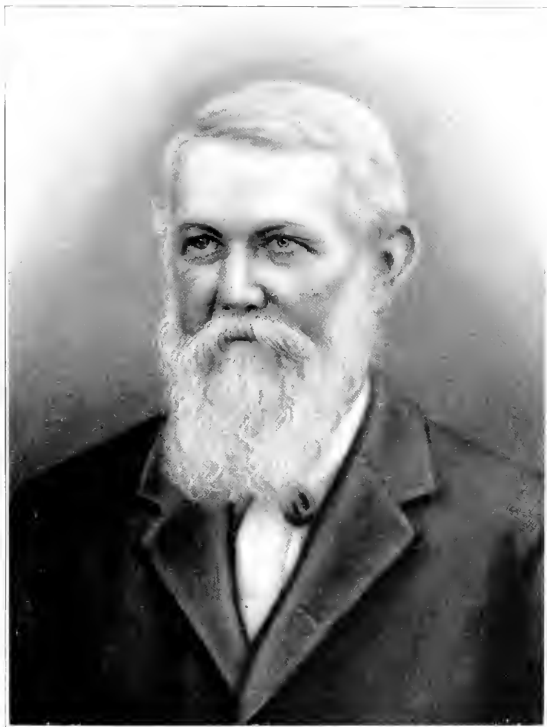
339 MARY LEA⁵ (*Thomas,¹ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ellicott) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Aug. 1822, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 12 Oct. 1842, Henry, son of Edward and Mary (Hartshorne) Stabler (b. Alexandria, Va. 24 July 1818, d. near Brighton, Md. 7 June 1890). M. L. d. near Brighton, Md. 31 July 1888.

Children of HENRY and MARY (LEA) STABLER.

1029 GEORGE LEA STABLER.⁶

1030 ISABELLA ELLICOTT STABLER,⁶ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 8 Aug. 1848, d. there 11 Oct. 1865.

* The following extract is from the "*Annals of Sandy Spring*:" "Fifth month 26 (1891) Edward Lea died in his 77th year and was laid by the side of the wife of his youth (who died eleven days before him) in Woodside Cemetery Fifth Month 28. For some weeks this aged couple had been passing as it were hand in hand to that land where there is no return. They had lived all their lives near each other and for over fifty-four years together. They had done much for others; children educated, orphans sheltered and a ready and constant response to the needs of the poor and suffering around them."



THOMAS LEA

(No. 338)

1031 HENRY RUSSELL STABLER,⁶ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 Sept. 1853, d. there 15 Dec. 1857.

1032 AUGUSTUS STABLER,⁶

1033 ALLEN STABLER,⁶ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 18 Nov. 1859, d. there 3 July 1860.

1034 ROLAND STABLER,⁶ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 16 Apr. 1862, d. there 9 Aug. 1862.

342 ESTHER LEA⁵ (*William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Oct. 1837, m. there 24 June 1856, Ziba, son of Ziba and Eliza (Megear) Ferris (b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1828, d. there 15 Feb. 1888). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of ZIBA and ESTHER (LEA) FERRIS.

1035 ALICE LEA FERRIS,⁶

1036 WILLIAM LEA FERRIS,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Meh. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

343 HENRY LEA⁵ (*William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1839, m. St. Peter's P. E. Church, Smyrna, Del. 15 Oct. 1884, Margaret Pennington, dau. of David James and Juliet (Polk) Cummings (b. Smyrna, Del. 18 . . .). H. L. d. 19 Nov. 1888. Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of HENRY and MARGARET P. (CUMMINGS) LEA.

1036a JULIETTE CUMMINGS LEA,⁶ b. Smyrna, Del. 27 Sept. 1885.

344 PRESTON LEA⁵ (*William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1841, President National Bank of Delaware, Wilmington, Del., Elected Governor of Delaware 8 Nov. 1904, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1870, Adelaide, dau. of James M. and Rachel (McMurphey) Moore (b. Odessa, Del. 7 Jan. 1846, d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1888), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 29 Apr. 1897, Eliza Naudain⁷ (No. 2310) (*Charles,⁶ Henry C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Charles and Louise (Anderson) Corbit (b. St. Georges, Del. 26 Oct. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of PRESTON and ADELAIDE (MOORE) LEA.

1037 CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA,⁶

1038 ALICE MOORE LEA,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

1039 ETHEL MILDRED LEA,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Feb. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

Children of PRESTON and ELIZA N. (CORBIT) LEA.

1039a LOUISE CORBIT LEA,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Aug. 1898.

345 WILLIAM LEA⁷ (*William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Jane Scott (Lovett) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1834, m. Baltimore, Md. 20 June 1867, Sarah B., dau. of Richard and Edith (Needles) Bentley (b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Feb. 1818). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and SARAH B. (BENTLEY) LEA.

1010 JEAN LOVELL LEA,⁸ b. "Highlands" near Ashton, Md. 1 June 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1041 EDITH BENTLEY LEA,⁸

1042 EDWARD TATNALL LEA,⁸

SIXTH GENERATION.

353 ELIZABETH TATNALL STARR⁶ (*Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Tatnall) Starr, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1796, m. Harmony Mills, Del. 16 May 1825, William Parvin, son of James and Deborah (Parvin) Brobson (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1786, d. there 19 Feb. 1850). He was a Member of Wilmington Common Council and Representative in the Legislature of Delaware. Editor of the *Delaware Journal* 1830-1840. E. T. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Apr. 1864.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH T. (STARR) BROBSOY.

1013 JAMES BROBSOY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1828, d. there unm. 17 Sept. 1864.

1044 WILLIAM BROBSOY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1830, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa.

1045 JOSEPH TATNALL BROBSOY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1833, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 1901.

1045a FRANCIS PARVIN BROBSOY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1836, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1868.

354 ISAAC STARR⁶ (*Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Isaac and Margaret (Tatnall) Starr, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1798, m. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1830, Lydia, dau. of Peter and Sophia (Robard) Ducoing of Bordeaux, France (b. Bordeaux 22 Aug. 1808, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Nov. 1882). I. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 July 1877.

Children of ISAAC and LYDIA (DU COING) STARR.

1016 SOPHIA STARR,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 July 1831, d. there unm. 19 July 1882.

1017 MARGARET STARR,⁷

1018 ISAAC STARR,⁷

1019 JAMES STARR,⁷

- 1050 LYDIA STARR,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 June 1839, d. there 24 May 1842.
 1051 THEODORE STARR,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Dec. 1841, d. there unm.
 1 June 1884.
 1052 EDWARD STARR,⁷
 1053 HENRY STARR,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1847, d. there 22 Sept. 1848.
 1054 LOUIS STARR,⁷

355 JOHN HYLAND PRICE⁶ (*Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills, near Wilmington, Del. 11 Jany. 1804, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1834, Margaretta, dau. of . . . and Agnes (Campbell) Stothart (b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. Wilmington, Del.), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1852, Helen, dau. of John C. and Ann (Sharpe) Gordon (b. Wilmington, Del., d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1897). J. H. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Dec. 1866.

Child of JOHN H. and MARGARETTA (STOTHART) PRICE.

- 1055 AGNES CAMPBELL PRICE,⁷

Children of JOHN H. and HELEN (GORDON) PRICE.

- 1056 JOHN HYLAND PRICE,⁷ JR.
 1057 LOUISA GORDON PRICE,⁷

356 JOSEPH TATNALL PRICE⁶ (*Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills near Wilmington, Del. 27 May 1805, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1827, Matilda Louisa, dau. of Prof. John and Sophia (Carre) Sanderson (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1809, d. there 14 Feb. 1894). J. T. P. d. 2 June 1867.

Children of JOSEPH T. and MATILDA LOUISA (SANDERSON) PRICE.

- 1058 JAMES PRICE,⁷ b. Brandywine, Del. 27 Jany. 1828, d. there 1834.
 1059 SOPHIA CARRE PRICE,⁷
 1060 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE,⁷
 1061 MARGARET PRICE,⁷
 1062 JAMES PRICE,⁷ 2nd.
 1063 JOSEPH PRICE,⁷
 1064 HENRY PRICE,⁷
 1065 MATILDA LOUISA PRICE,⁷ b. Brandywine, Del. 29 Aug. 1840, liv. unm.
 1905.
 1066 ANN VIRGINIA PRICE,⁷
 1067 ALFRED LEA PRICE,⁷ b. Brandywine, Del. 25 July 1844, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1899.
 1068 CORNELIA MUSGRAVE PRICE,⁷ b. Brandywine, Del. 22 July 1846, liv.
 unm. 1905.
 1069 CAMILLE CARRE PRICE,⁷ b. Brandywine, Del. 29 Jany. 1850, liv. unm.
 1905.
 1070 MARION BEATRIX PRICE,⁷

357 and 407 MARY THOMAS PRICE (*Margaret Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John³*) dan. of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills near Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1807, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1826 Edmund⁶ (No. 107) (*James,¹ Francis Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John⁵*) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Feb. 1801, d. there 5 July 1848). M. T. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1886.

Children of EDMUND and MARY THOMAS (PRICE) CANBY.

1071 ELIZABETH ROBERTS CANBY.⁷

1072 MARGARET T. CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1828, d. there 26 Jan., 1829.

1073 MARY CANBY.⁷

1074 JAMES PRICE CANBY.⁷

1075 EDMUND CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Oct. 1831, d. there 1 Apr. 1848.

1076 SAMUEL CANBY.⁷

1077 MARGARET T. CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan., 1810, d. there 15 July 1901.

1078 FANNY CANBY.⁷

1079 ELLIN CANBY.⁷

1080 EDMUND LEA CANBY.⁷

358 JAMES EDWARD PRICE (*Margaret Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John³*) son of James and Margaret (Tatnall) Price, b. Harmony Mills, near Wilmington, Del. 8 Aug. 1809, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Nov. 1833, Katherine, dau. of John C. and Ann (Sharpe) Gordon (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 July 1810, d. there 20 July 1885). J. E. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 25 July 1897.

Children of JAMES E. and KATHERINE (GORDON) PRICE.

1081 ANNI GORDON PRICE.

1082 MARGARET PRICE.⁷

1083 WILLIAM GORDON PRICE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 May 1838, d. Kent Co., Md. 1856.

1084 MARY PRICE.⁷

1085 JAMES EDWARD PRICE,⁷ JR.

1086 KATHERINE GORDON PRICE.

1087 SYDNEY PRICE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Feb. 1851, liv. num. 1905.

359 EDWARD T. BAILY (*Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John³*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1793, m. Emily Woodville. No issue.

360 SAMUEL BAILY (*Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John³*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Mch. 1791, m. Baltimore, Md. 1816, Hannah, dau. of

Joseph and Mary (Hopkins) James (b. New York 3 May 1795, d. Wilmington, Del. 1883). S. B. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1869.

Children of SAMUEL and HANNAH (JAMES) BAILY.

- 1088 JOSEPH S. BAILY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1807, d. Pacheco, Cal. 29 Jan'y. 1869.
- 1089 ELIZABETH TATNALL BAILY,⁷
- 1090 MARY JAMES BAILY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1820, liv. umm. 1905.
- 1091 SARAH ANN BAILY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1822, d. New York City N. Y. 12 Feb. 1871.
- 1092 REBECCA CHAULKLEY BAILY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1824, liv. umm. 1905.
- 1093 ANNA LATIMER BAILY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1828 (1826 in *Friends' Records*) liv. umm. 1905.
- 1094 MARTHA SMITH BAILY,⁷
- 1095 SAMUEL BAILY,⁷
- 1096 HANNAH MORRIS BAILY,⁷
- 1097 THOMAS CHAULKLEY JAMES BAILY,⁷

361 JOSEPH TATNALL BAILY⁶ (*Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y 1799, m. 7 Feb. 1822, Priscilla, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton (b. 18 Apr. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1869). He was President of the Bank of Delaware. Died Wilmington, Del. 9 Jan'y. 1874.

Children of JOSEPH and PRISCILLA (HATTON) BAILY.

- 1108 TATNALL BAILY,⁷ b. near Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan'y. 1823.
- 1109 EDITH PRITCHETT BAILY,⁷
- 1100 WILLIAM PRITCHETT BAILY,⁷
- 1101 ANN ELIZABETH BAILY,⁷
- 1102 SIDNEY BAILY,⁷
- 1103 JOSEPH HATTON BAILY,⁷ b. near Wilmington, Del. d. umm.
- 1104 JAMES EDWARD BAILY,⁷ b. near Wilmington, Del. d. Annapolis, Md., 5 Mch. 1865 of wound received at battle of Hatcher's Run. Major U. S. A.

362 SARAH ANN BAILY⁶ (*Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1801, m. there, Friends' Meeting, 28 June 1822, Henry, son of Dr. Henry Latimer, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, (b. 21 May 1799). S. A. B. d. Aug. 1867.

Children of HENRY and SARAH ANN (BAILY) LATIMER.

- 1105 ELIZABETH TATNALL LATIMER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1823, d. there umm.
- 1106 ANNA RICHARDSON LATIMER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1825. Liv. umm. 1905.

1107 HENRY LATIMER² Jr. b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Aug. 1828.

1108 JOSEPH R. LATIMER² b. d. 28 Sept. 1861.

1109 JOHN R. LATIMER²

1110 MARY LATIMER² b. liv. mm. 1905.

363 ELIZA TATNALL SIPPLE⁶ (*Ann Tatnall⁵ Elizabeth Lea⁴ James³ Isaac² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Ann (Tatnall) Sipple, b. Brandywine, Del. 6 Sept. 1795, m. Wilmington, Del. 20 May 1830, Marriott, son of William and Martha (Marriott) Canby (b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1787, d. there 10 Dec. 1866). E. T. S. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1865.

Children of MARRIOTT and ELIZA TATNALL (SIPPLE) CANBY.

1111 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY²

1112 ANNA TATNALL CANBY² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1833, liv. mm. 1905.

1113 MARTHA CANBY²

367 and 376 JOSEPH TATNALL BELLAH⁶ (*Ann Tatnall⁵ Elizabeth Lea⁴ James³ Isaac² John¹*) son of John and Ann (Tatnall) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1811, m. there (by Richard Bayard, first Mayor of the City) 3 July 1833, Elizabeth T. (No. 376) (*Esther Tatnall⁵ Elizabeth Lea⁴ James³ Isaac² John¹*) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1812, d. Lockport, N. Y.) J. T. B. d. (date unknown).

Children of JOSEPH T. and ELIZABETH T. (WARNER) BELLAH.

1114 JAMES JOHN BELLAH² b. Lockport, N. Y. 22 Mch. 1831, d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1901.

1115 WILLIAM WARNER BELLAH² b. Lockport, N. Y. 22 Mch. 1831, d. there 27 Dec. 1899.

1116 THOMAS SIPPLE BELLAH²

1117 ELIZABETH BELLAH² b. Lockport, N. Y. 8 Nov. 1817, d. there 18 June 1850.

1118 JOSEPH BELLAH²

368 EDWARD TATNALL BELLAH⁶ (*Ann Tatnall⁵ Elizabeth Lea⁴ James³ Isaac² John¹*) son of John and Ann (Tatnall) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1816, m. Rockwell near Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan'y. 1856, Sarah T., dau. of John and Margaret (Paxson) Richardson (b. near Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 18 June 1861). E. T. B. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1899. No issue.

369 JOSEPH TATNALL WARNER⁶ (*Esther Tatnall⁵ Elizabeth Lea⁴ James³ Isaac² John¹*) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1800, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1827, Jeanne Stroud, dau. of William and Rachel (Anderson) Young (b.

Rockland, Del. 4 Feb. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1871). J. T. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Dec. 1877. No issue.

370 ANN WARNER⁶ (*Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Jan. 1802, m. there, Friends' Meeting, 4 June 1829, Ezra, son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes (b. near Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Feb. 1788, d. Wilmington, Del. 9 May 1855). A. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan. 1886.

Children of EZRA and ANN (WARNER) HOOPES.

1119 WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES.⁷

1120 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES.⁷

371 SUSAN WARNER⁶ (*Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 Aug. 1803, m. Chester, Pa. 23 Mch. 1821, John, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Crider) Woolston (b. 5 Mch. 1796, d. 1 Jan. 1826). S. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1870.

Children of JOHN and SUSAN (WARNER) WOOLSTON.

1121 SARAH WOOLSTON.⁷

1122 ANNA WARNER WOOLSTON.⁷

373 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER⁶ (*Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1806, m. Rockland on the Brandywine, Del. 5 June 1834, Williamina, dau. of William and Rachel (Anderson) Young (b. Rockland 22 Oct. 1806, d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Feb. 1877). E. T. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 May 1871.

Children of EDWARD T. and WILLIAMINA (YOUNG) WARNER.

1123 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER.⁷ 2nd.

1124 RACHEL JOSEPHINE WARNER.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1836, liv. umm. 1905.

1125 ESTHER JULIA WARNER.⁷

1126 ELIZA JEAN WARNER.⁷

1127 WILLIAM YOUNG WARNER.⁷

1128 SUSAN F. WARNER.⁷ b. Madison Forge, N. J. 13 Mch. 1843, liv. umm. 1905.

1129 AGNES E. WARNER.⁷

1130 JULIUS EVANS WARNER.⁷

1131 ELIZABETH BELLAH WARNER.⁷ b. Stockholm, N. J. 26 Sept. 1849, liv. umm. 1905.

378 CHARLES WARNER⁶ (*Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner, b. Phil-

adelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1843, Mary Rodman, dau. of John and Margaret (Paxson) Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1821, d. there 28 Nov. 1899). — C. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Feb. 1891.

Children of CHARLES and MARY R. (RICHARDSON) WARNER.

1132 MARGARET RICHARDSON WARNER.⁷

1133 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER.⁷

382 ELIZABETH TATNALL⁶ (*Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 20 Oct. 1810, m. Wilmington, Del. 7 Dec. 1841, John Pritchett, son of James and Elizabeth (Starr) Gillis (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Sept. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1873). — Commodore, U. S. N. — E. T. d. Seaford, Del. 20 Mch. 1903.

Children of COMMODORE JOHN P. and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) GILLIS.

1134 EDWARD TATNALL GILLIS,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1843, d. unm. Seaford, Del. 24 Apr. 1899.

1135 JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS.⁷

1136 MARY GILLIS,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1848, d. there 20 July 1851.

385 JOSEPH TATNALL⁶ (*Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 14 Oct. 1816, m. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1841, Sarah, dau. of Ashton and Mary (Wood) Richardson (b. 5 Apr. 1817, d. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Apr. 1876). — J. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1895.

Children of JOSEPH and SARAH (RICHARDSON) TATNALL.

1140 EDWARD TATNALL⁷ JR.

1141 ANN WOOD TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 21 Apr. 1844, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1859.

1142 MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL.⁷

1143 ELIZABETH TATNALL.⁷

1144 JOSEPH TATNALL.⁷

1145 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL.⁷

1146 THOMAS TATNALL.⁷

1147 RICHARD RICHARDSON TATNALL.⁷

1148 LUCY RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 15 July 1856, b. unm. 1905.

1149 SAMUEL WOOD TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 5 Dec. 1857, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Oct. 1880.

1150 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 24 Feb. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1859.

1151 WILLIAM TATNALL.⁷

386 EDWARD TATNALL⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Sept. 1818, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1844, Rachel Richards, dau. of James and Lydia Pritchett (Richards) Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Aug. 1823, d. Elmira, N. Y. 3 Jan'y. 1903. E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1898.

Children of EDWARD and RACHEL R. (WEBB) TATNALL.

- 1152 MARGARET TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 July 1845, liv. mm. 1905.
- 1153 JAMES WEBB TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 May 1848, d. there 31 Dec. 1888.
- 1154 RODMAN RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Sept. 1851, d. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1863.
- 1155 GEORGE TATNALL,⁷
- 1156 ANNIE TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 May 1856, liv. mm. 1905.
- 1157 WILLIAM R. TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Apr. 1861, d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1861.
- 1158 MARY HAWLEY TATNALL,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 8 Mch. 1868, liv. mm. 1905.

388 and 381 WILLIAM TATNALL⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Mch. 1822, m. Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. 17 Oct. 1844, Rachel, dau. of James and Jane (Haines) Moon (b. Woodbourne, Bucks Co., Pa. 18 July 1823, d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1882) m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 13 Feb. 1881, Esther⁶ (No. 381) (*Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Esther (Tatnall) Warner (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Mch. 1822, d. Lockport, N. Y. 31 Aug. 1891). No issue by second marriage. W. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Oct. 1885.

Children of WILLIAM and RACHEL (MOON) TATNALL.

- 1159 ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL,⁷
- 1160 CHARLES MOON TATNALL,⁷
- 1161 WILLIAM CANBY TATNALL,⁷ JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1848, d. there 5 Aug. 1860.
- 1162 JAMES EDWARD TATNALL,⁷
- 1163 HENRY TATNALL,⁷
- 1164 JANE MOON TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1859, d. there 7 Mch. 1862.
- 1165 ANNA CANBY TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1863, liv. mm. 1905.

391 MARY RODMAN TATNALL⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandy-

wine Village, Del. 17 July 1827, m. Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting, 25 Sept. 1851, Edward, son of Mahlon and Mary (Seal) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1825). M. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 July 1897. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD and MARY R. TATNALL BETTS.

1166 WILLIAM BETTS.⁷

1167 ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS.

1168 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1854, d. there 9 Sept. 1854.

1169 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS.

1170 EMILY BETTS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1858, d. there 8 Apr. 1859.

1171 MARY SEAL BETTS.

392 HENRY LEA TATNALL *Edward,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 31 Dec. 1830, m. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1851, Caroline, dau. of William and Rebecca (Donaldson) Gibbons (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1831). H. L. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1885. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY LEA and CAROLINE (GIBBONS) TATNALL.

1172 REBECCA GIBBONS TATNALL.⁷

1173 JOSEPHINE WALDS TATNALL.⁷

1174 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL.

1175 LEWIS BUSH TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 May 1857, d. there 5 May 1865.

1176 ESTHER WARNER TATNALL.⁷

1177 HENRY LEA TATNALL, JR.

1178 WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL.

1179 MARGERY WARNER TATNALL, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1863, d. there 15 Aug. 1863.

1180 JAMES LAIMER TATNALL.

396 JOSEPH BIDDLE *Elizabeth Canby, Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* son of John and Elizabeth Canby Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan'y, 1801, m. there 7 Apr. 1831, Ann P., dau. of Robert and Margaret (Paschall) Hopkins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1807, d.), J. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1836.

Children of JOSEPH and ANN P. HOPKINS BIDDLE.

1181 ELIZABETH MARGARET BIDDLE.

1182 JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1836, d. num. Paschallville, Pa. 23 Sept. 1865.

397 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE *Elizabeth Canby, Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* son of John and Elizabeth Canby Biddle, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 23 Dec. 1802, m. there 7 Apr. 1828, Sally, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Sandwith) Drinker (b. 9 May 1803, d. 3 Jan'y. 1877). J. C. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mch. 1841.

Children of JAMES CANBY and SALLY (DRINKER) BIDDLE.

1183 ELIZABETH HANNAH BIDDLE.⁷

1184 HENRY DRINKER BIDDLE,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 17 July 1831, d. there 11 Oct. 1898.

1185 EMILY BIDDLE,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 29 Mch. 1833, d. there 16 Aug. 1834.

1186 HETTY DRINKER BIDDLE,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 31 Oct. 1834.

1187 FRANCES GARRETT BIDDLE,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 16 Oct. 1836, d. 15 Dec. 1841.

1188 MARY DRINKER BIDDLE,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 11 July 1838.

398 FRANCES BIDDLE⁶ (*Elizabeth Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1803, m. there 18 Oct. 1827, Thomas C., son of Philip and Rebecca (Cresson) Garrett (b. 30 Mch. 1805, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1888). F. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1873.

Children of THOMAS C. and FRANCES (BIDDLE) GARRETT.

1189 ELIZABETH BIDDLE GARRETT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1828, liv. unml. 1905.

1190 REBECCA CRESSON GARRETT.⁷

1191 FRANCES GARRETT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1832, liv. unml. 1905.

1192 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT.⁷

1193 JOHN BIDDLE GARRETT.⁷

1194 MARTHA H. GARRETT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1839, liv. unml. 1905.

1195 SARAH BIDDLE GARRETT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1841, d. there 10 Nov. 1841.

1196 HETTY BIDDLE GARRETT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1848, liv. unml. 1905.

399 WILLIAM BIDDLE⁶ (*Elizabeth Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1806, m. there 8 May 1828, Elizabeth C., dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Cresson) Garrett (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1806, d. there). W. B. d. 7 June 1887.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH C. (GARRETT) BIDDLE.

1197 SAMUEL CANBY BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1828, d. there 2 Nov. 1842.

1198 REBECCA GARRETT BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1831, d. there 1 Dec. 1842.

1199 ELIZABETH C. BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1833, d. there 1 Mch. 1833.

1200 HENRY BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1834, d. the next day.

1201 JOHN W. BIDDLE.

1202 PHILIP GARRETT BIDDLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Mch. 1839, d. there 10 Mch. 1855.

1203 SAMUEL BIDDLE.

400 EDWARD CANBY BIDDLE *Elizabeth Canby,² Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1808; about 1828 he introduced the name of Canby into his own, which was previously Edward Biddle; m. there 11 May 1832, Hetty Harker, dau. of William and Hetty (Harker) Foster (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y. 1811, d. there 22 Mch. 1818). E. C. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1893.

Children of EDWARD C. and HETTY HARKER (FOSTER) BIDDLE.

1204 HETTY FOSTER BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1833, liv. unm. 1905.

1205 WILLIAM FOSTER BIDDLE,⁷

1206 EDWARD JOHN BIDDLE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Mch. 1848, d. there 24 Mch. 1848.

402 REBECCA BIDDLE *Elizabeth Canby,² Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* dau. of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1812, m. there 14 Oct. 1851, as his second wife, Alfred, son of Thomas P. and Mary (Drinker) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1806, d. near Germantown, Pa. 4 Dec. 1875). R. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1876. A. C.'s first wife was Hannah Edge No. 272, q. v.

Child of ALFRED and REBECCA (BIDDLE) COPE.

1207 JAMES CANBY BIDDLE COPE.

403 JOHN BIDDLE *Elizabeth Canby,² Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* son of John and Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1811, m. there 15 Dec. 1852, Mary Blaikie, dau. of William and Hetty (Harker) Foster (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1827, d. there 13 Dec. 1887). J. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1881.

Children of JOHN and MARY BLAIKIE (FOSTER) BIDDLE.

1208 ESTHER FOSTER BIDDLE.

1209 JOHN BIDDLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1857, d. there 5 Dec. 1858.

1210 MARY FOSTER BIDDLE.

1211 ELIZABETH CANBY BIDDLE.

405 MARY MORTON *Margaret Canby,² Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* dau. of John and Margaret (Canby) Morton, b. Wilmington, Del.

2 Aug. 1810, m. there 7 Apr. 1840, Moses, son of John and Edith (Hussey) Dillon (b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec. 1808, d. Wilmington, Del. 25 June 1885). M. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan'y. 1893.

Children of MOSES and MARY (MORTON) DILLON.

1212 JOHN MORTON DILLON,⁷ b. Zanesville, O. 3 Mch. 1841, d. unm. Scottsville, Ky. 19 Nov. 1862 in U. S. Service (97th Ohio).

1213 SAMUEL CANBY MORTON DILLON,⁷ b. Zanesville, O. 20 Aug. 1843, d. there unm. 7 Sept. 1864.

1214 HENRY DRINKER DILLON.⁷

1215 MARGARET MORTON DILLON.⁷

1216 JAMES CANBY DILLON.⁷

406 FRANCES C. MORTON⁶ (*Margaret Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Margaret (Canby) Morton, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1812, m. there 5 June 1845, Henry, son of Henry Sandwith and Hannah Logan (Smith) Drinker (b. Penn's Manor on the Delaware 11 Aug. 1801, d. Montrose, Pa. 5 Feb. 1868). F. C. M. d. Montrose, Pa. 26 Dec. 1879.

Children of HENRY and FRANCES C. (MORTON) DRINKER.

1217 MARGARET MORTON DRINKER.⁷

1218 HANNAH LOGAN DRINKER.⁷ (See No. 1228.)

1219 HENRY SANDWITH DRINKER,⁷ b. Montrose, Pa. 19 Dec. 1852, d. there 23 Nov. 1859.

409 JAMES CANBY JR.⁶ (*James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1808, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July, 1834, Sydney Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ritchie) Howell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 May 1812, d. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1836) m. 2nd Stoneton, Kent Co., Md. 23 Nov. 1837, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Benjamin and Anna Maria (Price) Price of Kent Co. Md. (b. Cecil Co. Md. 1810, d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Aug. 1886). J. C. Jr. d. Betterton, Kent Co., Md. 13 Mch. 1849.

Child of JAMES and SYDNEY ELIZABETH (HOWELL) CANBY JR.

1220 JOSEPH HOWELL CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 May 1836, d. there 23 May 1836.

Children of JAMES and SARAH MATILDA (PRICE) CANBY.

1221 KATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY.⁷

1222 LAURA CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 May 1841, d. there Feb. 1843.

1223 ESTHER ROBERTS CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1843, d. unm. 12 Nov. 1890.

1224 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY.⁷

410 SAMUEL CANBY⁶ (*James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 10

July 1811, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1832, Elizabeth C., dau. of G. W. and Elizabeth (Giles) Morris. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1813, d. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1892. S. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1875.

Children of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH C. (MORRIS) CANBY.

1225 CASPER MORRIS CANBY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Mch. 1833, d. there 6 Mch. 1836.

1226 ELIZABETH MORRIS CANBY.⁷

411 CATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY⁶ *James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1813, m. there 26 Oct. 1841, Rev. John W., son of John and Mary (Williamson) McCullough (b. near Carlisle, Pa. 1801, d. Waverly, N. Y. 14 Oct. 1867). C. R. C. d. (date unknown).

Children of REV. JOHN W. and CATHERINE R. (CANBY) MCCULLOUGH.

1227 ELIZABETH MCCULLOUGH.⁷

1228 EDMUND H. MCCULLOUGH.⁷

414 and 389 WILLIAM CANBY⁶ *James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of James and Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Apr. 1822, m. there 30 Apr. 1846, Anne⁶ (No. 389) (*Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edward and Margery Paxson) Tatnall (b. Brandywine, Del. 9 Feb. 1821, d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1889). W. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1897.

Child of WILLIAM and ANNE (TATNALL) CANBY.

1229 EDWARD TATNALL CANBY.⁷

415 SAMUEL CANBY PAXSON⁶ *Ann Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of William and Ann (Canby) Paxson, b. 30 Sept. 1804, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry S. and Hannah (Smith) Drinker. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1804, d. Montrose, Pa. 11 July 1874. S. C. P. d. New York City, N. Y. 26 July 1860.

Children of SAMUEL C. and ELIZABETH (DRINKER) PAXSON.

1230 HENRY DRINKER PAXSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1828, d. New York City, N. Y. 8 Jan. 1830.

1231 HANNAH DRINKER PAXSON,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 26 Mch. 1831, d. there 8 May 1833.

1232 WILLIAM PAXSON.⁷

1233 ANN PAXSON,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 31 July 1831, d. there 31 Mch. 1837.

1234 MARY DRINKER PAXSON.⁷

1235 FRANCIS PAXSON, b. New York City, N. Y. 19 May 1839, liv. unm. 1905.

1236 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON.

1237 HETTY DRINKER PAXSON, b. New York City, N. Y. 31 July 1841, d. there 29 Aug. 1844.

420 MARY FOSTER CLEMENT⁶ (*Esther Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Josiah F. and Esther (Canby) Clement, b. Clementon, N. J. 30 Oct. 1813, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1838; William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Barnard) Kite (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Oct. 1810, d. there 10 Feb. 1900). M. F. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1888.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY FOSTER (CLEMENT) KITE.

1238 ESTHER KITE.⁷

1239 THOMAS B. KITE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1841, d. there 9 Feb. 1842.

1240 SUSANNA SHARPLESS KITE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1844, liv. unm. 1905.

1241 WILLIAM KITE⁷ JR.

423 BARCLAY CLEMENT⁶ (*Esther Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Josiah F. and Esther (Canby) Clement, b. 29 Dec. 1820, m. St. Louis, Mo. 1844; Ellen Crawford, dau. of Levi Baker and Eleanor (Pierce) Clark (b. Canton, Mass. 7 Nov. 1825, d. Denver, Col. 1 Apr. 1895). B. C. d. San Luis Obispo, Cal. 21 Dec. 1870.

Children of BARCLAY and ELLEN CRAWFORD (CLARK) CLEMENT.

1242 CHARLES GORDON CLEMENT.⁷

1243 EDMUND BACON CLEMENT,⁷ b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Sept. 1847, d. there 17 Apr. 1855.

427 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT⁶ (*Frances Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Richard and Frances (Canby) Clement, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1827, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1851; Elizabeth, dau. of Milton P. H. and Catharine (Stevens) Nichols (b. Centreville, Del., d. there 1 Dec. 1880). S. C. C. d. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1872.

Child of SAMUEL CANBY and ELIZABETH (NICHOLS) CLEMENT.

1250 FRANKLIN WHARTON CLEMENT.⁷

428 SAMUEL CANBY TATUM⁶ (*Mary Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John Ward and Mary (Canby) Tatum, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1827, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 May 1849; Eleanor, dau. of James and Ann (Whittaker) Bardsley (b. Manchester, Eng. 24 Nov. 1830). S. C. T. d. Cincinnati, O. 17 June 1887. Residence (1905) Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children of SAMUEL CANBY and ELEANOR (BARDSLEY) TATUM.

1251 MARY CANBY TATUM,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 24 May 1850, d. there unm. 5 July 1890.

1252 AMY YARNALL TATUM.⁷

[253] ELIZABETH TATUM.

[254] SAMUEL CANBY TATUM, Jr., b. Cincinnati, O. 31 Dec. 1857, d. there 8 Nov. 1887.

429 JOHN ROGERS TATUM (*Mary Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac, John*) son of John Ward and Mary Canby Tatum, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1828, m. there 15 Apr. 1852, Lucy, dau. of Ashton and Mary Wood Richardson b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 3 Oct. 1821, J. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Aug. 1902. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN ROGERS and LUCY RICHARDSON TATUM.

1255 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATUM,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1853, liv. unm. 1905.

1256 MARY TATUM.⁷

1257 JOHN WARD TATUM.⁷

1258 AMY YARNALL TATUM,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Dec. 1858, d. there 1 Aug. 1863.

1259 FRANCES CANBY TATUM.⁷ (See No. 2913.)

1260 ELIZABETH HODGSON TATUM,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1868, d. Cape May, N. J. 30 June 1897.

432 CLEMENTINA LEA (*John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Feb. 1807, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 29 Nov. 1827, Charles Wood, son of William and Ann (Parker) Gazzam of Mobile, Ala. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Feb. 1798, d. Mobile, Ala. 13 Oct. 1882). C. L. d. Mobile, Ala. 21 Sept. 1886.

Children of CHARLES WOOD and CLEMENTINA (LEA) GAZZAM.

1261 CATHERINE SELINA GAZZAM.⁷

1262 ADELEY HARRI GAZZAM, b. Cincinnati, O. 7 Aug. 1830, d. there 9 Aug. 1830.

1263 GEORGE GANO GAZZAM.⁷

1264 [Twin sons,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 24 Oct. 1833, d. there 25 Oct. 1833.

1265]

1266 CHARLES WOOD GAZZAM, Jr.

1267 CLEMENT LEA GAZZAM, b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jan. 1837, d. Mobile, Ala. 26 Jan. 1851.

1268 WILLIAM PARKER GAZZAM.

1269 HENRY McCLEMENT GAZZAM.⁷

1270 CHARLES DOUGLASS GAZZAM,⁷ b. Mobile, Ala. 1 Feb. 1844, d. there unm. 22 Sept. 1877.

1271 JOHN LEA GAZZAM, b. Mobile, Ala. 8 Nov. 1846, d. there 29 May 1849.

433 JAMES HENRY LEA (*John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1809, m. 3 May 1836, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer and Ellen (McCune)



JAMES HENRY LEA
(No. 433)

Campbell (b. Shippensburg, Pa. 26 Feb. 1820, d. Atcheson, Kas. 25
 Meh. 1874, bur. at Alton, Ills.). J. H. L. d. Atcheson, Kas. 4 June 1890.

James H. Lea

Children of JAMES HENRY and ELLEN (CAMPBELL) LEA.

- 1272 HENRY NEVILLE LEA,⁷ b. Alton, Ills. 25 Meh. 1837, d. there 3 Aug. 1838.
- 1273 ELLEN MARIA LEA,⁷
- 1274 CATHERINE LEA,⁷ 1st, b. Alton, Ills. 23 Meh. 1842, d. there 9 Aug. 1843.
- 1275 CHARLES GAZZAM LEA,⁷
- 1276 ALICE LEA,⁷
- 1277 CATHERINE LEA,⁷ 2nd, b. Alton, Ills. 28 Feb. 1847, d. there 5 July 1848.
- 1278 CATHERINE LEA,⁷ 3rd.
- 1279 GRACE LEA,⁷ b. Alton, Ills. 13 Apr. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

435 ELIZABETH LEA⁶ (*John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau.
 of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July
 1813, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 May 1829, Rufus P., son of Charles and
 Louisa (Polk) Neely (b. Murray Co. Tenn. 26 Nov. 1808). He was a
 general in the Confederate Service. E. L. d. Memphis, Tenn. 11 Jan'y.
 1898.

Children of RUFUS P. and ELIZABETH (LEA) NEELY.

- 1280 WILLIAM HENRY NEELY,⁷ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Apr. 1830, murdered
 on the Plains by Indians (1849) while on the overland
 route to California.
- 1281 HARRIET McCLYMENT NEELY,⁷ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 25 June 1832, d.
 there 16 June 1857.
- 1282 MARY BELL NEELY,⁷
- 1283 LOUISA NEELY,⁷
- 1284 CATHERINE NEELY,⁷
- 1285 EMILY PRUDENCE NEELY,⁷ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Sept. 1841, d. there
 1 June 1847.
- 1286 CHARLES NEELY,⁷ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Feb. 1844, d. 10 June 1861 of
 wound received at Battle of Gun Town, Miss. while
 in the Confederate Service.
- 1287 JAMES JACKSON NEELY,⁷
- 1288 ELIZABETH NEELY,⁷
- 1289 LILLIE NEELY,⁷ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 7 Sept. 1853, d. there 10 Sept. 1854.
- 1290 FRANCES LEA NEELY,⁷

437 EMILY LOUISE LEA⁶ (*John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*)
 dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2
 May 1819, m. Mobile, Ala. Jan'y. 1840, Herbert C., son of Samuel and
 Elizabeth (Mansfield) Peabody of Mobile, Ala. E. L. L. d. Cincinnati,
 O. 6 Oct. 1844.

Children of HERRICK C. and EMILY LOUISE LEA: PRABODY.

1291 HORACE MASSFIELD PRABODY, b. Mobile, Ala. 18 Feb. 1842. Disappeared at the close of the Civil War. Supposed to have gone to the Island of St. Thomas.

1292 EMILY LOUISE PRABODY.

439 CATHERINE McClyment LEA⁶ (*John⁵, James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) dau. of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Feb. 1824, m. Cincinnati, O. 29 June 1848, James Warner, son of William and Sara Warner Ward, b. Newark, N. J. 5 June 1816, d. Buffalo, N. Y. 28 June 1897. No issue. Residence (1905) Buffalo, N. Y.

440 EDWARD TATNALL LEA⁶ (*John⁵, James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) son of John and Catherine (McClyment) Lea, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Jan. 1830, m. 1st Cincinnati, O. 16 Oct. 1855, Mary Eliza, dau. of Saunders W. and Ann Eliza (Burrows) Hartshorn, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Oct. 1836, d. Davenport, O. 8 May 1858, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jan. 1868, Lucy P., dau. of David P. and Eliza Phillips (Houston) Este of Philadelphia, Pa. E. T. L. d. Cincinnati, O. 5 Oct. 1899. Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of EDWARD TATNALL and MARY ELIZA (HARTSHORN) LEA.

1293 MARY EDITH LEA.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and LUCY P. (ESTE) LEA.

1294 FLORENCE ESTE LEA, b. Cincinnati, O. 14 May 1869, d. there 10 Feb. 1881.

1295 JEANNIE SPRINGER LEA, b. Cincinnati, O. 25 July 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

1296 ESTE McClyment LEA.

1297 CHARLES EDWARD LEA, b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Dec. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

442 JAMES McClyment LEA⁶ (*Thomas⁵, James⁴, James³, Isaac², John¹*) son of Thomas Gibson and Harriet (McClyment) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Apr. 1827, m. there 29 Apr. 1852, Mary Caroline, dau. of Rowland and Mary (Rogers) Ellis of Boston, b. Cincinnati, O. 19 Dec. 1832. J. McC. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1895.

James M. Lea (1893)

Children of JAMES McClyment and MARY CAROLINE (ELLIS) LEA.

1298 MARY ELLIS LEA.

1299 CATHERINE LEA, b. Cincinnati, O. 9 Feb. 1857, d. New York City N. Y. 28 Feb. 1868.

1300 ELLIS LEA.

1301 JAMES FRANK LEA, b. New York City N. Y. 2 Oct. 1867, liv. unm. 1905.



JAMES M. LEA

(No. 442)

444 JAMES LEA McLEAN⁶ (*Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Margaret (Lea) McLean, b. Greenwich, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1816, removed to New Orleans, La. Dec. 1832, m. there 15 May, 1845, Anna Eloha, dau. of John and Maria Elizabeth (Schaumburg) Brandt (b. New Orleans, La. 12 Oct. 1822, d. there 6 May 1893). J. L. McL. d. 14 Jany. 1866.

Children of JAMES LEA and ANNA ELOHA (BRANDT) McLEAN.

1302 MERCER McLEAN,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 15 Apr. 1846, d. there 26 Sept. 1848.

1303 ANNIE McLEAN,⁷

1304 EMMA McLEAN,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 30 Dec. 1848, d. there 25 Aug. 1850.

1305 JAMES LEA McLEAN⁷ JR.

1306 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN,⁷

1307 MARGARETTA LEA McLEAN,⁷

1308 AZEMIA McLEAN,⁷

446 ELIZABETH LEA McLEAN⁶ (*Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Margaret (Lea) McLean, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 15 Feb. 1820, m. Cincinnati, O. 27 Jany. 1842, Morgan, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Levy) Ewing (b. North Bend, O. 4 Apr. 1816, d. Cincinnati, O. 9 Jany. 1852). E. L. McL. d. Cincinnati, O. 11 July 1880.

Children of MORGAN and ELIZABETH LEA (McLEAN) EWING.

1309 JAMES McLEAN EWING,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 23 Nov. 1842, liv. unm. 1905.

1309a MORGAN EWING,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Nov. 1845, d. there 3 Nov. 1851.

1310 THOMAS WILLING EWING,⁷

1311 ELIZABETH LEA EWING,⁷

448 and 457 MATTHEW CAREY LEA⁶ (2nd) (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1823, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 14 July 1852, Elizabeth Lea⁶ (No. 457) (*Susan G. Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William Latta and Susan G. (Lea) Jandon (b. Cincinnati, O. 28 May 1827, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1881) and widow of William Woodhouse Bakewell of New Orleans, La. He m. 2nd Cambridge, Mass., Eva, dau. of Prof. Joseph Lovering of that place, who survives him. He died Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mch. 1897, leaving no issue by his second marriage. After being educated at home by private tutors he studied law in the office of William M. Meredith and was admitted to the bar. On account of chronic ill health he never practised. He took special

interest in scientific matters and was regarded as one of the foremost writers of the day on subjects related to Chemical Physics. He wrote largely for French and German scientific periodicals and his *Manual of Photography* was the standard text-book on the subject. He was a member of the American Academy.

Henry Lea (1891)

Child of MATTHEW CAREY and ELIZABETH LEA (JAUDON) LEA.

1312 GEORGE HENRY LEA.⁷

449 and 456 HENRY CHARLES LEA¹ (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁴ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1825. He succeeded his father in the publishing house of Lea & Blanchard, later Blanchard and Lea and afterward Henry C. Lea (from which he retired in 1879) and now (1905) Lea Bros. & Co. His leisure time has been largely given to studies in Mediæval and Ecclesiastical History, his library under the titles being one of the most complete private ones in this country. (A list of his writings which are numerous will be found in Appendix together with a list of the honors conferred on him by various learned Societies and Universities.) He m. Cincinnati, O. 27 May 1850, Anna Caroline⁶ (No. 156) (*Susan G. Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁴ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William Latta and Susan G. (Lea) Jaudon (b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Oct. 1824). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY CHARLES and ANNA CAROLINE (JAUDON) LEA.

1314 FRANCIS HENRY LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1851, d. there mm. 26 Mch. 1902.

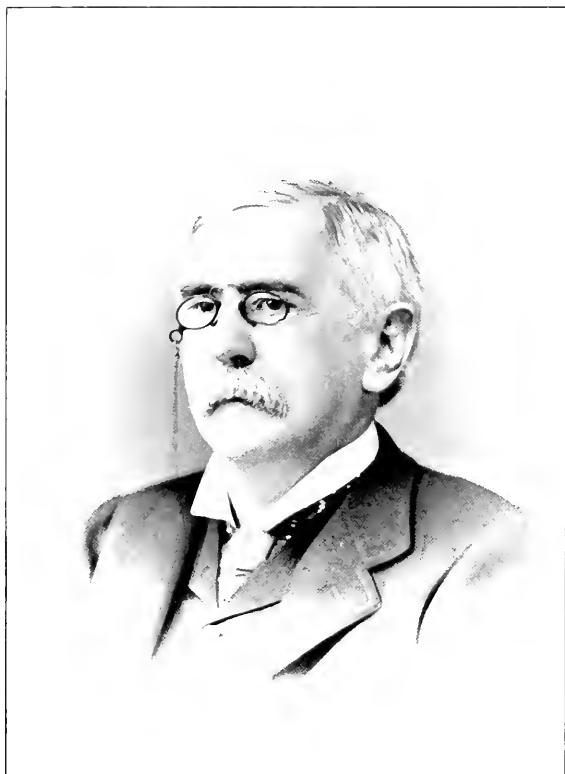
1315 CHARLES MATTHEW LEA.⁷

1316 ANNA (NINA) LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1855, liv. mm. 1905.

1317 ARTHUR HENRY LEA.⁷

450 FRANCES LEA¹ (*Isaac*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁴ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Isaac and Frances Anne (Carey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1831, m. there 30 Dec. 1890, Leander T. son of Eli and Achsah (Forbes) Chamberlain (b. West Brookfield, Mass. 26 Sept. 1837). F. L. d. without issue at Sierra Madre Villa, So. California, 25 Feb. 1894.

451 and 384 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER (*Hannah Lea*,⁷ *James*,⁴ *James*,⁴ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea)



M. CAREY LEA

(No. 445)

Febiger, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 25 Dec. 1817, m. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1844, Sarah (No. 384) (*Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 10 Sept. 1814, d. there 2 Feb. 1877). Colonel 1st Delaware Volunteers in Civil War. Member of Council in Wilmington for Brandywine District. Died at Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1892.

Children of CHRISTIAN and SARAH (TATNALL) FEBIGER.

1318 CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER,⁷

1319 ANNA HAMILTON FEBIGER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1850, d. there 25 Apr. 1858.

1320 MARY TATNALL FEBIGER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Apr. 1856, d. there 28 Apr. 1858.

453 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER⁶ (*Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Pittsburg, Pa. 14 Feb. 1824. Entered U. S. Navy 4 Sept. 1838, saw service in Brazilian and African Squadrons. Lieutenant in 1853, Lieutenant Commander and with Farragut (who commended him for bravery) at Mobile in 1862. In 1864 Commanded the "Matabasset" and defeated the Confederate Ram "Albemarle" for which he was again commended. Commanded the "Shenandoah" in 1868 as Captain. Ascended the Teong River to the Capital of Korea and opened that country to Americans. Commandant of Washington Navy Yard. Promoted to Admiral 4 Feb. 1882 and retired on his own application 1 July 1882 after over forty years of service. He m. 1st Urbana, O. 3 May, 1849, Anna C., dau. of Christopher and Mary (Boyce) Ryan, (b. Londonderry, Ire. 3 May 1827, d. Easton, Md. 6 May 1881), m. 2nd Washington, D. C. 15 June 1882, Ellen Teresa, dau. of James Richard and Winifred Ann (Mitchell) Roche (b. Charles Co. Md. 18 Oct. 1837, d. Easton, Md. 17 Apr. 1889). No issue by second marriage. J. C. F. d. Easton, Md. 9 Oct. 1898.

Children of ADMIRAL JOHN CARSON and ANNA C. (RYAN) FEBIGER.

1321 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER,⁷ JR.

1322 HENRY BOYCE FEBIGER,⁷

1323 MARY IRENE FEBIGER,⁷

1324 ELLEN FEBIGER,⁷ b. Urbana, O. 28 May 1856, d. there 6 June 1857.

1325 FRANCES FEBIGER,⁷ b. Urbana, O. 1 July 1861, d. there 27 July 1890.

1326 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER,⁷ b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1866, d. there 4 Jan'y. 1870.

454 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER⁶ (*Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1822, m. 1st Bellefontaine, O. 31 May 1842, Annie, dau. of James Fisher (b. Bellefontaine, O. d. Cincinnati, O. 5

Feb. 1814, by whom he had no issue, m. 2nd Cincinnati, O. 5 Apr. 1849, Caroline Amelia, dau. of Edmund C. and Mary Scoville (Cotton) Smith (b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Nov. 1829, d. there 15 Oct. 1852), m. 3rd Milford, O. 1 Nov. 1855, Frances, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Biggs) Pleasants (b. Cincinnati, O. 21 Jan'y, 1825, d. New Haven, Conn. 12 Aug. 1895). He entered the Volunteer Service at the breaking out of the Civil War in 1860 and joined the regular army as Major in the Pay Department in 1861. He served through the war and in 1869 was promoted to be Lieut.-Colonel. In 1881 he was made Colonel and Assistant Paymaster General. He was retired in 1886 and took up his residence in New Haven, Conn., where he d. 22 Jan'y, 1891.

Child of GENERAL GEORGE LEA and CAROLINE A. (SMITH) FEBIGER.
1327 ELIZABETH FRANCIS FEBIGER.⁷

Children of GEN. GEORGE LEA and FRANCES (PLEASANTS) FEBIGER.
1328 MARY PLEASANTS FEBIGER,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 19 Jan'y, 1857, d. there 16 Aug. 1857.
1329 LEA FEBIGER.⁷
1330 BERTHA FEBIGER.⁷

455 ELIZABETH LEA FEBIGER* (*Hannah Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Christian Carson and Hannah Gibson (Lea) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 4 Mch. 1825, m. there 13 Apr. 1848, Francis Taylor Chambers of Paris, Ky. as his third wife. E. L. F. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1888.

Children of FRANCIS T. and ELIZABETH LEA (FEBIGER) CHAMBERS.
1331 FRANCES LEA CHAMBERS.⁷
1332 LAURA MAY CHAMBERS,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 24 Dec. 1850, d. there 25 June 1851.
1333 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS.⁷
1334 CHRISTINA FEBIGER CHAMBERS.⁷

457 ELIZABETH LEA JAUDON* (*Susan G. Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William Latta and Susan Gibson (Lea) Jaudon, b. Cincinnati, O. 28 May 1827, m. there 1st 5 Oct. 1847, William Woodhouse, son of Thomas Woodhouse and Elizabeth (Page) Bakewell of Derbyshire, Eng. (b. Hendersonville, Ky. 29 Apr. 1817, d. New Orleans, La. 28 Nov. 1850), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1852, Matthew Carey, son of Isaac and Frances A. (Carey) Lea (No. 418), q. v.

Children of WILLIAM W. and ELIZABETH LEA (JAUDON) BAKEWELL.
1335 ANNA LEA BAKEWELL,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 15 Aug. 1848, liv. unm. 1905.
1336 WILLIAM GIFFORD BAKEWELL,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 21 Sept. 1850, d. the next day.

458 JAMES HENRY LEA⁶ (*Henry*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Henry and Louisa Jane (Trumbull) Lea, b. Worcester, Mass. 1 July 1846, at the old Trumbull Mansion, Trumbull Square. Educated at Union College, N. Y. Of Alton, Ills. until 1864, of Wilmington, Del. 1865-1870 and 1878-1881, of Boston, 1870-71, Fairhaven, Mass. 1883-1890, visited Europe 1868-9, of South Freeport, Me., after 1899 to date. Visited England frequently 1887 to 1905 on Genealogical work, present London address 14 Clifford's Inn, E. C.

Member Soc. Colonial Wars, Maine Historical Soc., Maine Genealogical Soc., Harlian Soc., Parish Register Soc., Yorkshire Arch. Soc., Wiltshire Arch. Soc., Member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Hon. Member of Old Colony Hist. Soc., Wise. Hist. Soc., and old Northwest Gen. Soc. He m. Harrisonburgh, Va., 12 May, 1873, Anna Blackwell, dau. of Dr. William and Frances (Pannell) Williams (b. Bridgewater, Va. 4 May 1852) from whom he separated by mutual consent in 1895, legal divorce Aug. 1896; m. 2nd Providence, R. I. 30 Nov. 1897, Ida Florence, dau. of David and Charlotte Fales (Converse) Heaton of Providence (b. 3 Dec. 1857) and widow of Henry W. Pope of Brooklyn, N. Y.


 A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. H. Lea". The signature is fluid and elegant, with a long, sweeping underline that extends to the right.

(1905)

Child of JAMES HENRY and ANNA BLACKWELL (WILLIAMS) LEA.

1337 FRANCES TRUMBULL LEA,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Jan'y. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

Child of JAMES HENRY and IDA FLORENCE (HEATON) LEA.

1337a JANE TRUMBULL LEA,⁷ b. So. Freeport, Me. 26 May 1902.

459 KEZIAH MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Nov. 1796, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1817, Henry J., son of Henry and Mary (Warren) Pepper (b. Dillin, Ireland, 8 June 1790, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 July 1853). K. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 1818. No issue.

460 WILLIAM MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore,

b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Feb. 1798, m. Margaret . . . W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1843. His wife d. within a few days of him. No issue.

461 NATHANIEL MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Sept. 1799, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1827, Mary Passmore, dau. of Edward and Ann (Anderson) Whier of Maryland (b. near Newark, Del. 5 Oct. 1801, d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1895). N. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1880.

Children of NATHANIEL and MARY P. (WHIER) MOORE:

1338 ANN ELIZA MOORE;⁷

1339 EMMALINE MOORE;⁷

1340 NATHANIEL MOORE;⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1832, d. there 5 Sept. 1833.

1341 MARY JANE MOORE;⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1834, d. unm. West Grove, Pa. 3 Jan. 1902.

1342 HENRY MOORE;⁷

1343 MARGARETTA MOORE;⁷

1344 WILLIAM MOORE;⁷

1345 MARTHA MOORE;⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Mch. 1842, d. there unm. 26 Sept. 1868.

1346 NATHANIEL MOORE;⁷ Jr. b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan. 1845, liv. unm. 1905.

1347 CLARA MOORE;⁷

462 ELIZA ANN MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1801, m. there 28 Nov. 1822, Eli, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mendenhall) Heald (b. Hockessin, Del. 11 Jan. 1803, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1853). E. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1861.

Children of ELI and ELIZA ANN (MOORE) HEALD:

1348 WILLIAM HEALD;⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1823, d. the next day.

1349 ELIZABETH MOORE HEALD;⁷

1350 MARY ANN HEALD;⁷

1351 JOSEPH HEALD;⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1828, d. there unm. June 1892.

1352 EDWARD W. HEALD;⁷

1353 CHARLES HENRY HEALD;⁷

463 ENOCH MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Aug. 1803, m. there 24 Oct. 1833, Hannah Eliza, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Eber) Smith (b. Chestnut Hill, Philadel-

phia, Pa. 8 July 1805, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1886). He was a shipbuilder at Wilmington, Del. d. there 16 Sept. 1884.

Children of ENOCH and HANNAH E. (SMITH) MOORE.

1354 ANN ADDELIA MOORE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1834, d. there 23 Aug. 1835.

1355 EVAN STOTSENBERG MOORE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Mch. 1836, d. there 18 June 1836.

1356 KEZIAH MOORE.⁷

1357 CHARLES MOORE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1839, d. there 11 Oct. 1840.

1358 ELIZABETH MOORE.⁷

1359 ENOCH MOORE⁷ JR.

1360 ELLA STOTSENBERG MOORE.⁷

464 JOHN MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1805, m. Brandywine Village, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1830, Ann, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Robeson) Magee (b. New Castle Co., Del. 20 Apr. 1809, d. 28 Feb. 1892). J. M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Aug. 1832.

Children of JOHN and ANN (MAGEE) MOORE.

1361 ALEXANDER HARRIS MOORE,⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Oct. 1830, liv. until 1905.

1362 ELIZABETH JANE MOORE.⁷

465 CHARLES MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 May 1807, m. there 4 Oct. 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Banner) Bennett (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 4, Sept. 1815, d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 18 . . .). He was for many years in the shipbuilding business in partnership with his brother in the firm of E. & C. Moore. C. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1890.

Children of Charles and SARAH ANN (BENNETT) MOORE.

1363 MARY ELIZABETH MOORE.⁷

1364 LETTIA HARRIS MOORE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1835, d. there 6 Nov. 1836.

1365 ENOCH BENNETT MOORE.⁷

1366 ANN ADDELIA MOORE.⁷

1367 CHARLES HARRIS MOORE.⁷

1368 SARAH CATHERINE MOORE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Mch. 1844, d. there 10 Aug. 1844.

466 EDWARD MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore,

b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1809, m. there 1st 22 Jan'y. 1835, Mary Ann Hoopes (b. 22 Apr. 1807, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July, 1837). He m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 11 July 1839, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Higgins (d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Sept. 1868). No issue. He m. 3rd Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb. 1870, Emily L., dau. of William L. and Mary (Fenton) Stevenson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. d. there 20 Dec. 1891). No issue. In 1810 he was chosen Member of Council from the Second Ward in Wilmington and a Member of the Board of Education at its first organization under the late Judge Hall. A Director of the Farmers' Bank from 1871 until his death, which occurred at Wilmington 30 Apr. 1879.

Children of EDWARD and MARY ANN HOOPES MOORE.

1369 JOHN H. MOORE.⁷

1370 MARY ANN MOORE.⁷

467 MARY MOORE⁶ (*Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1811, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Feb. 1838, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Allison) Zebble (b. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Oct. 1809, d. Le Claire, Iowa, 7 Apr. 1890). M. d. Brandywine Village, Del. 30 Aug. 1853.

Children of JONATHAN and MARY (MOORE) ZEBBLE.

1371 EDWARD MOORE ZEBBLE.⁷

1372 HENRY J. PEPPER ZEBBLE.⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 21 May 1811, d. there 13 Sept. 1853.

1373 HANNAH ZEBBLE.⁷

1374 SARAH ELIZABETH ZEBBLE.⁷

1375 ALBERT SOMMERS ZEBBLE.⁷ b. Brandywine Village, Del. 3 Dec. 1818, d. there 25 Feb. 1849.

1376 MARY STEVENSON ZEBBLE.⁷

470 BARNEY COUSINS HARRIS⁶ (*John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1800, m. there 6 Nov. 1823, Mary Ann, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Hutton) Shakespeare (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 May 1800, d. there 15 Jan'y. 1873). B. C. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1889.

Children of BARNEY C. and MARY ANN (SHAKESPEARE) HARRIS.

1377 SUSANNAH SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.⁷

1378 JOHN EDENBURG HARRIS.⁷

1379 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS.⁷

1380 MARY ANN HARRIS. (b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Dec. 1830, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1831.)

- 1381 THOMAS CHANDLER HARRIS.⁷
 1382 SAMUEL SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.⁷
 1383 LETITIA HARRIS.⁷

471 LETITIA HARRIS⁶ (*John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Nov. 1801, m. there 13 Jan'y. 1842, as his second wife, George, son of John and Mary (Britzen) Magee (b. Barren Hill, Pa. 1 Nov. 1801, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Sept. 1877). L. H. d. near Wilmington, Del. 19 Aug. 1890. No issue.

476 ANNA HARRIS⁶ (*John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1811, m. there 13 Feb. 1834, William Thatcher (b. 1 Nov. 1801, d. 23 Sept. 1877). A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Feb. 1901.

Children of WILLIAM and ANNA (HARRIS) THATCHER.

- 1384 JOHN HARRIS THATCHER.⁷
 1385 SAMUEL B. WHEELER THATCHER.⁷

477 SUSANNAH HARRIS⁶ (*John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Jan'y. 1814, m. there 22 Nov. 1816, Jacob, son of John and Susan (Stidham) Sinex (b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1822). S. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 1901. No issue.

479 JOHN ANDERSON HARRIS⁶ (*John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Sept. 1817, m. there 1st 7 Nov. 1839, Catherine, dau. of Mordecai Lester and Sarah (Cropsey) Flaglor of Orange Co., N. Y. (b. 10 Meh. 1816, d. 27 May 1854), m. 2nd Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1855, Alethea, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Holmes) Flaglor of Orange Co., N. Y. (b. Newburgh, N. Y. 30 Meh. 1829).

Children of JOHN A. and CATHERINE (FLAGLOR) HARRIS.

- 1386 EDGAR VALENTINE HARRIS.⁷
 1387 FRANCIS JOHN HARRIS.⁷
 1388 ALBERT FLAGLOR HARRIS.⁷
 1389 LESTER ANDERSON HARRIS.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1846, d. there 1 July 1848.
 1390 LESTER ANDERSON HARRIS.⁷ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr. 1849, d. there 29 Sept. 1876.
 1391 WILBER WILLIAM HARRIS.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1852, d. there 6 June 1879.

Children of JOHN A. and AELETHA (FLAGLER) HARRIS.

- 1392 OLIN MARSHALL HARRIS,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1856, d. there 24 Apr. 1877.
 1393 MARY ELIZABETH HARRIS⁷ (MINNIE), b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Nov. 1861, liv. umm. 1898.
 1394 MARTHA AELETHA HARRIS,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1863, liv. umm. 1898.
 1395 CHARLES KIRK HARRIS,⁷
 1396 FANNIE LETITIA HARRIS,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Mch. 1866, liv. umm. 1898.

481 SARAH ANN KIRKLAND⁶ (*Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 2 Sept. 1807, m. 1st Robert Dickson, m. 2nd John Pilgrim, by whom she had no issue. S. A. K. d. Bordentown, N. J. 1892.

Children of ROBERT and SARAH ANN (KIRKLAND) DICKSON.

- 1397)
 1398) All died young.
 1399)

482 ELIZABETH MOORE KIRKLAND⁶ (*Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 22 Aug. 1809, m. Lamberton, N. J. 11 Nov. 1829, Charles, son of John and Grace (Middleton) Collins (b. Fostertown, N. J. 1 Jan'y. 1803, d. Medford, N. J. 16 Jan'y. 1878). E. M. K. d. Medford, N. J. 3 Mch. 1901.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZABETH M. (KIRKLAND) COLLINS.

- 1400 LEMUEL D. COLLINS,⁷
 1401 THOMAS KIRKLAND COLLINS,⁷ b. near Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1831, d. umm.
 1402 CHARLES H. COLLINS,⁷
 1403 ELIZABETH S. COLLINS,⁷

483 MARGARET KIRKLAND⁶ (*Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 24 Dec. 1811, m. Medford, N. J. 23 July 1837, William, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Chew) Woodrow (b. Gloucester Co., N. J. 15 Aug. 1816). M. K. d. Bordentown, N. J. 7 Jan'y. 1891.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET (KIRKLAND) WOODROW.

- 1404 EDWARD WOODROW,⁷
 1405 MARY E. WOODROW, b. Medford, N. J. 8 Dec. 1840, d. Gloucester Co., N. J. 2 Apr. 1861.

1406 GEORGE WOODROW,⁷ b. Medford, N. J. 4 Mch. 1843, d. Gloucester, Co., N. J. 14 Apr. 1867.

1407 CHARLES WOODROW,⁷

1408 WILLIAM WOODROW,⁷ b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 21 May 1848, d. there 8 Oct. 1849.

484 MARY KIRKLAND⁶ (*Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 19 Mch. 1814, m. Medford, N. J. 20 Nov. 1831, John, son of John and Grace (Middleton) Collins (b. 6 Aug. 1810, d. Medford, N. J. 24 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN and MARY (KIRKLAND) COLLINS.

1409 ANGELINE COLLINS,⁷ b. Medford, N. J. 13 Oct. 1833, d. there 30 Jan'y. 1851.

1410 GEORGE COLLINS,⁷ b. Medford, N. J. 1 May 1838, d. there 28 Aug. 1841.

1411 LUCY A. COLLINS,⁷

1412 JOHN HARRIS COLLINS,⁷

487 ANN M. KIRKLAND⁶ (*Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Kirkland, b. Medford, N. J. 9 Oct. 1823, m. 17 May 1843, Benjamin F. Alloway, A. M. K. d. Medford, N. J. 26 Aug. 1845.

Children of BENJAMIN F. and ANN M. (KIRKLAND) ALLOWAY.

1413 MARY K. ALLOWAY,⁷

495 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD MARTIN⁶ (*Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Aug. 1803, m. there Janet, dau. of Abraham and Anne (Dougherty) de Coursey (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 29 July 1888). W. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1864.

Children of WILLIAM ARCHIBALD and JANET (DE COURSEY) MARTIN.

1416 HYPPOLITE MARTIN,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1833, d. there 7 July 1835.

1417 HELEN DE COURSEY MARTIN,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Aug. 1835, d. there unhl. 21 July 1860.

1418 EMMA JULIA MARTIN,⁷

1419 ROBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN⁷ JR.

1420 MARIA DE COURSEY MARTIN,⁷

497 MARY MARTIN⁶ (*Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. 31 Dec. 1808, m. Hyppolite, son of René Augustin and Marie Josephite Pepin (La Force) L'Anglois, dit Germain (b. Quebec, Canada,

28 July 1805, d. there 2 Aug. 1829), m. 2nd Quebec, Canada Dr. Garneau, m. 3rd Philadelphia, Pa. Charles W. Dungan (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1811, d. there 1879). M. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1861. Her third husband remarried to Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Ann Hess (b. 1810, d. 1902) by whom he had one dau. who d. unm. 1902.

Child of HYPPOLITE and MARY (MARTIN) L'ANGELOIS dit GERMAIN.

1126 HYPPOLITE GERMAIN, Jr.

Child of . . . and MARY (MARTIN) GARNIAU.

1127 VIRGINIE GARNIAU, b. Quebec, Canada, d. there at the age of one year.

Children of CHARLES W. and MARY (MARTIN) DUNGAN.

1128 MARTIN DUNGAN, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1817, ob. inf.

1129 LOUISE DUNGAN, b. Philadelphia, Pa. about 1817, d. there unm. 12 Oct. 1865.

1130 CHARLES W. DUNGAN, Jr.

498 ANDREW McMACKIN MARTIN (*Sarah Woodside*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1812, m. Mrs. Eustace, d. 1903. No issue.

500 ALBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN⁶ (*Sarah Woodside*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Jan'y. 1818, m. Marshall, Tex., 25 Apr. 1850, Martha Lawrence, dau. of Charles and Sarah Lamar (Stakes) Mills (b. Oglethorpe, Ga. 21 July 1811, d. Marshall, Tex., 19 Apr. 1889). A. C. M. d. Marshall, Tex., 7 Sept. 1889.

Children of ALBERT CAMPBELL and MARTHA L. (MILES) MARTIN.

1131 SALLIE LAMAR MARTIN, b.

1135 JESSIE CAMPBELL MARTIN, b. Marshall, Tex., 12 Dec. 1855, liv. unm. 1905.

501 MONTGOMERY MARTIN⁶ (*Sarah Woodside*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Robert C. and Sarah (Woodside) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1820, m. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of MONTGOMERY and MARTIN.

1136 MONTGOMERY MARTIN, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa.

503 ANNA WOODSIDE (*John A.*,⁶ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1810, m. there 10 Aug. 1836, Wilson Joseph, son of William W. and Rebekah (Wilson) Farley (b. Branchtown, Pa.

15 Sept. 1809, d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1873.) A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1891.

Children of WILSON JOSEPH and ANNA (WOODSIDE) FARLEY.

1437 THOMAS TREPE FARLEY,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1839, d. there 11 July 1840.

1438 JOHN WOODSIDE FARLEY,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa., 25 July 1838, was a volunteer in the 8th Penna. Cavalry and d. in the Service in Virginia 27 Oct. 1863.

1439 REBEKAH ANN FARLEY,⁷

1440 MARIA WOODSIDE FARLEY.⁷

504 HENRY WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1812, m. there 14 Apr. 1836, Caroline Jane, dau. of Isaac Mercer (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. there 17 Aug. 1878). H. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1842.

Children of HENRY and CAROLINE JANE (MERCER) WOODSIDE.

1441 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1839. Served in the 18th Reg. N. Y. Volunteers during the Rebellion, d. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1896.

1442 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE.⁷

506 JOHN ARCHIBALD WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1815, m. there 16 Feb. 1837, Jane Ann, dau. of John and Comfort (Peterkin) Murphy of Milford, Del. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1817, d. there 30 Nov. 1898). J. A. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1839.

Child of JOHN ARCHIBALD and JANE ANN (MURPHY) WOODSIDE.

1443 ANN CATHERINE WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1837, d. there 29 Mch. 1839.

507 PETER GEORGE WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Archibald and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Apr. 1817, m. there 13 Dec. 1846, Adeline, dau. of George and Ann (Vernon) Arnold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Nov. 1814, d. there 27 Jan. 1897). P. G. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1896.

Children of PETER GEORGE and ADELINE (ARNOLD) WOODSIDE.

1441 EMILY WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1847, d. there 29 Nov. 1848.

1445 PETER GEORGE WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 July 1849, d. there 17 July 1850.

1116 MARGARET VERNON DAVIS WOODSIDE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1850, liv. mm. 1905.

1117 JOSEPHINE ADELINA WOODSIDE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 May 1852, liv. mm. 1905.

508 JOSEPH GEORGE WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1819, m. 1st Emily Pearce of London, Eng. by whom he had no issue. He m. 2nd Newburyport, Mass. 10 July 1861, Elizabeth Ames (b. Newburyport, 8 Aug. 1839), J. G. W. d. 24 Sept. 1898. Residence Virginia City, Nevada.

Children of JOSEPH GEORGE and ELIZABETH (AMES) WOODSIDE.

1118 CHARLES WOODSIDE,² b. Newburyport, Mass. 2 June 1862, liv. mm. 1898 Virginia City, Nev.

1119 JULIA WOODSIDE,² b. Newburyport, Mass. 2 June 1862, d. the same day.

1150 MARY C. WOODSIDE,²

1151 NEWTON BOOTH WOODSIDE,² b. San Francisco, Cal. 13 Sept. 1871, d. 29 Dec. 1871.

1152 JANE WOODSIDE,² b. San Francisco, Cal. 13 Sept. 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1871.

1153 MAUD CATHARINE WOODSIDE,²

510 BENJAMIN WEST WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Archibald and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. 1 Apr. 1823, m. Mary Gilbert.

Children of BENJAMIN WEST and MARY (GILBERT) WOODSIDE.

1151 THOMAS WOODSIDE,² b. d. about 1855.

1155 GEORGE B. WOODSIDE,² b.

511 ISRAEL LEWIS WOODSIDE⁶ (*John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1825, m. Rio Janeiro, S. America, 12 Sept. 1855 Bridget, dau. of and Joanna Hennessy (b. Waterford, Ire., d. Newark, N. J. 7 Dec. 1891). J. L. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1877.

Children of ISRAEL LEWIS and BRIDGET (HENNESSY) WOODSIDE.

1156 ARCHIBALD FORSYTH WOODSIDE,²

1157 ANNA ELDRIDGE WOODSIDE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Dec. 1857, d. there 2 Apr. 1862.

1158 MAUDE WOODSIDE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1860, d. there 9 Apr. 1879.

1159 ADELINA WOODSIDE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1863, d. there 9 Oct. 1883.

1460 MARTHA WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1871, d. Newark, N. J. 7 June 1890.

1461 LEWIS WOODSIDE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1874, d. there unm. Dec. 1902.

513 JOSEPHINE WOODSIDE⁶ (*John* ¹,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John A. and Ann Catherine (George) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1830, m. there 18 June 1850, John Wesley, son of John and Mary Ann (Baker) Berks (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1827). J. W. d. Jamaica Plains, Mass. 19 July 1893.

Children of JOHN WESLEY and JOSEPHINE (WOODSIDE) BERKS.

1462 ELLA VIOLA BERKS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

1463 LINDA VALERIA BERKS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1852, liv. unm. 1905.

1464 MINNA CAMILLA BERKS,⁷

1464a JOHN W. BERKS,⁷ b. Philadelph Pa 12 June 1856, d. the next day.

1465 HENRY WOODSIDE BERKS,⁷

1466 CLARA IMOGENE BERKS,⁷

1467 AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS,⁷

1468 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS,⁷

1469 FRANCES CORA BERKS,⁷

1470 FLORENCE LILIAN BERKS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1471 PLINY WOODSIDE BERKS,⁷ b. Salina, Kas. 15 Apr. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

515 ISAAC MARSHALL⁶ (*Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1808, m. 3 Mch. 1831, Mary Ann Richman (d. Bridgeton, N. J.). I. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC and MARY ANN (RICHMAN) MARSHALL.

1472 ELIZABETH MARSHALL,⁷

1473 REBECCA TURNER MARSHALL,⁷ b. Dubuque, Iowa 14 Apr. 1843, d. unm. Philadelphia, Pa.

1474 WILLIAM CRIDER MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1848, d. there 2 Dec. 1850.

517 JOHN MARSHALL⁶ (*Abraham*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1812, m. there 17 Aug. 1836, Sarah Lindsay, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Lindsay) Hatton (b. New York 26 Oct. 1810, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1883). J. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Oct. 1874.

Children of JOHN and SARAH L. (HATTON) MARSHALL.

1477 ADELA VIRGINIA MARSHALL,⁷

1478 ELIZA HATTON MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1843, liv. unm. Philadelphia, Pa. 1905.

518 ELIZABETH ANN MARSHALL⁶ (Abraham,¹ John,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1811, m. there 1 Sept. 1836, Samuel, son of John and Mary Reiter (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1816, d. Holmesburg, Pa. 7 May 1891). E. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feb. 1861.

Children of SAMUEL and ELIZABETH ANN (MARSHALL) REITER.

1479 MARSHALL REITER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1837, d. there 12 Aug. 1851.

1480 EMILY REITER,⁷

520 SARAH WOODSIDE MARSHALL⁶ (Abraham,¹ John,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹) dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1818, m. Bucks Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1852, John Frank, son of John and Ellen (Ryan) Busch of Denmark (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Sept. 1819, d. there 21 Dec. 1879). S. W. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1890.

Children of JOHN FRANK and SARAH WOODSIDE (MARSHALL) BUSCH.

1481 FRANK MARSHALL BUSCH,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1857, d. there 15 Oct. 1857.

1482 CLARENCE MARSHALL BUSCH,⁷

1483 EDWIN HAROLD BUSCH,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1861, d. there 21 June 1861.

1484 HELEN MARY BUSCH,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

529 ALMIRA MARSHALL⁶ (Isaac,¹ John,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹) dau. of Isaac and Susanna Farley Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 July 1824, m. there 10 Mch. 1846, Robert, son of John Scott Nixon (b. in Ireland). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1877.

Children of ROBERT and ALMIRA (MARSHALL) NIXON.

1485 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON,⁷

1486 OLIVIA NIXON,⁷

1487 JOHN SCOTT NIXON,⁷

1488 HARRY NIXON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1856, d. there 21 May 1876.

530 OLIVIA MARSHALL⁶ (Isaac,¹ John,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹) dau. of Isaac and Susanna Farley Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1826, m. there 10 May 1848, Frank, son of William and Hannah (Hyde) Cariss (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1824, d. 28 June 1850). O. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1850.

Child of FRANK and OLIVIA (MARSHALL) CARISS.

1489 SAMSON CARISS.

537 THOMAS TURNER MARSHALL^a (*James,⁵ *John,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea,³ *Isaac,² *John*¹) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, Assayer United States Mint, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Feb. 1827, m. there 1852, Sarah Caroline, dau. of Hon. Daniel and Catherine Tylden (Ireland) Jones (b. Kennedyville, Kent Co., Md. Sept. 1836, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1904). T. T. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1883.****

Children of THOMAS T. and SARAH C. (JONES) MARSHALL.

1490 IDA KATE MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

1490a MARY TYLDEN MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. liv. unm. 1905.

1491 SALLIE VIRGINIA MARSHALL,⁷

1492 ANNIE LELIA MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

1493a CARRIE LOUISE MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Mch. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1493b KATHERINE MARSHALL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. ob. inf.

1494 CHARLES TYLDEN MARSHALL,⁷

1495 GEORGE WASHINGTON MARSHALL,⁷

1496 CLARENCE LINNAID MARSHALL,⁷

539 ABRAHAM MARSHALL^a (*James,⁵ *John,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea,³ *Isaac,² *John*¹) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1832, m. there 27 Apr. 1854, Sarah Wayne, dau. of William Cary and Ruth Anna (Wayne) Betts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1834, d. Media, Pa. 19 Dec. 1876). A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Feb. 1861.****

Children of ABRAHAM and SARAH W. (BETTS) MARSHALL.

1497 HARRY COOPER MARSHALL,⁷

1498 WILLIAM BETTS MARSHALL,⁷

541 JOHN RICHARDS MARSHALL^a (*James,⁵ *John,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea,³ *Isaac,² *John*¹) son of James and Mary (Richards) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1834, m. Carbondale, Warren Co., Ind. 1857, Cynthia Anna, dau. of Dr. Wesley and Indiana (Goodwine) Clark (b. Carbondale, Ind. 25 June 1840, d. Lafayette, Ind. 26 Dec. 1903). Residence (1905) Lafayette, Ind.****

Children of JOHN RICHARDS and CYNTHIA A. (CLARK) MARSHALL.

1499 FRANK CLARK MARSHALL,⁷ b. Carbondale, Ind. 17 Apr. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

1500 INDIANA VIOLA MARSHALL,⁷ b. Carbondale, Ind. 20 Feb. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

543 SARAH WHITELOCK^a (*Ann Marot,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea,³ *Isaac,² *John*¹) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1809, m. there 26 July 1838, William, son of William and Ann (Stuart) Griscom (b. Salem, N. J. 30 Apr. 1804, d.****

Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1885) as his second wife. His first wife was Mary W. Stuart, by whom he had issue. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1890.

Children of WILLIAM and SARAH WHITLOCK GRISCOM.

1502 ISAAC W. GRISCOM,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Sept. 1830, d. 3 Mch. 1890.

1503 ISAAC W. GRISCOM,² b. Frankford, Pa. 1 July 1811, liv. unm. 1905.

1504 ANNA M. GRISCOM,² b. Frankford, Pa. 1 Nov. 1815, liv. unm. 1905.

1505 SARAH GRISCOM,² b. Frankford, Pa. 13 May 1819, liv. unm. 1905.

545 ANNA MAROT WHITELOCK⁶ (*Ann Marot,² Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1813, m. there 26 Oct. 1837, David J., son of William and Anne (Stuart) Griscom. A. M. W. d. 30 Sept. 1838 without issue and he m. 2nd her sister Jane Whitelock (No. 546) q. v.

546 JANE WHITELOCK⁶ (*Ann Marot,² Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Ann (Marot) Whitelock, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Aug. 1819, m. there 22 Apr. 1817, David J., son of William and Ann (Stuart) Griscom as his second wife, the first wife having been her sister Ann M. (No. 545). He d. Woodbury, N. J. 6 Jan'y. 1865. J. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 April 1895.

Children of DAVID J. and JANE WHITLOCK GRISCOM.

1506 ELIZABETH WHITELOCK GRISCOM,² b. Woodbury, N. J. 8 Mch. 1818, liv. unm. 1905.

1507 JOSEPH WALKER GRISCOM,²

1508 ELLEN M. GRISCOM,²

1509 DAVID J. GRISCOM,²

1510 WILLIAM GRISCOM,²

1511 JANE WHITELOCK GRISCOM,²

549 CHARLES HENRY MAROT⁶ (*William,² Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1825, m. Woodbury, N. J. 14 Oct. 1857, Hannah S., dau. of William and Mary W. (Stuart) Griscom (b. Woodbury, N. J. 19 July 1829, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1901). C. H. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Dec. 1887.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and HANNAH S. GRISCOM MAROT.

1512 SARAH MAROT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1858, d. there 21 Jan'y 1860.

1513 MARY STUART MAROT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

1514 ELIZABETH GRISCOM MAROT, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1515 ELLEN MAROT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

1516 WILLIAM GRISCOM MAROT,

551 WILLIAM MAROT⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 July 1830, m. Reading, Pa. 21 May 1862, Emeline, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Powell) Griscom (b. Reading, Pa. 9 Sept. 1831, d. Atlantic Co., N. J. 25 June 1876). W. M. d. Elwood, N. J. 25 June 1876.

Children of WILLIAM and EMELINE (GRISCOM) MAROT.

1517 ADA BASSETT MAROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1518 SARAH GRISCOM MAROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1866, d. Atlantic Co., N. J. 18 June 1870.

1519 PHILIP MAROT,⁷

552 SAMUEL MAROT⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Deborah (Bassett) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1832, m. there 18 Oct. 1862, Harriet, dau. of William H. Ellis by whom he had no issue, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1875, Ella, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Rauch) Fisher (b. Schuyleroft, Mich. 7 Mch. 1851).

Children of SAMUEL and ELLA (FISHER) MAROT.

1520 EDWARD HEALD MAROT,⁷

1521 FLORENCE ELLA MAROT,⁷

554 EDWARD MAROT⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1824, m. Lima, O. Nov. 1845, Sarah Cole. E. M. d. Dayton, O. 9 Oct. 1849.

Children of EDWARD and SARAH (COLE) MAROT.

1524 MARY MAROT,⁷

1525 HENRY L. MAROT,⁷ b. Lima, O. 25 Oct. 1848.

1526 LEWIS R. MAROT,⁷ b. Lima, O. 25 Oct. 1848, d. 18 Apr. 1865.

556 HENRY MAROT⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1827, m. Logan Co., O. 11 Nov. 1853, Lucy Anna, dau. of Thomas D. and Lucy (Knight) Moyse (b. London, Eng. 25 Oct. 1836). Residence (1905) Tangerine, Florida.

Children of HENRY and LUCY ANNA (MOYSE) MAROT.

1527 LUCY MARY MAROT,⁷

1528 EMILY CLARA MAROT,⁷

1529 EDITH ANNA MAROT,⁷

1530 JANE MOYSE MAROT,⁷ b. Grey Co., Can. W. 11 Feb. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

1531 HARRIET BERTHA MAROT.

1532 BESSIE LOUISE MAROT, b. McLean Co., Ills. 2 Dec. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

557 JANE J. MAROT *Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Joseph and Mary Richards Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1829, m. McLean Co., Ills. 30 Sept. 1868, David Orion, son of David and Electa Simpson Stout, b. Dayton, O. 26 Nov. 1837, d. J. J. M. d. Bloomington, Ills. 7 Mch. 1883. No issue. Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

558 JOHN RICHARDS MAROT *Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Joseph and Mary Richards Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1831, m. Dayton, O. 15 Nov. 1859, Rebecca, dau. of W. H. and J. J. (McQuiston) Harris, b. Goshen, O. 1 July 1839, d. J. R. M. d. Indianapolis, 9 Dec. 1899. No issue.

559 WILLIAM MAROT *Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Joseph and Mary Richards Marot, b. Reading, O. 28 June 1832, m. Springfield, O. 24 Feb. 1856, Margaret D., dau. of William F. and Margaret (Mills) Otter (b. Frederick, Md. 31 Mch. 1836), W. M. d. Detroit, Mich. 9 Apr. 1893. Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Children of WILLIAM and MARGARET D. (OTTER) MAROT.

1534 ANNA J. MAROT,²

1535 MARY E. MAROT,²

1536 WILLIAM E. MAROT,

1537 LEWIS B. MAROT,² b. Dayton, O. 17 Apr. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1538 EDWARD MAROT,² b. Springfield, O. 23 Mch. 1868, d. there 4 Apr. 1868.

1539 EMMA O. MAROT,² b. Springfield, O. 16 July 1869, d. there 4 Feb. 1870.

1540 MARGARET E. MAROT,²

1541 JOHN R. MAROT,²

560 ANN MAROT *Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Joseph and Mary Richards Marot, b. Cincinnati, O. 30 Mch. 1834, m. Dayton, O. 8 June 1854, Gilbert, son of Joseph and Ann (Butcher) Pryor, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1810, d. Chicago, Ills. 16 Sept. 1890. Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Children of GILBERT and ANN MAROT PRYOR.

1542 GILBERT CLARK PRYOR,

1543 LEWIS MAROT PRYOR, b. St. Louis, Mo. 5 Mch. 1858, d. there 9 June 1859.

1544 MARY MAROT PRYOR,

- 1515 ANNIE PRYOR,⁷ b. Chicago, Ills. 28 Dec. 1862, d. there 13 Dec. 1877.
 1546 EMILY MAROT PRYOR,⁷ b. Chicago, Ills. 24 Nov. 1867, liv. unm. 1905.

561 BENJAMIN MAROT⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph and Mary (Richards) Marot, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Apr. 1836, m. Dayton, O. 29 Apr. 1868, Harriet B., dau. of Thomas H. and Mary Ann (Richardson) Sowers (b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Aug. 1843). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Children of BENJAMIN and HARRIET B. (SOWERS) MAROT.

- 1547 EMMA BLANCHE MAROT,⁷ b. Dayton, O. 16 Mch. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.
 1548 MARY LOUISE MAROT,⁷ b. Dayton, O. 16 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.
 1549 HELEN MAROT,⁷

563 JOSEPH D. MAROT⁶ (*Samuel,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Samuel and Sabina (Wright) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 May 1824, m. Dayton, O. 31 Dec. 1849, Eliza J., dau. of David and Leah (Huffman) Blackman (b. Little Egg Harbor, N. J. 24 May 1834). J. D. M. d. Dayton, O. 5 Sept. 1895). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Children of JOSEPH D. and ELIZA J. (BLACKMAN) MAROT.

- 1550 HARVEY EDWARD MAROT,⁷
 1551 CHARLES SAMUEL MAROT,⁷ b. East Liberty, O. 1 Sept. 1860, d. unm.
 Dayton, O. 27 Oct. 1882.

565 ANNA PRYOR MAROT⁶ (*Davenport,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Davenport and Eliza (Pryor) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Nov. 1828, m. there 9 July 1861, John, son of William and Rebekah (Knight) Goforth (b. Bensalem, Bucks Co., Pa. 26 Sept. 1833). Residence (1905) Jenkintown, Pa.

Children of JOHN and ANNA PRYOR (MAROT) GOFORTH.

- 1552 ELLA CUMMINGS GOFORTH,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1862, liv.
 unm. 1905.
 1553 WILLIAM DAVENPORT GOFORTH,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1866, d.
 there unm. 23 Apr. 1899.

567 JOSEPH PRYOR MAROT⁶ (*Davenport,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Davenport and Eliza (Pryor) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Nov. 1832, m. there 22 Oct. 1857, Mary Amanda, dau. of Thomas P. and Catherine (Smith) Rushton (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 25 Sept. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH PRYOR and MARY A. (RUSHTON) MAROT.

- 1554 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT,⁷
 1555 RUSHTON MAROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

569 ANNA E. CRYDER *John,¹ Isaac,¹ Rebecca Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*
 dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. London, England,
 21 Sept. 1833, m. New York City, N. Y. Dec. 1866, William Shepard,
 son of Charles and Sophia Haseltine (Wetmore) b. St. Albans, Vt.
 1836, d. Brighton, Eng. 21 July 1899. No issue.

570 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER *John,¹ Isaac,¹ Rebecca Lea,¹
 Isaac,² John³* son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New
 York City N. Y. 21 Mch. 1835, m. Helen, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Alsop)
 Chauncey b. Middletown, Conn. 10 Feby. 1841, d. Avanches, France
 26 July 1903.

Children of WILLIAM WETMORE and HELEN (CHAUNCEY) CRYDER.

1556 FREDERICK CHAUNCEY CRYDER, b. New York City Mch. 1865, d. the
 same year.

1557 MARY ALSOP CRYDER,² b. New York City 8 Apr. 1868, liv. mm. 1905.

1558 WILLIAM WETMORE CRYDER, JR. b. Whitestone, L. I. 10 Dec. 1868.

1559 HENRY CHAUNCEY CRYDER,²

1560 BEATRICE CRYDER, b. London, Eng. 2 May 1872, liv. mm. 1905.

1561 CLARA LUCY POMEROY CRYDER,² b. London, Eng. 5 Jan'y. 1876, liv.
 mm. 1905.

574 MARY CRYDER *John,¹ Isaac,¹ Rebecca Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*
 dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. Newport, R. I.
 1 Aug. 1840, m. Whitestone, L. I. 13 Sept. 1867, John, son of John and
 Elizabeth (Leadley) Gihon b. Newport, R. I. 12 Aug. 1840. Resi-
 dence (1905) Flushing, L. I.

Children of JOHN and MARY CRYDER GIHON, JR.

1562 DUNCAN CRYDER GIHON, b. Whitestone, L. I. 12 Aug. 1868, ob. inf.

1563 LEADLEY GIHON,² b. New York City 2 May 1871, d. Denver, Col. 22
 Oct. 1898.

1564 MARY WETMORE CRYDER GIHON, b. Whitestone, L. I. 19 Mch. 1873,
 liv. mm. 1905.

1565 JOHN HAROLD GIHON,² b. Flushing, L. I. 6 Mch. 1877, d. Pasadena,
 Cal. 20 Sept. 1902.

575 DUNCAN CRYDER *John,¹ Isaac,¹ Rebecca Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*
 son of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New York City, N.
 Y. 31 Jan'y. 1842, m. there 17 June 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and
 Caroline (Gillende) Ogden b. New Orleans, La. Residence (1905)
 New York City N. Y.

Children of DUNCAN and ELIZABETH OGDEN CRYDER.

1566 ANNA WETMORE CRYDER, b. Shanghai, China, 23 Feb. 1880, d. 20
 Dec. 1881.

1567 EMMET FRANCIS CRYDER, b. New York City 21 Dec. 1883.

1568 EDITH GREY CRYDER.⁷

1569 ELIZABETH OGDEN CRYDER.⁷

1570 OGDEN CRYDER,⁷ b. New York 10 Mch. 1884, d. there 2 Jan'y. 1902.

577 ESTHER CRYDER⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Rebecca Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary Wright (Wetmore) Cryder, b. New York City 24 Aug. 1847, m. there 21 Feb. 1867, Frederick, son of Henry and Lucy (Alsop) Chauncey (b. Valparaiso, Chili, 26 Feb. 1838, d. New York City N. Y. 19 Apr. 1885). Residence (1905) New York City N. Y.

Children of FREDERICK and ESTHER (CRYDER) CHAUNCEY.

1571 FREDERICK CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. New York City, 12 Aug. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1572 RICHARD ALSOP CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. New York City 26 Jan'y. 1870, d. the same day.

1573 DUNCAN CRYDER CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. New York City 20 Mch. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1574 CHARLES ALSOP CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. New York City 14 Jan'y. 1873, d. Cherches, Switzerland 2 Aug. 1875.

1575 EGISTO FABBRI CHAUNCEY.⁷

1576 EMILY H. CHAUNCEY,⁷ b. New York City 3 June 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

578 ISAAC LEATHERMAN CRYDER⁶ (*Thomas S.*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Rebecca Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas S. and Mary (Leatherman) Cryder, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1825, m. Jerseytown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1857, Mary, dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Millard) Hicks (b. Willow Springs, Pa. 5 May 1877). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Columbia Co., Pa.

Children of ISAAC LEATHERMAN and MARY (HICKS) CRYDER.

1577 JOHN C. CRYDER.⁷

1578 LEONI HICKS CRYDER.⁷

1579 EDWIN ATLEE CRYDER,⁷ b. Willow Springs, Pa. 7 Oct. 1870, ob. inf.

579 MARIA LOUISA HAMILTON⁶ (*James*,⁵ *Ann Little*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Elizabeth (Auderson) Hamilton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 June 1814, m. there 2 Oct. 1832, Daniel Trotter, M. L. H. d. 22 Mch. 1835.

Child of DANIEL and MARIA L. (HAMILTON) TROTTER.

1580 WILLIAM HAMILTON TROTTER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1833, d. 29 Nov. 1835.

582 ANN ELIZABETH HAMILTON⁶ (*Charles*,⁵ *Ann Little*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles and Eliza (Palmer) Hamilton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 July 1821, m. there 27 Mch. 1844, Mahlon Hutchinson of Bordentown, N. J. A. E. H. d. 2 Aug. 1845.

Child of MAHLON and ANN E. (HAMILTON) HUTCHINSON.

1581 MARY ELIZA HUTCHINSON,⁷ b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Feb. 1845, d. 13 July 1845.

583 ELLEN SEYMOUR NEIDE *Mary A. Little,¹ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea, Isaac,² John³* dau. of Charles Neil and Mary A. Little (Neidé), b. Philadelphia, Pa. m. there Tanner. No issue.

584 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ *Mary A. Little,¹ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea, Isaac,² John³* son of Charles Neil and Mary A. Little (Neidé), b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1823, m. there 3 Feby. 1846, Emma Louise, dau. of Albertus and Mary (Grebbe) Allen b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1826, d. Ossining, N. Y. 15 Dec. 1903. — G. L. N. d. Ossining 17 Nov. 1904.

Children of GEORGE LITTLE and EMMA L. ALLEN (NEIDÉ).

1590 CHARLES ALBERTUS NEIDÉ.⁷

1591 MARY EMMA NEIDÉ.⁷

1592 LOUISE BAIRD NEIDÉ,⁷ b. St. Clair, Pa. Dec. 1849, d. unm. Duquesburgh, N. Y. Oct 1870.

1593 ROBERT HOWLAND NEIDÉ.⁷

1594 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ⁷ JR.

1595 THEODORE NEIDÉ,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. July 1860, living unm. 1905.

1596 EMMA GRACE NEIDÉ.⁷

1597 HARRY RUFON NEIDÉ.⁷

1598 ETHEL H. NEIDÉ,⁷ b. Duquesburgh, N. Y. May 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

589 ELIZABETH NEIDÉ *Mary A. Little,¹ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,² Isaac,² John³* dau. of Charles Neil and Mary A. (Little) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa. m. there, William Patton. — E. N. d. Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH NEIDÉ (PATTON).

1599 WILLIAM PATTON,⁷ JR.

590 ARCHIBALD LITTLE *George P.,¹ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,² Isaac,² John³* son of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1829, m. there 1st Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1832, d. Irvington, Pa. 30 June 1868), m. there 2nd Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1836). Residence 1905. Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ARCHIBALD and MARGARET (McKINLEY) LITTLE.

1600 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE.

1601 CATHERINE SCHILLER LITTLE.

1602 IRMA LITTLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1861, d. there 22 Mch. 1873.

1603 THOMAS LITTLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1863, d. there 26 Aug. 1864.

1604 ARCHIBALD LITTLE JR.

1605 FANNY LITTLE, b. Irvington, Pa. 18 Apr. 1868, d. there 28 Aug. 1869.

Child of ARCHIBALD and ELIZABETH (McKINLEY) LITTLE.

1606 JOHN SCOTT LITTLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 July 1875, d. there 1 June 1903.

593 EMMA LITTLE⁶ (*George P.,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1838, m. there 24 Oct. 1880, Charles C., son of Henry and Mary (Simpson) Moulst (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

594 CATHERINE ROSALIE LITTLE⁶ (*George P.,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of George Potts and Irma (Lamorelle) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1841, m. there 21 May 1891, Albert C., son of William and Ann (Gilmore) Gaw (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1841). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

598 ELIZA ANN LYNDALL⁶ (*Catherine M. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feby. 1828, m. there Louis Knoop (b. in Germany, d. Philadelphia, Pa.), E. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Mch. 1895.

Child of LOUIS and ELIZA A. (LYNDALL) KNOOP.

1612 WILLIAM KNOOP.⁷

599 REBECCA LYNDALL⁶ (*Catherine M. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1829, m. there James Kearney, (Killed in the Civil War 1861-1865.) No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

600 SUSANNA LYNDALL⁶ (*Catherine M. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1832, m. there 10 Aug. 1881, Thomas P., son of Thomas and Catherine (Schiller) McKinley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1829, d. there 8 Oct. 1886). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

602 JOSEPHINE LYNDALL⁶ (*Catherine M. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1838, m. there 10 Apr. 1883, William Henry, son of Joseph and Mary Fabian (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1837). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

603 CATHERINE LYNDALL *Catherine M. Little, Archibald,¹ Susannah Lea,² Isaac,³ John⁴* dau. of Robert and Catherine Mercer (Little) Lyndall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1813, m. there 1866 William, son of Jacob and Maria (Welsh) Stephens b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1833, C. L., d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1891.

Children of WILLIAM and CATHERINE (LYNDALL) STEPHENS.

1620 JACOB HOWARD STEPHENS, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Aug. 1867, liv. umm. 1905.

1621 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS.

1622 MARIA CATHERINE STEPHENS.

1623 GEORGE LEA STEPHENS, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1876, d. there June 1877.

608 ANNIE LITTLE *David M.,¹ Archibald,² Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,⁴ John⁵* dau. of David Mears and Mary (Binney) Little, m. Thomas Walsh.

609 REBECCA FLICKWIR WEST *William,² Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷* dau. of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Mch. 1823, m. there 12 Feb. 1856, James, son of Hosea and Hester (Ash) Lewis and widow of Joseph Cruikshank b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1820, d. there 5 Oct. 1861. R. F. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3. Oct. 1875.

Child of JAMES and REBECCA FLICKWIR (WEST) LEWIS.

1617 SOPHIA WEST LEWIS.

611 ANNA SOPHIA WEST *William,² Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷* dau. of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1828, m. there 15 Nov. 1859, John Douglass, son of John Douglass and Mary Goulding (Gretter) Brown b. Alexandria, D. C. 3 Feb. 1821, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1902. A. S. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1887.

Children of JOHN DOUGLASS and ANNA SOPHIA (WEST) BROWN.

1618 J. DOUGLASS BROWN, JR. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1860, A.M., LL.B. Univ. of Pennsylvania. Liv. umm. 1905.

1619 ANNA SOPHIA BROWN, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 May 1867. Sister Anna Sophia of the All Saints Sisters of the Poor, living Baltimore, Md. 1905.

612 HARRY FLICKWIR WEST *William,² Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷* son of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, President of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1831, m. there 15 Nov. 1861, Fannie, dau. of Eleazer Twining and Caroline (Galvin) McDowell b. Doylestown, Pa. 18 June 1840. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HARRY F. and FANNIE (McDOWELL) WEST.

1650 FANNIE WEST,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1865, d. there unm. 28 Apr. 1887.

1651 EDWARD McDOWELL WEST,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1867, d. there 13 July 1867.

1652 EDITH GRANTHAM WEST,⁷

1653 WILLIAM WEST,⁷

614 WILLIAM WEST⁶ (*William,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Anna Sophia (Flickwir) West, Captain 118 Penna. Volunteers 1862, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1839, m. Boston, Mass. 30 July 1871, Emma Frances, dau. of George and Mary Ann (Leach) Adams (b. Boston, Mass. 13 Nov. 1844, d. Somerville, Mass. 9 Dec. 1883). W. W. d. Boston, Mass. 26 Aug. 1889.

Children of WILLIAM and EMMA FRANCES (ADAMS) WEST.

1654 ADAMS WEST,⁷ b. Boston, Mass. 30 July 1872, d. there 11 Sept. 1873.

1655 CALER WEST,⁷

1656 HENRY FLICKWIR WEST,⁷

1657 WILLIAM WEST,⁷ b. Boston, Mass. 22 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

615 ECKHARDT LEHMAN WEST⁶ (*William,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Ann (Vaneock) West, Supt. U. S. Railway Mail Service, Chicago, Ills., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1851, m. 1st Effingham, Ills. 15 Oct. 1874, Luella, dau. of David M. and Lucy G. (Cummings) Shepherd (d. Nashville, Ills. 26 Feb. 1880), m. 2nd Springfield, Ills. 13 July 1883, Elizabeth E., dau. of William Canterbury and Hannah J. (Watt) Gwin (b. Winchester, Ills. 18 June 1865). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Children of ECKHARDT L. and LUELLA (SHEPHERD) WEST.

1658 EDITH WEST,⁷ b. Nashville, Ills. 5 Nov. 1877, d. there 3 May 1879.

1659 LUELLA WEST,⁷ b. Nashville, Ills. 20 Feb. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

621 SAMUEL TATEM JONES⁶ (*Eliza West,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward Peters and Eliza (West) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Oct. 1830, m. there 16 Feb. 1860, Adelaide Shiras, dau. of Constant Mathew and Elizabeth Chandler (Price) Eakin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1832). S. T. J. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1903.

Children of SAMUEL TATEM and ADELAIDE S. (EAKIN) JONES.

1662 CONSTANT EAKIN JONES,⁷

1663 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES,⁷

1664 EDWARD RUSSELL JONES,⁷

1665 STOCKTON WHITE JONES,⁷

624 GEORGE WASHINGTON WEST (*Charles S.,² Caleb,¹ Mary Lea, Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1818, m. New Orleans, La. 12 Feb. 1840, Cordelia M., dau. of Leander Arthur and Elizabeth Buchrod (Marable) Erwin, b. 20 Nov. 1817, d. Asheville, N. C. 1899. — G. W. W. d. Asheville, N. C. 18 Aug. 1896.

Children of GEORGE WASHINGTON and CORDELIA (ERWIN) WEST.

1666 GEORGE WEST,²

1667 ARTHUR ERWIN WEST,² b. New Orleans, La. 5 July 1843, d. unm. at battle of Yellow Bayou, La. 18 May 1864.

1668 JAMES SMITH WEST,²

1669 MARCUS ERWIN WEST,² b. New Orleans, La. 19 Mch. 1849, d. there 11 Apr. 1852.

1670 ELIZABETH WEST,²

1671 CORDLIA ERWIN WEST,²

1672 ANNE EDWARDS WEST,² b. New Orleans, La. 11 Feb. 1856.

625 ELIZABETH SMITH WEST (*Charles S.,² Caleb,¹ Mary Lea, Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1820, m. Havana, Cuba, 1 June 1842, William, son of Pierre François and Anna (Chamecauline) Sauvalle, b. Charleston, S. C. 1 Dec. 1811, d. Havana, Cuba, 8 May 1882. — E. S. W. d. Havana, Cuba.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH S. (WEST) SAUVALLE.

1673 LEONIE SAUVALLE,²

1674 ISABEL SAUVALLE,²

1675 PEDRO SAUVALLE,² b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 1 June, 1818 d. there Apr. 1849.

1675a WILLIAM SAUVALLE,² b. Havana, Cuba, 24 May 1850, d. there unm. 1 May 1881.

1676 MARY SAUVALLE,²

1677 JULIA SAUVALLE,² b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 3 Jan., 1851, liv. unm. Havana, Cuba, 1905.

1677a JAMES SAUVALLE,² b. Contreras Cardenas, Cuba, 23 Sept. 1857, d. there 21 July 1870.

1678 ANNA ELAIRA SAUVALLE,²

626 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST (*Charles S.,² Caleb,¹ Mary Lea, Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles Shute and Ann E. (Smith) West, b. New Orleans, La. 19 Sept. 1822, m. there 28 Sept. 1843, Jeanne Josephine, dau. of William and Josephine (de Gilsey) Eadenille, b. 24 Nov. 1827, d. Washington, D. C. 18 Apr. 1896. — J. R. W. d. Washington, D. C. 31 Oct. 1898.

The following sketch is from Appleton's *Cyclopædia of American Biography*: "West, Joseph Rodman, U. S. Senator, b. in New Orleans

La. 19 Sept. 1822. He studied at the University of Pennsylvania, but was not graduated, served in the war with Mexico as a Captain of Volunteers and emigrated in 1849 to California, where he engaged in commercial pursuits. At the opening of the civil war he was proprietor of the *San Francisco Prices Current*. He entered the army as Lieutenant-Colonel of the 1st California Infantry, saw service in New Mexico and afterward in Arkansas and the Southwest, was appointed Brigadier General of Volunteers, 25 Oct. 1862, and became Brevet Major General, 4 Jan. 1866, when he was mustered out of the service. After the war he settled for a short time in Texas, and then removed to New Orleans, where he served as Chief Deputy U. S. Marshal and Auditor of the Customs, and afterward as Administrator of Improvements till he was elected U. S. Senator from Louisiana as a Republican, serving from 4 Mch. 1871 till 3 Mch. 1877. Removing afterward to Washington, D. C. he engaged in business and in 1882-5 was a Commissioner of the District of Columbia."

Children of JOSEPH RODMAN and JEANNE J. (FADEUILHE) WEST.

1679 CORDELIA ELIZABETH WEST.⁷

1680 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 21 Aug. 1846, d. Tampico, Mexico 8 Jan. 1848.

1681 JOSEPHINE SOMERS WEST,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1848, d. New Orleans, La. 13 Mch. 1850.

1682 FRANKLIN WEST,⁷ b. San Francisco, Cal. 27 Apr. 1851, d. there 26 July 1861.

1683 JEANIE BELLE WEST.⁷

1684 RUSSELL WEST.⁷

1685 MARIAN SOMERS WEST,⁷ b. San Francisco, Cal. 23 Sept. 1856, d. imm. Washington, D. C. 13 June 1903.

1686 PARKER WHITNEY WEST.⁷

627 ROSALIE WEST⁶ (*Charles S.,⁵ Calch,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles Shute and Isabella Leavitt (Howard) West, b. Havana, Cuba, 22 Sept. 1834, m. San Francisco, Cal. 22 Mch. 1856, Frederick Augustus, son of William Channing and Mary (Kane) Gibbs (b. Newport, R. I. 17 Aug. 1828, d. San Francisco, Cal. 25 June 1893). R. W. d. San Francisco, Cal. 22 July 1897.

Child of FREDERICK A. and ROSALIE (WEST) GIBBS.

1687 MARY KANE GIBBS.⁷

630 FRANCES BRIDGEMAN CHURCHMAN⁶ (*Charles W.,⁵ Sarah West,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Feb. 1839, m. Folkstone, Kent, England, 8 Jan. 1887, John Blondelle, son of Charles John and Louise

Cochrane Jeremy Burton, b. Southampton, Eng. 3 Mch. 1818). No issue. Residence (1905) Barnes Common, Surrey, Eng.

632 CHARLES JOHN CHURCHMAN (*Charles W.,¹ Sarah West,¹ Mary Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 1813, m. there 11 Mch. 1871, Annie Rotch, dau. of Daniel Clark and Annie (Morgan) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1813, d. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 1 Mch. 1899). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES JOHN and ANNIE (WHARTON) CHURCHMAN.

1692 MARY WHARTON CHURCHMAN,²

1693 AGNES CHURCHMAN,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1871, d. there 1885.

1694 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN,²

1695 CLARKE WHARTON CHURCHMAN,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1877.

1696 WALN MORGAN CHURCHMAN,² b. Pennlyn, Pa. 8 Aug. 1880.

633 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN (*Charles W.,¹ Sarah West,¹ Mary Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Charles West and Eliza (Bridgeman) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1811, m. there 28 Dec. 1875, Katherine M., dau. of Peter and Augusta (Denckla) Maison (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM B. and KATHERINE (MAISON) CHURCHMAN.

1697 BERTHA DE POURTALES CHURCHMAN,²

1698 WILLIAM BROWN CHURCHMAN,² JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 June 1882.

635 WILLIAM HATHAWAY WEST (*James L.,¹ William,¹ Mary Lea,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of James Lea and Mary H. Shaw West, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1835, m. Norristown, Pa. 27 Sept. 1865, Angelina Bean, dau. of James W. and Lydia (Setzler) Schrack (b. Norristown, Pa. 22 Jan. 1838, d. Elmira, N. Y. 1 Jan. 1883).

Children of WILLIAM H. and ANGELINE B. (SCHRACK) WEST.

1700 JAMES SCHRACK WEST,² b. Sheboygan, Wis. 13 Jan. 1867, d. mm. Aiken, S. C. 23 Nov. 1888.

1701 MARY HATHAWAY WEST,²

1702 LYDIA WEST,² b. Sheboygan, Wis. 28 Feb. 1871, liv. mm. 1905.

770 MARIA HARRY (*Ann Pusey,¹ Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,² John³*) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Caln, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Feb. 1823, m. Wallace, Chester Co., Pa. 31 July 1851, Isaac, son of Neal and Mary (Sharp) Graham (b. Pughtown, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Jan. 1814, d. Morgantown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1891). M. H. d. Morgantown, Pa. 5 Sept. 1891.

Children of ISAAC and MARIA (HARRY) GRAHAM.

2000 CHARLES PUSEY GRAHAM.⁷

2001 ANNIE GRAHAM,⁷ b. Morgantown, Pa. 15 Sept. 1855, liv. unm. 1905.

2002 MARY GRAHAM,⁷ b. Morgantown, Pa. 5 Feb. 1858, d. there 2 Sept. 1860.

2003 HARRY CLAY GRAHAM.⁷

2004 NEAL GRAHAM.⁷

778 ELIZABETH HARRY⁶ (*Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Cahn, Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1835, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1863, Aaron B., son of William and Susan Davis (b. Penningtonville, Pa. 6 Mch. 1834). E. H. d. Penningtonville, Pa. 17 Mch. 1864.

Child of AARON B. and ELIZABETH (HARRY) DAVIS.

2011 ELIZABETH DAVIS,⁷ b. Penningtonville, Pa. Mch. 1864, d. Brandywine, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Aug. 1864.

780 JOSHUA PUSEY HARRY⁶ (*Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Cahn, Chester Co., Pa. 5 June 1842, m. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 31 Dec. 1868, Martha E., dau. of John and Martha (Neiler) Shafer (b. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 18 Jany. 1837). Residence (1905) Anselma, Chester Co., Pa.

Child of JOSHUA PUSEY and MARTHA E. (SHAFFER) HARRY.

2015 FLORENCE HARRY,⁷ b. Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Mch. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

781 WILLIAM HARRY⁶ (*Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. 22 Aug. 1844, m. Middleport, O. 29 Jany. 1884, Nettie, dau. of George and Mary (Downing) Womeldorff (b. Middletown, O.). Residence (1905) Middleport, O.

Child of WILLIAM and NETTIE (WOMELDORFF) HARRY.

2016 WILLIAM EMMETT HARRY,⁷ b. Washington Court House, O. 14 Sept. 1885.

782 FRANCIS M. HARRY⁶ (*Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Ann (Pusey) Harry, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. 7 Feb. 1849, m. Mt. Joy, Pa. 30 Dec. 1880, Isabel, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Louisa (Porter) Seltzer (b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 10 Aug. 1858). Residence (1905) Mt. Joy, Pa.

Child of FRANCIS M. and ISABEL (SELTZER) HARRY.

2017 ETHELWYNNE HARRY,⁷ b. Mt. Joy, Pa. 6 Mch. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

783 LEWIS PUSEY *Joshua B.,¹ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John³* son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 10 Dec. 1830, m. there 15 Jan'y. 1862, Edith T., dau. of Harvey and Hannah Taylor Phillips b. 19 Apr. 1831. L. P. d. 7 May 1893.

Children of Lewis and Edith T. (Phillips) Pusey.

2022 JOSHUA BABY PUSEY,⁷

2023 MARIAN PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 22 Feb. 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

2024 HARVEY P. PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 8 Feb. 1868, d. there 5 Feb. 1870.

2025 HANNAH S. PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 18 Mch. 1869, d. there 28 Feb. 1871.

2026 ROBERT WALLER PUSEY,⁷ b. Clifton Mills, Chester Co., Pa. 12 June 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2027 JOSEPH HARVEY PUSEY,⁷ b. Clifton Mills, Chester Co., Pa. 12 Sept. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

784 JOEL B. PUSEY *Joshua B.,¹ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John³* son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 1 May 1833, m. Philadelphia, Pa. by the Mayor of that city 21 Oct. 1858, Matilda, dau. of Carver and Rachel (Mackey) Wilkinson b. Jan'y. 1814. Residence 1905 Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOEL B. and MATILDA WILKINSON PUSEY.

2028 LOUISA PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 10 Aug 1859, d. Avondale, Pa. 5 July 1904.

2029 JAMES CARVER PUSEY,⁷

2030 MARY HANNAH PUSEY,⁷

2031 EDWARD PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 1 Sept. 1869, d. Avondale, Pa. 5 Dec. 1896.

2032 CHARLES JOEL PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 29 Mch. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2033 MARIA SPENCER PUSEY,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 21 Dec. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

789 EDITH HANNAH PUSEY *Joshua B.,¹ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John³* dau. of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Mch. 1848, m. Avondale, Pa. at the residence of her brother Joel B. Pusey 15 Apr. 1875, Warren Riley, son of William and Sarah (Riley) Shel mire b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Feby. 1850. Residence 1905 Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WARREN R. and EDITH H. PUSEY (SHELMIRE).

2034 EMILY P. SHELMIRE,

2035 ROBERT WARREN SHELMIRE, b. West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

2036 MARY KATHERINE SHELMIRE, b. West Grove, Pa. 29 Mch. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

790 WILLIAM JOSHUA PUSEY⁶ (*Joshua B.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Sept. 1851, m. West Chester, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1886, Anna Laura, dau. of Wilson and Anna (Baird) Thompson (b. Troy, Ills., 14 Oct. 1863). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM J. and ANNA L. (THOMPSON) PUSEY.

2037 ELIZABETH RICHARDS PUSEY,⁷ b. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1887.

2038 MORRIS BAIRD PUSEY,⁷ b. Avondale, Pa. 20 June 1888.

2039 WILLIAM CLARENCE PUSEY,⁷ b. Avondale, Pa. 3 Apr. 1893, d. there 3 Apr. 1897.

2040 FLORENCE THOMPSON PUSEY,⁷ b. Avondale, Pa. 14 Mch. 1896.

791 MARY ELIZABETH COOPER⁶ (*Julian Ann Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 1 June 1830, m. Colerain, Pa. 24 May 1849, James Hervey, son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Stauffer) Eshleman (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 1 Sept. 1820, d. Topeka, Kas. 10 Dec. 1897). M. E. C. d. Topeka, Kas. 24 Oct. 1889.

Children of JAMES HERVEY and MARY E. (COOPER) ESHLEMAN.

2041 LOUIS EUGENE ESHLEMAN,⁷

2042 WILLIAM DE WITT ESHLEMAN,⁷ b. Colerain, Lanc. Co., Pa. 20 Oct. 1854, d. Topeka, Kas. 12 July 1892.

2043 GERTRUDE ESHLEMAN,⁷

2044 MARY LIZZIE ESHLEMAN,⁷ b. Pequia, Lanc. Co. Pa. 17 May 1858, d. Bart, Pa. 13 Nov. 1867.

2045 FANNIE ESHLEMAN,⁷ b. Pequia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2046 LAURA ESHLEMAN,⁷ b. Pequia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

792 WARRICK MILLER COOPER⁶ (*Julia Ann Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 28 Oct. 1831, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1856, Martha Ann, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Jarrett) Lewis (b. Doylestown, Pa. 12 Aug. 1835). W. M. C. k. on Pennsylvania R. R. Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. 21 June 1882. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WARRICK M. and MARTHA A. (LEWIS) COOPER.

2047 HARRY PINKERTON COOPER,⁷

2048 WILFRED LEWIS COOPER,⁷

2049 ELIZABETH ADA COOPER,⁷

794 EDITH PUSEY COOPER⁶ (*Julia Ann Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. 12 June 1835, m. there, Friends'

Meeting, 17 Apr. 1856; Joseph B., son of Joseph and Sarah (Brinton) Cooper (b. Sadsbury, Pa. 24 Aug. 1827). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH B. and EDITH P. (COOPER) COOPER.

2050 BRINTON PUSEY COOPER.

2051 MARY LOUISE COOPER,² b. Sadsbury, Pa. 26 July 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

2052 MILLARD TRUMAN COOPER,² b. Sadsbury, Pa. 27 Dec. 1862, d. there 26 July 1864.

2053 JULIA ANN COOPER,² b. E. Fallowfield, Pa. 1 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

796 AARON HURFORD COOPER⁶ (*Julia Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 9 Aug. 1844, m. Chester Meeting held at Sheomakerville, Pa. 7 Apr. 1869, Martha S., dau. of George and Hannah (Larkin) Sharpless (b. Lower Providence, Del. Co., Pa. 8 Sept. 1812). No issue. Residence (1905) Chester, Pa.

798 EMMA LOUISE COOPER⁶ (*Julia Ann Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Truman and Julia Ann (Pusey) Cooper, b. Bart Twp. Lancaster Co., Pa. 21 Nov. 1848, m. Sadsbury, Pa. 11 Oct. 1869, Penrose, son of Jacob and Hannah (Samuels) Maule (b. Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. 7 Nov. 1811). Residence (1905) Parkersburg, Pa.

Children of PENROSE and EMMA LOUISE (COOPER) MAULE.

2054 MARY FLORENCE MAULE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

2055 EDGAR P. MAULE,²

2056 LAZZIE FRANCIS MAULE,²

2057 HANNAH LEORA MAULE,² b. Highland, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Nov. 1883.

799 JOSEPH PUSEY FORSYTHE⁶ (*Elizabeth Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. 24 May 1839, m. Harrisburg, Pa. 10 Dec. 1872, Amelia R., dau. of George and Phebe (Derrickson) Vaughan (b. Harrisburg, Pa. 25 Aug. 1851). J. P. F. d. Allegheny City, Pa. 4 Apr. 1889.

Children of JOSEPH P. and AMELIA R. (VAUGHAN) FORSYTHE.

2059 MARY VAUGHAN FORSYTHE,² b. Pennsburg, Pa. 5 Feb. 1874, d. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Jan. 1880.

2060 WILLIAM FORSYTHE, JR. b. Pennsburg, Pa. May 1877, d. there 28 Aug. 1877.

2061 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE,²

2062 PHILIP EMMA FORSYTHE,² b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 12 July 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2063 JOSEPH MILTON FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Chadds Ford, Pa. 27 May 1883.

2064 GEORGE FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Allegheny City, Pa. 17 June 1886.

2065 SARAH FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Allegheny City, Pa. 17 June 1886.

2066 HENRY FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Allegheny City, Pa. 24 Aug. 1889.

800 JAMES LEWIS FORSYTHE⁶ (*Elizabeth Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 27 Sept. 1840, m. Goshen, Pa. 4 Nov. 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Woodward) Barton (b. Haverford, Pa. 1845). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of JAMES L. and MARY E. (BARTON) FORSYTHE.

2067 MARIAN ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,⁷ b. West Chester, Pa. 9 Feb. 1876, d. East Bradford, Pa. 19 Jan. 1878.

2068 FLORENCE BARTON FORSYTHE,⁷ b. East Bradford, Pa. 1 Jan. 1878, liv. umm. 1905.

2069 ARTHUR PERCY FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Goshen, Pa. 1 Aug. 1879, d. 12 Aug. 1898.

801 EDWIN CLEMSON FORSYTHE⁶ (*Elizabeth Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 10 Sept. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1877, Maria L., dau. of Benjamin H. and Catherine (Lentz) Barton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1845). Residence Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWIN C. and MARIA L. (BARTON) FORSYTHE.

2070 MABEL BARTON FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1878, d. there 9 Aug. 1878.

2071 CATHERINE ELIZABETH FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1880. Liv. umm. 1905.

2072 EDWIN KING FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr. 1883.

803 WILLIAM TRUMAN FORSYTHE⁶ (*Elizabeth Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 14 Oct. 1846, m. Pennsburg, Pa. 3 Mch. 1875, Sara J., dau. of Paxson and Jane (Jackson) Price (b. East Bradford, Pa.). Residence (1905) Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM T. and SARA J. (PRICE) FORSYTHE.

2082 BERTHA MAY FORSYTHE,⁷ b. West Chester, Pa. 10 May 1876, liv. umm. 1905.

2083 HOWARD CLEMSON FORSYTHE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1878, liv. umm. 1905.

804 SUSANNA FORSYTHE⁶ (*Elizabeth Pusey,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Thorndale, Pa. 19 Mch. 1849, m. Birmingham, Pa., Friends' Meeting,

15 Oct. 1873, Stephen W., son of Thomas and Hannah (Webb) Savery of Parkersville, Pa., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1836, d. West Chester, Pa. 1 Sept. 1905. Residence 1905 West Chester, Pa.

Children of STEPHEN W. and SUSANNA (FORSYTHE) SAVERY.

2081 SUSANNA SAVERY,² b. Parkersville, Pa., 6 Sept. 1871, d. there 25 Sept. 1874.

2085 ELIZABETH SAVERY,²

2086 CHARLES WILLIAM SAVERY,

2087 HANNA SAVERY,² b. Parkersville, Pa. 8 Jan., 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2088 MARTIN FORSYTHE SAVERY,² b. Parkersville, Pa. 10 May 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2089 WALTER HERBERT SAVERY,² b. Parkersville, Pa. 8 Oct. 1890.

807 EMMA PUSEY FORSYTHE *Elizabeth Pusey,¹ Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,¹ John¹* dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Forsythe, b. Birmingham, Pa. 20 Dec. 1858, m. Friends' Meeting, Chester, Pa. 18 Sept. 1889, Joseph, son of Stephen M. and Lydia (Sharpless) Trimble b. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Aug. 1857. E. P. F. d. Chester, Pa. 12 Nov. 1895. Residence 1905 Chester, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH and EMMA PUSEY (FORSYTHE) TRIMBLE.

2090 STEPHEN MARTIN TRIMBLE,² b. Delaware Co., Pa. 19 June 1891.

2091 ANNA FORSYTHE TRIMBLE,² b. Delaware Co., Pa. 2 Aug. 1892.

2092 LYDIA EMMA TRIMBLE,² b. Delaware Co., 1 Jan., 1895.

814 REBECCA JANE PUSEY *Joseph,¹ Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,² John¹* dau. of Joseph and Rebecca P. Rhoads (Pusey), b. East Caln, Pa. 16 Apr. 1859, m. West Grove, Pa. 15 Sept. 1887, William Henry, son of Nathan and Mary Glover Fogg Pennell b. Upper Chichester, Del. Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1857. Residence 1905 Camden, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM H. and REBECCA J. (PUSEY) PENNELL.

2093 DEBBIE CORP PENNELL,² b. Pennsburg, Pa. 11 Oct. 1888, d. there 7 Feb. 1891.

2094 MORRIS CORP PENNELL,² b. Pennsburg, Pa. 1 Sept. 1890.

2095 JOHN WILLIAM PENNELL,² b. West Grove, Pa. 7 June 1893.

815 JAMES CADWALLADER PUSEY *Lea,¹ Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,¹ John¹* son of Lea and Angeline (Cadwallader) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1818, m. there 8 Feb. 1872, Emily, dau. of John Phillips b. Lansing, Mich. Feb. 1881. J. C. P. d. Iowa 3 May 1889. No issue.

819 and 886 EDGAR JOHN PUSEY *John G.,¹ Joseph,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,¹ John¹* son of John G. and Deborah (Harry) Pusey, b. 12 Oct. 1851, m. Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1876, Ella Kersey. No. 886 *Lea,¹*

Jacob,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey (b. Auburn, Del. 1 May 1848). E. J. P. d. Lionville, Pa. 14 May 1889, leaving no issue. His widow remarried, see No. 886.

821 THOMAS JOSHUA EDGE⁶ (*Joshua P.*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joshua P. and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge, b. Medway, Pa. 13 Aug. 1838, m. 1st London Grove, Pa. 18 Meh. 1863, Elizabeth D., dau. of Benjamin and Melinda (Woodward) Linton (b. Lancaster Co., Pa. 18 July 1834, d. Harrisburg, Pa. 23 Meh. 1883); m. 2nd Harrisburg, Pa. 23 Dec. 1884, Rebecca J., dau. of John and Hannah (Strickler) Johnson (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1852). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of THOMAS J. and ELIZABETH D. (LINTON) EDGE.

2129 EDITH ANNA EDGE,⁷ b. London Grove, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2130 SARAH MELINDA EDGE,⁷

825 ALFRED P. EDGE⁶ (*Joshua P.*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joshua P. and Sarah Ann (Hewes) Edge, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1848, m. Darlington, Md. 5 June 1878, Emma H., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Smith) Edge (b. Baltimore Co., Md. 1 July 1853). Residence (1905) Darlington, Md.

Children of ALFRED P. and EMMA H. (EDGE) EDGE.

2133 WALTER SMITH EDGE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Meh. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2134 ALFRED JOSHUA EDGE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2135 JANET PRUDENCE EDGE,⁷ b. Darlington, Md. 16 Dec. 1890.

2136 THOMAS JASPER EDGE,⁷ b. Darlington, Md. 18 Apr. 1894.

827 JACOB VALENTINE EDGE⁶ (*Jacob*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Jacob and Anna (Valentine) Edge, b. Downingtown, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1841, m. Friends' Meeting, Germantown, Pa. 12 Meh. 1885, Sarah Minturn, dau. of William Henry and Hannah (Haines) Bacon (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1853). Residence (1905) Downingtown, Pa.

Children of JACOB V. and SARAH M. (BACON) EDGE.

2138 JACOB EDGE,⁷ b. near Downingtown, Pa. 17 Dec. 1885.

2139 ALICE EDGE,⁷ b. near Downingtown, Pa. 4 July 1887.

2140 GILBERT EDGE,⁷ b. near Downingtown, Pa. 16 Nov. 1889.

829 EDWARD DRINKER COPE⁶ (*Hannah Edge*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope,

b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1840, m. East Caln, Pa. 16 Aug. 1865, Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary (Edge) Pim. b. East Caln, Pa. 24 May 1811. E. D. C. was one of the most distinguished scientists of the day, was connected with the Academy of Natural Sciences and the recipient of the Bigsby Gold Medal from the London Geographical Institute. He d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1897. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of EDWARD DRINKER and ANNE (PIM) COPE.

2141 JULIA COPE.

831 MARY ANNA COPE¹ (*Hannah Edge,² Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1843, m. there 12 Jan'y. 1871, John E., son of John and Sarah C. (Shoemaker) Carter. M. A. C. d. 20 Dec. 1871. No issue.

832 HOWARD COMFORT¹ (*Susan Edge,² Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Edward and Susan (Edge) Comfort, b. Byberry, Pa. 24 Apr. 1850, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1872, Susan Foulke, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Foulke) Wistar (b. Abington, Pa. 12 May 1850). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Child of HOWARD and SUSAN F. (WISTAR) COMFORT.

2142 WILLIAM WISTAR COMFORT.²

837 EDITH MASON¹ (*Jane T. Edge,² Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Jane T. (Edge) Mason, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1857, m. there 16 Feb. 1882, Joshua Cowgill, son of Gideon Gilpin and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Smith (b. Darlington, Md. 27 May 1857). Residence (1905) Barclay, Md.

Children of JOSHUA C. and EDITH (MASON) SMITH.

2148 JEAN MARGARET SMITH,² b. Darlington, Md. 17 May 1883.

2149 ELIZABETH NEWLIN SMITH,² b. Darlington, Md. 14 Sept. 1884.

2150 MILDRED MASON SMITH,² b. Darlington, Md. 14 Jan'y. 1888.

838 SAMUEL MASON¹ (*Jane T. Edge,² Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Samuel and Jane T. (Edge) Mason, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1859, m. there 7 Jan'y. 1886, Katherine Evans, dau. of Francis and Katherine Wistar (Evans) Stokes (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1866). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and KATHERINE E. (STOKES) MASON.

2151 SAMUEL MASON, JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1887.

2152 HENRY STOKES MASON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Apr. 1890, d. there 14 Feb. 1900.

2153 KATHERINE WISTAR MASON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1892.

2154 EVELYN MASON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Apr. 1896.

841 HORACE COLEMAN EDGE⁶ (*Jonas,⁵ Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 20 Dec. 1862, m. Denver, Col. 29 Mch. 1890, Ida Josephine, dau. of August and Marie C. (Lorson) Anderson (b. Traabos, Smoland, Sweden, 21 June 1865). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Children of HORACE COLEMAN and IDA J. (LORSON) EDGE.

2157 FRANCIS JOHN EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 8 Feb. 1891.

2158 HELEN MARGARET EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 25 Feb. 1893, d. there 24 May 1895.

2159 EDITH JOSEPHINE EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 17 Aug. 1894, d. there 25 May 1895.

2160 MARY ELIZABETH EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 21 Mch. 1896, d. there 20 July 1897.

2161 ALICE LOUISE EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 2 Aug. 1899.

2162 FANNY JANE EDGE,⁷ b. Denver, Col. 28 July 1902.

843 FANNY EDGE⁶ (*Jonas,⁵ Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 20 Apr. 1867, m. Kansas City, Mo. 27 June 1895, George David, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wracen) Kelley (b. Sheboygan, Mich. 2 Jan'y. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Lakota, N. D.

844 WILLIAM THOMAS EDGE⁶ (*Jonas,⁵ Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jonas and Margaret J. (Moore) Edge, b. near Leavenworth, Kas. 12 May 1870, m. Atchison, Kas. 7 Nov. 1899, Louise Wyncelowe, dau. of Emily H. Durfee.

Child of WILLIAM T. and LOUISE W. (DURFEE) EDGE.

2163 EMILY ELLICOTT EDGE,⁷ b. Lincoln, Neb. 4 Dec. 1900.

845 MARY E. FLINT⁶ (*Edith Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac S. and Edith (Pusey) Flint, b. Oxford, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1847, m. Delanco, N. J. 29 Sept. 1870, Isaac W., son of Joseph R. and Sarah Child (Wright) Kenderdine (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1845). Residence (1905) Germantown, Pa.

Children of ISAAC W. and MARY E. (FLINT) KENDERDINE.

2165 HENRY JUSTICE KENDERDINE,⁷

2166 EDITH FLINT KENDERDINE,⁷

2167 JOSEPH RAKESTRAW KENDERDINE⁷ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Jan'y. 1881.

2168 ISAAC RALPH KENDERDINE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1886, d. there 7 June 1886.

2169 JACK DONALD KENDERDINE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Feb. 1889.

847 RACHEL PUSEY FLINT *Edith Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea, John,⁵ John⁶* dau. of Isaac S. and Edith Pusey Flint, b. Hartford Co., Md. 1 Apr. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1892, Rowley K., son of Elias and Arcthusa Peterson Orr, b. South Ridge, Niagara Co., N. Y. 25 Oct. 1855. Residence 1905 Dixon, Ills.

Child of ROWLEY P. and RACHEL FLINT ORR.

2170 HORACE F. ORR,⁷ b. Norris-town, Pa. 20 Mch. 1895.

848 PENNOCK PUSEY FLINT *Edith Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,⁶ John⁷* son of Isaac S. and Edith Pusey Flint, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1855, m. Golden Prairie, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1880, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Lyon Sheppard, b. Cascade, Iowa, 7 June 1855. Residence 1905 West Union, Minn.

Children of PENNOCK PUSEY and MARY SHEPPARD FLINT.

2171 HOWARD RAYMOND FLINT,⁸ b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 17 Nov. 1882.

2172 EDITH PUSEY FLINT,⁹ b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 17 Nov. 1881.

2173 WALTER PENNOCK FLINT, b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 24 July 1886.

2174 ELSIE MARY FLINT, b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 22 Apr. 1888.

2175 DAVID SHEPPARD FLINT, b. Herman, Grant Co., Minn. 10 June 1890.

849 BENJAMIN WEBB *Rachel Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,⁶ John⁷* son of William and Rachel Pusey Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1810, removed in 1857 to Sterling, Minn. and in 1859 to Richmond, Ind., m. there 23 May 1867, Sarah Terrell, dau. of Achilles and Beulah (Unthank) Williams, b. Richmond, Ind. 1 Apr. 1839. Removed to Minneapolis, Minn. 1885. Residence 1905 Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of BENJAMIN and SARAH T. (WILLIAMS) WEBB.

2176 ROBERT WILLIAMS WEBB,¹⁰

2177 MARY EDITH WEBB, b. Richmond, Ind. 3 July 1872, d. there 24 Mch. 1874.

2178 ALICE CATHERINE WEBB, b. Richmond, Ind. 17 Oct. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

850 HENRY PUSEY WEBB *Rachel Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,⁶ John⁷* son of William and Rachel Pusey Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Apr. 1871, Anne, dau. of Elias John and Sarah Ann (Stedley) Snedder, b. Columbia, Pa. 24 Jan. 1852. Removed in 1857 to Sterling, Minn. At the breaking out of the Rebellion, enlisted in the 4th Minn. Inf., detailed for service in the Ordnance Dept. and afterward promoted to Lieutenant and served through the war. Residence 1905 City of Mexico.

Children of HENRY PUSEY and ANNE (SNEIDER) WEBB.

2180 MINNIE SNEIDER WEBB.⁷

2181 WALTON WEBB.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Mch. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2182 HENRY PUSEY WEBB⁷ JR.

851 WILLIAM WEBB,⁶ Jr. (*Rachel Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Dec. 1844, removed 1857 to Sterling, Minn., m. there 28 Nov. 1867, Emily, dau. of John and Julia (Burgoon) Sanborn (b. Dubuque Co., Iowa, 2 Mch. 1848). Served in the civil war in the 2nd Minn. Inf. and was for two terms Representative in Minnesota Legislature, W. W. d. Sterling, Minn. 1899.

Children of WILLIAM and EMILY (SANBORN) WEBB.

2185 HENRY PUSEY WEBB.⁷

2186 ALBERT SANBORN WEBB.⁷

2187 RACHEL PUSEY WEBB.⁷ b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 8 Mch. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

854 MARY PYLE⁶ (*Mary M. Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Cyrus and Mary Milfin (Pusey) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Apr. 1844, m. there 7 May 1868, Cyrus, Jr., son of John Pusey and Hannah (Thompson) Chambers (b. Kennett Sq., Pa. 6 Dec. 1833). Residence (1905) Overbrook, Pa.

Children of CYRUS and MARY (PYLE) CHAMBERS, JR.

2189 ISABEL CHAMBERS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2190 HANNAH CHAMBERS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1871, d. there 13 Aug. 1872.

2191 HELEN CHAMBERS.⁷

2192 ALICE PUSEY CHAMBERS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

855 FRANK PYLE⁶ (*Mary M. Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Cyrus and Mary Milfin (Pusey) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1846, m. there 11 Mch. 1868, Mary Spencer, dau. of James C. and Amelia (Spencer) Jackson (b. Hockessin, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1817, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1881). F. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1898.

Children of FRANK and MARY S. (JACKSON) PYLE.

2194 GERTRUDE C. PYLE.⁷

2195 AMELIA SPENCER PYLE.⁷

2196 FRANK PYLE⁷ JR.

856 JOHN WHITTIER WISE⁶ (*Lydia Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Charles and Lydia (Pusey) Wise, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 15 Aug. 1838, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1866, Emma Lucretia, dau. of William Way and Hannah Preston Thomas b. Prestonville, Pa. 23 June 1811. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN WITHER and EMMA L. THOMAS WISE.

2199 MABEL PRESTON WISE, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Aug. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2200 HERBERT CHELTON WISE, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

857 ANNA PUSEY WISE (*Lydia Pusey*,² *Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹ son of Charles and Lydia Pusey Wise, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1810, m. there 7 June 1865, Edward, son of Daniel and Hannah Townsend Longstrech b. Westminster, Bucks Co., Pa. 22 June 1839), A. P. W. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1899. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and ANNA PUSEY WISE LONGSTRECH.

2201 CHARLES LONGSTRECH.

2202 ELLA WISE LONGSTRECH.

2203 HOWARD LONGSTRECH, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

859 CHARLES SUMNER WISE (*Lydia Pusey*,⁵ *Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹ son of Charles and Lydia Pusey Wise, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1847, m. there 17 Nov. 1884, Emily, dau. of Charles Justice and Mathilda (Stackhouse) Ellis b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1855), Residence (1905) Merchantville, N. J.

Children of CHARLES SUMNER and EMILY (ELLIS) WISE.

2204 HORACE ELLIS WISE, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Sept. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2205 LYDIA PUSEY WISE, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1888.

2206 ALFRED SHELDON WISE, ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1891.

861 CHARLES WISE PUSEY (*Joshua L.*,² *Jonas*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*,¹ son of Joshua L. and Sarah W. Pyle Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1813, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1865, Anna R., dau. of Samuel and Maria Van Cott Rumford b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1812. Residence (1905) Claymont, Del.

Children of CHARLES WISE and ANNA R. RUMFORD PUSEY.

2207 ALICE MARION PUSEY.

2208 HENRY RUMFORD PUSEY, ² b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1872, d. there 23 June 1876.

2209 CHARLES WISE PUSEY, JR., ² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1878, d. there 25 Sept. 1878.

2210 WILLIAM WEBB PUSEY, 2nd.

863 WILLIAM W. PUSEY⁶ (*Joshua L.,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joshua L. and Sarah W. (Pyle) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Apr. 1846, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y. 1888, Mary Magdalena, dau. of Frederick Spang and Mary Magdalena (Raker) Hunter and widow of John Robinson Flinn (b. Leesport, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1854). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del. No issue.

By special Act of Legislature of Delaware 13 Meh. 1889, the children by the first marriage of Mrs. Pusey are made heirs at law and names changed to

2212 MARY HUNTER (FLINN) PUSEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1882, liv. umd. 1905.

2213 ELIZABETH HUNTER (FLINN) PUSEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1886.

866 FANNY PUSEY⁶ (*Joshua L.,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joshua L. and Sarah W. (Pyle) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Meh. 1863, m. there 21 Jan'y. 1891, John M., son of Edward and Lydia S. (Marshall) Mendenhall (b. New Castle, Del. 30 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Newport, Del.

Children of JOHN M. and FANNY (PUSEY) MENDINHALL.

2214 SARAH PUSEY MENDINHALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1892.

2215 EDWARD MENDINHALL,⁷ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Feb. 1895.

2216 CHARLES PUSEY MENDINHALL,⁷ b. Newport, Del. 1 June 1897.

869 MARY PUSEY HEALD⁶ (*Hannah Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Meh. 1848, m. there 6 Apr. 1870, Daniel W., son of Bernard and Rebecca (Walker) Taylor (b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Meh. 1859). M. P. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 Meh. 1898. No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

872 LUCY HEALD⁶ (*Hannah Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Feb. 1857, m. there 6 June 1883, John J., son of Charles and Phoebe (Jackson) Satterthwait (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 5 Sept. 1854). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN J. and LUCY (HEALD) SATTERTHWAIT.

2217 DONALD SATTERTHWAIT,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1892.

2218 ALICE SATTERTHWAIT,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 July 1895.

874 WILLIAM LOVERING HEALD⁶ (*Hannah Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joshua T. and Hannah (Pusey) Heald, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 July 1868, m. there 5 Nov. 1892, Anna Virgilia,

daug. of James and Anna M. Brummer Woolley (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1866). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of WILLIAM LOVING and ANNA VIRGILIA WOOLLEY (HEALD).
2219 WILLARD R. HEALD, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1895.

875 ELMINA MICHAEL PUSEY (*Jonas,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonas and Susan E. Michael (Pusey) b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1859, m. Titusville, Pa. 30 Apr. 1885, Edward Leo Hemstead, E. M. P. d. Titusville, Pa. 6 Apr. 1886.

Child of EDWARD L. and ELMINA M. PUSEY (HEMSTEAD).
2220 Unnamed child, b. Titusville, Pa. 4 Apr. 1886, ob. inf.

879 MARY PUSEY THOMPSON (*Lydia Pusey,³ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 26 Feb. 1812, m. there 15 Feb. 1872, Henry, son of Allen and Mary Ann (Newlin) Gawthrop (b. West Grove, Pa. 7 Apr. 1811). No issue. Residence (1905) Swarthmore, Pa.

880 ANNIE THOMPSON (*Lydia Pusey,³ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 10 Oct. 1813, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1867, Thomas B., son of Halliday and Sarah Ann (Brown) Hoopes (b. New York City, N. Y. 4 Oct. 1838). A. T. d. in childhood 23 May 1870. No issue.

882 EMILIE THOMPSON (*Lydia Pusey,³ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) dau. of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 11 Mch. 1817, m. Williamsport, Pa. 31 Jan. 1871, Joel A., son of Joseph and Sarah (Gawthrop) Seal (b. New Garden, Pa. 18 Oct. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOEL A. and EMILIE (THOMPSON) SEAL.

2238 FLORENCE SEAL,³

2239 ANNE MAY SEAL, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 May 1873, d. 27 Apr. 1892.

2240 WILMER GAWTHROP SEAL, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Nov. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

2241 LEWIS THOMPSON SEAL, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 May 1878 liv. unm. 1905.

883 HENRY THOMPSON (*Lydia Pusey,³ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹*) son of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 9 Dec. 1818, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1870, Edith Walker, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Walker) Seal (b.

New Garden, Pa. 13 Mch. 1849, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1886); m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1889, Edith Sharpless, dau. of William H. and Anna Phoebe (Shortlidge) Walker (b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 13 Nov. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1898); m. 3rd Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1904, Elizabeth Hoopes, dau. of William H. and Anna Phoebe (Shortlidge) Walker (b. Little Baltimore, New Castle Co., Del. 29 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY and EDITH W. (SEAL) THOMPSON.

2243 EDWIN SEAL THOMPSON.⁷

2244 ANNIE THOMPSON,⁷ b. Hillwood Farm, Del. 28 July 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

2245 MARY THOMPSON,⁷ b. Hillwood Farm, Del. 28 Aug. 1871, ob. inf.

2246 LYDIA PUSEY THOMPSON.⁷

Children of HENRY and EDITH S. (WALKER) THOMPSON.

2247 HAROLD EUGENE THOMPSON,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1892.

2248 HENRY WALKER THOMPSON,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 44 Dec. 1897.

884. GEORGE ROLLINSON THOMPSON⁶ (*Lydia Pusey,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Lewis and Lydia (Pusey) Thompson, b. Hilland Farm, Christiana Creek Hundred, Del. 9 Dec. 1848, m. Wilmington, Del. 11 Dec. 1890, Albina, dau. of William and Hannah (Watson) Phillips (b. Greenbank, Del. 8 Jan. 1860). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE R. and ALBINA (PHILLIPS) THOMPSON.

2248a One child which died at birth.

886 ELLA KERSEY PUSEY⁶ (*Lea,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 1 May 1848, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1876, Edgar John (No. 819) son of Edgar J. and Deborah (Harry) (No. 774) Pusey, b. Chester, Pa. 23 June 1853, d. Lionville, Pa. 14 May 1889, leaving no issue; m. 2nd Denver, Col. 27 Sept. 1890, John Mayfield, son of John and Mary Jane (Mayfield) Beach (b. Agency City, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1850). No issue. Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

889 FLORENCE ANNIE PUSEY⁶ (*Lea,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Lea and Anne (Kersey) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1865, m. there 18 June 1890, Samuel McIlhenny, son of John and Margaret (McIlhenny) Knox (b. Knoxlyn, Pa. 21 May 1857). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL M. and FLORENCE A. (PUSEY) KNOX.

2249 MACLEAN KNOX,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1895.

2250 JEAN KNOX,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1898.

890 JACOB PUSEY *Joseph M., Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea, John,² John¹* son of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 12 May 1847, m. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1870, Jane, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Robinson Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Jan'y, 1849).

Children of JACOB and JANE RICHARDSON PUSEY.

2251 ELIZABETH PUSEY,¹

2252 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY,¹

2253 EDWARD RICHARDSON PUSEY,¹

2254 JOSEPH MENDENHALL PUSEY,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 June 1880, liv. mmi. 1905.

891 HOWARD PUSEY *Joseph M., Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,² John¹* son of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 27 Feb. 1850, m. Kennett Square, Pa. 8 Jan'y, 1889, Rosalie, dau. of Theophilus Elsworth and Lillian (Taylor) Sickels (b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 25 July 1858).

Children of HOWARD and ROSALIE SICKELS PUSEY.

2255 MARY SICKELS PUSEY,¹ b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 25 July 1890.

2256 GLADYS ELIZABETH PUSEY,¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1893, d. Kennett Sq. Pa. 17 Sept. 1893.

2257 HOWARD CARROLL PUSEY,¹ b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 22 Sept. 1894.

892 MARY ALBINA PUSEY *Joseph M., Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea, John,² John¹* dau. of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Hockessin, Del. 18 Sept. 1853, m. Wilmington, Del. 4 May 1876, Frank Thomas, son of Thomas Dutton and Mary Hickman (James Webb (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1850). Residence 1905 Savannah, Ga.

Children of FRANK THOMAS and MARY ALBINA PUSEY WEBB.

2258 RICHARD HENRY WEBB,¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Feb. 1877, liv. mmi. 1905.

2259 ELIZABETH PUSEY WEBB,¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1879, d. there 18 Aug. 1880.

2260 EDWARD BRINGHERST WEBB, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1881, liv. mmi. 1905.

2261 FRANK THOMAS WEBB JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1884, liv. mmi. 1905.

2261a JOSEPH HOWARD WEBB,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Mch. 1889.

2262 DONALD WHITMAN WEBB, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan'y, 1892.

894 ELIZABETH J. PUSEY *Joseph M., Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea, John,² John¹* dau. of Joseph M. and Elizabeth (Philips) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Nov. 1865, m. 1st Baltimore, Md. James Shaw, son of George

H. and Mary (Peters) Hill (b. Media, Pa., d. 3 Mch. 1893); m. 2nd, Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1897, Arthur Harper Grimshaw, son of Henry and Catherine Ann (Canby) Garrett (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1863). No issue by either marriage.

896 LUCY NORWOOD PHILLIPS⁶ (*Mary M. Pusey*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of James M. and Mary M. (Pusey) Phillips, b. Cecil Co., Md. 3 Mch. 1851, m. Easton, N. Y. 24 Dec. 1879, George L., son of Ebenezer Ducl and Mary (Barker) Allen (b. Easton, N. Y. 18 Aug. 1856). Residence (1905) Easton, N. Y.

Children of GEORGE L. and LUCY N. (PHILLIPS) ALLEN.

2263 GEORGE NORWOOD ALLEN,⁷ b. Easton, N. Y. 15 Mch. 1881.

2264 ANNA BROMALL ALLEN,⁷ b. Easton, N. Y. 1 Dec. 1885.

897 FREDERICK PHILLIPS⁶ (*Mary M. Pusey*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of James M. and Mary M. (Pusey) Phillips, b. Cecil Co., Md. 29 June 1855, m. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 6 June 1879, Phebe, dau. of Harvey and Annie (Bailey) Harvey (b. New Castle, Del. 5 Oct. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK and PHEBE (HARVEY) PHILLIPS.

2265 THEODORA PHILLIPS,⁷

2266 ERNEST MEREDITH PHILLIPS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Mch. 1882, liv. umh. 1905.

2267 ARTHUR HARVEY PHILLIPS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1888, d. there 22 Feby. 1903.

898 EDWARD SWAYNE⁶ (*Sarah W. Pusey*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Evan T. and Sarah W. (Pusey) Swayne, b. London Grove, Pa. 20 June 1853, m. Highland Twp., Pa. 30 Apr. 1884, Mary D., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Palmer) Walton (b. Highland Twp., Pa. 29 Mch. 1863). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and MARY D. (WALTON) SWAYNE.

2268 NORMAN WALTON SWAYNE,⁷ b. Kennett Sq. Pa. 5 Nov. 1885.

2269 EDITH SWAYNE,⁷ b. Highland Twp., Pa. 20 Oct. 1887.

2270 DONALD SWAYNE,⁷ b. Wawasset, Pa. 11 Dec. 1897.

905 SOPHIA SIMMONS PUSEY⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Mary Ella (Simmons) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 July 1865, m. there 14 Mch. 1888, Thomas Rankin, son of James Boyd and Eliza Meredith (Hall) McDowell (b. New London, Pa. 22 Oct. 1855). Residence (1905) Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of THOMAS R. and SOPHIA S. PUSEY (McDOWELL).

2271 EDWARD PUSEY McDOWELL, b. Centreville, Del. 8 Mch. 1889.

2272 JAMES BOYD McDOWELL, b. Parkesburg, Pa. 27 May 1890, d. there 31 July 1891.

2273 JOHN NORMAN McDOWELL, b. Parkesburg, Pa. 23 Aug. 1892.

2274 ERSEY CARROLL McDOWELL, b. Parkesburg, Pa. 24 July 1893.

2275 EDITH HALL McDOWELL, b. Parkesburg, Pa. 8 Nov. 1896.

2276 SOPHIE PUSEY McDOWELL, b. Parkesburg, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1898.

907 ETHEL PUSEY *Edward,¹ Jacob,² Hannah Lea,³ John,⁴ John⁵* dau. of Edward and Mary Ella (Simmons) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1871, m. Grace Church, New York City, N. Y. 24 Jan'y. 1894, Alan, son of John Francis and S. E. (Catts) Cunningham, b. Kent Co., Del. 24 July 1864. Residence 1905 Haverford, Pa.

Children of ALAN and ETHEL PUSEY (CUNNINGHAM).

2277 ALAN CUNNINGHAM JR., b. Asheville, N. C. 12 Oct. 1894.

2278 JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan'y. 1897.

2279 EDWARD PUSEY CUNNINGHAM, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1898.

910 FREDERICK TAYLOR PUSEY *Joshua,² Jacob,³ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,⁵ John⁶* son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderline) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1872, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Dec. 1896, Nellie, dau. of John S. and Charlotte E. Purchase (Ogilvie) b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1873. Residence 1905 Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK T. and NELLIE (OGILVIE) PUSEY.

2298 JOHN STEVEN OGILVIE PUSEY, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 10 Mch. 1898.

2299 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH PUSEY, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 3 Nov. 1899.

911 WALTER CARROL PUSEY *Joshua,² Jacob,³ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,⁵ John⁶* son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderline) Pusey, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1874, m. Primos, Del. Co., Pa. 27 Sept. 1898, Edith L., dau. of Pusey Passmore and Caroline (Speakman) Bye, b. Primos, Del. Co., Pa. 7 Oct. 1873. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WALTER CARROL and EDITH L. (BYE) PUSEY.

2300 WALTER CARROL PUSEY JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1902.

913 ARTHUR WARREN PUSEY *Joshua,² Jacob,³ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,⁵ John⁶* son of Joshua and Caroline F. C. (Shreve) Pusey, b. Philadelphia 16 Sept. 1880, m. Media, Pa. 7 Oct. 1904, Grace Trimble, dau. of Thomas and Agnes (Parker) Evans, b. Maryland 3 Nov. 1881. Residence 1905 Lima, Pa.

914 CAROLINE RACHEL CORBIT⁶ (*Henry C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1825, m. there 4 Apr. 1845, Elliston, son of Francis and Elizabeth Marshall (Morris) Perot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1824, d. there 25 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELLISTON and CAROLINE R. (CORBIT) PEROT.

2302 HENRY CORBIT PEROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 June 1846, d. there 10 June 1848.

2303 ELIZABETH PEROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1849, d. there 13 Sept. 1851.

2304 SARAH CORBIT PEROT,⁷

2305 ANNE LOVERING PEROT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

2306 FRANCIS PEROT,⁷

2307 ELLISTON PEROT⁷ JR.

915 EMMA CORBIT⁶ (*Henry C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1827, m. there 29 Nov. 1848, Charles Smith, son of John Melchior and Harriet (Middleton) Ogden (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1822). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES S. and EMMA (CORBIT) OGDEN.

2308 HENRY CORBIT OGDEN,⁷

2309 MIDDLETON OGDEN,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1854, d. unm. Albuquerque, N. M. 14 June 1886.

921 CHARLES CORBIT⁶ (*Henry C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Henry C. and Sarah (Bolton) Corbit, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1838, m. Odessa, Del. 15 Nov. 1860, Louisa A., dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Naudain) Corbit (b. Odessa, Del. 23 Apr. 1838). He was Capt. Company C, 1st Delaware Cavalry and Member of the House of Representatives of Delaware. Taken prisoner by Stewart's Rebel Cavalry at Westminster, Md., but was paroled the following day at Dover, Pa. and rejoined the service at the expiration of his parole. C. C. d. 29 Dec. 1887.

Children of CHARLES and LOUISA A. (CORBIT) CORBIT.

2310 ELIZA NAUDAIN CORBIT,⁷ (See No. 344.)

2311 HENRY COWGILL CORBIT,⁷ b. St. Georges, Del. 26 May 1863, d. there 27 Mch. 1864.

922 MARY LOVERING⁶ (*Ann Corbit,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Samuel and Ann (Corbit) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1829, m. there 3 May 1849, Charles William, son of William and

Deborah (Fisher) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1823, d. Jamestown, R. I. 16 Aug. 1902) . M. L. W. d. Glens Falls, N. Y. 1 July 1897.

Children of CHARLES W. and MARY (LOVERING) WHARTON.

2312 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON.

2313 HANNAH WHARTON.

923 ANNA CORBIT LOVERING (*Ann Corbit*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*)⁴ dau. of Joseph Samuel and Ann Corbit Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1832, m. there 15 June 1854, Joseph, son of William and Deborah (Fisher) Wharton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Meh. 1826). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH and ANNA C. (LOVERING) WHARTON.

2314 JOHANNA WHARTON.⁷

2315 MARY WHARTON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

2316 ANNA WHARTON.

924 and 935 JOSEPH SHALLCROSS LOVERING (*Ann Corbit*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*)⁴ son of Joseph Samuel and Ann Corbit Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1830, m. Oak Hill, Old York Road, Pa. 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Barret⁶ (No. 935) (*Daniel C.*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*)⁴ dau. of Daniel Clayton and Susan Smithers (Green) Cowgill (b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 12 Oct. 1847 . J. S. L. d. Germantown, Pa. 10 Dec. 1882. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH SHALLCROSS and MARY B. (COWGILL) LOVERING.

2316 SUSAN LOVERING.⁷

2317 JOSEPH S. LOVERING.

2317a EDGAR LEA LOVERING, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1874, d. there 2 Meh. 1889.

2318 CORBIT LOVERING.

2319 GREEN LOVERING.⁷

925 ELIZABETH CORBIT DAVIS (*Lydia Corbit*,⁴ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,⁴ *John*,⁴ *John*)⁴ dau. of Isaac R. and Lydia Corbit Davis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Meh. 1835, m. Cheltenham, Pa. 29 May 1856, William Penrose, son of Morris Longstreth and Hannah Smith (Penrose) Hallowell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 May 1833, d. there 10 Apr. 1891) . E. C. D. d. Cheltenham, Pa. 25 Dec. 1876.

Children of WILLIAM P. and ELIZABETH C. (DAVIS) HALLOWELL.

2320 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL, Jr.

2320b ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS HALLOWELL, b. Cheltenham, Pa. 7 Aug. 1859, liv. unm. 1905.

2321 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL, Jr.

926 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS⁶ Jr. (*Lydia Corbit,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Isaac R. and Lydia (Corbit) Davis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1837, m. there 30 Apr. 1862, Sarah Louisa, dau. of Charles and Eliza (Hull) Gibbons (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1842, d. "Cheltenham," Montgomery Co., Pa. 6 July 1889). E. M. D. Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1891.

Children of EDWARD M. and S. LOUISA (GIBBONS) DAVIS JR.

2321a LOUISA GIBBONS DAVIS,⁷ b. Cheltenham, Pa. 1 Nov. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

2322 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS⁷ JR.

2323 CHARLES GIBBONS DAVIS,⁷

2323a JOSEPH CORBIT DAVIS,⁷ b. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 2 Dec. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

927 JOHN LEA COWGILL⁶ (*Ann,⁵ Mary A. Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Charles and Ann Lea (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Kent Co., Del. 18 July 1829, m. Hockessin, Del. 4 Apr. 1855, Lydia P., dau. of David and Sarah (Hadley) Wilson (b. Hockessin, Del. 15 Aug. 1828). J. L. C. d. Titusville, Pa. 11 May 1885. Residence (1905) Titusville, Pa.

Children of JOHN LEA and LYDIA P. (WILSON) COWGILL.

2324 CLARA LEA COWGILL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

2325 ANNA LEA COWGILL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1859, d. West Chester, Pa. 7 Apr. 1862.

929 CHARLES COWGILL⁶ (*Henry,⁵ Mary A. Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Del. 22 July 1836, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1863, Lucretia, dau. of Calvin and Jane (Johnson) Phillips (b. New Castle, Del. 14 Aug. 1842). Residence (1905) Oil City, Pa.

Child of CHARLES and LUCRETIA (PHILLIPS) COWGILL.

2326 CALVIN PHILLIPS COWGILL,⁷

930 MARTHA STOUT COWGILL⁶ (*Henry,⁵ Mary A. Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Del. 18 June 1838, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1871, Jacob Stout, son of Charles and Mary Climer (Palmer) Cowgill (b. Duck Creek, Kent Co., Del. 17 Apr. 1840). Residence (1905) Dover, Del.

Child of JACOB STOUT and MARTHA S. (COWGILL) COWGILL.

2327 ANGELICA STOUT COWGILL,⁷ b. Byfield, Del. 6 June 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

932 EZEKIEL COWGILL *Henry, Mary A. Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Henry and Angelica Stout (Cowgill) Cowgill, b. Willow Grove, Kent Co., Del. 21 Nov. 1812, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Jan'y. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Berry Cault (b. Sussex Co., Del. 20 Oct. 1817). Residence (1905) Woodside, Kent Co., Del.

Child of EZEKIEL and SARAH E. CAULK COWGILL.

2328 MARY BERRY COWGILL.

933 THOMAS GREEN COWGILL *Daniel C., Mary A. Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Daniel C. and Susan S. Green Cowgill, b. Willingbrook Farm, Kent Co., Del. 20 Oct. 1811, m. East Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. 21 July 1873, Mary Varney, dau. of Elisha and Mary Varney Freeman (b. East Hamburg, N. Y. 21 Feb. 1839, d. 17 Sept. 1891). T. G. C. d. Sioux City, Ia. 3 Feb. 1903.

Children of THOMAS G. and MARY V. FREEMAN COWGILL.

2333 THOMAS FREEMAN COWGILL,¹ b. Sioux City, Ia. 23 July 1876, d. there 1 Oct. 1895.

2334 MARY COWGILL,¹ b. Sioux City, Ia. 10 Feb. 1878, d. there 3 Jan'y. 1903.

937 EDGAR LEA COWGILL *Daniel C.,² Mary A. Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Daniel C. and Susan S. Green Cowgill, b. Dover, Del. 29 Mch. 1853, m. Fairhaven, Wash. 15 July 1889, Lillie, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Hett) Wasmer (b. Milwaukee, Wis. 1873). Residence (1905) Fairhaven, Wash.

Children of EDGAR LEA and LILLIE WASMER COWGILL.

2340 LILLIAN COWGILL,² b. Fairhaven, Wash. 11 Nov. 1891.

2341 EDITH LEA COWGILL,² b. Fairhaven, Wash. 12 Aug. 1894.

939 ROBERT PRETTYMAN COWGILL *Daniel C.,² Mary A. Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Daniel C. and Susan S. Green Cowgill, b. Kent Co., Del. 10 Dec. 1857, m. Springfield, S. Dak. 29 July 1879, Margaret, dau. of Matthew and Margaret McKillo Lang (b. Montreal, Canada, 21 Jan'y. 1857). Residence (1905) Spokane, Wash.

Children of ROBERT PRETTYMAN and MARGARET LANG COWGILL.

2342 RALPH CLAYTON COWGILL,¹ b. Springfield, S. Dak. 21 May 1880.

2343 DANIEL C. COWGILL,¹ b. Spokane, Wash. 23 Apr. 1884.

2344 MAUD MARGARET COWGILL,¹ b. Spokane, Wash. 12 Mch. 1887, d. there 26 Mch. 1887.

2345 ALICE A. COWGILL,¹ b. Chattaroy, Wash. 23 Feb. 1890.

2346 EUGENE COWGILL,¹ b. Chattaroy, Wash. 29 Sept. 1893.

2347 THOMAS G. COWGILL,¹ b. Chattaroy, Wash. 29 Sept. 1895.

940 SUSAN COWGILL⁶ (*Daniel C.*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Daniel C. and Susan S. (Green) Cowgill, b. Cherry Valley Farm, Kent Co., Del. 12 Nov. 1859, m. Doyer, Del. 13 Apr. 1892, George Harris, son of Israel and Jane Pierce (Foulke) Grahame (b. Baltimore, Md. 10 July 1856). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

942 MARY ANNIE WILSON⁶ (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Robert Bowes and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Wilson, b. near Trappe, Md. 5 Feb. 1849, m. Middletown, Del. William Penn, son of John Cowman and Mary Ann (Alston) Norris (b. St. Georges, Del. 27 Jan'y. 1843). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM PENN and MARY ANNIE WILSON: NORRIS.

2348 JOHN COWMAN NORRIS,⁷ b. Kent Co., Md. 28 Sept. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2349 LYDIA COWGILL NORRIS,⁷

943 ROBERT B. WILSON⁶ (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Robert Bowes and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Wilson, b. Willingbrook, Little Creek, Del. 8 Sept. 1851, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1883, Anna Nathalie, dau. of George Wastring and Sarah Matilda (Hardeastle) Kennedy (b. Milford, Del. 14 Mch. 1852). Residence (1905) Chester, Pa.

Children of ROBERT B. and ANNA NATHALIE (KENNEDY) WILSON.

2350 LEON K. HARDECASTLE WILSON,⁷ b. Middletown, Del. 28 Feb. 1885.

2351 ROBERT FRANCIS WILSON,⁷ b. Middletown, Del. 19 Aug. 1886.

2352 GEORGE WASTRING KENNEDY WILSON,⁷ b. Phoenixville, Pa. 25 Mch. 1889.

944 SUSAN ALSTON⁶ (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Alston, b. Middletown, Del. 11 Apr. 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1885, Dr. Timothy John Bowes (b. in France, 5 May 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. TIMOTHY JOHN and SUSAN (ALSTON) BOWES.

2353 JOHN ALSTON BOWES,⁷ b. Middletown, Del. 18 Feb. 1886, d. there 28 June 1886.

2354 SUSAN ALSTON BOWES,⁷ b. Middletown, Del. 12 Sept. 1887.

2355 ALICE COWGILL BOWES,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1889.

946 JOHN COWGILL ALSTON⁶ (*Lydia C. Cowgill*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of John and Lydia C. (Cowgill) Alston, b. Middletown, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1868, m. Stillpond, Md. 6 Dec. 1892, Irene Louise, dau. of George Washington and Helen Euphemia (Busick)

Coxington b. Stillpond, Md. 12 May 1869. No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Middletown, Del.

948 JOHN GYGER *Daniel C.,¹ Jemima Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,² John,² John³* son of Daniel Corbit and Susannah Snyder Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 1 Nov. 1816, m. Holmesburg, Pa. 30 Mch. 1871, Eliza Blower, dau. of Rev. Thomas Gordon and Mary Blower Thomas b. Monmouthshire, Eng. 25 Jan'y, 1818. Residence 1905 Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN and ELIZA B. THOMAS GYGER.

2356 DANIEL WALTER GYGER.

2357 SUSANNAH GYGER, b. Radnor, Pa. 11 Jan'y, 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2358 JULIA DAVIS GYGER.

2359 LAZZIE BLOWER GYGER, b. Charlestown, Pa. 18 Feb. 1881, d. there 16 July 1881.

2360 HELEN BLOWER GYGER, b. East Pikeland, Pa. 9 June 1882.

2361 HANNAH ESTHER GYGER, b. East Pikeland, Pa. 5 Dec. 1884.

2362 JOHN THOMAS GYGER, b. East Pikeland, Pa. 12 Jan'y, 1886.

2363 FURMAN HOLME GYGER, b. East Pikeland, Pa. 9 Dec. 1888.

2364 EMILY STUEB GYGER, b. East Pikeland, Pa. 12 Jan'y, 1891.

950 EMMA HENVIS *Mary A. Gyger,² Jemima Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,² John,² John³* dau. of William Allen and Mary A. Gyger Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 27 Feb. 1810, m. there 2 Feb. 1900, Benjamin Humphreys, son of John and Mary Humphreys Lentz (b. Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. 22 Jan'y, 1810). No issue. Residence 1905 Rosemont, Pa.

951 JACOB GEORGE HENVIS *Mary A. Gyger,² Jemima Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,² John,² John³* son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 8 Jan'y, 1812, m. Washington, D. C. 18 Nov. 1869, Caroline Dorothy, dau. of John Jacob and Catherine Kaupp Straub b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1811). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JACOB G. and CAROLINE D. STRAUB HENVIS.

2365 FRANK STRAUB HENVIS.

952 JOSEPH CORBIT HENVIS *Mary A. Gyger,² Jemima Corbit,¹ Ann Lea,² John,² John³* son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 15 Sept. 1817, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1871, Hannah Stull, dau. of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Stull) Nevins b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y, 1852). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH C. and HANNAH S. (NEVINS) HENVIS.

2367 WILLIAM ALLEN HENVIS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1875, d. there 2 Nov. 1875.

2368 CORBIT HENVIS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1875, d. Pughton, Pa. 21 Jan'y. 1876.

953 EDWARD HENVIS⁶ (*Mary A. Gyger,⁵ Jewima Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William Allen and Mary A. (Gyger) Henvis, b. Radnor, Pa. 16 Oct. 1852, m. Villanova, Pa. 26 Sept. 1886, Rose Anna, dau. of Patrick and Anna (Doyle) Diamond (b. County Down, Ireland, 16 Feb. 1860). E. H. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y. 1888. His widow married 13 June 1889 John Dougherty. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of EDWARD and ROSE A. (DIAMOND) HENVIS.

2369 FRANCIS AUGUSTINE HENVIS,⁷ b. Radnor, Pa. 3 Aug. 1887.

962 AMELIA MORGAN⁶ (*Joanna Corbit,⁵ John L.,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Corbit) Morgan, m. Edward M. Higgins.

965 MARGARET E. CORBIT⁶ (*William H.,⁵ John L.,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Dec. 1839, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Apr. 1865, Henry, son of William H. and Mary Carse of Scotland (b. near Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1836, d. Camden, N. J. 24 June 1882). Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of HENRY and MARGARET E. (CORBIT) CARSE.

2414 WILLIAM HENRY CARSE,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1866, d. Camden, N. J. 14 Nov. 1868.

2415 MARIAN STRICKLER CARSE,⁷

2416 ALFRED ROZELLE CARSE,⁷

966 ALFRED GALBRAITH CORBIT⁶ (*William H.,⁵ John L.,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 5 Nov. 1840, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Sept. 1858, Harriet, dau. of George and Ann (Uher) Fulmer (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 May 1841). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALFRED G. and HARRIET (FULMER) CORBIT.

2417 WILLIAM HENRY CORBIT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1860, d. there 20 Jan'y. 1862.

2418 LAURA VIRGINIA CORBIT,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1861, d. New York City, N. Y. 30 Dec. 1881.

967 WILLIAM SOLOMON CORBIT *William H., John L.,¹ Ann Lea, John, John²* dau. of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 22 Mch. 1843, m. Philadelphia, Pa., Annie Bradfield, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Aug. 1889. W. S. C. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1888. No issue.

968 MARIAN VIRGINIA CORBIT *William H., John L.,¹ Ann Lea,¹ John, John²* dau. of William Hindman and Mary L. (Springman) Corbit, b. Harrisburg, Pa. 7 Apr. 1846, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Aug. 1866, Michael Brenneiman, son of Henry Haldeman and Ann Brenneiman Strickler, b. Westhempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1831. No issue. Residence (1905) Columbia, Pa.

976 SARAH ANN LEA³ *Thomas T.,² Joseph,¹ Thomas,¹ John,² John¹* dau. of Thomas Tatnall and Frances (Clark) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1836, m. there 4 Dec. 1856, Joseph Sanson, son of Joseph and Sarah Wistar Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1832. S. A. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Mch. 1902. Residence (1905) Philadelphia.

Children of JOSEPH S. and SARAH ANN (LEA) PEROT.

2442 THOMAS LEA PEROT.

2443 JOHN PEROT.

2444 FRANCIS CLARK PEROT, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1862, d. there 1 Feb. 1885.

2445 ELLISON JOSEPH PEROT.

2446 CHARLES ELLIS PEROT, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1871, d. there 18 July 1872.

2447 ROBESON L. PEROT.

2448 SARAH WISTAR PEROT. (See No. 2450.)

2449 MARY LEA PEROT, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

978 RICHARD MATLACK LEA³ *Robeson,² Joseph,¹ Thomas,² John,² John¹* son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa.

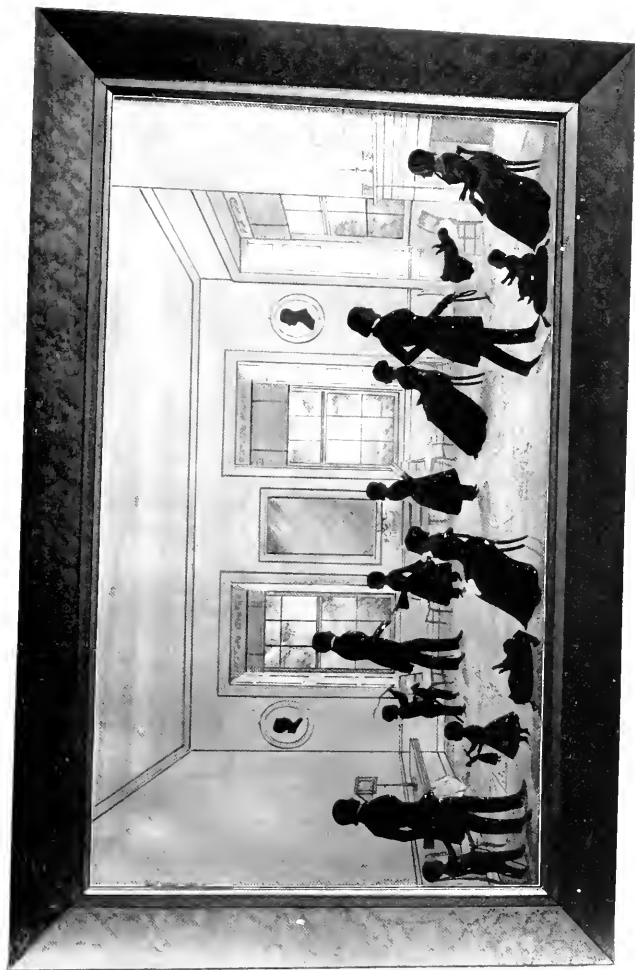
The Silhouette Group facing is of the then married children of Joseph and Sarah Robeson Lea and of their children. Taking the figures from left to right they are as follows:

FOREGROUND.

- 1 Richard Matlack Lea, 978.
- 2 Robeson Lea, 322.
- 3 Ellen Hollingshead Lea, 980.
- 4 Thomas Lea, 981.
- 5 Mary Matlack Lea, 322.
- 6 George Munster, 323.
- 7 Joseph Lea Munster, 984.
- 8 Mary Lea Munster, 323.

BACKGROUND.

- 1 Joseph Tatnall Lea, 979.
- 2 Thomas Tatnall Lea, 321.
- 3 Mary Clark Lea, 975.
- 4 Sarah Ann Lea, 976.
- 5 Frances Clark Lea, 977.
- 6 Emily Munster, 985.



MARRIED CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSEPH (No. 85) AND SARAH (ROBESON), LEA

8 July 1838, m. Kingsbridge, N. Y. 2 Feb. 1871, Serena Roberts, dau. of William and Mary (Nicholson) Sergeant (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1852). R. M. L. d. New York City, N. Y. 27 July 1880. His widow remarried No. 982, q. v.

Children of RICHARD MATLACK and SERENA R. (SERGEANT) LEA.

2450 RICHARD MATLACK LEA⁷ Jr.

2451 MARION LEA.⁷

2452 ALICE LEA.⁷

2453 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA.⁷ b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 16 Apr. 1876, liv. mm. 1905.

2454 EDWARD PRESTON LEA.⁷

979 JOSEPH TATNALL LEA⁶ (*Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, President of First National Bank of Philadelphia, Pa. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1840, m. there 5 Dec. 1865, Annie Anderson, dau. of Robert B. and Emma (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 June 1842). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa. and Charlottesville, Va.

Children of JOSEPH TATNALL and ANNIE A. (CABEEN) LEA.

2455 ROBERTA LEA.⁷

2456 FLORENCE LEA.⁷

2456a ROBESON LEA.⁷ b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 14 June 1872, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Apr. 1873.

2457 LANGDON LEA.⁷

2458 FRANCIS CABEEN LEA.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1876, d. mm. Charlottesville, Va. 10 July 1901.

2459 KATHERINE LEONARD LEA.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1878, liv. mm. 1905.

2459a ANNIE LEA.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1881, liv. mm. 1905.

982 ROBESON LEA⁶ (*Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Robeson and Mary (Matlack) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1845, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Apr. 1883, Serena Roberts, dau. of William and Mary (Nicholson) Sergeant, and widow of Richard Matlack Lea (No. 978) (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 13 Dec. 1852). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of ROBESON and SERENA R. (SERGEANT) LEA.

2460 ROBESON LEA.⁷ b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1884, d. there 15 Mch. 1886.

2460a SERENA LEA.⁷ b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 31 Mch. 1886.

2460b SERGEANT LEA.⁷ b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 8 July 1891.

986 WILLIAM MINSTER⁶ (*Mary Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1846, m. Camden, N. J. 16 June 1875, Precosia S., dau. of

John and Precosia (St. Clair Hickey) b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1851).
Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM and PRECOSIA S. HICKEY-MINSTER.

2461. ELIZABETH MINSTER.

2462. WILLIAM S. MINSTER, b. Camden, N. J. 25 Apr. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2462c. ARTHUR ST. CLAIR MINSTER, b. Camden, N. J. 3 Aug. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

987 MARY LEA MINSTER^a (*Mary Lea,^b Joseph,^c Thomas,^d John,^e John^f*) dau. of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1818, m. there 11 Apr. 1891, Reese Mahon, son of John and Esther Mahon Wilen b. Baltimore, Md. 21 June 1858. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

989 RICHARD DOWNING MINSTER^a (*Mary Lea,^b Joseph,^c Thomas,^d John,^e John^f*) son of George and Mary (Lea) Minster, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 June 1851, m. Beverly, N. J. 27 Sept. 1892, Helen, dau. of George F. and Anna M. Hall (Clarke) b. Beverly, N. J. 26 July 1873. Residence (1905) Beverly, N. J.

Children of RICHARD and HELEN (CLARKE) MINSTER.

2462b. EDWARD LEA MINSTER, b. Beverly, N. J. 31 Aug. 1893.

2462c. DOROTHY HELEN MINSTER, b. Beverly, N. J. 21 July 1895.

991 ANNA MASSEY LEA^a (*Joseph,^b Joseph,^c Thomas,^d John,^e John^f*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1811, m. Church of the Holy Trinity, Marylebone, London, Eng. 17 Apr. 1877, Henry, son of Joseph Merritt b. London, Eng. 8 June 1822, d. London, Eng. 10 July 1877. No issue. Residence (1905) Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover, Hants, Eng.

993 FRANCES LEA^a (*Joseph,^b Joseph,^c Thomas,^d John,^e John^f*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1817, m. there 10 Dec. 1873, Arthur Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Bullard) Whiting b. Holliston, Mass. 9 May, 1815, d. Boston, Mass. 27 Sept. 1881. F. L. d. Boston, Mass. 27 Jan. 1877.

Children of ARTHUR N. and FRANCES (LEA) WHITING.

2463. EMIL WHITING.

2464. REBECCA WHITING, b. Boston, Mass. 1875, d. Watertown, Mass. 1876.

2465. FRANCES LEA WHITING, b. Boston, Mass. Dec. 1876, d. Ambler, Pa. July 1878.

994 BERTHA LEA^a (*Joseph,^b Joseph,^c Thomas,^d John,^e John^f*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Dec. 1818,

m. at the American Legation, Paris, France, 5 Mch. 1868, Charles Allard Low. Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of CHARLES ALLARD and BERTHA (LEA) LOW.

2466 CHARLES HERBERT LOW,⁷ b. San Francisco, Cal. 1 Aug. 1869, d. there 26 Feb. 1871.

2467 ROBESON LEA LOW,⁷ b. San Francisco, Cal. 19 Mch. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2468 JOSEPHINE LEA LOW.⁷

995 GERTRUDE LEA⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1851, m. there 27 Jan'y. 1874, William Henry, son of Charles Nye and Mary (Swan) Fearing (b. New York City, N. Y. 19 Jan'y. 1841, d. there 23 Jan'y. 1904). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM HENRY and GERTRUDE (LEA) FEARING.

2469 JOSEPH LEA FEARING.⁷

2470 WILLIAM HENRY FEARING,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2471 FREDERICK CHARLES FEARING,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 29 Mch. 1888.

997 MARION LEA⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Massey) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 May 1861, m. London, Eng. 9 Nov. 1891, Langdon Elwyn, son of S. Weir and Mary Middleton Maese (Elwyn) Mitchell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1862). Residence (1905) Pennlyn, Pa.

Children of LANGDON ELWYN and MARION (LEA) MITCHELL.

2472 WEIR MITCHELL,⁷ b. West Chester, Pa. 9 Nov. 1892.

2473 SUSANNA VALENTINE MITCHELL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1896.

2474 MARY LANGDON MITCHELL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1902.

998 JOSEPHINE LEA MOORE⁶ (*Sarah Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Jonathan R. and Sarah (Lea) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1849, m. there 22 Jan'y. 1885, William, son of William and Eleanor (Inloes) Schultz (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 May 1837). J. L. M. d. Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla. 22 Oct. 1895. Residence (1905) Winter Park, Orange Co., Fla.

Children of WILLIAM and JOSEPHINE LEA (MOORE) SCHULTZ JR.

2476 WILLIAM LEA SCHULTZ,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1886.

2477 WALTER HORSTMANN SCHULTZ,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1888.

2478 ARTHUR SCHULTZ,⁷ b. Atlantic City, N. J. 28 July 1890.

999 WILLIAM MOORE⁶ (*Sarah Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jonathan R. and Sarah (Lea) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18

Mch. 1851, m. New York City, N. Y. 18 Nov. 1886, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Jane Arnold Griffen. b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 18 Mch. 1865. Residence (1905) White Plains, N. Y.

Children of WILLIAM and HANNAH GRIFFEN MOORE.

2479 JESSIE ARNOLD MOORE, b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Aug. 1895.

2480 WILLIAM LEA MOORE, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1898.

2481 ROBERT G. MOORE, b. White Plains, N. Y. 4 Jan. 1903.

1004 CATHERINE LEA HALL (*Catherin M. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,⁶ John¹*) dau. of Edward Augustus and Catherine M. (Lea) Hall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1862, m. there 3 Apr. 1890, John Forbes, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Forbes) Beale. b. Washington, D. C. 11 Nov. 1849. Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of JOHN FORBES and CATHERINE LEA HALL: BEALE.

2485 CATHERINE FORBES BEALE, b. Washington, D. C. 23 Oct. 1900.

1008 CHARLES HENRY BAKER (*Anna R. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,⁶ John¹*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1848, m. St. Thomas Church, Oakmont, Allegheny Co., Pa. Jane Bakewell, dau. of Jacob Wheeler and Susan Fries. Paul b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Oct. 1859. Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and JANE B. PAUL BAKER.

2495 PLEASANCE BAKER, b. Oakmont, Pa. 27 Aug. 1886.

2496 JACOB PAUL BAKER, b. Oakmont, Pa. 20 Aug. 1888, d. Jacksonville, Fla. 17 Dec. 1898.

2497 CHARLES HENRY BAKER, b. Grassmere, Orange Co., Fla. 25 Dec. 1895.

1009 JOSEPHINE LEA BAKER (*Anna R. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,⁶ John¹*) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1859, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, Henry Armitt, son of Frederick and Charlotte Augusta Hoppin Brown. b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1811, d. there 21 Aug. 1878, m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. June 1888, Thomas, son of Robert and Julia (Scott) Leaming. b. Philadelphia, Pa. No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY ARMITT and JOSEPHINE LEA (BAKER) BROWN.

2498 ANNA ROBESON BROWN.

2499 HENRIETTA ARMITT BROWN.

1010 ANNA LEA BAKER (*Anna R. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,⁶ John¹*) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Apr. 1854, m. there 11 Apr. 1880, Hampton L., son of Joseph

(M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) Carson, Attorney General of Pennsylvania (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HAMPTON L. and ANNA LEA (BAKER) CARSON.

2500 JOSEPH CARSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1883.

2501 HOPE CARSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1885.

2502 JOHN BAKER CARSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan. 1887.

2503 LAWRENCE CARSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1889, d. there 9 Feb. 1889.

2504 ANNA HAMPTON CARSON,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feb. 1891.

1011 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER⁶ Jr. (*Anna R. Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia Pa. 12 Dec. 1857, m. there Apr. 1886, Helen Vaughan, dau. of Samuel Ashmead and Caroline Brognard (Vaughan) Dyer (b. Chester, Pa. 4 Dec. 1864). J. R. B. Jr. d. San Paulo, Brazil, 25 July 1903. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN REMIGIUS and HELEN VAUGHAN (DYER) BAKER JR.

2505 JOHN REMIGIUS BAKER⁷ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1887.

2506 VAUGHAN BAKER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa.

1012 ELIZABETH BAKER⁶ (*Anna R. Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 July 1859, m. there 20 Apr. 1882, Eustis, son of Henry A. and Julie Zelina (Macklor) Thompson (b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Sept. 1853). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of EUSTIS and ELIZABETH (BAKER) THOMPSON.

2507 EUSTIS HENRY THOMPSON,⁷ b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Feb. 1883.

2508 ROBESON LEA THOMPSON,⁷ b. Baltimore, Md. 28 June 1885.

2509 CHARLES BAKER THOMPSON,⁷ b. Catonsville, Md. 14 Jan. 1889.

1013 WILLIAM de FORD BAKER⁶ (*Anna R. Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1860, m. Boston, Mass. 14 Nov. 1882, Emily Louise, dau. of Edward Courtland and Emily Caroline (Beals) Mitchell (b. Boston, Mass. 1862). Divorced 1891. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM DE FORD and EMILY L. (MITCHELL) BAKER.

2510 ROSAMOND LEA BAKER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1883.

2511 WILLIAM DE FORD BAKER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1885.

2512 COURTLAND MITCHELL BAKER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1887.

1014 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER (*Anna R. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas, John, John⁵*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May, 1862, m. Seattle, Wash., 7 Mch. 1899, Blanche, dau. of John Claude and Virginia Laura Barksdale Prewett (b. Yazoo City, Miss. 16 Oct. 1872). Residence: 1905: Seattle, Wash.

Children of RICHARD DOWNING and BLANCHE PREWETT BAKER.

2513 RICHARD DOWNING BAKER, JR., b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Oct. 1900.

2514 JOHN PREWETT BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 30 Dec. 1902, disappeared at Eagles Harbor near Seattle 6 May 1904 (supposed to have been kidnapped).

2515 LILIAN WARD BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 18 Jan. 1901.

2516 MARY KATE BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 15 June 1905.

1016 FREDERICK ROBESON BAKER (*Anna R. Lea, Joseph,⁴ Thomas, John, John⁵*) son of John R. and Anna Robeson (Lea) Baker, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1867, m. Seattle, Wash., 16 June 1898, Frances, dau. of Joseph Swift and Sarah Frances Scarborough Richards (b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1875). Residence: 1905: Seattle, Wash.

Children of FREDERICK ROBESON and FRANCES (RICHARDS) BAKER.

2520 ANNA ROBESON BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 26 Aug. 1899.

2521 JOSEPH GARDINER SWIFT BAKER, b. Seattle, Wash. 28 Mch. 1902.

1019 MARTHA BONSALE DOWNING (*Jane P. Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁴ John,⁵ John⁵*) dau. of Richard Hunt and Jane Preston (Lea) Downing, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1857, m. there 28 Apr. 1886, Joseph Francke, son of Joseph Ellicott and Lucy Mather (Ransom) Rumsey (b. Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y. 26 July 1818). M. B. D. d. Lake Forest, Ills. 18 Aug. 1891. Residence: 1905: Lake Forest, Ills.

Children of JOSEPH FRANCKE and MARTHA B. (DOWNING) RUMSEY.

2528 RICHARD DOWNING RUMSEY, b. Chicago, Ills. 5 Apr. 1887.

2529 JOSEPH FRANCKE RUMSEY, JR., b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Oct. 1888.

2530 MORRIS JONES RUMSEY, b. Chicago, Ills. 28 Nov. 1890.

1020 REBECCA MALIN DOWNING (*Jane P. Lea,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,⁴ John,⁵ John⁵*) dau. of Richard Hunt and Jane Preston (Lea) Downing, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1865, m. there 6 June 1888, John Griscom, son of William R. and Ann Elizabeth (Emlen) Bullock (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1851). Residence: 1905: Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN GRISCOM and REBECCA M. (DOWNING) BULLOCK.

2531 MARGUERITE BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1889.

2532 JOHN EMLIN BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1891.

2533 FRANCKE RUMSEY BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1895.

2534 RICHARD HUNT DOWNING BULLOCK, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1901.

1021 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Deborah (Pierce) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 21 Feb. 1838, m. there 19 Oct. 1865, Frances Anne, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Green) Gilpin (b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Sept. 1841, d. there 21 Dec. 1883), m. 2nd Rockville, Md. 16 July 1885, Ann (Gilpin) Wilson (widow of Samuel) dau. of Joshua Canby and Sarah Ann (Gilpin) Gilpin. No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Brinklow, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of THOMAS J. and FRANCES ANNE (GILPIN) LEA.

2535 EDWARD SAMUEL LEA,⁷

2536 FRANK THOMAS LEA,⁷

2537 ALBERT GILPIN LEA,⁷

2537a MARY LEA,⁷ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 1 Nov. 1875, d. there the same day.

1024 WALTER LEA⁶ (*Edward*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Deborah (Pierce) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 4 July 1845, m. St. John's Church, Olney, Montgomery Co., Md. 22 Oct. 1887, Lucy, dau. of Nicholas and Henrietta (Stabler) Snowden (b. Laurel, Prince George Co., Md. 13 Mch. 1855). Residence (1905) Rutherford, N. J.

Children of WALTER and LUCY (SNOWDEN) LEA.

2538 SNOWDEN ELLICOTT LEA,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Dec. 1889.

2539 DORIS LEA,⁷ b. New York City, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1895.

1026 RICHARD IDDINGS LEA⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas and Beulah (Iddings) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 3 May 1848, m. St. Luke's Church, Brighton, Md. 26 Dec. 1888, Annie Rebecca, dau. of Frederick F. and Anna Maria (Worrel) Brown (b. near Brighton, Montgomery Co., Md. 18 Dec. 1864). No issue. Residence (1905) Brinklow, Md.

1027 FANNIE IDDINGS LEA⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Thomas and Beulah (Iddings) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 10 Aug. 1850, m. Leawood Mills, Md. 5 Nov. 1874, Edward C., son of John and Mary Pierce (Jackson) Dickinson (b. Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa. 16 Oct. 1850). Residence (1905) Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children of EDWARD C. and FANNIE I. (LEA) DICKINSON.

2540 ALICE ANNA DICKINSON,⁷ b. Leawood Mills, Md. 6 Aug. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2541 THOMAS LEA DICKINSON,⁷ b. Wellsboro, Pa. 13 Sept. 1876, d. Methuen, Mass. 6 Apr. 1898.

2542 HENRY TYSON DICKINSON, b. Wellsboro, Pa. 26 Feb. 1878, d. there the same day.

2543 ROBERT PULP DICKINSON, b. Wellsboro, Pa. 17 July, 1883.

1028 HENRY TYSON LEA^a *Thomas,¹ Thomas,² Thomas,³ John,² John¹* son of Thomas and Beulah Iddings (Lea) b. Sandy Spring, Md. 20 Jan'y, 1853, m. there 6 June 1877, Helen, dau. of Richard F. and Edith D. Needles (Bentley) b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Aug. 1856). Residence: 1905 Methuen, Mass.

Children of HENRY TYSON and HELEN (BENTLEY) LEA.

2544 BEULAH IDDINGS LEA,¹

2545 JOHN BENTLEY LEA,¹ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 June 1881.

2546 HENRY TYSON LEA, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 June 1881.

2547 ANNA PARKER LEA,¹ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 31 May 1883.

2548 NELLIE BENTLEY LEA,¹ b. Methuen, Mass. 10 Dec. 1888, d. Lawrence, Mass. 13 Dec. 1888.

2549 ROBERT BROOKS LEA,¹ b. Methuen, Mass. 22 July 1891.

2550 KUMMER LEA,¹ b. Methuen, Mass. 17 Sept. 1893.

1029 GEORGE LEA STABLER^a *Mary Lea,¹ Thomas,¹ Thomas,² John,² John¹* son of Henry and Mary (Lea) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 26 Apr. 1811, m. there 9 Jan'y, 1868, Anne, dau. of Franklin and Virginia Gaskill (Cotten) and adopted dau. of Charles and Amelia Dickinson b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1817). Residence: 1905 Conowingo, Md.

Children of GEORGE L. and ANNE (DICKINSON) STABLER.

2551 RUSSELL STABLER.

2552 GEORGE LEA STABLER, JR.

2553 HERMAN STABLER,¹ b. Sandy Spring, Md. 3 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

1032 AUGUSTUS STABLER^a *Mary Lea,¹ Thomas,¹ Thomas,² John,² John¹* son of Henry and Mary (Lea) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 25 Aug. 1858, m. Ingleside, Montgomery Co., Md. 18 Sept. 1881, Helen, dau. of Nicholas and Henrietta Stabler (Snowden) b. Laurel, Md. 7 Apr. 1857). Residence: 1905 Brighton, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of AUGUSTUS and HELEN (SNOWDEN) STABLER.

2554 ISABEL STABLER,¹ b. Lawrence, Mass. 22 July 1885.

2555 AUSTIN LEA STABLER, b. Lawrence, Mass. 8 June 1887.

2556 SYDNEY SNOWDEN STABLER, b. Brighton, Md. 20 July 1889.

2557 HENRY STABLER, b. Brighton, Md. 19 Feb. 1891.

2558 NICHOLAS SNOWDEN STABLER, b. Brighton, Md. 22 Dec. 1891.

2559 NEIL GRAHAM STABLER,¹ b. near Sandy Spring, Md. 9 Sept. 1899.

1035 ALICE LEA FERRIS^a *Esther Lea,¹ William,¹ Thomas,¹ John,² John¹* dau. of Ziba and Esther (Lea) Ferris, b. Wilmington, Del. 16

Feb. 1858, m. there 7 Dec. 1882, William Simcoe, son of Dr. Antoine (U. S. A.) and Margaret (Whitney) Heger (b. Fort Simcoe, Wash. 17 June 1857). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of WILLIAM SIMCOE and ALICE LEA (FERRIS) HEGER.

2560 ESTHER LEA HEGER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Apr. 1884.

2561 MARGARET WHITNEY HEGER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Apr. 1884, d. in about eight weeks.

2562 WILLIAM SIMCOE HEGER⁷ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1889.

2563 MARY LEA HEGER,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 July 1897.

1037 CLAUDIA WRIGHT LEA⁶ (*Preston,⁵ William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Preston and Adelaide (Moore) Lea, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1872, m. there 1 June 1892, Sheffield, son of William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) Phelps of Englewood, N. J. (b. New Haven, Conn. 24 July 1861, d. Aiken, S. C. 9 Dec. 1902). Residence (1905) Englewood, N. J.

Children of SHEFFIELD and CLAUDIA WRIGHT (LEA) PHELPS.

2564 WILLIAM WALTER PHELPS,⁷ b. Teaneck (near Englewood) N. J. 13 Apr. 1893.

2565 CLAUDIA LEA PHELPS,⁷ b. Teaneck, N. J. 29 June 1894.

2566 ELEANOR SHEFFIELD PHELPS,⁷ b. Teaneck, N. J. 3 Oct. 1895.

1041 EDITHE BENTLEY LEA⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William and Sarah B. (Bentley) Lea, b. "Highlands" near Ashton, Md. 7 Apr. 1872, m. 2 Dec. 1888, Lieutenant Arthur Wallace (U. S. A.) son of Lorenzo Dow and Anna Elizabeth (Lemon) Chase (b. 18 Sept. 1866). Residence (1905) Fortress Monroe, Va.

1042 EDWARD TATNALL LEA⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Sarah B. (Bentley) Lea, b. near Ashton, Md. 12 Nov. 1873, m. Peru, Ind. 8 June 1904, Ora Adele, dau. of Alexander Blake and Rebecca Rumsey (Ford) Wickler (b. Peru, Ind. 13 Oct. 1878). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1047 MARGARET STARR⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Duncoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1833, m. there 22 Mch. 1854, Louis Harry, son of George Washington and Mary (Le Guen) Richards (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1831). M. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1872.

Children of LOUIS H. and MARGARET STARR RICHARDS.

- 2579 LOUIS HARRY RICHARDS,¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Mch. 1855, d. there 3 Mch. 1857.
 2580 MARY LOUISA RICHARDS.²
 2581 GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS.³
 2582 ISAAC STARR RICHARDS.⁴
 2583 MARGARET STARR RICHARDS.⁵
 2584 LYDIA DUCCIING RICHARDS.⁶
 2585 THEODORA RICHARDS.⁷

1048 ISAAC STARR: *Isaac,¹ Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* son of Isaac and Lydia (Ducoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 June 1835, m. there 30 Sept. 1862, Mary Humphreys, dau. of Alexander and Esther Elizabeth (Hoppin) Lardner of Providence, R. I. b. 25 July 1811. J. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Jan. 1903.

Children of ISAAC and MARY H. LARDNER STARR.

- 2586 ESTHER ELIZABETH LARDNER STARR.⁷
 2587 LYDIA STARR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1865, d. there 29 July 1866.
 2588 ISAAC STARR.⁹

1049 JAMES STARR: *Isaac,¹ Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* son of Isaac and Lydia (Ducoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 July 1837, m. there 12 June 1869, Mary, dau. of George and Ellen (Markoe) Emlen b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1842. J. S. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1881.

Children of JAMES and MARY EMLEN STARR.

- 2589 JAMES STARR JR.
 2590 GEORGE EMLEN STARR.⁷
 2591 ELLEN STARR.⁸
 2592 LYDIA STARR.⁹
 2593 THEODORE DUCCIING STARR.¹⁰

1052 EDWARD STARR: *Isaac,¹ Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* son of Isaac and Lydia (Ducoing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1811, m. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa. 2 Oct. 1866, Mary Williams, dau. of Charles Leeds and Anna K. Williams Sharpless b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Aug. 1815. Residence 1905 Ogontz, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and MARY W. SHARPLESS STARR.

- 2594 ISAAC TATNALL STARR.⁷
 2595 ANNA STARR.⁸
 2596 SOPHIA STARR.⁹
 2597 CHARLES SHARPLESS STARR,¹⁰ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Mch. 1878.

1054 LOUIS STARR⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Isaac and Lydia (Ducuing) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1849, m. in England 16 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of William Dillwyn and Elizabeth Wright (Miller) Parrish (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1856). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. LOUIS and MARY (PARRISH) STARR.

2598 LOUIS STARR⁸ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1883.

2599 DILWYN PARRISH STARR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1884.

2600 ELIZABETH STARR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1889.

1055 AGNES CAMPBELL PRICE⁷ (*John H.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Hyland and Margaretta (Stothart) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Mch. 1836, m. there 1st, 5 Oct. 1852, George Pepper, son of Isaac and Mary (Pepper) Norris (b. 9 July 1831, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1865), m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 16 Jan'y. 1873, Henry, son of Henry and Sally (Norris) Pepper (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1846, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1880). No issue by second marriage. A. C. P. d. Washington, D. C. 30 June 1892.

Children of GEORGE PEPPER and AGNES CAMPBELL (PRICE) NORRIS.

2603 JOHN PRICE NORRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1853, d. there 14 Sept. 1855.

2604 ISAAC NORRIS⁸ JR. b. Piermont near Wilmington, Del. 29 Mch. 1856, d. Wilmington, Del. 9 Dec. 1857.

2605 GEORGE PEPPER NORRIS⁸ JR.

2606 MARGARETTA PRICE NORRIS,⁸ b. Piermont, Del. 8 Sept. 1861, liv. unm. 1905.

1056 JOHN HYLAND PRICE⁷ JR. (*John H.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Hyland and Helen (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Oct. 1860, m. New York City, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1889, Mary, dau. of Thomas F. and Eliza (Fleetwood) Jones (b. Sussex Co., Del. 21 July 1866). J. H. P. Jr. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Sept. 1902. No issue.

1057 LOUISA GORDON PRICE⁷ (*John H.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Hyland and Helen (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Feb. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Feb. 1901, Charles Mackensie, son of Hugh and Christie (Mackensie) Hay (b. Woodstock, N. B. Canada, 23 Feb. 1867. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1059 SOPHIA CARRE PRICE⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (San-

derson - Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 May 1829, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1851, John Lawrence, son of John Lawrence and Sarah Crocker Buckley, - S. C. P. d. New York City, N. Y. 29 Feb. 1901. Residence 1905 - New York City.

Children of JOHN LAWRENCE and SOPHIA CARRIE PRICE - BUCKLEY JR.

2613 ADA BUCKLEY, b. 19 Apr. 1862.

2614 FREDERICK BUCKLEY, b. 15 Sept. 1870.

1060 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE *Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James, Isaac, John⁴* son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. Sanderson - Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 15 Oct. 1830, m. St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md. 13 Oct. 1859, Mary, dau. of Thomas Lane and Eliza Harwood Grant Emory - b. Baltimore, Md. 21 Oct. 1831, d. there 19 Dec. 1899. - J. S. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 26 Nov. 1899.

Children of JOHN S. and MARY EMORY - PRICE.

2615 THOMAS EMORY PRICE,?

2616 ELIZA GRANT PRICE,?

2617 MATILDA PRICE,? b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Mch. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2618 JOHN SANDERSON PRICE,? b. Baltimore, Md. 19 Oct. 1867, d. there 19 June 1899.

2619 ISABEL EMORY PRICE,?

1061 MARGARET PRICE *Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James, Isaac, John⁴* dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. Sanderson - Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 13 Sept. 1832, m. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1851, John Rousby, son of George and Charlotte Matilda Edmonson Plater - b. Leonardtown, Md. 1826, d. Baltimore, Md. 8 Nov. 1896. - M. P. d. Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1857.

Children of JOHN ROUSBY and MARGARET PRICE - PLATER.

2620 GEORGE ROUSBY PLATER,?

2621 LENA MESGRAVE PLATER,? b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Oct. 1854, liv. unm. 1905.

2622 CHARLOTTE M. PLATER,? b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Mch. 1856, liv. unm. 1905.

2623 MARGARET PRICE PLATER,?

1062 JAMES PRICE 2nd *Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James, Isaac, John⁴* son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. Sanderson - Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 27 Feb. 1834, m. Wilmington, Del. 26 Apr. 1855, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Susan Fairbank Harlan - b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1832, d. Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, 18 Apr. 1898. - J. P. d. Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, 5 Sept. 1901.

Children of JAMES and SARAH (HARLAN) PRICE 2nd.

- 2624 S. HARLAN PRICE.⁵
- 2625 MARGARETHE MARIE PLATER PRICE.⁷
- 2626 SUSAN HARLAN PRICE.⁵
- 2627 MATILDA LOUISE PRICE.⁵
- 2628 ANNA HOLLINGSWORTH PRICE.⁷
- 2629 MAE PRICE.⁵

1063 JOSEPH PRICE⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 8 Jan'y. 1836, m. Baltimore, Md. 15 Mch. 1860, Emily, dau. of James J. and Eliza (Tenant) McLanahan (b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Oct. 1834). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of JOSEPH and EMILY (McLANAHAN) PRICE.

- 2630 JAMES PRICE.⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Jan'y. 1861, d. there 12 June 1881.
- 2631 WILLIAM PRICE.⁷
- 2632 MATILDA LOUISA PRICE.⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2633 ISABELLA BROWN PRICE.⁸
- 2634 JOSEPH PRICE⁷ JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Mch. 1867, d. there aged 14 months.

1064 HENRY PRICE⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 12 June 1838, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Apr. 1902, and remarried Worcester, Mass. 25 June 1902, Susan, dau. of George Augustus and Louisa (Clap) Trumbull (b. Worcester, Mass. 20 Mch. 1832, d. there 19 Oct. 1902). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1066 ANNE VIRGINIA PRICE⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 1 Aug. 1842, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1869, Henry Samuel, son of Charles and Margaret Leech (b. Philadelphia, Pa., d. New York City, N. Y. 9 Feb. 1879). Residence (1905) Westport, Essex Co., N. Y.

Children of HENRY S. and ANNE VIRGINIA (PRICE) LEECH.

- 2635 HENRY HAREWOOD LEECH.⁸ b. New York City, N. Y. 22 Jan'y. 1870, d. there 31 Aug. 1884.
- 2636 LOUIS DUDLEY LEECH.⁸

1070 MARION BEATRIX PRICE⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Matilda L. (Sanderson) Price, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 23 Feb. 1853, m. St.

John's Church (R. C.), Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Father Reilly and at St. Mark's Church (P. E.) by Rev. Wm. Lewis, 16 Oct. 1873, Don Enrique Mario, son of Don Jayme and Dolores Carvalho Estrazulas of Montevideo, Uruguay, S. A. b. 1851. — M.D. University of Pennsylvania 1873. — In 1881 was appointed by the President of Uruguay as Minister to the U. S. and Consul General. — Returned to Montevideo, Residence: 1905 Montevideo, Uruguay.

Children of DR. ENRIQUE M. and MARION B. (PRICE) ESTRAZULAS:

2637 DOLORES VENTURA ESTRAZULAS,⁵

2638 CAMILLA PRICE ESTRAZULAS,⁵ b. Montevideo, U., 10 July 1875.

2639 JAMES ESTRAZULAS,⁵ b. Montevideo, U., 17 June 1877.

2640 HENRIETTA VENTURA ESTRAZULAS,⁵ b. Montevideo, U., 1880.

2641 ENRIQUE NOEL ESTRAZULAS,⁵ b. New York City, N. Y., 1882.

2642 FRANCISCO ESTRAZULAS,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1885.

1071 ELIZABETH ROBERTS CANBY *Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* also *Mary T. Price,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edmund and Mary T. Price Canby, b. Wilmington, Del., 21 Feb. 1827, m. there 5 Feb. 1852 (as his second wife) Edward Green Bradford, Judge of the U. S. District Court, son of Moses and Phebe (George) Bradford (d. Cecil Co., Md., 17 July 1819, d. Wilmington, Del., 16 Jan., 1881). — Residence: 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD G. and ELIZABETH R. (CANBY) BRADFORD:

2643 ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD,⁷

2644 SIDNEY GEORGE BRADFORD,⁷ b. Fairthorne, Del., 6 Nov. 1851, d. Wilmington, Del., 4 Nov. 1860.

2645 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD,⁷

2646 HENRY BANNING BRADFORD,⁷

2647 PHILIP GEORGE BRADFORD,⁷

2648 ARDEL SOUTHWORTH BRADFORD,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del., 30 Sept. 1863, liv. unm., 1905.

2649 EUGENIA BRADFORD,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del., 15 Mch. 1866, liv. unm., 1905.

2650 JULIUS LORETTI BRADFORD,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del., 17 Mch. 1868, d. there Dec. 1868.

1073 MARY CANBY *Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* also *Mary T. Price,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edmund and Mary T. Price Canby, b. Wilmington, Del., 22 Nov. 1830, m. there 18 Dec. 1855, Augustus H., son of Benjamin Wood (Mayor of Philadelphia, Pa.) and Sarah (Lippincott) Richards (b. Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Apr. 1829, d. Nescohaque, Atlantic Co., N. J., 25 Mch. 1880. — M. C. d. Pleasant Mills, N. J., 19 June 1861.

Children of AUGUSTUS H. and MARY (CANBY) RICHARDS.

- 2651 EDMUND CANBY RICHARDS,⁸ b. Reading, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1857, d. there 11 Aug. 1857.
 2652 JAMES CANBY RICHARDS,⁸ b. Pleasant Mills, N. J. 16 Jan'y. 1860, d. there 15 Mch. 1889.
 2653 LOUISA LIPPINCOTT RICHARDS,⁸ (See No. 2645.)

1074 JAMES PRICE CANBY⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Mary T. Price,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Jan'y. 1833, m. Newark, Del. 15 July 1863, Olivia, dau. of John and Mary (Mackey) Miller (b. Newark, Del. Feb. 1839), J. P. C. d. 3 Jan'y. 1903.

Children of JAMES P. and OLIVIA (MILLER) CANBY.

- 2654 JAMES CANBY,⁸
 2655 JOHN MILLER CANBY,⁸ b. New Albany, Ind. 1 June 1865, d. Mobile, Ala. 16 Aug. 1867.
 2656 MARY CANBY,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. Aug. 1868, d. there 19 May 1869.
 2657 ROBERT CANBY,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. Oct. 1870, d. there May 1871.
 2658 CHARLES MORRELL CANBY,⁸
 2659 MARGARET TATNALL CANBY,⁸ b. Portland, Ore. Sept. 1873, liv. mmm. 1905.
 2660 HENRY SUMNER CANBY,⁸ b. Portland, Ore. Mch. 1875, University of Colorado 1898.

1076 SAMUEL CANBY⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Mary T. Price,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Aug. 1837, Sergeant 4th New Jersey Infantry 25 Apr. 1861, First Sergeant 29 May 1861, mustered out 31 July 1861. First Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Delaware Infantry 25 July 1861, resigned and honorably discharged 28 Nov. 1861. Second Lieutenant 4th U. S. Artillery 21 Oct. 1861, First Lieutenant 5 Aug. 1862, resigned and honorably discharged 1 July 1868. Brevetted First Lieutenant U. S. Army 7 Apr. 1862 "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.;" Captain 3 July 1863 "for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.;" Major 13 Mch. 1865 "for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.;" He m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Dec. 1861, Rebecca Tilghman, dau. of W. P. and Jane (Tilghman) Johnston (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Oct. 1840). Major U. S. A. and Civil Engineer. S. C. d. Vancouver, Wash. 24 July 1897. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of MAJOR SAMUEL and REBECCA T. JOHNSON - CANBY.

2661 EDMUND CANBY.⁷2662 ALICE JOHNSON CANBY.⁷2663 MARY CANBY.⁷2664 JANE TILGHMAN CANBY.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1869, liv. unm. 1905.2665 CAROLINE JOHNSON CANBY.⁷2666 ELIZABETH DOENEL CANBY.⁷2667 ETHEL POYNTELL CANBY.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1877, liv. unm. 1905.2668 WILLIAM POYNTELL JOHNSON CANBY.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

1078 FANNY CANBY *Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* also *Mary T. Price,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Aug. 1842, m. Chester, Pa. Jany. 1868, William Harold, son of James and Susan Clark Bird b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Apr. 1840. F. C. d. Salt Lake City, Utah 2 May 1875. Residence (1905) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of WILLIAM HAROLD and FANNY - CANBY - BIRD.

2669 SHERWOOD BIRD.⁷2670 FRANK ALSTIN BIRD.⁷2671 THEODORE TRACY BIRD.⁷ b. Salt Lake City, U. 26 Apr. 1875, d. there 13 Aug. 1875.

1079 ELLEN CANBY *Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* also *Mary T. Price,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Sept. 1845, m. Wilmington, Del. 29 Apr. 1868, Harlan, son of Harlan and Rebecca (Taylor) Gause b. Kennett Sq., Chester Co., Pa. 8 Dec. 1844. Harlan Gause was Colonel of Delaware Volunteers during the Civil War. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HARLAN and ELLEN - CANBY - GAUSE.

2672 ELLEN GAUSE.⁷2673 EDMUND CANBY GAUSE.⁷2674 HARLAN GAUSE.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1874, d. there 19 Nov. 1878.2675 ARTHUR LEE GAUSE.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1877, d. there 10 Nov. 1878.2676 ANNE GAUSE.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.2677 MARY R. GAUSE.⁷2678 FRANCIS BEVERLY GAUSE.⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Feb. 1881, d. there 20 Dec. 1885.

2679 JAMES HARLAN GAUSE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 July 1886.

2680 BEVERLY ROBERTS GAUSE,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1889.

1080 EDMUND LEA CANBY⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Mary T. Price,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edmund and Mary T. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 May 1848, m. Portland, Oregon 23 Jan'y. 1884, Frances P., dau. of Daniel and Mary J. (Davis) Burnside, then of Oregon, formerly of New England. E. L. C. d. Vancouver, Wash. 19 Apr. 1901.

Children of EDMUND LEA and FRANCES P. (BURNSIDE) CANBY.

2681 EDMUND BURNSIDE CANBY,⁸ b. Vancouver, Wash. 11 Dec. 1881.

2682 MARGARET LEA CANBY,⁸ b. Vancouver, Wash. 14 Feb. 1886.

2683 JOSELYN DAVIS CANBY,⁸ b. Vancouver, Wash. 20 June 1890, d. there 24 Aug. 1901.

2684 MARY CANBY,⁸ b. Vancouver, Wash. 7 Aug. 1891.

1081 ANNE GORDON PRICE⁷ (*James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1834, m. there John Marshall, son of George and Anne (Ourigs) Winchester (b. Baltimore, Md.). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of JOHN M. and ANNE GORDON (PRICE) WINCHESTER.

2693 MARIA WINCHESTER,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Nov. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

2694 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER,⁸

2695 JOHN GORDON WINCHESTER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1860, d. there 20 Apr. 1866.

2696 GEORGE WINCHESTER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1862, d. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1882.

2697 PARKS WINCHESTER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1865, d. Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1872.

2698 SYDNEY WINCHESTER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Nov. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2699 MARSHALL WINCHESTER,⁸

2700 LYCURGUS WINCHESTER,⁸

1082 MARGARET PRICE⁷ (*James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1836, m. there 24 Apr. 1861, Josiah Lee, son of Thomas Donaldson and Elizabeth (Elliott) Johnston (b. Baltimore, Md., d. there 21 Oct. 1904). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of JOSIAH LEE and MARGARET (PRICE) JOHNSTON.

2701 KATHARINE GORDON JOHNSTON,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 31 Jan'y. 1862, d. there 3 June 1872.

1084 MARY PRICE *James E.,⁴ Margaret Tatnall, Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁴ John⁴* (daughters of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1840, m. there 21 Sept. 1861, John Campbell Brig. Gen. U. S. A. 23 Apr. 1901 son of Archibald and Mary (Grant) Campbell b. Albany, N. Y. 16 Sept. 1821). Residence (1905) Cold Spring, N. Y.

Children of BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN and MARY (PRICE) CAMPBELL.

2704 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL,⁷

2705 GORDON CAMPBELL,⁷

2706 KATHERINE CAMPBELL,⁷ b. New London, Conn. 19 Feb. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2707 MARION CAMPBELL,⁷ b. New London, Conn. 6 July 1869, d. 16 May 1872.

2708 MARY CAMPBELL,⁷

2709 DOUGLAS CAMPBELL,⁷

2710 DONALD CAMPBELL,⁷ b. Newport, R. I. 17 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

2711 GRANT CAMPBELL,⁷ p. Newport, Ky. 19 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2712 DUNCAN CAMPBELL,⁷ b. New York 7 July 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

1085 JAMES EDWARD PRICE⁷ Jr. *James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁴ John⁴* (son of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1842, m. there 25 Nov. 1865, Mary Pope, daughter of George Handy and Sally E. (Smith) Martin (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1813). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of JAMES EDWARD and MARY P. (MARTIN) PRICE JR.

2713 JAMES EDWARD PRICE⁷ 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2714 GEORGE HENRY MARTIN PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2715 MARGARET PRICE⁷

2716 ELIZABETH BLACKWELL PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1873, d. there 1874.

2717 ELLISON PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1874, d. there 1881.

2718 ALEXANDER HAMILTON PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

2719 HARRIET PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1877, d. there 1878.

2720 SIDNEY EVELYN PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2721 MARY PRICE⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1881, d. Roxborough, Pa. 1881.

1086 KATHERINE GORDON PRICE *James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,⁴ John⁴* (daughter of James E. and Katherine (Gordon) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Sept. 1843, m. there 30 Apr. 1878, William Graham, son of George E. and Mary Ann (Graham)

Bowdoin (b. Baltimore, Md. 28 July 1842, d. there 12 Nov. 1904). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of WILLIAM G. and KATHERINE G. (PRICE) BOWDOIN.

2722 MARION GORDON BOWDOIN,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 16 Feb. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

2723 WILLIAM GRAHAM BOWDOIN⁹ JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Oct. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2724 KATHLEEN GORDON BOWDOIN,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Jan'y. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1089 ELIZABETH TATNALL BAILY⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1818, m. 7 July 1856 (as his second wife) William Laurie, son of John and Elizabeth (Laurie) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1798, d. . . .). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

1094 MARTHA SMITH BAILY⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1828, m. there 8 Feb. 1865, William Allibone, son of William Laurie and Sarah Smith (Allibone) Newbold (b. Delaware City, Del. 21 June 1829, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1903). Residence (1905) Atlanta, Ga.

Children of WILLIAM ALLIBONE and MARTHA S. (BAILY) NEWBOLD.

2734 WILLIAM ROMAINE NEWBOLD,⁸

2735 HELEN CONSTANCE NEWBOLD,⁸

2736 ALBERT WALTER NEWBOLD,⁸

2737 EMILY BOULTON NEWBOLD,⁸

2738 ALICE GERTRUDE NEWBOLD,⁸ b. Montclair, Essex Co., N. J. 20 Apr. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2739 FREDERICK HOWARD NEWBOLD,⁸ b. Montclair, N. J. 13 Sept. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

1095 SAMUEL BAILY⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Oct. 1832, m. Oakland, Cal. 29 June 1872, Margaret D. Potts (b. 1 Apr. 1853). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAMUEL and MARGARET D. (POTTS) BAILY.

2740 HANNAH MURIEL POTTS BAILY,⁸ b. Oakland, Cal. 14 Oct. 1873.

1096 HANNAH MORRIS BAILY⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Hannah (James)

Baily, b. Stanton Mills, Del. 10 Oct. 1831, m. St. John's Church, Oakland, Cal. 17 Aug. 1886. Herbert Jarius, son of Thompson Town and Loream Foster Albee, b. Dudley, Mass. 16 Feb. 1839. No issue. Residence 1905 Oakland, Cal.

1097 THOMAS CHAUKLEY JAMES BAILY *Samuel,¹ Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹*, son of Samuel and Hannah James Baily, b. Stanton Mills, Del. 6 Oct. 1836, entered the Army as First Lieutenant 17th U. S. Inf. 11 May 1861, Capt. 11 Dec. 1862, Major by Brevet 19 Aug. 1865. Retired from active service for disability, resulting from disease contracted in line of duty, m. Augusta, Me. 15 Jan'y, 1863, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph E. and Sarah E. Potter Ladd, b. Augusta, Me. 11 Nov. 1837.

Children of MAJOR THOMAS C. J. and CAROLINE E. LADD BAILY.

2743 WILLIAM NEWBOLD BAILY,²

2744 WINNIBELLI BAILY,²

2745 THOMAS C. J. BAILY,² JR.

2746 CLARENCE HERBERT BAILY,²

1099 EDITH PRITCHETT BAILY *Joseph T.,¹ Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹*, dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla Hatton Baily, b. Wheatland Farm near Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1824, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y, 1843, George Concklin, of New York (d. Wilmington, Del. Mch. 1844); m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 19 Oct. 1852, Jesse René, son of Victor and Elizabeth (Bean) Value, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1816, d. Elizabeth, N. J. 1 Nov. 1891. Residence 1905 Elizabeth, N. J.

Child of GEORGE and EDITH PRITCHETT BAILY CONCKLIN.

2749 GEORGE CONCKLIN,² b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Apr. 1844, d. the same day.

Children of JESSE RENÉ and EDITH PRITCHETT (BAILY) VALUE.

2750 BESSIE BAILY VALUE,²

2751 OLIVER BAINE VALUE,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Nov. 1854, liv. mm. 1905.

2752 JOHN BURNSIDE VALUE,²

2753 VICTOR RENÉ VALUE,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 9 June 1859, liv. mm. 1905.

2754 EDITH SYDNEY VALUE,² b. West Chester, N. Y. 14 Aug. 1861, d. Elizabeth, N. J. 27 Nov. 1877.

2755 BEVERLY REED VALUE,²

1100 WILLIAM PRITCHETT BAILY *Joseph T.,¹ Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹*, son of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla Hatton Baily, b. Wilmington, Del., m. Hannah, dau. of John Berry, W. P. B. d. Plainfield, N. J. 1 Feb. 1883. Residence 1905 Plainfield, N. J.

Child of WILLIAM PRITCHETT and HANNAH (BERRY) BAILY.

2756 JAMES E. BAILY,⁷ b. Plainfield, N. J. d. (date unknown).

1101 ANN ELIZABETH BAILY⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. near Wilmington, Del., m. Arthur H. Grimshaw (d. Wilmington, Del.). A. E. B. d. Elizabeth, N. J. No issue.

1102 SIDNEY BAILY⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily, b. near Wilmington, Del., m. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1854, Beverly Wolford Mason of Virginia (d. prior to battle of Bull Run). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

1111 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY⁷ (*Eliza Sipple,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Marriott and Eliza Tatnall (Sipple) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1831, m. Zanesville, O. 15 June 1870, Edith Dillon, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Dillon) Mathews (b. Zanesville, O. 3 Oct. 1835, d. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1892). W. M. C. d. N. Augusta, S. C. 10 Mch. 1904.

Children of WILLIAM MARRIOTT and EDITH D. (MATHEWS) CANBY.

2773 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY⁸ JR.

2774 HENRY MATHEWS CANBY,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2775 WILLIAM SHIPLEY CANBY,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1875, d. there 10 Dec. 1882.

1113 MARTHA CANBY⁷ (*Eliza Sipple,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Marriott and Eliza Tatnall (Sipple) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1836, m. there 21 Mch. 1861, Elliston Perot, son of Samuel B. and Hannah (Perot) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 May 1831). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELLISTON PEROT and MARTHA (CANBY) MORRIS.

2776 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS,⁸

2777 ELIZABETH CANBY MORRIS,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

2778 SAMUEL BUCKLEY MORRIS,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1868, d. there 20 June 1886.

2779 ELLISTON PEROT MORRIS⁸ 2nd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1872, d. there 16 Mch. 1881.

1116 THOMAS SIPPLE BELLAH⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Elizabeth T. Warner,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵*

Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³ son of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Tatnall (Warner) Bellah, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 June 1845, m. there 3 Apr. 1873, Anne Groves, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Groves) Quigley, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1846, d. there 21 Oct. 1891.; m. 2nd Portsville, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1895, Maria P., dau. of Laurence Ford and Hannah Pott Whitney, b. Port Carbon, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1858). No issue by second marriage. Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Child of THOMAS SUPPLE and ANNE G. (QUIGLEY) BELLAH.

2784 THOMAS SUPPLE BELLAH⁵ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1874, d. there unm. 2 Nov. 1903.

1118 JOSEPH BELLAH⁷ (*Joseph T.,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³* also *Elizabeth T. Warner,⁵ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Joseph Tatnall and Elizabeth Tatnall (Warner) Bellah, b. Lockport, N. Y. 27 Mch. 1851, m. Annie D. Evans, Children of JOSEPH and ANNIE D. (EVANS) BELLAH.

2785 J. WARNER BELLAH,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1877.

2786 ROBERT G. BELLAH,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del.

1119 WILLIAM WARNER HOOPES⁷ (*Ann Warner,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1831, m. Chester, Pa. 12 Mch. 1863, Arabella Eyre, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Penrose (Robinson) Coombe (b. Portsville, Pa. 21 Sept. 1834). Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM W. and ARABELLA E. (COOMBE) HOOPES.

2787 ANNA WARNER HOOPES,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2788 MARY CONNARD HOOPES,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

1120 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES⁷ (*Ann Warner,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³*) son of Ezra and Ann (Warner) Hoopes, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1861, Anna L., dau. of Godfrey and Elizabeth (Sutter) Shissler (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1836). E. W. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1881).

Children of EDWARD W. and ANNA L. (SHISSELER) HOOPES.

2790 ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPES,⁷

2791 HENRY HOOPES,⁷

2792 EDWARD WARNER HOOPES⁷ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Dec. 1874, d. there 11 Sept. 1876.

1121 SARAH WOOLSTON⁷ (*Susan Warner*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Susan (Warner) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Jan'y. 1822, m. there 13 Mch. 1845, George, son of Joseph and Ann (Spackman) Richardson (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1816, d. Wilmington, Del. 23 June 1888). S. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1877.

Children of GEORGE and SARAH (WOOLSTON) RICHARDSON.

2797 HENRY BANNING RICHARDSON,⁸

2798 SUSAN WOOLSTON RICHARDSON,⁸

2799 JOSEPH ASHTON RICHARDSON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 July 1849, liv. unm. 1905.

2800 EDWARD TATNALL RICHARDSON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1852, d. there 25 Apr. 1853.

1122 ANNA WARNER WOOLSTON⁷ (*Susan Warner*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Susan (Warner) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jan'y. 1825, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1852, William S., son of James and Catherine (Walter) Craige (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1824, d. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1889). A. W. W. d. Wilmington, Del. 1 Aug. 1904.

Child of WILLIAM S. and ANNA WARNER (WOOLSTON) CRAIGE.

2801 SUSAN WOOLSTON CRAIGE,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Jan'y. 1855, d. there 6 June 1855.

1123 and 393 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER⁷ 2nd (*Edward T.*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Apr. 1835, m. there 1st 8 Nov. 1859, Marjery⁶ (No. 393) (*Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Marjery (Paxson) Tatnall (b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1836, d. Fremont, Schnytkill Co., Pa. 5 May 1860), leaving no issue; m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 25 June 1864, Anna E., dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Seal) Grubb (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1836, d. there 25 Oct. 1870); m. 3rd Odessa, Del. 1 Nov. 1876, Mary Cowgill, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Wilson) Corbit (b. Odessa, Del. 27 Mch. 1848). E. T. W. 2nd d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan'y. 1904. Mrs. Mary C. Warner survives him. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and ANNA E. (GRUBB) WARNER 2nd.

2802 MARGERY TATNALL WARNER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Nov. 1865, d. there Aug. 1866.

2803 ANNA E. WARNER,⁸

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and MARY C. CORRIE WARNER 2nd.

2804 DANIEL CORRIE WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1878, d. there 12 Mch. 1895.

2805 JOHN WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1881.

1125 ESTHER JULIA WARNER *Edward T.; Esther Tatnall; Elizabeth Lea; James, Isaac, John*¹ dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina Young Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1838, m. there 13 Feb. 1861, Alfred, son of Mahlon and Mary (Seal) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1835). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ALFRED and ESTHER J. (WARNER) BETTS.

2806 JOSEPHINE WARNER BETTS,²

2807 MINA WARNER BETTS,²

2808 MAHLON BETTS,²

1126 ELIZA JEAN WARNER *Edward T.; Esther Tatnall; Elizabeth Lea; James, Isaac, John*¹ dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina Young Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 3 June 1810, m. Waterloo, Pa. 23 Dec. 1868, Thomas S., son of J. Morton and Ann (Supplee) Poole, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1812, d. there 18 May 1880. Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Child of THOMAS S. and ELIZA J. (WARNER) POOLE.

2809 MARGARET SUPPLEE POOLE,²

1127 WILLIAM YOUNG WARNER *Edward T. Warner; Esther Tatnall; Elizabeth Lea; James, Isaac; John*¹ son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina Young Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 31 Oct. 1841, m. Wilmington, Del. 24 Apr. 1867, Sydney Ellen, dau. of Israel and Mary Ann Hayes Pusey of Wilmington, Del. b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Feb. 1844. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM YOUNG and SYDNEY ELLEN (PUSEY) WARNER.

2810 EMILIE PUSEY WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

2811 MARY PUSEY WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

1129 AGNES E. WARNER *Edward T.; Esther Tatnall; Elizabeth Lea; James, Isaac, John*¹ dau. of Edward Tatnall and Williamina Young Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 10 Nov. 1844, m. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1873, Edward, son of John and Mary Rively Andrews, b. Darby, Pa. 26 Feb. 1839. No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

1130 JULIUS EVANS WARNER⁷ (*Edward T.*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward Tatnall and Williamina (Young) Warner, b. Madison Forge, N. J. 16 Oct. 1846, m. Baltimore, Md. 17 Nov. 1880, Elizabeth A., dau. of James E. and Marian (Hack) Warner (b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Apr. 1848). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of JULIUS EVANS and ELIZABETH A. (WARNER) WARNER.

2812 EDNA TATNALL WARNER,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Aug. 1881, liv. umm. 1905.

1132 MARGARET RICHARDSON WARNER⁷ (*Charles*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles and Mary R. (Richardson) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Oct. 1844, m. there 22 Apr. 1868, Linton, son of Albert W. and Eliza (Wollaston) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1843). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of LINTON and MARGARET R. (WARNER) SMITH.

2813 CHARLES W. SMITH,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Feb. 1869, liv. umm. 1905.

2814 BERTHA LINTON SMITH,⁸

1133 and 887 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER⁷ (*Charles*,⁶ *Esther Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles and Mary R. (Richardson) Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Sept. 1847, m. there 30 Apr. 1873, Emalea⁶ (No. 887) (*Lea*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Lea and Ann (Kersey) Pusey (b. Antrim, Del. 21 June 1853). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ALFRED DUPONT and EMALEA (PUSEY) WARNER.

2815 FLORENCE P. WARNER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Aug. 1874, d. there 10 June 1875.

2816 CHARLES WARNER,⁸

2817 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER⁸ JR.

2818 LEA PUSEY WARNER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1880, liv. umm. 1905.

2819 IRVING WARNER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1882, liv. umm. 1905.

1135 JOHN PRITCHETT GILLIS⁷ (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John Pritchett and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Gillis, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1845, m. St. Mark's Church, West Orange, N. J. 23 June 1886, Harriet, dau. of Philip and Julia Ann Cozzens (Titus) Tillinghast (b. New York City N. Y.). No issue. Residence (1905) Seaford, Del.

1140 EDWARD TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall,

b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Nov. 1812, m. Stroudsburg, Pa. 21 June 1866, Rachel, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Griscom) Alsop (b. Stroudsburg, Pa. 21 Apr. 1815). — E. T. Jr. d. Colorado Springs, Col. 18 Jan'y, 1878. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and RACHEL (ALSOP) TATNALL.

2821 HORACE TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1867, d. there 27 June 1867.

2822 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁷

2823 SAMUEL ALSOP TATNALL,⁷

1142 MARY RICHARDSON TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*,¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Dec. 1815, m. there 15 Oct. 1868, Robert Pittfield, son of George and Anna Eliza (Pittfield) Brown (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 12 June 1815). — M. R. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1872. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ROBERT P. and MARY R. (TATNALL) BROWN.

2824 JOSEPH TATNALL BROWN,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1869, d. there 25 July 1870.

2825 HENRY TATNALL BROWN,⁷

1143 ELIZABETH TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*,¹) dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1817, m. there 17 Feb. 1870, John Richardson, son of Joseph and Anna (Richardson) Bringhurst (b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jan'y, 1815, d. Marshallton, Del. 6 Dec. 1903). — E. T. d. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y, 1871.

Children of JOHN R. and ELIZABETH (TATNALL) BRINGHURST.

2826 JOSEPH BRINGHURST,⁷

2827 FREDERICK BRINGHURST,⁷ b. Delaware Co., Pa. 12 Dec. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

1144 JOSEPH TATNALL⁷ Jr. (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*,¹) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1819, m. there 5 Oct. 1880, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Dr. Horace and Nancy Louisa (Hungerford) Burr (b. Westbrook, Conn. 11 Nov. 1818). — J. T. d. Anniston, Ala. 2 Mch. 1887. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSEPH and ELLEN L. (BURR) TATNALL JR.

2828 HORACE BURR TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Aug. 1881, d. there 17 Feb. 1882.

2829 HORACE JOSEPH TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Dec. 1883.

2830 LOUISE HUNGERFORD TATNALL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Feb. 1884.

1145 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1850, m. there 15 Nov. 1877, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Erwin (Platt) Reybold (b. Delaware City, Del. 22 Feb. 1856, d. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1900). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ASHTON RICHARDSON and MARY (REYBOLD) TATNALL.

2831 ELIZABETH REYBOLD TATNALL,⁸ b. New Castle Hundred, Del. 28 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2832 HELEN SIMMONS TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Jan. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

2833 SARAH RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1885.

2834 JOSEPH TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1891.

1146 THOMAS TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 2 Dec. 1852, m. Salem, N. J. 8 Nov. 1888, Margaret Connarroe, dau. of Henry Martin and Maria (Bassett) Rumsey (b. near Salem, N. J. 1 Apr. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS and MARGARET C. (RUMSEY) TATNALL.

2835 MARJORIE CONNARROE TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1892.

2836 HENRY RUMSEY TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1897.

2837 THOMAS TATNALL⁸ JR. b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1900.

1147 RICHARD RICHARDSON TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah Richardson Tatnall (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 July 1856, m. Haverford, Pa. Friends Meeting, 14 Oct. 1891, Elizabeth, dau. of Levi and Cecilia (Raub) Black (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 9 Jan. 1859). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of RICHARD R. and ELIZABETH (BLACK) TATNALL.

2838 ASHTON RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁸ b. Pencoyd, Pa. 3 Feb. 1891.

2839 LUCY RICHARDSON TATNALL,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Sept. 1897.

1151 WILLIAM TATNALL⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Sarah (Richardson) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Jan. 1862, m. there 20 June 1895, Jennie Winifred, dau. of Vincent K. and Miriam R. (Winner) Jones (b. Grover, Bradford Co., Pa. 28 Jan. 1876). Residence (1905) Marshallton, Del.

Child of WILLIAM and JENNIE WINIFRED (JONES) TATNALL.

2840 SAMUEL WINIFRED TATNALL,⁸ b. San Diego, Cal. 13 Jan. 1898.

1155 GEORGE TATNALL⁷ (*Edward*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Rachel R. (Webb) Tatnall, b. Brandy-

wine Village, Del. 27 Dec. 1853, m. Wayland, Mass. 12 Sept. 1900, Catherine J., dau. of James and Hannah Augusta (Saunders) Coolidge (b. Salem, Mass. 23 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE and CATHERINE J. (COOLIDGE) TATNALL.

2846 GEORGE TATNALL, JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 10 June 1902.

2847 CATHERINE COOLIDGE TATNALL, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1904.

1159 ELIZABETH HAINES TATNALL⁷ (William,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹) dau. of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1815, m. there 26 Sept. 1872, Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Jones) Bettie (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1811). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Children of EDWARD and ELIZABETH H. (TATNALL) BETTIE, JR.

2848 ELSIE BETTIE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

2849 SAMUEL BETTIE, JR.

2850 EDITH BETTIE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Oct. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

2851 MARY RACHEL BETTIE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2852 EDWARD WILLIAM BETTIE, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1882.

1160 CHARLES MOON TATNALL⁷ (William,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹) son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Nov. 1846, m. 1st Coatesville, Pa. 23 Oct. 1873, Rebecca L., dau. of Abraham and Martha P. (Lukins) Gibbons (b. Coatesville, Pa. 21 July 1850, d. there 9 Sept. 1884), m. 2nd 10 Jan. 1900, Annie Margaret, dau. of Levi Bull and Elizabeth Grace (Diller) Jones (b. Waynesboro, Pa. 30 June 1856). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Coatesville, Pa.

Children of CHARLES M. and REBECCA L. (GIBBONS) TATNALL.

2853 CHARLES GIBBONS TATNALL.

2854 ABRAHAM GIBBONS TATNALL.

1162 and 835 JAMES EDWARD TATNALL⁷ (William,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹) son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1818, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1883, Edith Anna⁶ (No. 835) Susan Edge,⁵ Edith Pusey,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁴ John,² John¹ dau. of Edward and Susan (Edge) Comfort (b. Byberry, Pa. 1 June 1851). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAMES EDWARD and EDITH ANNA (COMFORT) TATNALL.

2855 EDWARD COMFORT TATNALL, b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Dec. 1881.

2856 MARGERY TATNALL, b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 15 Dec. 1887.

2857 WILLIAM TATNALL, b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 10 Sept. 1890, d. there 8 Aug. 1891.

2858 ANNA CANBY TATNALL,⁸ b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Mch. 1892, d. there 5 Apr. 1894.

2859 EDITH MASON TATNALL,⁸ b. So. Bethlehem, Pa. 7 Mch. 1892.

1163 HENRY TATNALL⁷ (*William,⁸ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) ex-President Franklin National Bank, Fifth Vice-President and Treasurer of The Pennsylvania R. R. Co., son of William and Rachel (Moon) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1855, m. there 13 Oct. 1881, Lola de Haven, dau. of R. Emmett and Maria J. (Kates) Robinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Apr. 1860). Residence (1905) Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Children of HENRY and LOLA DE H. (ROBINSON) TATNALL.

2862 EMMETT ROBINSON TATNALL,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Sept. 1881.

2863 RACHEL BURGESS TATNALL,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1885.

2864 HENRY CHACE TATNALL,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Feb. 1891.

1166 WILLIAM BETTS⁷ (*Mary R. Tatnall,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Oct. 1852, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 Dec. 1880, Alice Pennell, dau. of Edward and Mary R. Brown (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 16 Feb. 1857). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and ALICE P. (BROWN) BETTS.

2865 ELEANOR CHURCHMAN BETTS,⁸ See No. 2817.

2866 MILDRED RODMAN BETTS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1887.

2867 ALICE TATNALL BETTS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Feb. 1892.

2868 MARION BETTS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1896.

1167 ELIZABETH TATNALL BETTS⁷ (*Mary R. Tatnall,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Mch. 1854, m. there 28 Oct. 1880, Alter, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Catherine (Alter) Megear (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1847). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALTER and ELIZABETH TATNALL (BETTS) MEGEAR.

2869 THOMAS J. MEGEAR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Aug. 1883.

2870 ETHEL TATNALL MEGEAR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Mch. 1886.

2871 ALTER RODMAN MEGEAR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1889, d. there 24 May 1890.

1169 EDWARD TATNALL BETTS⁷ (*Mary R. Tatnall,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1855, m. there 19 May 1881, Harriett King, dau. of George and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Sparks (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and HARRIETT K. (SPARKS) BETTS.

2872 EDWARD BETTS, JR.,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Sept. 1885.

2873 MAJORIE BETTS,² b. Wilmington, Del. 31 May 1890.

1171 MARY SEAL BETTS¹ (*Mary R. Tatnall¹, Edward², Elizabeth Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Edward and Mary R. (Tatnall) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 June 1870, m. there 28 Oct. 1897, Peter Troth, son of Peter T. and Mary (Palmer) Wright (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

1172 REBECCA GIBBONS TATNALL¹ (*Henry L.², Edward³, Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Apr. 1853, m. there 14 Apr. 1874, Walter Danforth, son of George Washington and Emma Noble (Danforth) Bush (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1851, d. there 11 Aug. 1904). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WALTER DANFORTH and REBECCA G. (TATNALL) BUSH.

2874 CAROLINE TATNALL BUSH,¹

2875 WALTER DANFORTH BUSH, JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

2876 DAVID DONALDSON BUSH,² b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2877 HENRY TATNALL BUSH,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Nov. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

2878 JULIA DANFORTH BUSH,⁴

2879 MARGORIE TATNALL BUSH,⁵ b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Oct. 1881.

2880 JOSEPHINE SMITH BUSH,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Nov. 1885.

2881 MARY HEMPHILL BUSH,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1889, d. there 20 May 1890.

2882 ESTHER GAYLEY BUSH,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1891, d. there 7 Jan'y. 1899.

1173 JOSEPHINE WALES TATNALL¹ (*Henry L.², Edward³, Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1854, m. there 11 Sept. 1877, Joshua Ernest, son of Albert Watson and Elizabeth (Wollaston) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y. 1850). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSHUA E. and JOSEPHINE W. (TATNALL) SMITH.

2883 REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH,¹

2884 ALBERT WATSON SMITH, JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1880, d. Rehoboth, Del. 20 June 1880.

1174 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL¹ (*Henry L.², Edward³, Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gib-

bons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1856, m. St. Georges, Del. 26 Dec. 1878, Annie Reybold, dau. of William O'Brien and Charlotte (Stewart) Knight (b. Delaware City, Del. 12 Dec. 1856). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WALTER GIBBONS and ANNIE R. (KNIGHT) TATNALL.

2885 WALTER GIBBONS TATNALL² JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Mch. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2886 CHARLOTTE STEWART TATNALL,² b. Wilmington, Del. 10 May 1883, d. there 13 Nov. 1883.

1176 ESTHER WARNER TATNALL² (*Henry L.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1859, m. there 21 June 1883, Edwin Horner, son of Thomas Gardner and Ellen Fipps (Horner) Gayley (b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1858, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 May 1899). Residence (1905) Wayne, Pa.

Child of EDWIN HORNER and ESTHER W. (TATNALL) GAYLEY.

2887 HENRY TATNALL GAYLEY,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1884.

1177 HENRY LEA TATNALL² JR. (*Henry L.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Aug. 1860, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1888, Bertha, dau. of William Henry and Katharine (Keyser) Wallace (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1859, d. Wilmington, Del. 2 July 1892) leaving no issue, m. 2nd Wilmington, Del. 27 Oct. 1897, Frances Dorr, dau. of Joseph and Gertrude Horton (Dorr) Swift (b. Newark, N. J. 18 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY LEA and FRANCES D. (SWIFT) TATNALL JR.

2888 JOSEPH SWIFT TATNALL,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Sept. 1898.

2889 CAROLINE GIBBONS TATNALL,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Mch. 1901.

2890 HENRY LEA TATNALL,³ 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Feb. 1903.

2891 MARY SWIFT TATNALL,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Oct. 1904.

1178 WILLIAM FRANCIS TATNALL² (*Henry L.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1862, m. Evansville, Ind. 9 Sept. 1891, Lillian Harriet, dau. of Elias Thackeray M.D. and Elizabeth Harriet (Hilliard) Runcie (b. Evansville, Ind. 3 June 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM F. and LILLIAN HARRIET (RUNCIE) TATNALL.

2892 FRANCIS GIBBONS TATNALL,³ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 8 Mch. 1896.

2893 ELIZABETH HILLIARD TATNALL,³ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1898.

1180 JAMES LATIMER TATNALL *Henry L.,¹ Edward, Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁵ John¹* son of Henry Lea and Caroline (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1861, m. Evanston, Ills. 25 Oct. 1899, Barbara Helen, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth Reed Hettinger b. Portage, Wis. 27 Sept. 1875. Residence (1905) New York City.

Child of JAMES LATIMER and BARBARA H. HETTINGER TATNALL.
2891 HELEN DONALDSON TATNALL, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1901.

1181 ELIZABETH MARGARET BIDDLE *Joseph Biddle,⁶ Elizabeth Canby,⁷ Frances Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁵ John¹* dau. of Joseph and Ann P. (Hopkins) Biddle, b. near Woodbury, N. J. 6 Mch. 1833, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Apr. 1866, Matthew Baird. E. M. B. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 July 1871. No issue.

1183 ELIZABETH HANNAH BIDDLE *James C.,⁶ Elizabeth Canby,⁷ Frances Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁵ John¹* dau. of James C. and Sally (Drinker) Biddle, b. Montrose, Pa. 11 Mch. 1830, m. there 22 Oct. 1861, Rev. William F., son of Zophar and Eliza (Post) Halsey (b. Plattsburg, N. Y. 21 Mch. 1807, d. Radnor, Pa. 16 Oct. 1882). E. H. B. d. Radnor, Pa. 19 Feb. 1881.

Children of REV. WILLIAM F. and ELIZABETH H. BIDDLE HALSEY.

2895 WILLIAM BIDDLE HALSEY,⁸ b. Montrose, Pa. 5 Sept. 1862, d. there 4 Sept. 1863.

2896 MARY MATHILDA HALSEY,⁹ b. Montrose, Pa. 30 Mch. 1864, liv. unm. 1905.

2897 JAMES BIDDLE HALSEY,⁹

2898 WALTER BENEDICT HALSEY,⁹ b. Montrose, Pa. 22 Aug. 1865, d. there 13 May 1866.

2899 ELIZABETH HALSEY,⁹ b. Radnor, Pa. 23 Sept. 1867, d. Paoli, Pa. 13 July 1888.

2900 EDWARD BIDDLE HALSEY,⁹ b. Radnor, Pa. 1 Feb. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

2901 MILDRED HALSEY,⁹ b. Radnor, Pa. 7 June 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

2902 HELEN BIDDLE HALSEY,⁹ b. Radnor, Pa. 28 Oct. 1872, d. Montrose, Pa. 21 Aug. 1873.

1190 REBECCA CRESSON GARRETT *Frances Biddle,⁶ Elizabeth Canby,⁷ Frances Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁵ John¹* dau. of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1830, m. there 17 June 1856, Jonathan Evans, son of Joseph and Hannah (Evans) Rhoads (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1830. R. C. G. d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Apr. 1905. Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of JONATHAN E. and REBECCA C. (GARRETT) RHOADS.

2911 JOSEPH RHOADS⁸ JR.2912 THOMAS GARRETT RHOADS,⁸ b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 21 Dec. 1858, d. Westtown School, Pa. 31 Feb. 1872.2913 GEORGE ASHERIDGE RHOADS,⁸2914 EDWARD GARRETT RHOADS,⁸2915 JOHN BIDDLE RHOADS,⁸2916 FRANCES G. RHOADS,⁸ b. Marple, Pa. 26 Sept. 1867, d. unm. Clementon, N. J. 14 Jan. 1903.2917 WILLIAM EVANS RHOADS,⁸2918 ELIZABETH RHOADS,⁸ (See No. 2822.)

1192 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT⁷ (*Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1834, m. there 18 May 1865, Elizabeth Wain⁶ (No. 830) (*Hannah Edge*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Alfred and Hannah (Edge) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Nov. 1841). Residence (1905) Logan, Pa.

Children of PHILIP C. and ELIZABETH W. (COPE) GARRETT.

2921 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 July 1866, liv. unm. 1905.2922 ALFRED COPE GARRETT,⁸

1193 JOHN BIDDLE GARRETT⁷ (*Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas C. and Frances (Biddle) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1836, m. there 6 Sept. 1866, Hannah Rhoads, dau. of William E. and Mary (Rhoads) Haines (b. Springfield, Pa. 5 June 1845, d. Rosemont, Pa. 1 May 1901). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and HANNAH R. (HAINES) GARRETT.

2923 MARY RHOADS GARRETT,⁸2924 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT,⁸

1201 JOHN (W.) BIDDLE⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Elizabeth C. (Garrett) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1835, before attaining his majority he added the "W" to his name, m. East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. 8 May 1861, Mary, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Garrett) Hewes (b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1842, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1874). Residence (1905) Media, Pa.

Children of JOHN W. and MARY (HEWES) BIDDLE.

2929 WILLIAM BIDDLE⁸ JR.2930 JAMES GARRETT BIDDLE,⁸

1203 SAMUEL BIDDLE (*William; Elizabeth Canby; Frances Lea; James; Isaac; John*)¹ son of William and Elizabeth C. (Garrett) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1811, m. there 1st 3 Aug. 1865, Katherine T., dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah S. (Townsend) Harned (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 26 Apr. 1815, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1892), m. 2nd Lausdowne, Pa. 8 Apr. 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob L. and Sarah S. (Townsend) Harned (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 19 June 1850). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and KATHERINE T. HARNED BIDDLE:

2931 ELIZABETH S. BIDDLE,²

2932 MARY HARNED BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

2933 HELEN R. BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Sept. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

1205 WILLIAM FOSTER BIDDLE³ (*Edward; Elizabeth Canby; Frances Lea; James; Isaac; John*)¹ son of Edward (Canby) and Hetty Harker (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1834, m. there 2 Jan'y. 1860, Emily A., dau. of John W. and Cecelia (Kent) Leavitt (b. New York City N. Y. 5 July 1838). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1207 JAMES CANBY CYPRIAN BIDDLE-COPE⁴ (*Rebecca Biddle; Elizabeth Canby; Frances Lea; James; Isaac; John*)¹ son of Alfred and Rebecca (Biddle) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug. 1852. 24 June 1876, the Court of Common Pleas of Philadelphia, as authorized by law, on the application of James Biddle Cope (who had then attained his legal majority) changed his name to James Canby Biddle-Cope, Fellow of Worcester College, England, Marquis of the Holy See 1883, Baron Cope 1886, m. Flushing, L. I. 25 June 1873, Marie Louise, dau. of Edward Augustus and Eliza Leggett (Carse) Saunders (b. New Brunswick, N. J. 14 Apr. 1853). Residence (1905) Verona, Italy.

Children of JAMES CANBY and MARIE L. SAUNDERS BIDDLE-COPE:

2934 MARIE LOUISE BIDDLE-COPE,²

2935 FRANCIS MARGARET BIDDLE-COPE,²

2936 ALFRED COPE BIDDLE-COPE,² b. Cheltenham, Eng. 21 Sept. 1879, d. San Remo, Italy, 11 Apr. 1883.

2937 JOHN STEPHEN BIDDLE-COPE,² b. Corswold House, Gloucestershire, Eng. 19 Aug. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

2938 GRADYS MARY ISABEL BIDDLE-COPE,² b. Bournemouth, Eng. 24 Sept. 1886, d. 16 Feb. 1901.

2939 ANTHONY PROSPER CYPRIAN MARY BIDDLE-COPE,² b. London, Eng. 9 May 1889.

1208 ESTHER FOSTER BIDDLE⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1855, m. there 6 May 1885, Edward Cook, son of Joseph Ashmead and Cornelia (Fletcher) Clay (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Apr. 1854). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD COOK and ESTHER F. (BIDDLE) CLAY.

2940 EDWARD BIDDLE CLAY,⁸ b. Orange, N. J. 12 June 1886.

2941 GLADYS MARY CLAY,⁸ b. Orange, N. J. 1 Dec. 1891.

1210 MARY FOSTER BIDDLE⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1858, m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1885, John, son of John and Anna Maria Wharton (Hollingsworth) Neill (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Jan. 1857, d. there 11 Dec. 1898). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1211 ELIZABETH CANBY BIDDLE⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John and Mary Blaikie (Foster) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1863, m. St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1888, Neilson Jacobson, son of Abraham and Rebecca (Potter) Ritter (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 June 1865). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1214 HENRY DRINKER DILLON⁷ (*Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 10 Sept. 1845, m. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1865, Ella, dau. of Levi Mills and Margaretta W. (Johnson) Hargis (b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1848). H. D. D. d. Wilmington, Del. 28 Apr. 1896. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY DRINKER and ELLA (HARGIS) DILLON.

2944 JOHN MORTON DILLON,⁸

2945 HENRY DRINKER DILLON⁸ JR.

2946 MARY MORTON DILLON,⁸

2947 CLARENCE DILLON,⁸

1215 MARGARET MORTON DILLON⁷ (*Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 1 Aug. 1847, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Apr. 1872, Robert, son of William and Marie (DeLaeroix) Grimshaw (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan. 1850, d. there 10 Feb. 1877). M. M. D. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1877.

Children of ROBERT and MARGARET MORTON (DILLON) GRIMSHAW:

2948 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW,⁷

2949 MARY MORTON GRIMSHAW,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1874, liv. min. 1905.

2950 EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW,⁹

1216 JAMES CANBY DILLON (*Mary Morton,⁶ Margaret Canby,⁷ Francis Lea,⁸ James,⁹ Isaac,¹⁰ John¹¹*) son of Moses and Mary (Morton) Dillon, b. Zanesville, O. 7 Apr. 1851, m. 1st Wilmington, Del. 20 Nov. 1870, Anna, dau. of Warner M. and Susan C. (Pierson) Paxson (b. Cherry Hill, Md. 16 Jan'y. 1852, d. Narragansett, R. I. 20 Jan'y. 1876), m. 2nd New London, Conn. 21 Feb. 1882, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Thomas F. and Mary W. Brown (Harvey) (b. near Wickford, R. I. 6 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Danboro, Pa.

Children of JAMES CANBY and ANNA (PAXSON) DILLON:

2951 SAMUEL MORTON DILLON,⁷ b. Narragansett, R. I. 11 Dec. 1871, liv. min. 1905.

2952 SUSAN PAXSON DILLON,⁸ b. Narragansett, R. I. 13 June 1873, d. there 27 Feb. 1882.

2953 REBECCA COATES DILLON,⁹ b. Narragansett, R. I. 6 June 1874, d. there 23 Sept. 1874.

2954 SAUNDERS COATES DILLON,¹⁰

Children of JAMES CANBY and HANNAH HARVEY (DILLON):

2955 MARY DILLON,⁷ b. near Narragansett Pier, R. I. 30 Nov. 1882.

2956 CHARLES HARVEY DILLON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 June 1885.

1217 MARGARET MORTON DRINKER (*Frances C. Morton,⁶ Margaret Canby,⁷ Francis Lea,⁸ James,⁹ Isaac,¹⁰ John¹¹*) dau. of Henry and Frances C. (Morton) Drinker, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1848, m. Montrose, Pa. 8 Sept. 1870, Lewis A., son of Henry A. and Blendina (Miller) Riley (b. Montrose, Pa. 7 June 1847). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of LEWIS A. and MARGARET MORTON (DRINKER) RILEY:

2957 HENRY DRINKER RILEY,⁷

2958 MARGARET MORTON RILEY,⁸ b. Ashland, Pa. 22 Aug. 1873, liv. min. 1905.

1221 KATHERINE ROBERTS CANBY (*James⁶ Jr., James,⁷ Francis Lea,⁸ James,⁹ Isaac,¹⁰ John¹¹*) dau. of James Jr. and Sarah M. (Price) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1838, m. St. John's Church, Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1865, Rev. Edward, son of Joseph and Helen Lucretia (Gookin) Hale (b. Salem, Mass. 28 June 1838, d. Utica, N. Y. 17 Feb. 1875). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1224 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY⁷ (*James*⁶ Jr., *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of James Jr. and Sarah M. (Price) Canby, b. Betterton, Kent Co., Md. 14 Sept. 1848, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 June 1880, Clara Greenough, dau. of Franklin and Clara A. (Greenough) Platt (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1849). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAMES BENJAMIN and CLARA GREENOUGH (PLATT) CANBY.

2959 CLARA GREENOUGH CANBY.⁸

2960 FRANKLIN PLATT CANBY.⁹

2961 JAMES BENJAMIN CANBY⁷ Jr., b. Atlantic City, N. J. 22 Sept. 1887.

1226 ELIZABETH MORRIS CANBY⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth C. (Morris) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Oct. 1848, m. there 7 Oct. 1875, Charles Grubb, son of Lewis and Mary (Gilpin) Rufford (b. Byberry, Pa. 17 Aug. 1841, d. Wilmington, Del. 24 Nov. 1901). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES G. and ELIZABETH M. (CANBY) RUFFORD.

2963 SAMUEL CANBY RUFFORD.⁸

2964 LEWIS RUFFORD,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

1227 ELIZABETH McCULLOUGH⁷ (*Catherine R. Canby*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rev. John W. and Catherine R. (Canby) McCullough, m. St. George's Church, Wilmington, Del. 31 Oct. 1869, Captain Samuel Livingston, son of Sidney and Eliza (Morrison) Breese, U. S. N. (b. Kaskaskia, Ills. 26 Dec. 1831). No issue. Residence Washington, D. C.

1228 and 1218 EDMUND HERBERT McCULLOUGH⁷ (*Catherine R. Canby*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Rev. John W. and Catherine R. (Canby) McCullough, b. Lafayette, Ind. 26 Jan. 1849, m. Montrose, Pa. 18 June 1874, Hannah Logan⁷ (No. 1218) (*Frances C. Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Henry and Frances C. (Morton) Drinker (b. Montrose, Pa. 25 Dec. 1850, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1900); m. 2nd, St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feby. 1905, Ethel, dau. of William Henry and Roberta G. (Gray) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Mch. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of EDMUND H. and HANNAH L. (DRINKER) McCULLOUGH.

2965 FRANCES MORTON McCULLOUGH.⁸

1229 EDWARD TATNALL CANBY⁷ (*William*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Anne (Tatnall) Canby, b.

Wilmington, Del. 8 June 1850, m. there 11 Jan'y. 1876, Ella A., dau. of Henry B. and Emma E. Brand-Seidel (b. 3 Apr. 1851). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of EDWARD TATNALL and ELLA A. (SEIDEL) CANBY.

2966 HENRY SEIDEL CANBY,² b. Wilmington, Del., 6 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

2967 MARION ROBERTS CANBY,² b. Wilmington, Del., 25 Nov. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

1232 WILLIAM PAXSON² (*Samuel C.,² Ann Canby,² Frances Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) son of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1832, m. Philadelphia, Pa., 16 May 1871, Elizabeth M., dau. of Dr. Lewis and Martha Moore Rodman (b. Philadelphia, Pa., 28 June 1835, d. there 27 Feb. 1891), W. P. d. Carlsbad, Bohemia 12 May 1893.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH M. (RODMAN) PAXSON.

2968 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON,² b. New York City, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

1234 MARY DRINKER PAXSON² (*Samuel C.,² Ann Canby,² Frances Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y., 2 June 1836, m. there 9 May 1855, William Huntling, son of Huntling and Mary (Harris) Cooper (b. Sag Harbor, L. I., 10 Meh. 1827, d. Montrose, Pa., 3 July 1881). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM H. and MARY D. (PAXSON) COOPER.

2969 ELIZABETH DRINKER COOPER,²

2970 HENRY HARRIS COOPER,² b. Montrose, Pa., 18 Jan'y. 1858, liv. unm. 1905.

2971 MARY PAXSON COOPER,²

1236 ELIZABETH DRINKER PAXSON² (*Samuel C.,² Ann Canby,² Frances Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth (Drinker) Paxson, b. New York City, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1841, m. St. George's Church, New York City, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1863, Theodore, son of Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift Lippincott Gilman (b. New York City, N. Y., 2 Jan'y. 1841). Residence (1903) Yonkers, N. Y.

Children of THEODORE and ELIZABETH D. (PAXSON) GILMAN.

2972 SAMUEL PAXSON GILMAN,² b. New York City, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1864, d. Florence, Italy, 27 Meh. 1876.

2973 WINTHROP SARGENT GILMAN,² b. New York City, N. Y., 6 Meh. 1867, d. there 28 Oct. 1870.

- 2974 FRANCES PAXSON GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 13 Dec. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2975 THEODORE GILMAN⁵ JR. b. New York City N. Y. 21 Feb. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2976 EDITH LIPPINCOTT GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 21 Feb. 1873, d. there 29 May 1874.
- 2977 BEVERLY HALE GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 28 Aug. 1874, d. Montrose, Pa. 2 Aug. 1875.
- 2978 HELEN IVES GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 23 Feb. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2978a HAROLD DRINKER GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 30 Mch. 1878, d. 12 Sept 1886.
- 2979 ROBBINS GILMAN,⁵ b. New York City N. Y. 30 Mch. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.
- 2980 ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN,⁵

1238 ESTHER KITE⁷ (*Mary F. Clement,⁶ Esther Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William and Mary F. (Clement) Kite, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Sept. 1839, m. Birmingham, Pa. 14 Oct. 1863, Samuel, son of Samuel and Rachel (Griscom) Alsop (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1841, d. Denver, Col. 31 May 1888). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and ESTHER (KITE) ALSOP JR.

- 2981 MARY FOSTER ALSOP,⁷
- 2982 SUSAN KITE ALSOP,⁷
- 2983 RACHEL GRISCOM ALSOP,⁷
- 2984 EDMUND ALSOP,⁷
- 2985 WILLIAM KITE ALSOP,⁷
- 2986 ESTHER ALSOP,⁷

1241 WILLIAM KITE⁷ JR. (*Mary F. Clement,⁶ Esther Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Mary F. (Clement) Kite, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Nov. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1883, Margery, dau. of Croasdale and Mary (Kirk) Twining (b. near Edge Hill, Pa. 26 Apr. 1855). No issue.

1242 CHARLES GORDON CLEMENT⁷ (*Barclay,⁶ Esther Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Barclay and Ellen Crawford (Clark) Clement, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 July, 1845, m. Cincinnati, O. 20 Sept. 1865, Henrietta Cecelia, dau. of Hamilton Tracy and Margaret Anne (Tighe) Capell (b. Mariatown, Canada, 9 Aug. 1845). No issue. Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

1250 FRANKLIN WHARTON CLEMENT⁷ (*Samuel C. Clement,⁶ Frances Canby,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Samuel Canby and

Elizabeth (Nichols) Clement, b. Centreville, Del. 13 Apr. 1852, m. Philadelphia Pa. 6 Feb. 1878, Catharine Watkin, dau. of Edward Lane and Margaretta Lytle Thomas (b. Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa. 10 Oct. 1856). F. W. C. d. (date unknown).

Child of FRANKLIN WHARTON and CATHARINE W. (THOMAS) CLEMENT.
2990 SAMUEL CANBY CLEMENT,⁸ b. Centreville, Del. 8 Mch. 1879.

1252 AMY YARNALL TATUM⁷ (*Samuel C.,⁶ Mary Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Eleanor (Bardsley) Tatum, b. Cincinnati, O. 5 Aug. 1852, m. there 28 Oct. 1880, Samuel Eli, son of William S. and Sarah Lancaster (Allen) Hilles (b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Mch. 1851). A. Y. T. d. Cincinnati, O. 14 Dec. 1903. Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of SAMUEL E. and AMY YARNALL (TATUM) HILLES.

2991 WILLIAM TATUM HILLES,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 1 Apr. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1253 ELIZABETH TATUM⁷ (*Samuel C.,⁶ Mary Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel Canby and Eleanor (Bardsley) Tatum, b. Cincinnati, O. 23 July 1851, m. there 22 May 1879, Alfred Augustus, son of John and Nancy (Eisenberger) Long (b. Lebanon, O. 19 June 1813). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of ALFRED A. and ELIZABETH (TATUM) LONG.

2992 ELEANOR TATUM LONG,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

1256 MARY TATUM⁷ (*John R.,⁶ Mary Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum, b. near Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1851, m. there 28 Sept. 1882, William Penn, son of Josiah and Susan (Thomas) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1850, d. there 8 May 1893). No issue. Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

1257 JOHN WARD TATUM⁷ (*John R.,⁶ Mary Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum, b. near Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1857, m. Fallington, Bucks Co., Pa. 19 May 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Burgess and Hannah (Child) Price (b. Falls Township, Bucks Co., Pa. 21 Dec. 1855). Residence (1905) Fallington, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of JOHN W. and ELIZABETH (PRICE) TATUM.

2993 ANNA PRICE TATUM,⁸ b. Bucks Co., Pa. 20 Oct. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2994 LUCY RICHARDSON TATUM,⁸ b. Bucks Co., Pa. 25 Oct. 1886.

2995 JOHN WARD TATUM, JR., b. Bucks Co., Pa. 13 July 1891.

1261 CATHERINE SELINA GAZZAM⁷ (*Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 1 Sept. 1828, m. 21 Feb. 1850, John A. Hitchcock. Lost at sea. No issue. Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Ala.

1263 GEORGE GANO GAZZAM⁷ (*Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 22 Oct. 1831, m. Mobile, Ala. 25 Apr. 1860, Lucy Angelica, dau. of Stephen Van Vechten and Martha (Vincent) Schuyler (b. Mobile, Ala. 20 Sept. 1837, d. there 24 Aug. 1864). G. G. G. d. in Military Camp at Montrose, Ala. 1 Sept. 1864.

Child of GEORGE GANO and LUCY A. (SCHUYLER) GAZZAM.

3000 KATE LEA GAZZAM.⁸

1266 CHARLES WOOD GAZZAM⁷ Jr. (*Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Aug. 1834, m. Mobile, Ala. 28 Aug. 1860, Mary Goodwin, dau. of Charles L. and Emmeline (Warren) Thomas, (b. New York City, N. Y. 18 Jan'y. 1841). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of CHARLES WOOD and MARY G. (THOMAS) GAZZAM JR.

3001 WARREN LEA GAZZAM.⁸

3002 GEORGE GOODWIN GAZZAM,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. 24 Feb. 1866, d. there 8 Feb. 1869.

3003 MARY (DAISY) GAZZAM.⁸

3004 CLEMENT GAZZAM,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. 19 Jan'y. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

3005 LUCY GAZZAM.⁸

3006 EMILY LEA GAZZAM.⁸

1268 WILLIAM PARKER GAZZAM⁷ (*Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Apr. 1839, m. 1st Mobile, Ala. 23 May 1860, Annie E. Cooney, wid. of Humphrey (b. in Ireland 25 Dec. 1839, d. 29 Nov. 1876), leaving no issue, m. 2nd Mobile, Ala. 5 Dec. 1882, Helen, dau. of John R. and Virginia (Pickett) Macmurdo (b. New Orleans, La. 1845). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

1269 HENRY McCLYMENT GAZZAM⁷ (*Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Wood and Clementina (Lea) Gazzam, b. Mobile, Ala. 13 Sept. 1841, m. Texas, 12 Meh. 1869, Sallie A. Holland. H. McC. G. d. Mobile, Ala. 7 Aug. 1877.

Children of HENRY McCYMENT and SARAH A. HOLLAND GAZZAM.

3007 CLAUDETTE BALDWIN GAZZAM,² b. Galveston, Texas, 1 Mch. 1870, d. Mobile, Ala. 13 Dec. 1876.

3008 SELINA WALLIS GAZZAM,² b. Mobile, Ala. 22 July 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1273 ELLEN MARIA LEA *James Henry,⁶ John,⁷ James,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³* dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 25 Jan'y. 1839, m. Atchison, Kas. 15 May 1873, Nicholas, son of Peter and Judith Hume of Brighton, Ills. (b. Island of Guernsey 1818, d. Brighton, Ills. 3 Feb. 1875, bur. at Alton, Ills.). No issue. Residence (1905) Brighton, Ills.

1275 CHARLES GAZZAM LEA *James Henry,⁶ John,⁷ James,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³* son of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 1 Apr. 1840, m. there 21 Apr. 1865, Margaret, dau. of Cyrus and Sophia (Loomis) Edwards (b. Alton, Ills. 1 Sept. 1843). C. G. L. d. St. Joseph, Mo. 9 May 1891.



Children of CHARLES G. and MARGARET (EDWARDS) LEA.

3009 EDDIE CAMPBELL LEA,⁷

3010 JOHN JAMES LEA,⁷

1276 ALICE LEA *James Henry,⁶ John,⁷ James,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³* dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 26 Feb. 1845, m. Atchison, Kas. 19 Feb. 1879, William Hathaway, son of James and Susan Bowen (Hathaway) McNeil (b. 10 Feb. 1842). A. L. d. 28 Oct. 1883. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Child of WILLIAM HATHAWAY and ALICE (LEA) MCNEIL.

3011 Nameless son (stillborn) 28 Oct. 1883.

1278 CATHERINE LEA ^{3rd} *James Henry,⁶ John,⁷ James,⁴ James,¹ Isaac,² John³* dau. of James Henry and Ellen (Campbell) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 20 June 1848, m. Atchison, Kas. 20 Feb. 1871, George Oliver, son of Andrew Ely and Caroline (Hopkin) Cromwell (b. Schenectades, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1843). Residence (1905) Atchison, Kas.

Children of GEORGE OLIVER and CATHERINE (LEA) CROMWELL.

3012 HELEN CAROLINE CROMWELL,⁷ b. Atchison, Kas. 20 June 1871, d. there 13 Sept. 1879.

3013 ANDREW ELY CROMWELL,⁷ b. Tomah, Wis. 22 Feb. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

1282 MARY BELL NEELY⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 27 May 1834, m. there 24 July 1855, James Harden, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Price) Unthank (b. Surrey Co., N. C. 30 Meh. 1826, d. Bolivar, Tenn. 15 Apr. 1865); m. 2nd Bolivar, Tenn. 6 Nov. 1866, Robert Logan, son of William and Eleanor (Moore) Walker (b. Mercer Co., Ky. 7 Aug. 1813). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of JAMES HARDEN and MARY BELL (NEELY) UNTHANK.

3014 ELIZABETH LEA UNTHANK.⁸

3015 SARAH PRICE UNTHANK.⁸

Child of ROBERT LOGAN and MARY BELL (NEELY) WALKER.

3016 MARY ELEANOR WALKER.⁸

1283 LOUISA NEELY⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Oct. 1836, m. there 6 July 1859, Dr. Archer Allen, son of Ferdinand and Eliza (Philips) Coleman (b. Cumberland Co., Va. 2 Aug. 1831, d. Bolivar, Tenn. 14 Oct. 1878). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of DR. ARCHER ALLEN and LOUISA (NEELY) COLEMAN.

3017 JOHN R. COLEMAN.⁸

3018 ELIZABETH COLEMAN,⁸ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 27 Aug. 1862, d. there 13 Oct. 1878.

3019 JUNIUS COLEMAN,⁸ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Dec. 1868, d. there 2 Dec. 1873.

3020 LOUISE COLEMAN,⁸ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Jan'y. 1871, d. there 7 Nov. 1875.

3021 MARY BELL COLEMAN,⁸ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 5 July 1873, d. there 9 Oct. 1876.

3022 FRANCES ARCHER COLEMAN.⁸

1284 CATHERINE NEELY⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 24 Jan'y. 1839, m. there 5 May 1870, Thomas Hayne, son of William and Malinda (Hill) Collins (b. Carroll Springs, Miss. 13 Oct. 1837). Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

Children of THOMAS H. and CATHERINE (NEELY) COLLINS.

3023 LINDA COLLINS.⁸

3024 KATHLEEN COLLINS,⁸ b. Winona, Miss. 19 May. 1873, liv. unm. 1905.

3025 RUFUS NEELY COLLINS,⁸ b. Winona, Miss. 7 Apr. 1875, d. Memphis, Tenn. 22 Sept. 1899.

3026 WILLIAM COLLINS,⁸ b. Winona, Miss. 30 Nov. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

1287 JAMES JACKSON NEELY *Elizabeth Lea,^c John,^b James,^a James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1846, m. there 23 Jan'y. 1876, Julia A., dau. of Thomas R. and Sarah Catharine Miller Smith b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Feb. 1851, d. there 5 Oct. 1903). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of DR. JAMES JACKSON and JULIA A. SMITH NEELY.

3027 RUFUS POCK NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 6 Sept. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

3028 THOMAS SMITH NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3029 FRANCIS FENTRESS NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Jan'y. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

3030 KATHARINE NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 15 Feb. 1887.

3031 CHARLES LEA NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Oct. 1888.

3032 JAMES HENNELLY NEELY,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 22 Nov. 1890.

1288 ELIZABETH NEELY *Elizabeth Lea,^c John,^b James,^a James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Sept. 1849, m. there 12 May 1870, Francis, son of David and Matilda (Wendell) Fentress (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 28 May 1810). E. N. d. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 May 1881. Residence (1905) Memphis, Tenn.

Children of FRANCIS and ELIZABETH NEELY FENTRESS.

3033 ELIZABETH FENTRESS,^c

3034 FRANCIS FENTRESS, JR.

3035 NEELY FENTRESS,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Dec. 1876, d. there 7 July 1877.

3036 LOUISE FENTRESS,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 Nov. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

1290 FRANCES LEA NEELY^c *Elizabeth Lea,^c John,^b James,^a James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Rufus P. and Elizabeth (Lea) Neely, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 31 Mch. 1857, m. there 27 Feb. 1879, Austin, son of Austin and Mary Jane (Dunlap) Miller (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 12 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of AUSTIN and FRANCES LEA (NEELY) MILLER JR.

3037 ELIZABETH LEA MILLER,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Dec. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3038 MARY LOUISE MILLER,^c b. Bolivar, Tenn. 18 Aug. 1892.

1292 EMILY LOUISE PEABODY^c *Emily L. Lea,^c John,^b James,^a James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Herbert C. and Emily Louise (Lea) Peabody, b. Cincinnati, O. 18 Mch. 1842, m. Mobile, Ala. 27 Nov. 1873, Louis, son of Albert and Caroline Troost Stein (b. Spring Hill, Ala. 8 July 1846). Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Ala.

Children of LOUIS and EMILY L. (PEABODY) STEIN.

3039 ALBERT STEIN,^c b. Mobile, Ala. 1 Oct. 1874, d. there 2 June 1875.

3040 THOMAS FREDERICK STEIN,^c

3041 LOUIS LEA STEIN,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Sept. 1879, d. there 8 Dec. 1889.

3042 HERBERT MANSFIELD STEIN,⁸ b. Mobile, Ala. 2 Nov. 1884.

1293 MARY EDITH LEA⁷ (*Edward T.,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Edward Tatnall and Mary Eliza (Hartshorn) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 July 1856, m. there 4 May 1876, Horace White, son of Edward and Harriette V. (White) Woodruff (b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Jan., 1854). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of HORACE W. and MARY EDITH (LEA) WOODRUFF.

3043 LEA WOODRUFF,⁸

3044 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF⁸ JR.

3045 EDWARD WOODRUFF,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 27 May 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3046 WILLIAM WILLIAMSON WOODRUFF,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 11 Sept. 1881, d. there 13 Mch. 1882.

3047 STOCKTON WHITE WOODRUFF,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Oct. 1891.

3048 JAMES WARD WOODRUFF,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 27 July 1895.

1296 ESTE McClyment LEA⁷ (*Edward T.,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward Tatnall and Lucy P. (Este) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Sept. 1872, m. there 3 Dec. 1902, Emily Woodnutt, dau. of William Woodnutt and Emily Gertrude (Fries) Elliott (b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Mch. 1878). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of ESTE McClyment and EMILY W. (ELLIOTT) LEA.

3049 EDWARD ELLIOTT LEA,⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 11 Sept. 1903.

1298 MARY ELLIS LEA⁷ (*James M.,⁶ Thomas G.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James McClyment and Mary Caroline (Ellis) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 7 May 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1879, Francis von Albade, son of Robert Bezenet and Emma E. (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Apr. 1851). M. E. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan., 1902. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS VON ALBADE and MARY ELLIS (LEA) CABEEN.

3050 FRANCIS CABEEN,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1880, living unm. 1905.

3051 CAROLINE CABEEN,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan., 1882, d. there 30 Jan., 1897.

3052 ROBERT ANDERSON CABEEN,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1884.

1300 ELLIS LEA⁷ (*James M.,⁶ Thomas G.,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James McClyment and Mary Caroline (Ellis) Lea, b. Cincinnati, O. 13 May 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1882, Louise Wakeman, dau. of Robert Bezenet and Emma E. (Anderson) Cabeen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan., 1858). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ELLIS and LOUISE WAKEMAN (CABEEN) LEA.

- 3053 ROBERT CABEEN LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1883.
 3054 ALFRED HUNT LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1885.
 3055 ROWLAND ELLIS LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1888.
 3056 EILEN LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1890.

1303 ANNIE McLEAN (*James L.,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 10 May 1817, m. there 23 Oct. 1866, Eugene, son of Benjamin and Mary Eliza (Wilkins) Roach (b. Natchez, Miss. 6 Apr. 1813, d. New Orleans, La. 22 Apr. 1893). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of EUGENE and ANNIE (McLEAN) ROACH.

- 3057 ALEXANDER ROACH,⁷ b. Natchez, Miss. 23 July 1867, d. there 23 July 1867.
 3058 ANNA ELIZA ROACH,⁷ b. Natchez, Miss. 10 May 1868, liv. unm. 1905.
 3059 EUGENE ROACH⁷ Jr. b. Natchez, Miss. 5 May 1869, d. there 19 May 1869.
 3060 MARY CARROL ROACH,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 23 June 1870, liv. unm. 1905.
 3061 EMMA LOUISE ROACH,⁷
 3062 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH,⁷
 3063 EUGENE ROACH,⁷
 3064 WILKINS ROACH,⁷
 3065 BENJAMIN ROACH,⁷ b. Natchez, Miss. 18 Oct. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.
 3066 AZEMIA ROACH,⁷ b. Natchez, Miss. 7 Jan. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.
 3067 SCHAMBERG ROACH,⁷ b. Natchez, Miss. 18 Nov. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1305 JAMES LEA McLEAN⁷ Jr. (*James L.,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 7 Feb. 1850, m. there 9 Aug. 1879, Elizabeth Payne, dau. of John James and Jane (Crabtree) Green (b. New Orleans, La. 8 Jan. 1853, d. there 1 June 1905). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Child of JAMES LEA and ELIZABETH P. (GREEN) McLEAN.

- 3068 AZEMIA McLEAN,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 1 Oct. 1880, d. there 8 Aug. 1881.

1306 MARY GRAHAM McLEAN (*James L.,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 2 Aug. 1851, m. there 3 Dec. 1874, Frank Winchester, son of Phoenix Nicol and Mary Anne (McDowell) Wood (b. New Orleans, La. 26 Aug. 1819). M. G. McL. d. New Orleans, La. 26 Apr. 1901. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of FRANK W. and MARY G. (McLEAN) WOOD.

3069 MARY ESTHER WOOD,⁸ b. New Orleans, La. 24 Aug. 1875, liv. unm. 1905.

3070 HARRY McLEAN WOOD.⁸

3071 LUCILLE WOOD,⁸ b. New Orleans, La. 16 Jan'y. 1889.

3072 ELIZABETH CAROLINE WOOD,⁴ b. New Orleans, La. 23 Jan'y. 1890, d. there 1 July 1890.

1307 MARGARETTA LEA McLEAN⁷ (*James L.,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 5 May 1853, m. Natchez, Miss. 6 July 1883, Harry Percy, son of John James and Mary Jane (Smith) Veazil (b. Natchez, Miss. 22 Feb. 1844). No issue. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

1308 AZEMIA McLEAN⁷ (*James Lea,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of James Lea and Anna Eloha (Brandt) McLean, b. New Orleans, La. 21 Jan'y. 1857, m. there 26 Mch. 1884, John Cooper, son of Lot and Anne (Cooper) Green (b. Rushville, Ind. 17 Feb. 1831, d. New Orleans, La. 18 Sept. 1898). No issue. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

1310 THOMAS WILLING EWING⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea McLean,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Morgan and Elizabeth Lea (McLean) Ewing, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 June 1847, m. Middletown, O. 25 Feb. 1875, Elizabeth Sarah McFlinn.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH S. (McFLINN) EWING.

3076 BEATRICE EWING⁸ } married, particulars unobtainable.
3077 ELIZABETH EWING⁸ }

1311 ELIZABETH LEA EWING⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea McLean,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Morgan and Elizabeth Lea (McLean) Ewing, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Sept. 1848, m. there 4 Nov. 1868, Charles Edward, son of Jacob and Anna Eliza (Krantz) Remelin (b. Louisville, Ky. 14 Aug. 1845). E. L. E. d. Louisville, Ky. 26 Apr. 1885. Residence (1905) Louisville, Ky.

Children of CHARLES EDWARD and ELIZABETH LEA (EWING) REMELIN.

3078 LILLIAN LEA REMELIN.⁸

3079 CHARLES CORWIN REMELIN.⁸

3080 McLEAN E. REMELIN.⁸

3081 MORGAN C. REMELIN.⁸

3082 GERTRUDE GREY REMELIN.⁸

3083 BARBARA DICKSON REMELIN.⁸ b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jan'y. 1881, d. Louisville, Ky. 22 July 1881.

3084 ANN ELIZA REMITTIN,² b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Jan'y, 1881, d. Louisville, Ky. 30 Aug. 1881.

3085 ELIZA CHARITY REMITTIN,² b. Louisville, Ky. 10 May 1882, d. Cincinnati, O. 7 July 1887.

3086 ELIZABETH LEA REMITTIN,² b. Louisville, Ky. 13 Nov. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1312 GEORGE HENRY LEA⁷ (*Matthew Carey,⁶ Isaac,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Elizabeth Jaudon,⁶ Susan G. Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Matthew Carey and Elizabeth (Jaudon) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 June 1853. C. E. Reusselaer Polytechnic Institute 1872. In Philadelphia until 1886. Resident in London, England, 1886-1891, in Southern California 1891-1891, in Cincinnati, O. 1891-5. Returned to Philadelphia, Pa., 1895. Member Historical Soc. of Penna., Colonial Soc. Penna., Genealogical Soc. of Penna., m. at Grace Church, Avondale, Cincinnati, O. 10 June 1879, Alice, dau. of Lewis and Maria Frances (Cleney) Van Antwerp (b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Meh. 1856). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE HENRY and ALICE (VAN ANTWERP) LEA.

3087 ELIZABETH JAUDON LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3088 VAN ANTWERP LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3089 FRANCIS CARLY LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

1315 CHARLES MATTHEW LEA⁷ (*Henry C.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Anna C. Jaudon,⁶ Susan G. Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Henry Charles and Anna Caroline (Jaudon) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Meh. 1853, of Lea Bros. & Co., Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. 1st St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 1880, Helen Vaughan, dau. of John E. and Helen T. (Merrick) Cope (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Feb. 1857, d. Cape May, N. J. 3 June 1886); m. 2nd St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J. 3 Dec. 1895 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Henry St. George and Katharine (Brown) Hopkins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y, 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of CHARLES MATTHEW and HELEN VAUGHAN (COPE) LEA.

3090 MARGORY VAUGHAN LEA,⁷

Child of CHARLES MATTHEW and CHARLOTTE A. (HOPKINS) LEA.

3091 KATHARINE CHRISTINA LEA,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y, 1898.

1317 ARTHUR HENRY LEA (*Henry C.,⁶ Isaac,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Anna C. Jaudon,⁶ Susan G. Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Henry Charles and Anna Caroline (Jaudon) Lea,

b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1859, A.B. Harvard University 1880, of Lea Bros. & Co. Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Mch. 1897, Caroline Tyler, dau. of James Perry and Ellen Douglass (Cowperthwait) Brown (b. Cambridge, Mass.). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1318 CHRISTIAN CARSON FEBIGER⁷ (*Christian*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) also (*Sarah Tatnall*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Christian and Sarah (Tatnall) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Apr. 1845, of Lea Bros. & Co., Publishers, Philadelphia and New York, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 June 1877, Katherine Ferris, dau. of William and Mary (Ferris) Sellers (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Aug. 1852). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHRISTIAN C. and KATHERINE F. (SELLERS) FEBIGER.

3092 CHRISTIAN FEBIGER,⁸ b. Ridley Park, Pa. 20 Mch. 1878, living unm. 1905.

3093 MARY SELLERS FEBIGER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Feb. 1880, living unm. 1905.

3094 ELIZABETH FEBIGER,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3095 KATHERINE FEBIGER,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 July 1884.

3096 WILLIAM SELLERS FEBIGER,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1888.

1321 JOHN CARSON FEBIGER⁷ Jr. (*John C.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 12 Mch. 1850, sailed as Purser on his Father's ship, the "Omaha," to the Pacific 1874, appointed to position in office of Jackson and Great Northern R. R., later Illinois Central R. R. in New Orleans 1874, m. 1st New Orleans, La. 8 Sept. 1875, Adelia, dau. of John and Rosa Moore (b. Boston, Mass. May 1852, d. New Orleans, La. 23 Sept. 1898); m. 2nd New Orleans, La., Lillie, dau. of James W. and Mary Jane (Glenfield) Seymour (b. New Orleans, La. 3 Jan. 1860). Residence (1905) Easton, Md.

Children of JOHN CARSON and ADELIA (MOORE) FEBIGER JR.

3097 GEORGE LEA FEBIGER,⁸ b. New Orleans, La. 30 Nov. 1876. Appointed First Lieutenant 9th U. S. Volunteers 17 June 1898. Promoted to Captain 10 Jan. 1899, serving in Cuba and at battle of San Juan. Honorably mustered out 25 May 1899. Appointed Second Lieut. in regular Army 5 July 1899. Promoted to 1st Lieut. 5 Sept. 1899. Served in numerous battles in the Philippines. Commanded at battle of Cosuens, where he had 100 men against 6000 Philipinos, at which battle, 24 Oct. 1900, he was killed endeavoring to cut his way out.

3098 ROSA FLORENCE FEBIGER,⁷

3099 ANNA CATHERINE FEBIGER,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 25 Sept. 1881, liv. minn. 1905.

Child of JOHN CARSON and LILLIE (SLAMOUR) FEBIGER JR.

3100 ELIZABETH CARSON FEBIGER,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 8 June 1900, d. there 11 Oct. 1900.

1322 HENRY BOYCE FEBIGER² (*John C.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1852, m. New Orleans, La. 15 Nov. 1882, Lena P., dau. of Sydney C. and Mary D. (Pendleton) Whitmore of New Orleans (b. Natchez, Miss. 23 Feb. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY BOYCE and LENA P. (WHITMORE) FEBIGER.

3101 SYDNEY BOYCE FEBIGER,⁷ b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Aug. 1883.

3102 MARY PENDLETON FEBIGER,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 4 Feb. 1885.

3103 FRANCIS CARSON FEBIGER,⁷ b. New Orleans, La. 19 Dec. 1886.

3104 HARVEY McMURRAY FEBIGER,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1892.

1323 MARY IRENE FEBIGER² (*John C.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Carson and Anna C. (Ryan) Febiger, b. Urbana, O. 29 Mch. 1854, m. New York City N. Y. 30 Dec. 1891, Alexandre Henri Ernest Ferdinand Bossan de Garagnol, only son of General Bossan de Garagnol and Cécile Victorine Caroline, dau. of Le Baron et La Baronne de Brichtel (b. Versailles, France, 10 Nov. 1859). Residence (1905) Château de Boisragon, Par La Crèche, Deux Sèvres, France.

Children of ALEXANDRE and MARY I. (FEBIGER) BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL.

3105 CECILE LOUISE BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Oct. 1892.

3106 GUILLAUME BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,⁷ b. Deux Sèvres, France, 8 Nov. 1893.

3107 EILEEN FRANCES VIRGINIA BOSSAN DE GARAGNOL,⁷ b. St. Mandé, Seine, France, 7 Apr. 1895.

1327 ELIZABETH FRANCES FEBIGER² (*George L.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Lea and Caroline Amelia (Smith) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 9 July 1850, m. Wilmington, Del. 22 June 1880, William, son of Philip Schuyler and Lucy (Robbins) Beebe (b. Litchfield, Conn. 4 Sept. 1851). Professor of Astronomy, Yale College, New Haven, Conn. Residence (1905) New Haven, Conn.

Child of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH F. (FEBIGER) BEEBE.

3108 PHILIP SCHUYLER BEEBE,⁷ b. New Haven, Conn. 22 Dec. 1882, living minn. 1905.

1329 LEA FEBIGER⁷ (*George L.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Lea and Frances (Pleasants) Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O. 4 Jan'y. 1858, m. Denver, Colo. 26 May 1885, Hattie Cook, dau. of Lucian J. and Urania (Keach) Arnold of Denver, Col. (b. Providence, R. I. 5 June 1859). Major U. S. A. Appointed to the Regular Army from Civil Life. He served in the West and in the Philippines throughout the Spanish War. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of MAJOR LEA and HATTIE C. (ARNOLD) FEBIGER.

3109 GENEVA ARNOLD FEBIGER,⁸ b. Fort Brady, Sault St. Marie, Mich. 4 Mch. 1886.

3110 FRANCES PLEASANTS FEBIGER,⁸ b. Fort Brady, Sault St. Marie, Mich. 21 Nov. 1887.

3111 GEORGE FEBIGER,⁸ b. Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 30 Oct. 1890.

3112 PAUL CARSON FEBIGER,⁸ b. Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tex. 31 Aug. 1893.

3113 LEA FEBIGER⁸ JR., b. Vancouver Barracks, Wash. 13 Jan'y. 1901.

1330 BERTHA FEBIGER⁷ (*George L.*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Lea and Frances (Pleasants) Febiger, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1866, m. New Haven, Conn. 18 Nov. 1891, Russel, son of Edward Wadsworth and Amelia (Hotchkiss) Hotchkiss (b. New Haven, Conn. 18 May 1861). No issue. Residence (1905) New Haven, Conn.

1331 FRANCES LEA CHAMBERS⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Jan'y. 1849, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1870, Henry Pease, son of Cyrus and Abby (Spaulding) Harris, of Providence, R. I. (b. River Point, R. I. 1 Mch. 1840, d. Providence, R. I. 16 May 1875). F. L. C. d. Providence, R. I. 8 Dec. 1872.

Children of HENRY P. and FRANCES LEA (CHAMBERS) HARRIS.

3114 THOMAS GREEN HARRIS,⁸ b. Providence, R. I. 7 Feb. 1871, d. there 8 Mch. 1878.

3115 FRANCIS CHAMBERS HARRIS,⁸

1333 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger*,⁶ *Hannah Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 3 Mch. 1855, m. 1st West Chester, Pa. 15 Nov. 1882, Katharine Schuyler, dau. of Rev. John and Katharine (Schuyler) Bolton (d. Spring Lake, N. J. 3 July 1888). No issue. M. 2nd West Chester, Pa., 12 June 1890, Nanette Schuyler, dau. of Rev. John and Katherine (Schuyler) Bolton. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS T. and NANETTE S. BOLTON CHAMBERS.

3116 KATHARINE SCHUYLER CHAMBERS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Dec. 1891.

3117 CHRISTINE FEBIGER CHAMBERS,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1893.

3118 FRANCIS TAYLOR CHAMBERS⁸ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1897.

1334 CHRISTINA FEBIGER CHAMBERS⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea Febiger,⁶ Hannah Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Francis Taylor and Elizabeth Lea Febiger Chambers, b. Cincinnati, O. 22 July 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Oct. 1879, William A., son of Charles and Laura (Newbold) Platt (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Apr. 1859, d. there 1 Apr. 1895). No issue. Residence (1905) Pennlyn, Pa.

1338 ANN ELIZA MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1828, m. Wilmington, Del. 5 Oct. 1848, Thomas, son of John and Lucy (Woodward) Orpwood (b. Wiltshire, England, 30 Sept. 1819, d. Williamsport, O. 25 Sept. 1903). A. E. M. d. Circleville, O. 5 Dec. 1860.

Children of THOMAS and ANN ELIZA (MOORE) ORPWOOD.

3119 WILLIAM HAGAN ORPWOOD,⁸

3120 MARY E. ORPWOOD,⁸

3121 LAURA WILKIN ORPWOOD,⁸

3122 EMMA SCOTT ORPWOOD,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1856, d. unm. Circleville, O. 3 July 1881.

3123 LUCY ORPWOOD,⁸

1339 EMMALINE MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1830, m. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan'y. 1852, William Edward, son of John and Nancy (Monsieur) Beck (b. Millington, Md. 9 Aug. 1825). E. M. d. Washington, D. C. 13 Sept. 1870. Residence (1905) Lynch, Md.

Children of WILLIAM EDWARD and EMMALINE (MOORE) BECK.

3124 EDWIN BECK,⁸ JR. b. Middletown, Del. 1 Oct. 1853, d. there 10 Oct. 1854.

3124a EMMA BECK,⁸ b. Middletown, Del. 12 Sept. 1855, d. the same day.

3125 CLARENCE EUGENE BECK,⁸

3126 IDA MAY BECK,⁸

3127 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK⁸ JR.

3127a HENRY HATTECK BECK,⁸ b. Middletown, Del. 10 Oct. 1862, d. Washington, D. C. 14 Aug. 1867.

3128 ELIA ROSALIE BECK,⁸ b. Washington, D. C. 18 Oct. 1867, d. there 20 May 1870.

3129 FRANK MOORE BECK,⁸

1342 HENRY MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1836, m. Mauricetown, N. J. 1 Nov. 1859, Priscilla C., dau. of John and Vashti (Corson) Sharp (b. Mauricetown, N. J. 12 Nov. 1840). H. M. d. Mauricetown, N. J. 8 July 1901.

Children of HENRY and PRISCILLA C. (SHARP) MOORE.

3130 ELOISE MOORE,⁸

3131 KATE MOORE,⁸ b. Mauricetown, N. J. 1 Sept. 1863, d. there 17 Jan'y. 1865.

3132 MARY MOORE,⁸ b. Mauricetown, N. J. 6 Feb. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1343 MARGARETTA MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1838, m. Wilmington, Del. 12 Nov. 1857, James Dodd, son of William and Martha (Dodd) Gooding (b. 6 June 1836, d. Centerville, Md. 19 Apr. 1872). Residence (1905) Clayton, Del.

Children of JAMES D. and MARGARETTA (MOORE) GOODING.

3133 JEANETTE GOODING,⁸ b. Galena, Md. 23 Mch. 1859, liv. unm. 1905.

3134 MARTHA GOODING,⁸ b. Galena, Md. 30 May 1860, d. there 13 Aug. 1861.

3135 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING,⁸

3136 JAMES DODD GOODING,⁸ JR., b. Galena, Md. 2 July 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

3137 REBECCA EAGLESTON GOODING,⁸ b. Centerville, Md. 18 Aug. 1868, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Jan'y. 1875.

1344 WILLIAM MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1840, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Oct. 1864, Electa, dau. of Henry D. and Emeline (Rogers) Hunt (b. New Brunswick, N. J. 3 Oct. 1838). W. M. d. Baltimore, Md. 25 Sept. 1902. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of WILLIAM and ELECTA (HUNT) MOORE.

3138 MARY EMELINE MOORE,⁸ b. Washington, D. C. 29 Aug. 1876, living unm. 1905.

1347 CLARA MOORE⁷ (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary P. (Wheir) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1850, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Sept. 1872, Hickman Wright, son of Samuel and Sarah (Wright) Sparks (b. Penn's Neck, N. J. 22 Oct. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) West Grove, Pa.

1349 ELIZABETH MOORE HEALD *Eliza A. Moore,^c Elizabeth Harris,^d Margaret Marshall,^a Elizabeth Lea,^b Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1825, m. there 12 Sept. 1853, Albert, son of Joseph and Eliza (Buck) Fontayne (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1823, d. Chicago, Ills. 17 Jan'y. 1895). Residence 1905 Chicago, Ills.

Children of ALBERT and ELIZABETH MOORE HEALD FONTAYNE.

3139 IDA FONTAYNE,^c b. Williamsburg, N. Y. 30 Nov. 1851, liv. unm. 1905.

3140 ALBERT FONTAYNE,^c JR., b. Cincinnati, O. 6 Apr. 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

3141 ELIZABETH FONTAYNE,^c b. Cincinnati, O. 26 Sept. 1858, d. there 14 Nov. 1862.

3142 MARY FRANCES FONTAYNE,^c b. Cincinnati, O. 26 July 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

3143 BERTHA FONTAYNE,^c b. Cincinnati, O. 9 Sept. 1862, liv. unm. 1905.

1350 MARY ANN HEALD *Eliza A. Moore,^c Elizabeth Harris,^d Margaret Marshall,^a Elizabeth Lea,^b Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1826, m. there 1 Oct. 1855, William P., son of John and Frances (Dean) Blackburn (b. in England 6 Aug. 1828, d. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1868). M. A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1882.

Children of WILLIAM P. and MARY ANN (HEALD) BLACKBURN.

3144 WILLIAM DEAN BLACKBURN,^c b. Wilmington, Del. 16 May 1857, liv. unm. 1905.

3145 EDWARD HEALD BLACKBURN,^c b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Mch. 1859, d. there unm. 9 Oct. 1890.

3146 ELIZABETH FONTAYNE BLACKBURN,^c b. Wilmington, Del. 4 May 1863, d. there 10 Nov. 1865.

3147 ALICE MAY BLACKBURN,^c b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Sept. 1866, liv. unm. 1905.

3148 FANNY BEARD BLACKBURN,^c b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1868, liv. unm. 1905.

1352 EDWARD W. HEALD *Eliza A. Moore,^c Elizabeth Harris,^d Margaret Marshall,^a Elizabeth Lea,^b Isaac,² John¹* son of Eli and Eliza Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1831, m. there 23 Oct. 1862, Mary, dau. of Henry J. and Sarah (Bassett) Pepper (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1836). E. W. H. d. Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 1893.

Children of EDWARD W. and MARY (PEPPER) HEALD.

3149 LAURA HEALD,^c b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1865, liv. unm. 1905.

3150 EDITH HEALD,^c b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1353 CHARLES HENRY HEALD *Eliza A. Moore,^c Elizabeth Harris,^d Margaret Marshall,^a Elizabeth Lea,^b Isaac,² John¹* son of Eli and Eliza

Ann (Moore) Heald, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1833, m. Wilmington, Del. 6 Dec. 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram W. and Margaret E. (Dutton) Talley (b. Christiana Ind. Del. 12 Jan. 1837). Supt. of Wooden Ship Building Dept. in the Pusey & Jones Shipyard, Wilmington, Del. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES HENRY and MARY ELIZABETH (TALLEY) HEALD.

3151 JOSEPHINE HEALD,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Oct. 1860, liv. unm. 1905.

3152 WILLIAM HENRY HEALD,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Aug. 1863, liv. unm. 1905.

1356 KEZIA MOORE⁷ (*Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 June 1837, m. there 2 June 1857, William B., son of Rev. William B. and Rachel (Davis) Ryder. K. M. d. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Apr. 1865. No issue.

1358 ELIZABETH MOORE⁷ (*Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan. 1841, m. there 3 Oct. 1865, Lyne Starling, son of Robert and Mary (Kooker) Brotherton. E. M. d. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Feb. 1866. No issue.

1359 ENOCH MOORE⁷ Jr. (*Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 July 1842, m. there 7 Apr. 1864, Anna Maria, dau. of Dr. William and Elizabeth C. (Hayes) Fields (b. Steubenville, O. 17 May 1845). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ENOCH and ANNA M. (FIELDS) MOORE JR.

3153 MABELLE RYDER MOORE,⁸

3154 ELIZABETH BROTHERTON MOORE,⁸

3155 GEORGE BAINS MOORE,⁸

3156 ENOCH MOORE⁸ 3rd.

3157 ELSIE MAY MOORE,⁸

3157a DELAWARE MOORE,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Oct. 1876, d. there 11 Apr. 1880.

3158 DAISY COOK MOORE,⁸

1360 ELLA STOTENSENBURG MOORE⁷ (*Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Hannah Eliza (Smith) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1847, m. there 11 Nov. 1868, Abram R. son of Charles M. and Rachel (Cook) Woolston (b. Newport, Del. 30 Dec. 1840). Residence (1905) Long Beach, Cal.

Children of ABRAM R. and ELLA S. MOORE. WOOLSTON.

- 3159 HARDING KINE WOOLSTON,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1869, d. there 2 Sept. 1869.
- 3160 HARLEY MOORE WOOLSTON,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Mch. 1871.
- 3161 HELEN MOORE WOOLSTON,⁷
- 3162 EDGAR MOORE WOOLSTON,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Mch. 1877.
- 3162a AGNES MOORE WOOLSTON,⁷ b. Laredo, Texas, 20 Aug. 1883.

1362 ELIZABETH JANE MOORE⁷ *John,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of John and Ann (Magee) Moore, b. Brandywine, Del. 25 Oct. 1832, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 Oct. 1857, Robert S., son of Charles and Margaret (Adams) Hickman, b. New Castle Co., Del. 15 Mch. 1829, d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1867). E. J. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1890.

Children of ROBERT S. and ELIZABETH JANE MOORE. HICKMAN.

- 3163 CHARLES HICKMAN,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 July 1858, d. there 30 Oct. 1877.
- 3164 ANNA MOORE HICKMAN,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1860, d. there 27 June 1863.
- 3165 BERTHA HICKMAN,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1865, d. there 23 Sept. 1865.
- 3166 ROBERT S. HICKMAN⁷ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Aug. 1867, d. there 2 Feb. 1868.

1363 MARY ELIZABETH MOORE⁷ *Charles,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug. 1833, m. there 3 Nov. 1857, George R. son of Zedoe and Rebecca (Reynolds) Townsend, b. Delaware 28 Mch. 1829, d. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1902). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE R. and MARY ELIZABETH (MOORE) TOWNSEND.

- 3167 FLORENCE MOORE TOWNSEND,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1858, d. there mm.
- 3168 CHARLES MOORE TOWNSEND,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1862, liv. mm. 1905.

1365 ENOCH BENNETT MOORE⁷ *Charles,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Aug. 1837, m. Salisbury, Md. 1 Oct. 1868, Emma L., dau. of Thomas B. and Margaret E. Smith, b. Salisbury, Md. 10 Sept. 1816). E. B. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1880. No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

1366 ANN ADDELIA MOORE⁷ (*Charles*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1840, m. there 21 May 1868, William H., son of John and Elizabeth (Tuft) Wright (b. Penn's Neck, N. J. 8 Feb. 1834, d. Wilmington, Del.). A. A. M. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1902.

Children of WILLIAM H. and ANN ADDELIA (MOORE) WRIGHT.

3169 ANNESLEY NEWLIN WRIGHT,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 May 1869, d. unm.

3170 WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

1367 CHARLES HARRIS MOORE⁷ (*Charles*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles and Sarah Ann (Bennett) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1841, m. 1 Jany. 1863, Susanna D., dau. of Titus W. and Martha B. (Atkins) Gheen. No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1369 JOHN H. MOORE⁷ (*Edward*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1835, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth W., dau. of David and Mary (Umphbly) Wilson (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jany. 1833, d. there 9 Dec. 1888). J. H. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 1903.

Children of JOHN H. and ELIZABETH W. (WILSON) MOORE.

3171 LENA FRANCES MOORE,⁸

3172 MARY ANN MOORE,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1867, d. there 25 July 1867.

3173 EDWARD MOORE,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1868, d. there 4 Mch. 1869.

3174 ELIZABETH MOORE,⁸

1370 MARY ANN MOORE⁷ (*Edward*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Hoopes) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1837, m. there 8 Apr. 1856, John Norris, son of Robert and Sarah (Norris) Robinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Jany. 1831, d. Torresdale, Pa. 13 Sept. 1878, bur. Wilmington, Del.), m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Mch. 1881, J. Hood, son of William and Elizabeth (Hood) Wright (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Nov. 1836, d. 4 Nov. 1894). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of JOHN NORRIS and MARY ANN (MOORE) ROBINSON.

3175 WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON,⁸

3176 ESTELLE HIGGINS ROBINSON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Oct. 1859, d. there 23 Jany. 1863.

1377 MARY ESTELLE ROBINSON.⁷

1378 BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON.⁷

1379 JOHN NORRIS ROBINSON.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Meh. 1867, d. there 8 July 1867.

1380 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON.⁷

1371 EDWARD MOORE ZEBLEY *Mary Moore,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1838, m. there 24 May 1860, Josephine, dau. of James and Martha (Tumbblind) McKnight (b. Newport, Del. 10 Oct. 1811), E. M. Z., d. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Apr. 1905. Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of EDWARD MOORE and JOSEPHINE (McKNIGHT) ZEBLEY.

3181 MARY ZEBLEY,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Apr. 1861, d. there 1861.

3182 SAMUEL ZEBLEY.⁷

3183 MARTHA MATILDA ZEBLEY.⁷

3184 ESTHER ZEBLEY.⁷

3185 EMILY ZEBLEY,⁷ b. Le Claire, Ia., 28 Nov. 1873, d. there 16 Apr. 1874.

3186 WILLIAM EDWARD ZEBLEY.⁷

3187 FRANK ZEBLEY.⁷

3188 MAUDE ZEBLEY,⁷ b. Moorehead, Minn. 17 Meh. 1883, d. there 1883.

1373 HANNAH ZEBLEY *(Mary Moore,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹)* dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 10 Dec. 1842, m. San José, Cal. 16 Aug. 1900, George A. Miller (b. Pennsylvania 29 Jan'y. 1823, d. San José, Cal. 11 Jan'y. 1904). No issue. Residence (1905) San José, Cal.

1374 SARAH ELIZABETH ZEBLEY *(Mary Moore,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹)* dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 11 Dec. 1844, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Jan'y. 1873, Daniel Carleton, son of Daniel Veny and Sabina Carleton (Dawley) (b. Le Claire, Ia. 5 May 1812, d. there 26 Sept. 1904). Residence (1905) San José, Cal.

Children of DANIEL C. and SARAH E. (ZEBLEY) DAWLEY.

3189 HELEN CARLETON DAWLEY,⁷ b. Le Claire, Ia. 22 Aug. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

3190 BERTHA HICKMAN DAWLEY,⁷ b. Le Claire, Ia. 12 May 1882, d. there 16 July 1887.

3191 ALBERT ZEBLEY DAWLEY,⁷ b. Le Claire, Ia. 2 Aug. 1884.

1376 MARY STEVENSON ZEBLEY *Mary Moore,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Jonathan

and Mary (Moore) Zebley, b. Brandywine Village, Del. 25 Feb. 1850, m. Le Claire, Ia. 10 May 1870, Albert M., son of William and Ann (Parkhurst) Gardner (b. Hopewell Center, Ontario Co., N. Y. 3 May 1834, d. Perry, Ia. 23 Mch. 1883), m. 2nd Cedar Rapids, Ia. 14 Nov. 1899, Henry Harmon, son of Warner and Laura Ann (Fay) Davis (b. Richford, Vt. 22 Mch. 1842). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Perry, Ia.

Children of ALBERT M. and MARY S. (ZEBLEY) GARDNER.

3192 GEORGE HAYES GARDNER,⁸ b. Le Claire, Ia. 6 Feb. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3193 ALBERT M. GARDNER⁸ JR., b. Avoca, Ia. 20 Feb. 1874, d. there 14 Nov. 1877.

3194 MAUD HANCOCK GARDNER,⁸ b. Avoca, Ia. 5 Aug. 1880.

1377 SUSANNAH SHAKESPEARE HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1825, m. Chester, Pa. 26 May 1842, George W., son of James and . . . (Brewer) Monckton, of New York (b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Feb. 1821, d. Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1890). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE W. and SUSANNAH S. (HARRIS) MONCKTON.

3195 RUFUS HARRIS MONCKTON.⁸

3196 MARY ANNA MONCKTON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Nov. 1844, d. there 9 Nov. 1844.

3197 JOHN WASHINGTON MONCKTON.⁸

3198 ELLWOOD SHAKESPEARE MONCKTON.⁸

3199 IDA ELIZABETH MONCKTON.⁸

3200 GEORGE HENRY MONCKTON.⁸

1378 JOHN EDENBURG HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Dec. 1826, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 July 1852, Mary D., dau. of Jesse and Nancy (Downing) Hastings (b. New Castle, Del. 7 May 1830). J. E. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1899.

Children of JOHN E. and MARY D. (HASTINGS) HARRIS.

3201 WILMER VANDENBURG HARRIS.⁸

3202 SAMUEL THOMAS HARRIS.⁸

3203 EDENBURG HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1858, d. there 3 Oct. 1859.

3204 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS.⁸

3205 MARY SHAKESPEARE HARRIS.⁸

3206 GEORGINA HASTINGS HARRIS.⁸

1379 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Sept. 1828, m. West Chester, Pa. 12 Sept. 1848, Joseph, son of Isaac and Ann (Webb) Pyle b. Christiana Hundred, Del. 11 Mch. 1826, d. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan. 1896. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH A. HARRIS-PYLE.

- 3207 EMMA JANE PYLE.⁷
- 3208 CLARA E. PYLE.⁷
- 3209 WILLARD SHAKESPEARE PYLE.⁷
- 3210 MARY HARRIS PYLE.⁷
- 3211 ELWOOD PUSLEY PYLE.⁷

1381 THOMAS CHANDLER HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 13 Dec. 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1857, Amelia A., dau. of Robert and Rachel (Ferris) Sergeant b. Cecil Co., Md. 21 June 1832, d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1886. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS C. and AMELIA A. (SERGEANT) HARRIS.

- 3212 EMILY K. HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mch. 1858, d. there 16 May 1860.
- 3213 GEORGE SERGEANT HARRIS.⁸
- 3214 LAURA BOLTON HARRIS.⁸
- 3215 BERTIE SUTTON HARRIS.⁸
- 3216 LILY THOMPSON HARRIS.⁸
- 3217 MARY E. HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Feb. 1872, d. there 15 Jan. 1874.

1382 SAMUEL SHAKESPEARE HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 15 May 1831, m. Wilmington, Del. 4 May 1856, Margaret M., dau. of William and Niecey (Turner) Genn b. Caroline Co., Md. 17 Mch. 1838. Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of SAMUEL S. and MARGARET M. (GENN) HARRIS.

- 3218 CLYDON DAVIS HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Apr. 1857, d. there 9 May 1861.
- 3219 CLARA ELSWORTH HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1861, d. there 9 May 1864.
- 3220 FLORENCE PORTER HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1866, d. there 3 Feb. 1869.
- 3221 BESSIE KEFFINGER HARRIS,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Jan. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

1383 LETITIA HARRIS⁷ (*Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Barney C. and Mary Ann (Shakespeare) Harris, b. near Detroit, Mich. 15 Jany. 1837, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1854, Edmund M., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hillman) Hammitt (b. Salem Co., N. J. 11 Oct. 1827, d. Wilmington, Del. 3 Sept. 1895). L. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 17 Sept. 1888.

Children of EDMUND M. and LETITIA (HARRIS) HAMMITT.

3222 JOSEPH HILLMAN HAMMITT,⁸

3223 CLAWSON SHAKESPEARE HAMMITT,⁸

3224 FRANK ROCK HAMMITT,⁸

3225 MARY EMMA HAMMITT,⁸ b. Kent Co., Md. 2 Nov. 1862, liv. umh. 1905.

1384 JOHN HARRIS THATCHER⁷ (*Anna Harris*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Anna (Harris) Thatcher, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Jany. 1835, m. Sarah Kate, dau. of Valentine and Mary (Holmes) Flaglor.

Child of JOHN HARRIS and SARAH K. (FLAGLOR) THATCHER.

3226 AUBREY THATCHER,⁸

1385 SAMUEL B. WHEELER THATCHER⁷ (*Anna Harris*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Anna (Harris) Thatcher, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 May 1843, m. 16 June 1869, Charlotte Hanby. No issue.

1386 EDGAR VALENTINE HARRIS⁷ (*John A.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Sept. 1840, m. Afton, Ia. 7 Dec. 1874, Adda L., dau. of Daniel E. and Laura (Dorman) Hayes (b. Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y. 6 Nov. 1852). E. V. H. served in 1st California Volunteers and 2nd California Cavalry throughout the Civil War. Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

Children of EDGAR VALENTINE and ADDA L. (HAYES) HARRIS.

3227 ANN ELIZA HARRIS,⁸

3228 FRANK EDGAR HARRIS,⁸

3229 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS,⁸ b. Sergeants Bluffs, Ia. 21 Dec. 1881, liv. umh. 1905.

3230 ROY HUGES HARRIS,⁸ b. Arizona, Bart Co., Neb. 27 Nov. 1881, d. Tekamah, Neb. 25 Aug. 1886.

3231 ELSIE LEA HARRIS,⁸

1387 FRANCIS JOHN HARRIS⁷ (*John A.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1843, married (details unknown).

1388 ALBERT FLAGLOR HARRIS (*John A.¹ John,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of John A. and Catherine (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Dec. 1844, married (details unknown).

1395 CHARLES KIRK HARRIS (*John A.¹ John,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of John Anderson and Althea (Flaglor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1864, m. Newark, Del. 7 Nov. 1894, Annie Hilee, dau. of Abraham Hilee and Annie Maria (Willey) Draper (b. Newark, Del. 1860).

1400 LEMUEL DOUGHTY COLLINS (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland,¹ Mary Harris,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 29 Apr. 1834, m. there 30 May 1851, Sarah A., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Matlack) Cline (b. Evesham Mount, N. J. 31 May 1836). Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

Children of LEMUEL D. and SARAH A. (CLINE) COLLINS.

3245 ANNA MAILAW K COLLINS,⁷

3246 ELLA ELIZABETH COLLINS,⁸ b. Medford, N. J. 8 July 1855, d. there 8 Oct. 1878.

1402 CHARLES H. COLLINS (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland,¹ Mary Harris,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 19 Apr. 1837, m. Mt. Holly, N. J. 13 Feb. 1861, Annie, dau. of Alexander and Mary Ann (Emanuel) Luker (b. Sea Girt, N. J. 16 Feb. 1837). Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

Child of CHARLES H. and ANNIE (LUKER) COLLINS.

3249 RIDGEWAY W. COLLINS,⁹ b. Medford, N. J. 21 Mch. 1862, d. there 5 Aug. 1862.

1403 ELIZABETH S. COLLINS (*Elizabeth M. Kirkland,¹ Mary Harris,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Charles and Elizabeth M. (Kirkland) Collins, b. near Medford, N. J. 14 Jan'y. 1849, m. there 7 Jan'y. 1883, Henry L., son of Joshua S. and Hannah (Bradlock) Garwood (b. Medford, N. J. 4 May 1841). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Medford, N. J.

1404 EDWARD WOODROW (*Margaret Kirkland,¹ Mary Harris,² Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of William and Margaret (Kirkland) Woodrow, b. Medford, N. J. 7 May 1837, m.

8 Dec. 1859, Ruth W. Clumm (d. Julistown, N. J. Sept. 1863). E. W. d. Huffville, N. J. 17 Sept. 1861.

Child of EDWARD and RUTH W. (CLUMM) WOODROW.

3252 MARGARET WOODROW,⁸ b. Burlington, Co., N. J., d. there unm.

1407 CHARLES WOODROW⁷ (*Margaret Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Margaret (Kirkland) Woodrow, b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 7 Aug. 1845, m. Crosswicks, N. J. 27 Dec. 1866, Mary, dau. of Simeon and Anna (Newell) Hannold (b. Crosswicks, N. J. 10 Oct. 1819). C. W. d. Crosswicks, N. J. 29 Nov. 1879. Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

Children of CHARLES and MARY (HANNOLD) WOODROW.

3253 ANNIE WOODROW,⁸ b. Crosswicks, N. J. 17 Dec. 1867, d. there 26 July 1869.

3254 GEORGE COLLINS WOODROW.⁸

3255 REUBEN MAPPS WOODROW,⁸ b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Nov. 1871, living unm. 1905.

3256 EDWARD HANNOLD WOODROW.⁸

3257 IVAH MAY WOODROW.⁸

1411 LUCY A. COLLINS⁷ (*Mary Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Mary (Kirkland) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 22 Dec. 1840, m. Mt. Holly, N. J. 13 June 1858, William W., son of John and Mary (Taylor) Taylor (b. Cross Keys near Medford, N. J. 24 July 1837). L. A. C. d. (date unknown).

Children of WILLIAM W. and LUCY A. (COLLINS) TAYLOR.

3259 ANGELINE COLLINS TAYLOR.⁸

3260 JOHN HARRISON TAYLOR.⁸

3261 ELIZABETH STRATTON TAYLOR.⁸

3262 GEORGE HARRIS TAYLOR.⁸

3263 SUSAN BRANNAN TAYLOR,⁸ b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 7 Oct. 1867, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1871.

3264 FREDERICK BELLENS TAYLOR,⁸ b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 11 Aug. 1871, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1871.

3265 WILLIAM WILLS TAYLOR.⁸

3266 CHARLES COLLINS TAYLOR,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Aug. 1875, living unm. 1905.

1412 JOHN HARRIS COLLINS⁷ (*Mary Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John and Mary (Kirkland) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 5 Mch. 1846, m. there 5 July 1875, Clara Amanda, dau. of Joshua H. and Amanda Jane (Platts) Braker (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Jan'y. 1855). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN HARRIS and CLARA A. BRAKER COLLINS.

3267 JOHN EDWARD COLLINS.⁷

3268 AMANDA HILL COLLINS.⁷

3269 ALBERT ALWOOD COLLINS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Dec. 1888.

3270 RUTH ANNA COLLINS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1891.

3271 CATHERINE ELLA COLLINS.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Jan'y. 1896.

1413 MARY K. ALLOWAY *Ann Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,³ John¹* dau. of Benjamin F. and Ann M. Kirkland Alloway, b. Medford, N. J. 4 July 1811, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 May 1867, Theodore, son of Edwin M. and Jemima (Raven) Mather, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1813. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of THEODORE and MARY K. (ALLOWAY) MATHER.

3272 ANNA E. MATHER.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Dec. 1867, d. there 28 Apr. 1869.

3273 HENRY PAUL MATHER.⁷

3274 JAMES H. MATHER.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Dec. 1871, living mm. 1905.

3275 ELIZABETH COLLINS MATHER.⁷

1418 EMMA JULIA MARTIN *William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,³ John¹* dau. of William Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1838, m. there 7 May 1861, John Mills Rowe (b. Sunderland, Mass. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1897). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN MILLS and EMMA JULIA (MARTIN) ROWE.

3294 ARTHUR MILLS ROWE.⁷

3295 HELEN DE COURSEY ROWE.⁷

3296 JOHN MILLS ROWE, JR.

3297 CLARENCE HERBERT ROWE.⁷

1419 ROBERT CAMPBELL MARTIN, Jr. *William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,³ John¹* son of William Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1811, m. there 23 Feb. 1881, Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Wiggins (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1851). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ROBERT C. and SARAH WIGGINS MARTIN, JR.

3298 MARY BURKHALL MARTIN.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Oct. 1885.

3299 HELEN DE COURSEY MARTIN.⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1889.

1420 MARIA de COURSEY MARTIN *William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,³ John¹* dau. of William

Archibald and Janet (de Coursey) Martin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Dec. 1844, m. there 20 Oct. 1887, John, son of James and Janet (Gray) Crawford (b. Thompsonville, Conn. 27 Apr. 1842). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1426 HYPPOLITE GERMAIN⁷ Jr. (*Mary Martin,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Hyppolite and Mary (Martin) Germain, b. Quebec, Can., Aug. 1831, m. Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q., Can. 25 May 1852, Marie Henriette, dau. of René Gabriel and Hélène (Côté) Bureau (b. Ange Gardien 29 July 1832, d. Château Richer, Montmorency Co., P. Q., Can. 26 June 1899). H. G. d. Quebec, Can. Aug. 1901.

Children of HYPPOLITE and MARIE H. (BUREAU) GERMAIN JR.

3300 HENRY HYPPOLITE GERMAIN.⁸

3301 MARIE VIRGINIA JOSEPHINE GERMAIN.⁸

3302 MARIE HENRIETTE EMMA GERMAIN,⁸ b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 29 July 1862, d. there 3 Sept. 1862.

3303 ANDRÉ MONTGOMERY GERMAIN,⁸ b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 10 Aug. 1863, d. there 2 June 1883.

3304 CLARA EMMA GERMAIN.⁸

3305 AUGUSTE ROBERT HECTOR GERMAIN,⁸ b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 9 Nov. 1867, d. there 20 Nov. 1871.

3306 FLORENCE ALICE SALVIA GERMAIN.⁸

3307 GUILLAUME JULES ALBERT GERMAIN.⁸

1430 CHARLES W. DUNGAN⁷ Jr. (*Mary Martin,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles W. and Mary (Martin) Dungan, b. Philadelphia, Pa. about 1851, m. and removed from Philadelphia. It is believed he is still (1905) living and has several children.

1435 SALLIE LAMAR MARTIN⁷ (*Albert C.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Albert Campbell and Martha L. (Mills) Martin, b. Marshall, Tex., 13 June 1851, m. there 10 Dec. 1873, William C., son of S. W. and Ann Eliza (Sturgis) Pierce (b. Bayou Sarah, La. 25 Apr. 1843). Residence (1905) Marshall, Harrison Co., Tex.

Children of WILLIAM C. and SALLIE L. (MARTIN) PIERCE.

3309 LULU LAMAR PIERCE.⁸

3310 WILLIAM CAMPBELL PIERCE,⁸ b. Marshall, Tex. 4 July 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

3311 ALBERT CRAYTON PIERCE,⁸ b. Marshall, Tex. 13 Jan. 1885.

3312 SARAH LAUREN PIERCE,⁸ b. Marshall, Tex. 25 Aug. 1893.

1439 REBEKAH ANN FARLEY⁷ (*Anna Woodside*,¹ *John A.*,² *Sarah Marshall*,³ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *Isaac*,⁵ *John*,⁶) dau. of Wilson Joseph and Anna (Woodside) Farley, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1812, m. there 1 May 1866, Martin John, son of Samuel Bess and Rosalba (Stewart) Trout (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 July 1838), R. A. F. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Feb. 1904.

Children of MARTIN JOHN and REBEKAH A. (FARLEY) TROUT.

3313 SAMUEL BESS TROUT,⁸

3314 ANNA WOODSIDE TROUT,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1869, liv. unm. 1905.

3315 MARGARET SELWART TROUT,¹⁰ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

3316 WELTHEIRILL PETERSON TROUT,¹¹

3317 WILLIAM WEAVER TROUT,¹² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

3318 ROSALBA SELWART TROUT,¹³ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 May 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

1440 MARIA WOODSIDE FARLEY⁷ (*Anna Woodside*,¹ *John A.*,² *Sarah Marshall*,³ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *Isaac*,⁵ *John*,⁶) dau. of Wilson Joseph and Anna (Woodside) Farley, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Nov. 1816, m. there 29 Apr. 1880, Charles H., son of Henry Augustus and Emily (Hooper) Brightly (b. Bungay, Eng. 26 Apr. 1817, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1897). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES H. and MARIA W. (FARLEY) BRIGHTLY.

3319 CHARLES ALBERT BRIGHTLY,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1881, d. there 8 Feb. 1881.

3320 HORACE STANLEY BRIGHTLY,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3321 CLARENCE HERBERT BRIGHTLY,¹⁰ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1884.

3322 WILLIAM McCULLY JEFFERIES BRIGHTLY,¹¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1887.

1442 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE⁷ (*Henry*,¹ *John A.*,² *Sarah Marshall*,³ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *Isaac*,⁵ *John*,⁶) son of Henry and Caroline J. (Marcet) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1842, m. Bristol, Pa. 7 Feb. 1866, Williamina, dau. of Isaac and Susannah (Yonker) Carman (b. Bucks Co., Pa. 7 Jan'y. 1813). Residence (1905) Tullytown, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children of WILLIAM HENRY and WILLIAMINA (CARMAN) WOODSIDE.

3324 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE, JR.,⁸ b. Tullytown, Pa. 24 Aug. 1867, liv. unm. 1905.

3325 CARMAN LENA WOODSIDE,⁹

1450 MARY C. WOODSIDE⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John A.*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph George and Elizabeth (Ames) Woodside, b. Newburyport, Mass. 22 Aug. 1864, m. Virginia City, Nev. 4 Sept. 1897, William C. H. Germain. Residence (1905) Virginia City, Nev.

1453 MAUD CATHERINE WOODSIDE⁷ (*Joseph*,⁶ *John A.*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph George and Elizabeth (Ames) Woodside, b. San Francisco 2 June 1873, m. 1894 Herbert A. Gafford. M. C. W. d. Truckee, Cal. 15 Apr. 1896. No issue.

1456 ARCHIBALD FORSYTHE WOODSIDE⁷ (*Israel L.*,⁶ *John A.*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Israel Lewis and Bridget (Hennessy) Woodside, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 May 1856, m. there 30 May 1878, Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret (Bowers) McMurray (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1857). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ARCHIBALD F. and MARGARET (McMURRAY) WOODSIDE.

3343 MAUDE WOODSIDE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3344 JOHN WOODSIDE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

3345 WILLIAM HENRY WOODSIDE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 July 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1464 MINNA CAMILLA BERKS⁷ (*Josephine Woodside*,⁶ *John A.*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Charlotte, N. Y. 11 Jan'y. 1854, m. Salina, Kas. 23 Dec. 1879, Edwin E., son of Levi H. and Anna (Richardson) Bowen (b. Lentsville, N. Y. 3 Jan'y. 1848). Residence (1905) Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children of EDWIN E. and MINNA C. (BERKS) BOWEN.

3346 JOSEPHINE DELACROIX BOWEN,⁸ b. Salina, Kas. 16 Mch. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3347 SAMUEL ADAMS BOWEN,⁸ b. Salina, Kas. 14 Nov. 1884, liv. unm. 1905.

3348 FRANCIS HORNER BOWEN,⁸ b. Salina, Kas. 15 July 1886.

3349 EDWIN NELSON BOWEN,⁸ b. Middlefield Centre, N. Y. 28 July 1889.

3350 GERTRUDE WOODSIDE BOWEN,⁸ b. Lentsville, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1891.

1465 HENRY WOODSIDE BERKS⁷ (*Josephine Woodside*,⁶ *John A.*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 July 1857, m. Minneapolis, Kas. 31 May 1883, Kate, dau. of Amos S. and Helen M. (Bradner) Miles (b. Albion, Mich. 20 Oct. 1857). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Champaign, Ills.

1466 CLARA IMOGENE BERKS *Josephine Woodside,⁶ John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,² John¹* dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Dec. 1860, m. Salina, Kas. 25 Oct. 1880, Richard L., son of John and Jane (Duffy) McConnell (b. Niagara, Prov. of Ontario, Can. 11 June 1857). C. I. B. d. Kansas City, Mo. 17 Aug. 1896. Residence 1905: Denver, Col.

Children of RICHARD L. and CLARA I. BERKS McCONNELL.

3147 RICHARD L. McCONNELL, JR., b. Salina, Kas. 22 Feb. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3148 AGNES LILLIAN McCONNELL,² b. Salina, Kas. 11 Oct. 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1467 AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS *Josephine Woodside,⁶ John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,² John¹* dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1862, m. Kansas City, Mo. 22 Mch. 1887, George John, son of Henry and Rose (Christian) Cross (b. Boston, Mass. 17 Feb. 1848). Residence 1905: Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass.

Child of GEORGE J. and AMY JOSEPHINE BERKS CROSS.

3149 ROMAYNE WOODSIDE CROSS,² b. Kansas City, Mo. 4 May 1888.

1468 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS *Josephine Woodside,⁶ John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,² John¹* son of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Nov. 1861, m. Albuquerque, N. M. 23 Nov. 1886, Grace B., dau. of John Wesley and Mary Louise (Sloan) Hensley (b. Yates City, Ills. 23 Dec. 1868, d. Louisville, Ky. 27 Oct. 1899); m. 2nd, Mary Harter, dau. of John F. and Margaret (Erhardt) Scholl (b. Marshfield, O. 13 Feb. 1875). Residence 1905: Kansas City, Mo.

Children of FRANCIS W. and GRACE B. HENSLEY BERKS.

3150 GRACE LILLIAN BERKS,² b. Albuquerque, N. M. 12 Nov. 1887.

3151 FRANCIS WALTER BERKS, JR., b. El Paso, Tex. Sept. 1889.

Children of FRANCIS W. and MARY H. SCHOLL BERKS.

3152 JOSEPHINE MARGARET BERKS,² b. Kansas City Mo. 17 Sept. 1901.

1469 FRANCES CORA BERKS *Josephine Woodside,⁶ John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea, Isaac,² John¹* dau. of John Wesley and Josephine (Woodside) Berks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 May 1866, m. Salina, Kas., 28 June 1887, William Cruzette, son of John Julius and Mary Katherine Cadot (Cadot) (b. Gallipolis, O. 15 Mch. 1863).

F. C. B. d. Kansas City, Mo. 27 July 1897. Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Child of WILLIAM CRUZETTE and FRANCES C. (BERKS) CADOT.

3455 JOHN JULIUS CADOT,⁵ b. Salina, Kas. 10 June 1889.

1472 ELIZABETH MARSHALL⁷ (*Isaac,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Richman) Marshall, b. Marion Co., Mo. 20 June 1856, m. Trenton, N. J. 27 Apr. 1882, Rev. J. B., son of Allen and Lucete (Hayward) Woodward (b. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. 19 Oct. 1826). E. M. d. Covington, Pa. 14 Feb. 1896. No issue.

1477 ADELA VIRGINIA MARSHALL⁷ (*John,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John and Sarah Lindsay (Hatton) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1837, m. there 21 Nov. 1868, Samuel, son of Isaac and Ellen (Polhemus) Schofield (b. Jenkintown, Pa. 10 Mch. 1833, d. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1883). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL and ADELA V. (MARSHALL) SCHOFIELD.

3177 EDWIN DODGE SCHOFIELD,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Oct. 1869, d. there 16 Mch. 1872.

3478 ELLEN POLHEMUS SCHOFIELD,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

1480 EMILY REITER⁷ (*Elizabeth A. Marshall,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth A. (Marshall) Reiter, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 June 1839, m. there 26 Feb. 1860, Josiah, son of Jacob Roat and Elizabeth (McCline) Torr (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Aug. 1838). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSIAH and EMILY (REITER) TORR.

3481 WALTER EDWARDS TORR.⁵

3482 MARSHALL MORTIMER TORR.⁵

3483 EDWARD BOGART VAN DYKE TORR.⁵

1482 CLARENCE MARSHALL BUSCH⁷ (*Sarah W. Marshall,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Frank and Sarah Woodside (Marshall) Busch, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1859, m. there 4 Nov. 1884, Flora Cordelia, dau. of Charles C. and Isabella Jacquette (Murray) Roberts (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1857). Legal Divorce 16 Dec. 1892. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of CLARENCE MARSHALL and FLORA C. (ROBERTS) BUSCH.

3494 CLARENCE FRANCIS BUSCH, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Aug. 1887.

1485 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON^c (*Almira Marshall,^b Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1817, m. there 22 Jan'y. 1871, Emma, dau. of Edward Preston and Margaret (Baker) Smith (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1819). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC MARSHALL and EMMA (SMITH) NIXON.

3496 HARRY BOYD NIXON,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Aug. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

3497 OLIVIA NIXON,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Meh. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3498 ISAAC MARSHALL NIXON^a JR.

3499 EDWARD PRESTON NIXON,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 June 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

1486 OLIVIA NIXON^c (*Almira Marshall,^b Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1851, m. there 6 Aug. 1873, Samuel W., son of Peter Benner (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL W. and OLIVIA (NIXON) BENNER.

3500 MARSHALL BENNER,^a

3501 ALMIRA N. BENNER,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1877, living unm. 1905.

1487 JOHN SCOTT NIXON^c (*Almira Marshall,^b Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Robert and Almira (Marshall) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Jan'y. 1854, m. there Catherine, dau. of Henry Vanderslice (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN SCOTT and CATHERINE (VANDERSLICE) NIXON.

3502 BLANCHE NIXON,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa.

3503 FLORENCE NIXON,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa.

1489 SAMSON CARISS^c (*Olivia Marshall,^b Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Frank and Olivia (Marshall) Cariss, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1819, m. there 7 Meh. 1871, Emma Matilda, dau. of Allan A. and Christiana (Goukler) Wilson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1848). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMSON and EMMA M. (WILSON) CARISS.

3505 JAMES WIGGAT CARISS,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1874, liv. unm. 1905.

1491 SALLIE VIRGINIA MARSHALL^c (*Thomas T.,² James,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Aug. 1858, m. there 11 Nov.

1886, William Alexander, son of John and Anna (Best) Robinson (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM A. and SALLIE V. (MARSHALL) ROBINSON.

3507 ELEANOR WOODSIDE ROBINSON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1888.

3508 MARION MARSHALL ROBINSON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Mch. 1890.

3509 RAYMOND ALEXANDER ROBINSON,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Jan'y. 1893.

3510 KATHRYN TYLDEN ROBINSON,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1897.

3511 DOROTHY BEST ROBINSON,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Aug. 1901.

1494 CHARLES TYLDEN MARSHALL⁷ (*Thomas T.,⁶ James,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, Auditor Clyde S. S. Co., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Aug. 1865, m. there 9 Feb. 1892, Mary Emma, dau. of Samuel Jr. and Mary A. (Williams) Harkness (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of CHARLES T. and MARY E. (HARKNESS) MARSHALL.

3512 ROBERT HARKNESS MARSHALL,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1895.

1495 GEORGE WASHINGTON MARSHALL⁷ (*Thomas T.,⁶ James,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1870, m. Glen Moore, Chester Co., Pa., 9 June 1898, Ada Frances, dau. of Louis and Clara (Firger) McClees (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of GEORGE W. and ADA F. (MCCLEES) MARSHALL.

3513 MIRIAM DOROTHY MARSHALL,⁵ b. Philadelphia, Pa.

1496 CLARENCE LINNARD MARSHALL⁷ (*Thomas T.,⁶ James,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Thomas Turner and Sarah C. (Jones) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1871, m. there 29 Nov. 1893, Anna Bennis, dau. of James and Harriet Bennis (Clark) Robinson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1873). Residence (1905) Blue Anchor, N. J.

Child of CLARENCE L. and ANNA B. (ROBINSON) MARSHALL.

3514 GEORGE ROBINSON MARSHALL,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1895.

1497 HARRY COOPER MARSHALL⁷ (*Abraham,⁶ James,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Abraham and Sarah Wayne (Betts) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Sept. 1855, m. Media, Del. Co., Pa. 26 Feb. 1880, Marie, dau. of John Brinton and Sarah (Gilpin) Heyburn (b. Birmingham, Pa. 22 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) Duluth, Minn.

Children of HARRY C. and MARIE (HEYBURN) MARSHALL.

3520 BERNARD GILPIN MARSHALL,⁸ b. Plainfield, N. J. 18 Dec. 1882.

3521 WAYNE MARSHALL,⁸ b. Montclair, N. J. 25 July 1893.

1498 WILLIAM BETTS MARSHALL *Abraham,^a James,^a John,^a Elizabeth Lea,^a Isaac,^a John^b* son of Abraham and Sarah Wayne (Betts) Marshall, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1857, m. there 26 May 1877, Anna Tamar, legally adopted dau. of Richard Kinsey and Rebecca Carter (Betts) Betts, W. B. M. d. Swarthmore, Pa. 20 Oct. 1893. Residence (1905) Haddonfield, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM B. and ANNA T. (BETTS) MARSHALL.

3522 RICHARD BETTS MARSHALL,^a b. Westville, N. J. 1 Feb. 1878, d. Media, Pa. 8 Dec. 1895.

3523 WILLIAM CARY MARSHALL,^a b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3524 EDWARD WAYNE MARSHALL,^a b. Lambertton, N. J. 24 Feb. 1889.

1507 JOSEPH WALKER GRISCOM *Jane Whitlock,^a Ann Marot,^a Elizabeth Woodcock,^a Elizabeth Lea,^a Isaac,^a John^b* son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 6 May 1851, m. Jenkintown, Pa. 10 Oct. 1887, Anna B. Harper, J. W. G. d. 22 Aug. 1892. No issue.

1508 ELLEN M. GRISCOM *Jane Whitlock,^a Ann Marot,^a Elizabeth Woodcock,^a Elizabeth Lea,^a Isaac,^a John^b* dau. of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 15 Aug. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Sept. 1881, Russell S., son of Anson Whipple and Caroline (Corbin) Penniman (b. Columbus, O. 3 June 1853), E. M. G. d. Dover, N. J. 26 Sept. 1896. Residence (1905) Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

Children of RUSSELL S. and ELLEN M. (GRISCOM) PENNIMAN.

3525 RUSSELL S. PENNIMAN, JR., b. Dover, N. J. June 1887.

3526 A. WARREN PENNIMAN,^a b. Dover, N. J. 8 Dec. 1888.

3527 JOHN GRISCOM PENNIMAN,^a b. Dover, N. J. June 1893.

1509 DAVID J. GRISCOM, Jr. *Jane Whitlock,^a Ann Marot,^a Elizabeth Woodcock,^a Elizabeth Lea,^a Isaac,^a John^b* son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 8 May 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 1883, Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Harwick) Clement (b. Woodbury, N. J. 7 Oct. 1854). Residence (1905) Bound Brook, N. J.

Child of DAVID J. and LYDIA (CLEMENT) GRISCOM, JR.

3528 MARY CLEMENT GRISCOM,^a b. Woodbury, N. J. 28 May 1887.

1510 WILLIAM GRISCOM *Jane Whitlock,^a Ann Marot,^a Elizabeth Woodcock,^a Elizabeth Lea,^a Isaac,^a John^b* son of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 1 June 1859, m. there 10 Oct. 1881, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Shotwell and Catherine M. (Clute)

Dell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1858). Residence (1905) Bound Brook, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM and JOSEPHINE (DELL) GRISCOM.

3529 JEAN WHITELOCK GRISCOM,⁸ b. Woodbury, N. J. 6 July 1885.

3530 EDITH GRISCOM,⁸ b. Woodbury, N. J. 14 Sept. 1888.

1511 JANE WHITELOCK GRISCOM⁷ (*Jane Whitlock*,⁶ *Ann Marot*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of David J. and Jane (Whitlock) Griscom, b. Woodbury, N. J. 15 Oct. 1861, m. there 18 June 1891, A. Warren, son of Anson Whipple and Caroline (Corbin) Penniman (b. Dudley, Mass. 25 Apr. 1857). Residence Dover, N. J.

Children of A. WARREN and JANE W. (GRISCOM) PENNIMAN.

3531 WALTER WHITELOCK PENNIMAN,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1892.

3532 ELLEN GRISCOM PENNIMAN,⁸ b. London, Eng. 12 Oct. 1900.

1516 WILLIAM GRISCOM MAROT⁷ (*Charles H.*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Henry and Hannah S. (Griscom) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1871, m. Syracuse, N. Y. 4 Apr. 1900, Grace Margaret, dau. of Frederick Murray and Salome (Wise) Featherly (b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Oct. 1872). Residence (1905) Cleveland, O.

Children of WILLIAM GRISCOM and GRACE M. (FEATHERLY) MAROT.

3535 ELIZABETH STUART MAROT,⁸ b. Syracuse, N. Y. 25 May 1903.

3536 FREDERICK GRISCOM MAROT,⁸ b. Syracuse, N. Y. 28 Nov. 1901.

1519 and 909 PHILIP MAROT⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Emeline (Griscom) Marot, b. Ellwood, N. J. 3 July 1869, m. Germantown, Pa., Friends' Meeting, 9 June 1902, Grace Edna^a (No. 909) (*Joshua*,⁵ *Jacob*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Kenderline) Pusey (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Feb. 1869). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

1520 EDWARD HEALD MAROT⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Samuel and Ella (Fisher) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1875, m. New York City N. Y. 22 Jan. 1901, Elizabeth E., dau. of William J. and Mary A. (Oliver) Kyte (b. Hastings, Eng. 5 June 1877). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD HEALD and ELIZABETH E. (KYTE) MAROT.

3538 EDWARD CLEMENT MAROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June, 1902, d. there 19 May, 1904.

3539 FLORENCE MARIANNE MAROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1904.

1521 FLORENCE ELLA MAROT (*Samuel,¹ William,² Elizabeth Woodcock,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Samuel and Ella (Fisher) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Nov. 1877, m. there 1 June 1899, Edwin George, son of James T. and Mary Ellen (Reese) Farrell (b. Lancaster, O. 18 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWIN G. and FLORENCE E. (MAROT) FARRELL.

3540 ELEANOR FARRELL,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feb. 1900.

3541 BEATRICE FARRELL,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Sept. 1901.

3542 MARTHA FARRELL,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1903.

1524 MARY MAROT (*Edward,¹ Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Edward and Sarah (Cole) Marot, b. Lima, O. 4 Aug. 1847, m. Mason City, Ills. 20 June 1872, Claudius Lashus, son of William Alexander and Martha (Patterson) Stone (b. Irish Grove, Ills. 20 Sept. 1845). M. M. d. Mason City, Ills. 25 Oct. 1884. Residence (1905) Mason City, Ills.

Children of CLAUDIUS L. and MARY (MAROT) STONE.

3543 WILLIAM EDGAR STONE,⁷

3544 ARTHUR LESLIE STONE,⁸

3545 CLYDE ERNEST STONE,⁹

3546 HAL MAROT STONE,⁹

3547 ISLEZ BERTHA STONE,⁸ b. Mason City, Ills. 9 Aug. 1881, d. there 18 May 1883.

3548 COLONIE BERTON STONE,⁷ b. Mason City, Ills. 8 May 1884, d. there 30 Sept. 1884.

1527 LUCY MARY MAROT (*Henry,¹ Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Logan Co., O. 24 Aug. 1854, m. Lyon Co., Ia. 1 May 1882, Preston, son of Wilson and Mary (Allen) Barnett (b. Marion Co., Ind. 11 Nov. 1818). No issue. Residence (1905) Tangerine, Florida.

1528 EMILY CLARA MAROT (*Henry,¹ Joseph,² Elizabeth Woodcock,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Grey Co. Canada West 26 May 1857, m. Padua, Ills. 5 Oct. 1877, Charles E., son of Charles and Eliza A. (Griffin) Fuller (b. Russel, N. Y. 2 July 1850). E. C. M. d. Fayetteville, Ark. 16 Aug 1893.

Children of CHARLES E. and EMILY C. (MAROT) FULLER.

3550 EVA HENRY FULLER,⁷ b. McLean Co., Ills. 5 Sept. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

3551 IVA FULLER,⁷ b. McLean Co., Ills. 25 Apr. 1882, d. there 11 Nov. 1882.

3552 CLIFFORD LIA FULLER,⁷ b. McLean Co., Ills. 27 Feb. 1885.

3553 LORA CLARA FULLER,⁷ b. Fayetteville, Ark. 25 Aug. 1888.

3554 MADA LUCY FULLER,⁷ b. Fayetteville, Ark. 25 Nov. 1892, d. there 26 June 1893.

1529 EDITH ANNA MAROT⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. Grey Co., Canada West 7 June 1859, m. Lyon Co., Ia. 1 Sept. 1882, Erwin A., son of Thomas L. and Sarah (Macy) Hadley (b. Hendrix Co., Ind. 19 June 1857). Residence (1905) Syracuse, Kas.

Children of ERWIN A. and EDITH A. (MAROT) HADLEY.

3557 HENRY ERWIN HADLEY,⁸ b. Lyon Co., Ia. 14 June 1883, d. there 20 Sept. 1883.

3558 HERVEY HADLEY,⁸ b. Lyon Co., Ia. 28 Oct. 1887, d. Syracuse, Kas. 18 Feb. 1899.

3559 LUCY MABEL HADLEY,⁸ b. Lyon Co., Ia. 31 Dec. 1889, d. Syracuse, Kas. 7 Jan. 1899.

3560 HAMETT LOUISE JENNIE HADLEY,⁸ b. Syracuse, Kas. 25 Feby. 1898, d. there 13 Feb. 1899.

1531 HARRIET BERTHA MAROT⁷ (*Henry*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Henry and Lucy Anna (Moyse) Marot, b. McLean Co., Ills. 20 Jan. 1866, m. Tangerine, Florida, 6 Mch. 1901, Herbert Cornelius, son of Cornelius H. and E. Jane (Satterly) Longstreet (b. Syracuse, N. Y. 18 Jan. 1866). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Tangerine, Fla.

1534 ANNA J. MAROT⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Springfield, O. 19 Nov. 1856, m. there 19 July 1876, John C., son of George and Ellen (Nelson) Alexander (b. Clark Co., Ohio, 16 Apr. 1855, d. Springfield, O. 2 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Child of JOHN C. and ANNA J. (MAROT) ALEXANDER.

3571 MARGARET ELLEN ALEXANDER.⁸

1535 MARY E. MAROT⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Dayton, O. 5 Dec. 1858, m. Springfield, O. 21 Nov. 1876, Theophilus J., son of Theophilus J. and Mary (Camburn) Alexander (b. Springfield, O. 15 June 1854). No issue. Residence (1905) Springfield, Ohio.

1536 WILLIAM E. MAROT⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Elizabeth Woodcock*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William and Margaret D. (Otter) Marot, b. Dayton, O. 5 Sept. 1861, married (letters unanswered). Residence (1905) Riverrouge, Mich.

1540 MARGARET E. MAROT *William,² Joseph,¹ Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of William and Margaret D. Outer Marot, b. Springfield, O. 15 May 1871, m. there 21 June 1891, William Moore, son of Solomon Moore and Adelia A. (Ashby) Justus, b. Columbus, O. 30 June 1850. Residence 1905, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of WILLIAM MOORE and MARGARET E. MAROT JUSTUS.

3572 ANNA JEANETTE JUSTUS,² b. Columbus, O. 5 Apr. 1892, d. there 10 Sept. 1896.

3573 CHARLES LAFAYE JUSTUS,² b. Columbus, O. 18 May 1893.

3574 WILLIAM FOREST JUSTUS,² b. Columbus, O. 21 Sept. 1897.

3575 HENRY MAROT JUSTUS,² b. Columbus, O. 15 Nov. 1899.

1541 JOHN R. MAROT *William,² Joseph,¹ Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* son of William and Margaret D. Outer Marot, b. Springfield, O. 20 Sept. 1875, m. Columbus, O. 24 Nov. 1898, Cornelia, dau. of John Willis and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Snow, b. Columbus, O. 7 Sept. 1871. Residence 1905, Columbus, O.

Child of JOHN R. and CORNELIA SNOW MAROT.

3576 WILLIAM WILLIS MAROT,² b. Columbus, O. 11 July 1900.

1542 GILBERT CLARK PRYOR *Ann Marot,² Joseph,¹ Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* son of Gilbert and Ann (Marot) Pryor, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 June 1855, m. Chicago, Ills. 15 June 1889, Jettie H., dau. of Moritz and Caroline (Schlessinger) Landmann, b. Breslau, Germany, 8 Jan. 1869. Residence 1905, Chicago, Ills.

Children of GILBERT C. and JETTIE H. LANDMANN PRYOR.

3582 MAURICE GILBERT PRYOR,² b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Aug. 1890.

3583 LAWIS MAROT PRYOR,² b. Chicago, Ills. 30 Sept. 1891.

1544 MARY MAROT PRYOR *Ann Marot,² Joseph,¹ Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of Gilbert and Ann Marot Pryor, b. St. Louis, Mo. 18 Sept. 1860, m. La Grange, Ills. 20 Apr. 1898, Edward Humphrey, son of Horatio N. and Fidelity Humphrey Rust, b. Springfield, Mass. 21 Dec. 1863. No issue 1905. Residence 1905, South Pasadena, Cal.

1549 HELEN MAROT *Benjamin,² Joseph,¹ Elizabeth Woodcock,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of Benjamin and Harriet B. Sowers Marot, b. Dayton, O. 13 July 1878, m. there 1 Jan. 1902, Wilford Jerrold, son of J. D. and Myra (Fonda) Taylor, b. Dayton, O. 9 May 1877. No issue 1905. Residence 1905, Dayton, O.

1550 HARVEY EDWARD MAROT⁷ (*Joseph D.,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph D. and Eliza J. (Blackman) Marot, b. East Liberty, O. 17 Mch. 1858, m. Germantown, O. 20 Oct. 1886, Carrie, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Hentz) Schaeffer (b. Germantown, O. 29 Feb. 1859). Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Child of HARVEY EDWARD and CARRIE (SCHAEFFER) MAROT.

3596 MINNIE ELLA MAROT,⁸ b. Dayton, O. 7 Apr. 1890.

1554 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT⁷ (*Joseph P.,⁶ Davenport,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph Pryor and Mary A. (Rushton) Marot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1859, m. there 11 Apr. 1887, Rebecca L., dau. of William and Julia (Dillinger) Geib (b. Danville, Pa. 1 Oct. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of HENRY C. HOWELL and REBECCA L. (GEIB) MAROT.

3597 HENRY C. HOWELL MAROT⁸ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1889, d. there 30 June 1890.

1559 HENRY CHAUNCEY CRYDER⁷ (*William W.,⁶ John,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William Wetmore and Helen (Chauncey) Cryder, b. London, Eng. 18 Dec. 1870, m. New York City, N. Y. 6 June 1905, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of William Morris and Louise Thérèse (Wissmann) Hollins (b. New York City, N. Y. 6 Jan'y. 1874). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

1568 EDITH GREY CRYDER⁷ (*Duncan,⁶ John,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (Ogden) Cryder, b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1883, m. there 31 May 1904, Frederick Lothrop, son of Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca Caroline (Blair) Ames (b. North Easton, Mass. 23 July 1876). Residence (1905) North Easton, Mass.

Child of FREDERICK L. and EDITH G. (CRYDER) AMES JR.

3625 FREDERICK LOTHROP AMES⁸ 3rd, b. Boston, Mass. 1 May 1905.

1569 ELIZABETH OGDEN CRYDER⁷ (*Duncan,⁶ John,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (Ogden) Cryder, b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Dec. 1883, m. there 24 Oct. 1904, William, son of William and Mary (Rodman) Woodward (b. New York City, N. Y.). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

1575 EGISTO FABBRI CHAUNCEY⁷ (*Esther Cryder,⁶ John,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Frederick and Esther (Cryder) Chauncey, b. Paris, France, 26 Nov. 1874, m. New York City, N. Y.

20 Apr. 1901, Edith Lockwood, dau. of Enos N. and Julia Maria (Post) Taft (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 9 Nov. 1871). Residence (1905) Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of EGISTO F. and EDITH L. TAFT (CHAUNCEY).

3645 HENRY CHAUNCEY,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1905.

1577 JOHN C. CRYDER *Isaac,¹ Thomas,² Isaac,³ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Isaac Leatherman and Mary (Hicks) Cryder, b. Briar Creek, Pa. 1 Mch. 1860, m. Almedia, Pa. 17 Feb. 1885, Cora Adele, dau. of Eli and Mary Jane (Hillag) Creveling (b. Espy, Pa. 21 Feb. 1860). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Pa.

Children of JOHN C. and CORA A. (CREVELING) CRYDER.

3650 HARVEY CREVELING CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 1 Dec. 1885.

3651 MARY EDNA CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 4 Sept. 1887.

3652 JOHN ATLEE CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 4 Feb. 1889.

3653 MILLARD WETMORE CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 16 Mch. 1891.

3654 ANNA PATLINE CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 1 Nov. 1892, d. there 30 Sept. 1893.

3655 GAYLORD MONTGOMERY CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 18 June 1896.

1578 LEONI HICKS CRYDER⁷ *Isaac L.,⁶ Thomas S.,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Rebecca Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Isaac Leatherman and Mary (Hicks) Cryder, b. Briar Creek, Pa. 5 Aug. 1865, m. Berwick, Pa. 29 Oct. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Enos L. and Margaret (Kisner) Adams (b. Berwick, Pa. 11 Oct. 1866). Residence (1905) Willow Springs, Pa.

Child of LEONI HICKS and MARGARET (ADAMS) CRYDER.

3658 GERTRUDE CRYDER,² b. Willow Springs, Pa. 28 June 1892.

1590 CHARLES ALBERTUS NEIDÉ⁷ *George L.,⁶ Mary A. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1846, m. Peterborough, Canada, 16 Nov. 1887, Mary E. dau. of Francis and Mary Ann (Birdsall) Burnett (b. Coburg, Can., 16 Dec. 1855). Residence (1905) Port Henry, N. Y.

Child of CHARLES A. and MARY E. (BURNETT) NEIDÉ.

3660 GLADYS BURNETT NEIDÉ,² b. Port Henry, N. Y. 10 Mch. 1894.

1591 MARY EMMA NEIDE *George L.,⁶ Mary A. Little,⁵ Archibald,⁴ Susannah Lea, Isaac, John¹* dau. of George Little and Emma Louise Allen (Neidé, b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Mch. 1818, m. Schuylerville, N. Y. 23 Mch. 1881, John Brown, son of Stephen and Julia Ann (Brown) Welch (b. Schuylerville, N. Y. 22 June 1810). M. E. N. d. Schuylerville, N. Y. 7 Sept. 1902. No issue.

1593 ROBERT HOWLAND NEIDÉ⁷ D.D. (*George L.*,⁶ *Mary A. Little*,⁵ *Archibald*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Rockaway, L. I. 6 Feb. 1855, m. Erie, Pa. 6 Aug. 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Ross and Josephine (Meyer) Thompson (b. Erie, Pa. Sept. 1862). No issue. Residence (1905) New Canaan, Conn.

1594 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ⁷ Jr. (*George L.*,⁶ *Mary A. Little*,⁵ *Archibald*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Rockaway, L. I. 31 July 1858, m. Batesville, Ark. 24 Apr. 1888, Jane Odell, dau. of Charles and Emma Florence (Price) McCormack (b. Ripley, Tenn. 2 Sept. 1866). Residence (1905) Kansas City, Kas.

Children of REV. GEORGE LITTLE and JANE O. (McCORMACK) NEIDÉ.

3665 GEORGE LITTLE NEIDÉ,⁸ 3rd, b. Summit, Miss. 10 Dec. 1889, d. there 16 May 1890.

3666 ETHEL MAUDE NEIDÉ,⁸ b. Summit, Miss. 7 June 1892.

3667 EMMA MARYE NEIDÉ,⁸ b. Jefferson City, Mo. 8 Aug. 1897.

1596 EMMA GRACE NEIDÉ⁷ (*George L.*,⁶ *Mary A. Little*,⁵ *Archibald*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. New York City, N. Y. Nov. 1862, m. Schuylerville, N. Y. 17 Feb. 1885, Augustus, son of Daniel H. and Emma (Thorn) de Yoe (b. Northumberland, N. Y. 11 Feb. 1864). E. G. N. d. Bacon Hill, N. Y. 12 Dec. 1886. No issue.

1597 HARRY RULON NEIDÉ⁷ (*George L.*,⁶ *Mary A. Little*,⁵ *Archibald*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Little and Emma Louise (Allen) Neidé, b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 13 July 1864, m. Whitehall, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1898, Clara, dau. of James and Almira (Hatch) Manville (b. Whitehall, N. Y. 19 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) St. Cloud, Minn.

Children of HARRY R. and CLARA (MANVILLE) NEIDÉ.

3670 JAMES MANVILLE NEIDÉ,⁸ b. St. Cloud, Minn. 29 Jan'y. 1900, d. there 22 Jan'y. 1901.

3671 LORETTA NEIDÉ,⁸ b. St. Cloud, Minn. 3 June 1903.

1600 GEORGE POTTS LITTLE⁷ (*Archibald*,⁶ *George P.*,⁵ *Archibald*,⁴ *Susannah Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1854, m. there 11 Apr. 1883, Georgie T., dau. of George and Mary (Gaw) Miller (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Aug. 1866). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE POTTS and GEORGIE (MILLER) LITTLE.

3674 ARCHIBALD LITTLE,⁸ b. Lock Haven, Pa. 20 Oct. 1884.

3675 FLORENCE LITTLE,⁸ b. Lock Haven, Pa. 4 Dec. 1886.

1601 KATHERINE SCHILLER LITTLE (*Archibald,⁶ George P.,⁷ Archibald,⁸ Susannah Lea,⁹ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 May 1856, m. there 26 Apr. 1883, George N., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stockton) Scholey (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE N. and KATHERINE S. LITTLE (SCHOLEY).

3676 IRMA L. SCHOLEY,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1884.

3677 WALTER G. SCHOLEY,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1886.

3678 EDNA M. SCHOLEY,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1889.

1604 ARCHIBALD LITTLE² Jr. (*Archibald,⁶ George P.,⁷ Archibald,⁸ Susannah Lea,⁹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Archibald and Margaret (McKinley) Little, b. Lock Haven, Pa. 4 Aug. 1866, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Aug. 1888, Josephine C., dau. of James O. and Margaret (Auchinleck) Boyd (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ARCHIBALD and JOSEPHINE C. (BOYD) LITTLE.

3679 EMMA LITTLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1889.

1612 WILLIAM KNOOP² (*Eliza A. Lyndall,⁶ Catherine M. Little,² Archibald,⁸ Susannah Lea,⁹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Louis and Eliza Ann (Lyndall) Knoop, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Apr. 1862, m. Washington, D. C. 24 Jan. 1888, Mary, dau. of Ward and Mary (Lanton) Morgan (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Dec. 1865). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1621 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS² (*Catherine Lyndall,⁶ Catherine M. Little,² Archibald,⁸ Susannah Lea,⁹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William and Catherine (Lyndall) Stephens, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Oct. 1874, m. Burlington, N. J., Anna Theresa, dau. of Edward and Annie E. (Nolan) Mosley (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 July 1874). Residence (1905) Sharon Hill, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM L. and ANNA T. (MOSLEY) STEPHENS.

3701 WILLIAM LYNDALL STEPHENS² JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1899.

1622 MARIA CATHERINE STEPHENS² (*Catherine Lyndall,⁶ Catherine M. Little,² Archibald,⁸ Susannah Lea,⁹ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William and Catherine (Lyndall) Stephens, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1876, m. there 4 Apr. 1899, Philip Gardner, son of Joseph and Annie (Summers) Ailes (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of PHILIP G. and MARIA C. (STEPHENS) AILES.

3703 ELEANOR STEPHENS AILES,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Feb. 1900.

1647 SOPHIA WEST LEVIS⁷ (*Rebecca F. West,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of James and Rebecca Flickwir (West) Levis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan'y. 1857, m. 1st Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Nov. 1880, Stephen, son of Winfield Scott and Catherine (Summers) Fottterall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 June 1858, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 Mch. 1895), no issue; m. 2nd Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Apr. 1901, William Early, son of John and Wilhelmina Martha (Early) Rhein (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Nov. 1863). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1652 EDITH GRANTHAM WEST⁷ (*Harry F.,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Harry F. and Fannie (McDowell) West, b. "Olinda," Montgomery Co., Pa. 26 Oct. 1870, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Nov. 1896, William Julian Albert, son of Alexander and Eleanor Taylor (Albert) Bliss, A.B. Harvard, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins (b. Washington, D. C. 22 Jan'y. 1867). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of WILLIAM J. A. and EDITH G. (WEST) BLISS.

3740 ELEANOR BLISS,⁸ b. Jamestown, R. I. 16 Aug. 1899.

3741 FRANCES McDOWELL BLISS,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov. 1900.

1653 WILLIAM WEST⁷ (*Harry F.,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) son of Harry Flickwir and Fannie (McDowell) West, Private First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 19 Nov. 1872, m. Pikesville, Balto. Co., Md. 6 June 1901, Isabel, dau. of Andrew Aldgate and Margaret (Marshall) Duer (b. "Amandale," Balto. Co., Md. 17 Sept. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1655 CALEB WEST⁷ (*William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) son of William and Emma Frances (Adams) West, b. Boston, Mass. 17 Aug. 1874, m. West Roxbury, Mass. 9 Sept. 1897, Evangeline Freeman, dau. of William and Sarah (Grice) Crowe (b. Earl Shilton, Leicestershire, Eng., 27 Oct. 1868). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) North Stoughton, Mass.

1656 HENRY FLICKWIR WEST⁷ (*William,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) son of William and Emma Frances (Adams) West, b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jan'y. 1879, m. there 13 Dec. 1900, Marguerite Mack (b. Boston, Mass. 26 Jan'y. 1883). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of HENRY F. and MARGUERITE (MACK) WEST.

3745 WILLIAM WEST,⁸ b. Boston, Mass. 1 Jan'y. 1903, d. there 8 Aug. 1905.

3746 MARGUERITE WEST,⁸ b. Boston, Mass. 20 Jan'y. 1904, d. there 14 Aug. 1905.

1662 CONSTANT EAKIN JONES (*Samuel T.,¹ Eliza West,² Calb,³ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Meh. 1861, m. New Orleans, La. 2 Meh. 1886, Mary, dau. of Lewis William and Charity Ramsey Wilson Lyons and widow of George Decan (b. New Orleans, La. 12 Nov. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CONSTANT EAKIN and MARY LYONS JONES.

3750 SAMUEL TATEM JONES,⁷ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Oct. 1889.

3751 MARION LYONS JONES,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 July 1892.

1663 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES (*Samuel T.,¹ Eliza West,² Calb,³ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Sept. 1862, m. there 29 Jan'y. 1896, Violet Wilson, dau. of Henry Wilson and Mary (Lovett) Andrews (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Meh. 1868). Residence (1905) Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children of LLEWELLYN WEST and VIOLET W. (ANDREWS) JONES.

3753 LLEWELLYN WEST JONES⁹ JR., b. Sewickley, Pa. 10 Dec. 1896.

3754 ADELAIDE SIDRAS EAKIN JONES,¹⁰ b. Sewickley, Pa. 9 Sept. 1900.

1664 EDWARD RUSSELL JONES (*Samuel T.,¹ Eliza West,² Calb,³ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1865, m. there 7 Feb. 1898, Carmita de Solms, dau. of John McCalla and Maria de Carmen B. de Solms) Kennedy (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1665 STOCKTON WHITE JONES (*Samuel T.,¹ Eliza West,² Calb,³ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of Samuel Tatem and Adelaide S. (Eakin) Jones, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1868, m. there 10 Oct. 1899, Martha Maria, dau. of James Leiper and Martha (Mason) Taylor (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 May 1872). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1666 GEORGE WEST (*George W.,¹ Charles S.,² Calb,³ Mary Lea,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶*) son of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 3 May 1841, m. there 25 Meh. 1868, Mary Alice, dau. of Joseph T. Robinson.

Child of GEORGE and MARY ALICE ROBINSON WEST.

3760 MARY LECHIE WEST,⁷ b. Asheville, N. C. 28 July 1880.

1668 JAMES SMITH WEST⁷ (*George W.*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 18 Feb. 1845, m. Asheville, N. C. 6 July 1870, Sarah E., dau. of Charles J. and Mary Julia (Fripp) Tennent (b. Charleston, S. C. 30 May 1843). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Child of JAMES S. and SARAH E. (TENNENT) WEST.

3764 JULIA TENNENT WEST,⁸ b. Bibcombe Co., N. C. 2 Apr. 1871, d. 6 Oct. 1886.

1670 ELIZABETH WEST⁷ (*George W.*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 6 Apr. 1851, m. Asheville, N. C. 5 Aug. 1869, James Albert, son of William M. and Elizabeth S. (Hopkins) Tennent (b. Charleston, S. C. 10 Apr. 1842). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Children of JAMES A. and ELIZABETH (WEST) TENNENT.

3766 CORDELIA WEST TENNENT,⁸ b. Charleston, S. C. 17 June 1870, d. 26 Sept. 1878.

3767 GEORGE RUSSELL TENNENT,⁸

1671 CORDELIA ERWIN WEST⁷ (*George W.*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Washington and Cordelia M. (Erwin) West, b. New Orleans, La. 10 Apr. 1854, m. Asheville, N. C. 17 June 1896, James, son of John Calhoun and Sarah Ann (Erwin) McDowell (b. Morgantown, Burke Co., N. C. 1848). No issue. Residence (1905) West Durham, N. C.

1673 LEONIE SAUVALLE⁷ (*Elizabeth West*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Havana, Cuba, 10 May 1845, m. Cardenas, Cuba, 3 May 1865, George Henry, son of William F. and Caroline (Dietrich) Müller (b. Bremen, Germany, 5 Aug. 1836, d. there 25 June 1899). Residence (1905) Bremen, Germany.

Children of GEORGE HENRY and LEONIE (SAUVALLE) MÜLLER.

3780 WILLIAM HENRY MÜLLER,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba 11 June 1866, d. Bremen, Germany, 18 Dec. 1872.

3781 ANNA ELIZABETH MÜLLER,⁸

3782 LEONIL MARY MÜLLER,⁸

3783 GEORGE HEINRICH MÜLLER,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba 18 Apr. 1870, d. Bremen, Germany, Feb. 1871.

3784 EMMA CAROLINE MÜLLER,⁸ b. Bremen, Germany, 1 May 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3785 HERMAN GUSTAVE MÜLLER,⁸ b. Bremen, Germany, 22 Nov. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

3786 KARL ALBERT MÜLLER,⁷ b. Bremen, Germany, 10 Sept. 1874, d. there 28 Sept. 1904.

3787 JOAQUÍN FERDINAND MÜLLER,⁷

3788 ELIZABETH MÜLLER,⁷ b. Bremen, Germany, Apr. 1878, liv. unm. 1905.

3789 CAROLINE MÜLLER,⁷ b. Bremen, Germany, 28 Nov. 1879, liv. unm. 1905.

1674 ISABEL SAUVALLE: *Elizabeth West,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* (dan. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Jesus del Monte, Havana, Cuba, 1 Mch. 1817, m. Lagunellas, Cardenas, Cuba, 23 Feb. 1868, Joaquín, son of Joaquín and Isabel (Blain) Toscano (b. Artemisa, Cuba, 10 Feb. 1837, d. 21 May 1889). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of JOAQUÍN and ISABEL (SAUVALLE) TOSCANO JR.

3790 JOSÉ JOAQUÍN TOSCANO,⁸ b. Cardenas, Cuba, 16 Apr. 1870, liv. unm. 1905.

3791 JEAN ANTONIO TOSCANO,⁸ b. Cimmarrones, Cuba, 12 Nov. 1871, liv. unm. 1905.

3792 JOSÉ IGNACIO TOSCANO,⁸ b. Cimmarrones, Cuba, 2 Dec. 1872, d. Havana, Cuba, 2 July 1873.

3793 ISABEL TOSCANO,⁸

3794 MARIA TERESA TOSCANO,⁸

3795 ALICIA TOSCANO,⁸

3796 ISIDRO TOSCANO,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 15 May 1883, d. there 16 May 1883.

3797 MERCEDES TOSCANO,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 21 Oct. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

1676 MARY SAUVALLE: *Elizabeth West,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* (dan. of William and Elizabeth S. (West) Sauvalle, b. Contreras, Cardenas, Cuba, 13 Nov. 1851, m. Havana, Cuba, in the American Consulate by Protestant Episcopal Service 26 June 1871, Charles Edward, son of Frederick Charles and Isabel (Sans) Beck (b. Giessen, Germany, 16 Apr. 1840). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of CHARLES EDWARD and MARY (SAUVALLE) BECK.

3798 CHARLES EDWARD BECK JR.,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 28 Apr. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

3799 ELIZABETH BECK,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 20 Oct. 1873, d. there 15 July 1874.

3800 AUGUSTO BECK,⁹

3801 GEORGE HENRY BECK,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 11 May 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

3802 MARI BECK,⁹

3803 JAMES BECK,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 30 Apr. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

3804 LOUIS BECK,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 1881, d. there 21 Mch. 1882.

3805 EDGAR BECK,⁹ b. Havana, Cuba, 4 Jan'y. 1886.

1678 ANNA ELVIRA SAUVALLE: *Elizabeth West,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* (dan. of William and Elizabeth S. (West)

Sauvalle, b. Contreras, Cardenas, Cuba, 25 Jan'y. 1861, m. Puentes Grandes, Cuba, 7 Sept. 1882, Felipe, son of Felipe and Francisca (Vignier) Ruz (b. 17 June 1857). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of FELIPE and ANNA E. (SAUVALLE) RUZ JR.

3806 GULIERMO RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 1 July 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

3807 ALFREDO RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 7 Sept. 1885.

3808 GABRIELA RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 7 Apr. 1887.

3809 MARIA IGNACIA RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 31 July 1888.

3810 ELVIRA RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 2 Dec. 1889.

3811 ELIZABETH RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 10 Aug. 1891, d. there 2 Nov. 1893.

3812 FELIPE MARIA RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 22 Jan'y. 1897.

3813 JOSEPHINE RUZ,⁸ b. Havana, Cuba, 21 Jan'y. 1901.

1679 CORDELIA ELIZABETH WEST (*Joseph R.,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Calch,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. New Orleans, La. 25 Jan'y. 1845; m. there 11 June 1870, Luke, son of Bernard and Anne (O'Connell) O'Reilly (b. Canada 2 Feb. 1843). During the Civil War he was Lieutenant of Missouri Volunteers, brevet Captain for gallant and meritorious service in capture of Savannah, Ga.; brevet Major for meritorious conduct in battle of Bayou de Glaze, La.

Children of CAPTAIN LUKE and CORDELIA E. (WEST) O'REILLY.

3814 MAY WEST O'REILLY,⁸

3815 JEANNE O'REILLY,⁸ b. Jackson Barracks, La. 1 Apr. 1872, liv. unm. 1905.

1683 JEANIE BELLE WEST (*Joseph R.,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Calch,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. San Francisco, Cal. 17 June 1855, m. Washington, D. C. 27 Oct. 1875, William Maxwell, son of William Maxwell and Rose (Carson) Wood (b. Erie, Pa. 7 Mch. 1850, d. New Rochelle, N. Y. 16 Dec. 1897). Lieutenant U. S. N. Residence (1905) Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Children of LIEUT. WILLIAM M. and JEANIE B. (WEST) WOOD JR.

3825 JEANNE WEST WOOD,⁸

3826 ROSE MORGAN WOOD,⁸

1684 RUSSELL WEST (*Joseph R.,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Calch,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne J. (Fadenille) West, b. San Francisco, Cal. 26 Jan'y. 1855, m. Washington, D. C. 10 Mch. 1881, Marie M. dau. of George C. and Mary Ann (Charvot) Jackson (b. Washington, D. C. 30 Sept. 1858). Residence (1905) Rock Island, Ills.

Children of RUSSELL and MARIU M. (JACKSON) WEST.

3827 MARION SOMERS WEST,⁶ b. Arlington Heights, Va. 19 July 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

3828 ELEANOR WOOD WEST,⁶ b. Washington, D. C. 28 July 1881.

3829 JOSEPH RODMAN WEST,⁶ b. Rock Island, Ills. 19 Mch. 1893.

3830 PARKER MAXWELL WEST,⁶ b. Rock Island, Ills. 13 Aug. 1895.

1686 PARKER WHITNEY WEST⁷ (*Joseph R.,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Joseph Rodman and Jeanne E. Faden-ille (West), Graduate U. S. Military Academy, 2nd Lieut. 26 June 1881, 1st Lieut. 25 Nov. 1887, Capt. 8th Cavalry 31 May 1898. Transferred to 5th Cavalry 3 May 1899, to 11th Cavalry 16 Aug. 1901. Major Chief Com. Subsistence U. S. Vol. 26 Nov. 1898, Major Inspector General U. S. Vol. 17 Apr. 1899, Lieut. Col. Inspector General U. S. Vol. Dec. 1900. Honorably discharged 30 June 1901, Captain U. S. Cavalry 1905, b. San Francisco, Cal. 21 Aug. 1858, m. New York City N. Y. 31 Dec. 1898, Alice, dau. of Charles E. Barney (b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Oct. 1860, d. there 3 Aug. 1899). No issue.

1687 MARY KANE GIBBS⁷ (*Rosalie West,⁶ Charles S.,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Frederick Augustus and Rosalie (West) Gibbs, b. Sacramento, Cal. 24 Feb. 1870, m. San Francisco, Cal. 7 Dec. 1896, Alexander H., son of Herman and Helene (Cohen) Heyneman (b. Melbourne, Australia, 16 Dec. 1858). Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Children of ALEXANDER H. and MARY K. GIBBS HEYNEMAN.

3840 LLOYD FREDERICK GIBBS HEYNEMAN,⁶ b. San Francisco, Cal. 9 Nov. 1899.

3841 ROSALIE GIBBS HEYNEMAN,⁶ b. San Francisco, Cal. 27 Dec. 1900.

1692 MARY WHARTON CHURCHMAN⁷ (*Charles J.,⁶ Charles W.,⁵ Sarah West,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles John and Annie R. (Wharton) Churchman, b. Pennlyn, Pa. 28 June 1872, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Dec. 1897, James Arnold, son of John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) Lowell (b. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 5 Feb. 1869). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of JAMES ARNOLD and MARY W. CHURCHMAN LOWELL.

3852 JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL, JR.,⁶ b. Boston, Mass. 15 Aug. 1899.

3853 WHARTON LOWELL,⁶ b. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 12 Nov. 1901.

1694 CHARLES WEST CHURCHMAN⁷ (*Charles J.,⁶ Charles W.,⁵ Sarah West,⁴ Mary Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles John and Annie

R. (Wharton) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Nov. 1875, m. Andalusia, Pa. 16 May 1903, Emily Butler, dau. of Nicholas and Eliza (Irwin) Biddle (b. Andalusia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1877). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

1697 BERTHA de POURTALES CHURCHMAN⁷ (*William B.*,⁶ *Charles W.*,⁵ *Sarah West*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William Brown and Katherine M. (Maison) Churchman, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1877, m. there 28 Nov. 1899, C. Randolph, son of Archibald Loudon and Elizabeth Robinson (Smith) Snowden (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Meh. 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of C. RANDOLPH and BERTHA DE P. (CHURCHMAN) SNOWDEN.
3863 ARCHIBALD LOUDEN SNOWDEN⁸ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1904.

1701 MARY HATHAWAY WEST⁷ (*William H.*,⁶ *James L.*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William Hathaway and Angeline B. (Schrack) West, b. Sheboygan, Wis. 29 Nov. 1869, m. Norristown, Pa. 27 Apr. 1904, Rev. Frank Herbert, son of Rev. John and Elizabeth (Hinda) Hartley, Rector of St. Matthias Church, Toronto, Can. (b. Hull, Yorkshire, Eng. 2 June 1867). Residence (1905) Toronto, Can.

2000 CHARLES PUSEY GRAHAM⁷ (*Maria Harry*,⁶ *Ann Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 19 May 1852, m. Sioux City, Ia. 31 Jan'y. 1882, Pauline, dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Frank) Wianand (b. Wabasha, Minn. 11 July 1858). Residence (1905) Sioux City, Ia.

Children of CHARLES P. and PAULINE (WIANAND) GRAHAM.

- 4001 WILLIAM HARRY GRAHAM,⁸ b. Sioux City, Ia. 28 Apr. 1883.
- 4002 KATIE WIANAND GRAHAM,⁸ b. Mason City, Ia. 10 Dec. 1884.
- 4003 GERTRUDE GOLDEN GRAHAM,⁸ b. Sioux City, Ia. 4 Oct. 1887.
- 4004 VIRGINIA REMINGTON GRAHAM,⁸ b. Sioux City, Ia. 26 Meh. 1889.
- 4005 CHARLES ISAAC GRAHAM,⁸ b. Sioux City, Ia. 26 Oct. 1891.
- 4006 PAULINE ANNIE GRAHAM,⁸ b. Sioux City, Ia. 12 Aug. 1903.

2003 HARRY CLAY GRAHAM⁷ (*Maria Harry*,⁶ *Ann Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 14 Oct. 1861, m. Uwehlan, Pa. 30 Dec. 1885, Charlotte Jane, dau. of John and Ellen (Baily) Steen (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Apr. 1864). Residence (1905) Lionville, Chester Co., Pa.

Children of HARRY CLAY and CHARLOTTE J. (STEEN) GRAHAM.

- 4015 MARY ANNIE GRAHAM,⁸ b. Uwehlan, Pa. 22 Feb. 1887.
- 4016 HELEN MARIA GRAHAM,⁸ b. Uwehlan, Pa. 14 May 1890.
- 4017 AUSTIN CURTIN GRAHAM,⁸ b. Uwehlan, Pa. 7 Meh. 1897.

2004 NEAL GRAHAM (*Maria Harry,*⁶ *Ann Pusey,*⁶ *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea,*⁷ *John;*² *John*¹) son of Isaac and Maria (Harry) Graham, b. Morgantown, Pa. 7 Sept. 1865, m. New Holland, Pa. 20 May 1881, Carrie Ella, dau. of Levi and Harriett (Biggs) Shirk (b. Churchtown, Pa. 5 July 1866), N. G. d. Morgantown, Pa. 11 Jan. 1899. Residence (1905) Downingtown, Pa.

Children of NEAL and CARRIE E. SHIRK (GRAHAM).

1020 DONALD GRAHAM,² b. Uwchlan, Pa. 28 July 1889.

1021 ROLAND GRAHAM,² b. Downingtown, Pa. June 1899.

2022 JOSHUA BAILY PUSEY² (*Lewis,*⁶ *Joshua B.,*² *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea;*⁷ *John;*² *John*¹) son of Lewis and Edith T. (Phillips) Pusey, b. London Grove, Pa. 9 Jan. 1861, m. Wilmington, Del. 1885, Ella Tatum.

2029 JAMES CARVER PUSEY² (*Joel B.,*⁶ *Joshua B.,*² *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea;*⁷ *John;*² *John*¹) son of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, b. West Marlborough, Pa. 1 Apr. 1865, m. Norristown, Pa. 1 Apr. 1900, Susan Viola, dau. of Samuel and Amanda (Cathom) Kohn. Residence (1905) Norristown, Pa.

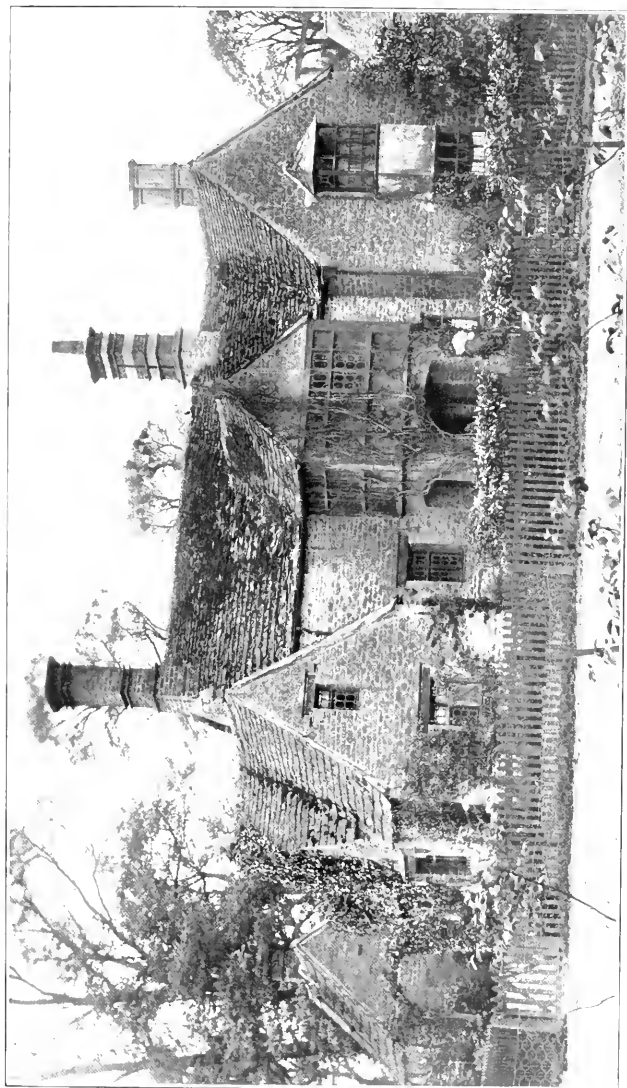
Child of JAMES C. and SUSAN V. KOHN (PUSEY).

1033 JAMES CARVER PUSEY² JR., b. Avondale, Pa. 18 Feb. 1901.

2030 MARY HANNAH PUSEY² (*Joel B.,*⁶ *Joshua B.,*² *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea;*⁷ *John;*² *John*¹) dau. of Joel B. and Matilda (Wilkinson) Pusey, b. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. 16 June 1867, m. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 1 Mch. 1891, William Baker, son of Edwin and Lucretia (Baker) Seal (b. Unionville, Pa.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

2034 EMILY P. SHELMIER² (*Edith H. Pusey,*⁶ *Joshua B.,*² *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea;*⁷ *John;*² *John*¹) dau. of Warren R. and Edith H. (Pusey) Shelmire, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1877, m. Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. 16 June 1898, Ellis Pusey, son of Ellis P. and Mary E. (Lincoln) Passmore (b. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. 11 Feb. 1869). No issue. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

The old English Manor House, illustrated on page facing, was formerly the property of Walter Hungerford, Esq., second surviving son of Sir George Hungerford of Caddenham. It is now used as a Roman Catholic chapel. It is interesting on account of the apparent connection between the Lees and the Hungerfords of Down Ampney House as related in the English Section.



HILDEPOTT MANOR HOUSE

2041 LOUIS EUGENE ESHLEMAN⁷ (*Mary E. Cooper,*⁶ *Julia A. Pusey,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of James H. and Mary E. (Cooper) Eshleman, b. Colerain, Pa. 27 July 1851, m. Valley Falls, Kas. 25 Nov. 1873, Ella Eliza, dau. of Simpson and Angelica (Burgoyne) Barnes (b. Eddieville, Ia. 6 Jan'y. 1855). Residence (1905) Oakland, Cal.

Children of LOUIS EUGENE and ELLA E. (BARNES) ESHLEMAN.

4050 MAUD ESHLEMAN,⁸

4051 STELLA ESHLEMAN,⁸

4052 HERVEY EUGENE ESHLEMAN,⁸ b. Topeka, Kas. 28 Mch. 1881, liv. unm. 1905.

4053 EDWIN BENJAMIN ESHLEMAN,⁸ b. Topeka, Kas. 13 Mch. 1885.

2043 GERTRUDE ESHLEMAN⁷ (*Mary E. Cooper,*⁶ *Julia A. Pusey,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) dau. of James H. and Mary E. (Cooper) Eshleman, b. Colerain, Pa. 14 June 1856, m. 1st Valley Falls, Kas. 2 June 1876, John G., son of Joseph Waite, m. 2nd Topeka, Kas. 6 Oct. 1886, Hugh Stewart, son of James and Isabel (Frame) Curry (b. Johnson, Huntington Co., P. Q. Can. 29 Aug. 1851). Residence (1905) Topeka, Kas.

Children of JOHN G. and GERTRUDE (ESHLEMAN) WAITE.

4054 FRANK LAURENCE WAITE,⁸ b. Valley Falls, Kas. 3 Mch. 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

4055 JULIA WAITE,⁸ b. Valley Falls, Kas. 13 June 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

4056 GERTRUDE WAITE,⁸ b. Akron, O. 9 Aug. 1883, d. Topeka, Kas. 10 Nov. 1884.

Children of HUGH S. and GERTRUDE (ESHLEMAN) CURRY.

4057 METTA LORINA CURRY,⁸ b. Topeka, Kas. 3 Sept. 1887.

4058 ELIZA ESHLEMAN CURRY,⁸ b. Topeka, Kas. 4 Sept. 1893.

2047 HARRY PINKERTON COOPER⁷ (*Warrick M.,*⁶ *Julia A. Pusey,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Warrick M. and Martha A. (Lewis) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 18 Nov. 1853, m. 1st Christiana, Pa. 23 Nov. 1882, Leora, dau. of James and Lydia Ann (Moore) Coates (b. Sadsbury, Pa. 9 May 1861, d. Christiana, Pa. 13 June 1891) m. 2nd Chestnut Level, Pa. 9 Nov. 1892, Ella, dau. of William and Mary Amanda (Atkinson) Chandler (b. Chestnut Level, Pa. 4 Dec. 1861). Residence (1905) Paradise, Pa.

Children of HARRY P. and LEORA (COATES) COOPER.

4075 LEROY WARRICK COOPER,⁸ b. Camden, N. J. 27 Apr. 1884.

4076 JAMES HERBERT COOPER,⁸ b. Camden, N. J. 28 Dec. 1886.

4077 CHARLES BURLING COOPER,⁸ b. Camden, N. J. 23 Jan'y. 1890.

Child of HARRY P. and ELLA CHANDLER COOPER.

1078 WILLIAM FRANKLIN COOPER,⁷ b. Strasburg, Pa. 19 Nov. 1896.

2048 WILFRED LEWIS COOPER *Warrick M.,⁵ Julia A. Pusey,³ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁷ John,² John¹* son of Warrick M. and Martha A. Lewis Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1860, m. Leesburg, Va. 5 Dec. 1882, Margaret, dau. of James and Anne (Longshore) Lewis (b. Weatherby, Pa. 21 Oct. 1859). Residence (1905) Greensburg, Pa.

Children of WILFRED LEWIS and MARGARET LEWIS COOPER.

4079 GEORGE WARRECK COOPER,⁸ b. Philipsburg, Pa. 12 Mch. 1884, ob. inf.

4080 ANNA LEWIS COOPER,⁹ b. Columbia, Pa. 9 June 1887.

4081 WILFRED COOPER,⁷ b. Lancaster, Pa. 17 May 1890.

4082 PHILIP COOPER,⁷ b. Leaman Place, Pa. 15 Sept. 1894, ob. inf.

2049 ELIZABETH ADA COOPER *Warrick M.,⁵ Julia A. Pusey,³ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁷ John,² John¹* dau. of Warrick M. and Martha A. Lewis Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 27 Oct. 1865, m. Lancaster, Pa. 1 Nov. 1900, Davis Wright, son of John D. and Martha (Wright) Miller (b. Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1861). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2050 BRINTON PUSEY COOPER *Edith P.,⁶ Julia A. Pusey,³ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁷ John,² John¹* son of Joseph B. and Edith P. (Cooper) Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 9 Feb. 1857, m. Coatesville, Pa. 13 Oct. 1887, Laura, dau. of John Malin and Anna Matilda (Morgan) Branson (b. Coatesville, Pa. 8 Mch. 1859). Residence (1905) Coatesville, Pa.

Children of BRINTON PUSEY and LAURA (BRANSON) COOPER.

1086 JOSEPH ARTHUR COOPER,⁸ b. Coatesville, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1892.

1087 JOHN BRANSON COOPER,⁷ b. Coatesville, Pa. 31 Jan'y. 1892, ob. inf.

2055 EDGAR P. MAULE *Emma L. Cooper,⁶ Julia A. Pusey,³ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁷ John,² John¹* son of Penrose and Emma Louise (Cooper) Maule, b. Sadsbury, Pa. 6 Jan'y. 1873, m. Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 12 Feb. 1902, M. Belle, dau. of Irving and M. Emma (Cox) Johnson (b. Oxford, Pa. 9 Feb. 1874). Residence (1905) Cochranville, Pa.

Child of EDGAR P. and M. BELLE (JOHNSON) MAULE.

1090 FRANCIS LE ROY MAULE,⁸ b. Cochranville, Pa. 15 Oct. 1903.

2056 LIZZIE FRANCES MAULE *Emma L. Cooper,⁶ Julia A. Pusey,³ Joseph,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁷ John,² John¹* dau. of Penrose and Emma

Louise (Cooper) Maule, b. Highland, Chester Co., Pa. 23 Jan'y. 1877, m. Downingtown, Pa. 14 May 1902, M. Clemm, son of Benjamin M. and Catherine (Oberholser) Bunn (b. Rockville, Pa. 12 Oct. 1873). Residence (1905) Cochranville, Pa.

Child of M. CLEMM and LIZZIE F. (MAULE) BUNN.

4092 HELEN LOUISA BUNN,⁸ b. Cochranville, Pa. 24 Dec. 1903.

2062 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE⁷ (*Joseph P.*,⁶ *Elizabeth Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph Pusey and Amelia R. (Vaughan) Forsythe, b. Pennsburg, Pa. 16 Mch. 1879, m. Allegheny, Pa. 30 Apr. 1901, Mary E., dau. of Robert C. and Sarah Elizabeth (Cotton) Littell (b. Beaver Falls, Pa. 29 Dec. 1880). Residence (1905) Allegheny City, Pa.

Children of ROBERT LEA and MARY E. (LITTELL) FORSYTHE.

4093 ROBERT LEA FORSYTHE⁸ JR., b. Allegheny, Pa. 6 Apr. 1902.

4094 SARAH FORSYTHE,⁸ b. Allegheny, Pa. 11 Aug. 1904, d. there 12 Sept. 1904.

2085 ELIZABETH SAVERY⁷ (*Susanna Forsythe*,⁶ *Elizabeth Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Stephen W. and Susanna (Forsythe) Savery, b. Parkersville, Pa. 27 Mch. 1876, m. West Chester, Pa. 2 June 1902, Charles Cresson, son of James Cresson and Elizabeth (Garret) Roberts (b. East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. 12 May 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.

2086 CHARLES WILLIAM SAVERY⁷ (*Susanna Forsythe*,⁶ *Elizabeth Pusey*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Stephen W. and Susanna (Forsythe) Savery, b. Parkersville, Pa. 15 Nov. 1878, m. Denver, Col. 16 June 1904, Frances Rachel, dau. of Thomas H. and Jane S. (Paschall) Darlington (b. West Chester, Pa. 1 May 1882). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

2130 SARAH MELINDA EDGE⁷ (*Thomas J.*,⁶ *Joshua P.*,⁵ *Edith Pusey*,⁴ *Hannah Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Thomas J. and Elizabeth D. (Linton) Edge, b. London Grove, Pa. 16 Dec. 1868, m. Darlington, Md. 8 Aug. 1900, Ebenezer W., son of Merritt M. and Lydia W. (Haviland) Haviland (b. Hugesville, Charles Co., Md. 8 Jan'y. 1873). Residence (1905) Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md.

Children of EBENEZER W. and SARAH M. (EDGE) HAVILAND.

4095 ELIZABETH EDGE HAVILAND,⁸ b. Ashton, Md. 11 Sept. 1901.

4096 ANNA GILPIN HAVILAND,⁸ b. Ashton, Md. 6 Dec. 1902.

4097 EDITH A. HAVILAND,⁸ b. Ashton, Md. 25 Feb. 1904.

2141 JULIA COPE⁷ (*Edward D.; Hannah Edge; Edith Pusey;*⁴ *Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) dau. of Edward D. and Anne (Pinn) Cope, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 June 1866, m. there 22 May 1891, William Henry, son of William B. and Mary (Griffen) Collins (b. Peekskill, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1859). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

2142 WILLIAM WISTAR COMFORT (*Howard; Susan Edge; Edith Pusey;*⁴ *Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) son of Howard and Susan E. (Wistar) Comfort, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1871, m. Lake Forest, Ills. 26 June 1902, Mary Lawton, dau. of David and Mary Engs (Lawton) Fales (b. Chicago, Ills. 11 June 1878). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM WISTAR and MARY L. (FALES) COMFORT.

1101 HOWARD COMFORT² 2nd, b. Haverford, Pa. 4 June 1901.

2165 HENRY JUSTICE KENDERDINE⁷ (*Mary E. Flint; Edith Pusey;*⁴ *Jonas; Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) son of Isaac W. and Mary E. (Flint) Kenderdine, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Sept. 1871, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Jan. 1905, Margaret, dau. of Charles Ramsey and Margaret Cooper (Hayes) McKinney (b. Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, 18 July 1879). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2166 EDITH FLINT KENDERDINE⁷ (*Mary E. Flint; Edith Pusey;*⁴ *Jonas; Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) dau. of Isaac W. and Mary E. (Flint) Kenderdine, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1875, m. there 16 Oct. 1901, James, son of Joseph Charles and Elizabeth (Bunting) Andrews (b. Darby, Pa. 13 Sept. 1869). No issue 1905.

2176 ROBERT WILLIAMS WEBB⁷ (*Benjamin; Rachel Pusey; Jonas;*⁴ *Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) son of Benjamin and Sarah T. (Williams) Webb, b. Richmond, Ind. 11 Aug. 1869, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 9 June 1898, Margaret, dau. of John H. and Margaret (Zimmerman) McDonald (b. Winona, Minn. 9 June 1873). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of ROBERT W. and MARGARET (McDONALD) WEBB.

1115 HARRISON McDONALD WEBB² b. Minneapolis, Minn. 15 Dec. 1899.

1116 ROBERT McDONALD WEBB² b. Minneapolis, Minn. 23 Nov. 1902.

2180 MINNIE SNEEDER WEBB (*Henry P.; Rachel Pusey; Jonas;*⁴ *Hannah Lea; John; John*¹) dau. of Henry Pusey and Anne (Sneeder) Webb, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Dec. 1872, m. there 26 Nov. 1891, Andrew, son of William Clarkson and Alice Louisa Fraser Johnstone (b. Greenville, S. C. 22 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ANDREW and MINNIE S. (WEBB) JOHNSTONE.

- 4120 HENRY WEBB JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. City of Mexico 13 Oct. 1892.
 4121 ALICE LOUISE JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. City of Mexico 19 Aug. 1894.
 4122 ANNIE WEBB JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan. 1897.
 4123 ESTHER CLARKSON JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1899.
 4124 MARY PUSEY JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Nov. 1902, d. there
 31 May 1903.
 4125 EDITH FRASER JOHNSTONE,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1903, d. there
 29 July 1904.

2182 HENRY PUSEY WEBB⁷ Jr. (*Henry P.,⁶ Rachel Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Henry Pusey and Anne (Snedder) Webb, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1877, m. Ithaca, N. Y. 25 Aug. 1895, Minnie O., dau. of James B. and Phoebe Ann (Van Orman) Walker (b. Fort Wayne, Ind. 23 Dec. 1872). Residence (1905) City of Mexico.

Child of HENRY P. and MINNIE O. (WALKER) WEBB JR.

- 4130 ANNIE WALKER WEBB,⁸ b. City of Mexico 31 May 1901.

2185 HENRY PUSEY WEBB⁷ (*William⁶ Jr., Rachel Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Emily (Sanborn) Webb Jr., b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 29 Aug. 1868, m. Morris, Minn. 10 Aug. 1890, Rosa May, dau. of George and Serena (Lane) Hardin (b. Iowa 30 July 1869). Residence (1905) Sandstone, Minn.

Children of HENRY PUSEY and ROSA MAY (HARDIN) WEBB.

- 4190 FLORENCE SANBORN WEBB,⁸ b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 20 Aug. 1891.
 4191 ESTELLA MAY WEBB,⁸ b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 6 Feb. 1895.
 4192 WILLIAM WEBB,⁸ b. Sandstone, Minn. 20 Mch. 1898.
 4193 MARGRETE WEBB,⁸ b. Sandstone, Minn. 29 Apr. 1901.

2186 ALBERT SANBORN WEBB⁷ (*William⁶ Jr., Rachel Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of William and Emily (Sanborn) Webb Jr., b. Sterling Centre, Minn. 28 July 1872, m. Long Prairie, Minn. 1 June 1904, Elnora, dau. of Andrew and Sobelia (Amers) Hardin (b. Platteville, Ia. 23 Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Sandstone, Minn.

2191 HELEN CHAMBERS⁷ (*Mary Pyle,⁶ Mary M. Pusey,⁵ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Pyle) Chambers Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Dec. 1872, m. there 13 Oct. 1897, Rowland, son of Lester and Mary (Bowman) Comly (b. Byberry, Pa. 15 June 1871). Residence (1905) Overbrook, Pa.

Children of ROWLAND and HELEN (CHAMBERS) COMLY.

- 4200 CYRUS LESTER COMLY,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1899.
 4201 ROBERT ROWLAND COMLY,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 July 1902.

2194 GERTRUDE C. PYLE⁷ *Frank,¹ Mary M. Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* dau. of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1869, m. there 6 June 1891, William T., son of Wm. T. and Mary E. Birdsall (Kitchen) b. Delanco, N. J. 20 Jan'y, 1866. Legal divorce 16 Apr. 1897. Child retaining family name of mother. Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Child of WILLIAM T. and GERTRUDE C. PYLE (KITCHEN JR.

4202 HELEN PYLE,² b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Aug. 1895.

2195 AMELIA SPENCER PYLE⁸ *Frank,¹ Mary M. Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* dau. of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Meh. 1871, m. there 9 Nov. 1898, William Gause, son of William Gause and Sallie A. (Hollingsworth) Penny-packer b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1872. Residence 1905 Buffalo, N. Y.

Child of WILLIAM GAUSE and AMELIA S. PYLE (PENNYPACKER JR.

4203 WILLIAM GAUSE (PENNYPACKER) 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1899.

2196 FRANK PYLE⁷ Jr. *Frank,¹ Mary M. Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* son of Frank and Mary Spencer (Jackson) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Jan'y, 1873, m. Camden, N. J. 21 June 1892, Maud, dau. of John Wainwright. Divorced 1896. No issue.

2201 CHARLES LONGSTRETH⁹ *Anna P. Wise,⁶ Lydia Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* son of Edward and Anna Pusey (Wise) Longstreth, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1868, m. there 23 Sept. 1891, Maude Gertrude, dau. of Laurence and Mary Pauline (Schuirk) Hoyer (b. Boston, Mass. Nov. 1868). Residence 1905 Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of CHARLES and MAUDE GERTRUDE (HOYER) LONGSTRETH.

4210 EDWARD LONGSTRETH² 2nd, b. Lansdowne, Pa. 2 July 1891.

4211 ELEANOR LONGSTRETH,² b. Lansdowne, Pa. 2 May 1897.

2202 ELLA WISE LONGSTRETH⁹ *Anna P. Wise,⁶ Lydia Pusey,³ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* dau. of Edward and Anna Pusey (Wise) Longstreth, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Dec. 1869, m. there 8 Nov. 1893, William L., son of J. Wesley and Elizabeth (Lukens) Supplee (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1864). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

2207 ALICE MALONE PUSEY⁷ *Charles W.,² Joshua L.,¹ Jonas,⁴ Hannah Lea,⁵ John,² John¹* dau. of Charles Wise and Anna R. Rumford Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1870, m. there 15 Oct. 1895,

Dr. Egmont T., son of Dr. August and Rebecca (Snyder) Negen-
dank (b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1863). Residence (1905) Wilming-
ton, Del.

Child of DR. EGMONT T. and ALICE M. (PUSEY) NEGENDANK.

4214 ANNA R. NEGENDANK,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Aug. 1896.

2210 WILLIAM WEBB PUSEY⁷ (*Charles W.,⁶ Joshua L.,⁵ Jonas,⁴
Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Charles Wise and Anna R. (Rumford)
Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1880, m. there 20 Oct. 1904, Edith
White, dau. of George G. and Eva (Wollasten) Lobdell, Jr. (b. Wilming-
ton, Del. 11 May 1880). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

2238 FLORENCE SEAL⁷ (*Emilie Thompson,⁶ Lydia Pusey,⁵ Jacob,⁴
Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joel A. and Emilie (Thompson)
Seal, b. Salem, O. 14 Apr. 1874, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Sept. 1893,
Albert Harper, son of William and Elizabeth (Quinton (Harper) John-
son (b. Fallsington, Pa. 18 Dec. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadel-
phia, Pa.

Children of ALBERT H. and FLORENCE (SEAL) JOHNSON.

4218 ARTHUR SEAL JOHNSON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1896, d. there 8
Sept. 1897.

4219 ESTHER SEAL JOHNSON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Oct. 1900.

2243 EDWIN SEAL THOMPSON⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Lydia Pusey,⁵ Jacob,⁴
Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Henry and Edith W. (Seal)
Thompson, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 15 Jan'y.
1871, m. Hockessin, Del. 22 Nov. 1893, Emaline A., dau. of Charles
Franklin and Ruth (Eastburn) McVaugh (b. Hockessin, Del. 24 July
1870). Residence (1905) Lansdowne, Pa.

Children of EDWIN SEAL and EMALINE A. (McVAUGH) THOMPSON.

4230 CHARLES FRANKLIN THOMPSON,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 July 1892.

4231 EDITH SEAL THOMPSON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1896.

2246 LYDIA PUSEY THOMPSON⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Lydia Pusey,⁵ Jacob,⁴
Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry and Edith W. (Seal) Thomp-
son, b. Hillwood Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 28 Aug. 1883, m.
Wilmington, Del. 16 Oct. 1902, Homer Wesley, son of George Wash-
ington and Annie Eliza (Coombs) Booker (b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug.
1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of HOMER W. and LYDIA P. (THOMPSON) BOOKER.

4235 DOROTHY BOOKER,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1903.

2251 ELIZABETH PUSEY *Jacob,⁶ Joseph M.,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹* dau. of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1873, m. there 18 Oct. 1893, Howell, son of James and Sarah Stroud (England) b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Aug. 1861. Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of HOWELL and ELIZABETH (PUSEY) (ENGLAND).

1250 JANE RICHARDSON ENGLAND,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Aug. 1894.

1251 ELIZABETH PUSEY ENGLAND,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1895, d. there 31 July 1899.

1252 MARY STROUD ENGLAND,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Aug. 1897.

1253 SARAH STROUD ENGLAND,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 June 1900, d. there 28 Feb. 1902.

1254 JOSEPHINE PUSEY ENGLAND,⁷ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1902.

2252 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY⁷ *Jacob,⁶ Joseph M.,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 May 1871, m. there 18 Apr. 1900, Lily May, dau. of Young Joy and Tamar (Tolan) Hutchinson (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1879). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAMUEL R. and LILY M. HUTCHINSON (PUSEY).

1256 SAMUEL RICHARDSON PUSEY⁸ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 18 July 1902.

2253 EDWARD RICHARDSON PUSEY⁷ *Jacob,⁶ Joseph M.,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹* son of Jacob and Jane (Richardson) Pusey, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Mch. 1878, m. there 10 Feb. 1901, Clara, dau. of Paul and Katherine (Keen) Isenschmid (b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

2265 THEODORA PHILLIPS⁷ *Frederick,⁶ Mary M. Pusey,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Hannah Lea,³ John,² John¹* dau. of Frederick and Phoebe Harvey Phillips, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1880, m. North Easton, N. Y. 1 Dec. 1902, Joseph Pratt, son of Christopher and Jerusha (Pratt) Darrow (b. North Easton, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1869). Residence (1905) Greenwich, N. Y.

Child of JOSEPH P. and THEODORA (PHILLIPS) DARROW.

1265 ARTHUR PHILLIPS DARROW,⁸ b. North Easton, N. Y. 2 Nov. 1903.

2304 SARAH CORBIT PEROT⁷ *Caroline R. Corbit,⁶ Henry C., Joseph,⁵ Ann Lea,⁴ John,³ John²* dau. of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 May 1850, m. there 2 June 1870, Frederick Meade, son of Israel Morey and Augusta Turner (Meade) Bissell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1812). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **FREDERICK M. and SARAH C. (PEROT) BISSELL.**

4280 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL,⁸

4281 **FREDERICK MEADE BISSELL,**⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Jan'y, 1874, d. there 8 Apr. 1874.

2306 FRANCIS PEROT⁷ (*Caroline R. Corbit,*⁶ *Henry C.,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1862, m. 1st New York City N. Y. 17 Dec. 1881, Fannie Davidson; m. 2nd, Wisconsin, 16 Jan'y, 1894, Marguerite Delbow.

2307 ELLISTON PEROT⁷ Jr. (*Caroline R. Corbit,*⁶ *Henry C.,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Elliston and Caroline R. (Corbit) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1862, m. there 6 Oct. 1887, Carolin Bell, dau. of Israel Janney and Jane Pierce (Foulke) Grahame (b. Sharon, Del. Co., Pa. 19 Apr. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **ELLISTON and CAROLIN B. (GRAHAME) PEROT** Jr.

4297 HELEN CORBIT PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1889.

4298 ELIZABETH GRAHAME PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1892.

4299 MARGARET MORRIS PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1896.

2308 HENRY CORBIT OGDEN⁷ (*Emma Corbit,*⁶ *Henry C.,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Charles Smith and Emma (Corbit) Ogden, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Nov. 1849, m. Wilkesbarre, Pa. 25 Jan'y, 1877, Eliza Chase, dau. of Col. Alexander Hamilton and Maria Louisa (Collins) Bowman (b. 11 Nov. 1851, d. New York City N. Y. 17 Mch. 1897). H. C. O. d. Long Branch, N. J. 29 July 1891.

Child of **HENRY CORBIT and ELIZA C. (BOWMAN) OGDEN.**

4300 MARIE LOUISE OGDEN,⁸

2312 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON⁷ (*Mary Lovering,*⁶ *Ann Corbit,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Charles William and Mary (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Aug. 1850, m. there 1st 13 Oct. 1873, Charlotte M., dau. of Washington and Susan A. (Stephenson) Brown (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 June 1848, d. Newport, R. I. 10 Sept. 1886), no issue; m. there 2nd 14 Feb. 1889, Amelia Bird, dau. of Benjamin H. and Susan (Trump) Shoemaker (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1865). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of **J. S. LOVERING and AMELIA B. (SHOEMAKER) WHARTON.**

4309 CHARLES WILLIAM WHARTON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1893.

4310 JOSEPH S. LOVERING WHARTON⁸ Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1896.

1311 SAMUEL BRINTON SHOEMAKER WHARTON,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 June 1904.

2313 HANNAH WHARTON *Mary Lovering,⁶ Ann Corbit,⁷ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,² John,² John¹* (dan. of Charles William and Mary (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 July 1856, m. "Oak Hill" near Philadelphia, Pa. 24 June 1879, Theophilus Baker, son of Theophilus and Emma Baker Stork (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1854). H. W. d. Asheville, N. C. 26 Feb. 1887. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of THEOPHILUS B. and HANNAH (WHARTON) STORK.

4315 CHARLES WHARTON STORK,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Feb. 1881.

4316 CARL AUGUSTUS STORK,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 May 1885, d. there 10 Oct. 1885.

2314 JOANNA WHARTON⁷ *Anna C. Lovering,⁶ Ann Corbit,⁷ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,² John,² John¹* (dan. of Joseph and Anna C. (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 May 1858, m. there 21 Apr. 1885, Joshua Bertram, son of Joshua B. and Josephine (Craig) Lippincott (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Aug. 1857). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSHUA BERTRAM and JOANNA (WHARTON) LIPPINCOTT.

4317 JOSEPH WHARTON LIPPINCOTT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1887.

4318 MARIANNA LIPPINCOTT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Sept. 1890.

4319 SARAH LIPPINCOTT,² b. Jamestown, R. I. 11 July 1891.

4320 BERTRAM LIPPINCOTT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1897.

2315 ANNA WHARTON⁷ *Anna C. Lovering,⁶ Ann Corbit,⁷ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,² John,² John¹* (dan. of Joseph and Anna C. (Lovering) Wharton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 July 1868, m. there 2 June 1896, Harrison S., son of George Washington and Catherine (Harris) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Oct. 1856). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) near Philadelphia, Pa.

2316 SUSAN LOVERING⁷ *Joseph S.,⁶ Ann Corbit,⁷ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,² John,² John¹*, also *Mary B. Cowgill,⁶ Daniel C.,⁵ Mary A. Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,² John,² John¹* (dan. of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Maple Grove, Old York Road, Pa. 11 Aug. 1868, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1891, Henry, son of Henry and Caroline (Hollingsworth) Pemberton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1855). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY and SUSAN (LOVERING) PEMBERTON JR.

4321 JOSEPH LOVERING PEMBERTON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1895, d. there 18 Jan. 1896.

4322 CAROLINE HOLLINGSWORTH PEMBERTON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 June 1896.

4323 HENRY RAWLE PEMBERTON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Apr. 1898.

4324 ROBERT PEMBERTON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1900.

2317 JOSEPH S. LOVERING⁷ (*Joseph S.*,⁶ *Ann Corbit*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,⁶ *Daniel C.*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1871, m. St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Oct. 1894, Mary Hutchinson, dau. of John Story and Sidney Howell (Brown) Jenks, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOSEPH S. and MARY H. (JENKS) LOVERING.

4325 MARY HUTCHINSON LOVERING,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Dec. 1897.

4326 JOSEPH SHALLCROSS LOVERING,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Mch. 1901.

2318 CORBIT LOVERING⁷ (*Joseph S.*,⁶ *Ann Corbit*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,⁶ *Daniel C.*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Aug. 1876, m. St. Paul's Church, Ogontz, Pa. 18 Oct. 1902, Ida, dau. of James Day and Virginia L. (Thomas) Rowland (b. Ogontz, Pa. 5 Mch. 1876). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2319 GILPIN LOVERING⁷ (*Joseph S.*,⁶ *Ann Corbit*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) also (*Mary B. Cowgill*,⁶ *Daniel C.*,⁵ *Mary A. Corbit*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph S. and Mary Barrett (Cowgill) Lovering, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Oct. 1880, m. St. Paul's Church, Ogontz, Pa. 10 Oct. 1903, Virginia Day, dau. of James Day and Virginia L. (Thomas) Rowland (b. Ogontz, Pa. 9 Dec. 1882). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2320 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL⁷ Jr. (*Elizabeth C. Davis*,⁶ *Lydia Corbit*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Ann Lea*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of William Penrose and Elizabeth Corbit (Davis) Hallowell, b. Cheltenham, Pa. 1 May 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1879, Jane Dalzelle, dau. of Charles J. and Jennie Dalzelle (Parker) Picot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Mch. 1862). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of MORRIS L. and JANE D. (PICOT) HALLOWELL JR.

4329 ELIZABETH DAVIS HALLOWELL,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Dec. 1879, d. Minneapolis Minn. 28 Sept. 1881.

4330 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL⁸ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Mch. 1881, d. Atlantic City, N. J. 20 July 1881.

4331 MORRIS LONGSTRETH HALLOWELL⁸ 4th, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Feb. 1888.

4332 JANE DALZELLE HALLOWELL,⁸ b. Minneapolis, Minn. 11 Dec. 1896, d. there 6 Mch. 1900.

2321 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL, Jr. *Elizabeth C. Davis,⁶ Lydia Corbit,⁴ Joseph,⁵ Ann Lea,⁴ John,⁷ John⁸* (son of William Penrose and Elizabeth Corbit (Davis) Hallowell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1863, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 5 June 1888, Agnes, dau. of Charles Morgan and Mary (Lee) Hardenburg (b. Chicago, Ills. 22 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

Child of WILLIAM P. and AGNES (HARDENBURG) HALLOWELL, JR.

1333 WILLIAM PENROSE HALLOWELL, 3rd, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 14 Apr. 1891.

2322 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS, Jr. *Edward M. Jr., Lydia Corbit,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,⁴ John,⁷ John⁸* (son of Edward Morris and Sarah Louisa (Gibbons) Davis Jr., b. Cheltenham, Pa. 13 Nov. 1861, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Nov. 1892, Betsey, dau. of E. Burgess and Emma (Bolton) Warren (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Oct. 1867). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ISAAC R. and BETSEY (WARREN) DAVIS, JR.

1334 ISAAC ROBERTS DAVIS, 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan. 1895.

1335 BETSEY WARREN DAVIS, 2d, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 May 1900.

1336 BURGESS WARREN DAVIS, 2d, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1901.

1337 EDWARD MORRIS DAVIS, 3rd, b. Wyncote, Pa. 7 Mch. 1904.

2323 CHARLES GIBBONS DAVIS. *Edward M.⁶ Jr., Lydia Corbit,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Ann Lea,⁴ John,⁷ John⁸* (son of Edward Morris and Sarah Louisa (Gibbons) Davis Jr., b. Cheltenham, Pa. 5 July 1866, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1890, Eleanor Peale, dau. of Edward B. and Emily (Reeves) Jacobs (b. 23 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES GIBBONS and ELEANOR P. (JACOBS) DAVIS.

1338 EDWARD LAWRENCE DAVIS, 2d, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1891.

1339 LOUISA GIBBONS DAVIS, 2d, b. Atlantic City, N. J. 26 Aug. 1891.

1340 ELEANOR PEALE DAVIS, 2d, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1899.

2326 CALVIN PHILLIPS COWGILL. *Charles,⁶ Henry,⁴ Mary A. Corbit,⁵ Ann Lea,⁴ John,⁷ John⁸* (son of Charles and Lucretia (Phillips) Cowgill, b. Franklin, Pa. 16 July 1871, m. Dover, Del. 6 June 1901, Elizabeth Hasbrouck, dau. of Everton and Lavinia (Cowgill) Eager, (b. Brown Co., N. Y. 25 Oct. 1878). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Altoona, Pa.

2328 MARY BERRY COWGILL. *Ezekiel,⁶ Henry,⁴ Mary A. Corbit,⁵ Ann Lea,⁴ John,⁷ John⁸* (dau. of Ezekiel and Sarah E. Caulk) Cowgill, b. Woodside, Kent Co., Del. 9 Aug. 1873, m. there 18 Oct. 1893,

John Arnold, son of Daniel P. and Anna Matilda (Cross) Barnard (b. Magnolia, Kent Co., Del. 26 Sept. 1872). Residence (1905) Woodside, Kent Co. Del.

Children of JOHN ARNOLD and MARY BERRY (COWGILL) BARNARD.

4341 EZEKIEL COWGILL BARNARD,⁵ b. Woodside, Kent Co., Del. 27 Dec. 1895.

4342 JOHN ARNOLD BARNARD⁵ JR., b. Woodside, Del. 4 July 1899.

2349 LYDIA COWGILL NORRIS⁷ (*Mary A. Wilson,⁶ Lydia C. Cowgill,⁵ Mary A. Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of William Penn and Mary A. (Wilson) Norris, b. Kent Co., Md. 11 Aug. 1873, m. Baltimore, Md. 10 Nov. 1897, Aquila J., son of Aquila and Mary S. (Denn) Matthews (b. Baltimore Co., Md. 27 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of AQUILA J. and LYDIA C. (NORRIS) MATTHEWS.

4345 NORRIS WILSON MATTHEWS,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Sept. 1898.

4346 JOHN CECIL MATTHEWS,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 24 Feb. 1902.

2356 DANIEL WALTER GYGER⁷ (*John,⁶ Daniel C.,⁵ Jemima Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of John and Eliza B. (Thomas) Gyger, b. Radnor, Pa. 17 Sept. 1873, m. St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Pa. 9 June 1897, Sara, dau. of George Washington and Rebecca Jane (Wilson) Still (b. Springdell, Chester Co., Pa. 6 Feb. 1875). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of DANIEL W. and SARA (STILL) GYGER.

4347 DANIEL WALTER GYGER⁸ JR., b. Radnor, Pa. 19 May 1898.

4348 ELIZABETH REBECCA GYGER,⁸ b. Radnor, Pa. 28 Nov. 1899.

4349 NAOMI BLOWER GYGER,⁸ b. Radnor, Pa. 15 Apr. 1901.

4350 GEORGE STILL GYGER,⁸ b. Radnor, Pa. 18 Mch. 1903, d. there 27 Jan. 1905.

4351 SUE GYGER,⁸ b. Radnor, Pa. 29 Jan. 1905.

2358 JULIA DAVIS GYGER⁷ (*John,⁶ Daniel C.,⁵ Jemima Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of John and Eliza B. (Thomas) Gyger, b. Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. 29 Sept. 1878, m. St. Peter's Lutheran Church, West Pikeland, Chester Co., Pa. 28 Oct. 1903, Herman Allen, son of William Henry H. and Rebecca (Frame) Davis (b. Darby, Pa. 16 Apr. 1876). Residence (1905) Yeadon, Pa.

Child of HERMAN A. and JULIA D. (GYGER) DAVIS.

4352 JOHN GYGER DAVIS,⁸ b. Yeadon, Pa. 28 Dec. 1904.

2366 FRANK STRAUB HENVIS⁷ (*Jacob G.,⁶ Mary A. Gyger,⁵ Jemima Corbit,⁴ Ann Lea,³ John,² John¹*) son of Jacob George and

Caroline D. (Straub) Henvis, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1871, m. Flemington, N. J. 6 Jan'y. 1892, Eva R., dau. of Daniel and Anna E. (Emerson) MacPherson (b. Flemington, N. J. 5 Jan'y. 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of FRANK S. and EVA R. (MACPHERSON) HENVIS.

4351 EDNA JESSIE HENVIS,* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1893.

2415 MARIAN STRICKLER CARSE? (*Margaret E. Corbit,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) dau. of Henry and Margaret E. (Corbit) Carse, b. Camden, N. J. 9 Sept. 1868, m. there 25 Dec. 1890, Jacob Clawson, son of William and Ann (Clawson) McCracken (b. Hackettstown, N. J. 26 Meh. 1850). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JACOB C. and MARIAN S. (CARSE) MCCRACKEN.

4362 ALPHIEUS BRENTMAN MCCRACKEN,* b. Hackettstown, N. J. 1 July 1892.

2416 ALFRED ROZELLE CARSE? (*Margaret E. Corbit,*⁶ *William,*⁵ *John,*⁴ *Ann Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Henry and Margaret E. (Corbit) Carse, b. Camden, N. J. 16 Meh. 1872, m. Spring Lake, N. J. 27 Oct. 1898, Lulu Robbins, dau. of Ellwood and Kate (Sexton) Newman. Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

Children of ALFRED R. and LULU R. (NEWMAN) CARSE.

4363 MARIAN ROZELLE CARSE,* b. Camden, N. J. 2 Nov. 1899.

4364 ELLWOOD CARSE,* b. Spring Lake, N. J. 18 Aug. 1901.

2442 THOMAS LEA PEROT? (*Sarah A. Lea,*⁶ *Thomas T.,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Oct. 1857, m. there, St. Stephen's Church, 18 Jan'y. 1887, Clara Cooper, dau. of Hon. Charles B. and Clara (Cooper) Stratton (b. Camden, N. J. 30 Sept. 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of THOMAS LEA and CLARA C. (STRATTON) PEROT.

4380 CHARLES STRATTON PEROT¹ 1st, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 June 1888, d. the same day.

4381 FRANCES LEA PEROT,* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1889.

4382 RUTH STRATTON PEROT,* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 June 1889, d. the same day.

4383 CHARLES STRATTON PEROT² 2nd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1891, d. there 8 May 1894.

4384 THOMAS LEA PEROT³ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1893.

4385 CLARA COOPER STRATTON PEROT,* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Nov. 1894.

4386 JOSEPH SANSON PEROT⁴ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1896.

4387 EFTINGHAM PEROT,* b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Nov. 1897.

4388 MARGUERITE PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Mch. 1899, d. there 11 Jan'y. 1904.

4389 ELEANOR STRATTON PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Jan'y. 1902.

2443 JOHN PEROT⁷ (*Sarah A. Lea,⁶ Thomas T.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 July 1860, m. Arrondale Farm, Chester Co., Pa. 15 Apr. 1886, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Stalker and Eliza Sharpless (Valentine) Downing (b. Arrondale Farm, Pa. 21 Dec. 1859). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JOHN and SARAH (DOWNING) PEROT.

4390 ELIZABETH VALENTINE PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1887.

2445 ELLISTON JOSEPH PEROT⁷ (*Sarah A. Lea,⁶ Thomas T.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 July 1868, m. there, Holy Trinity Church, 28 Apr. 1897, Anna Wayne, dau. of Dr. John and Sallie (Wayne) Ashurst Jr. (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1870). Residence (1905) Milford, Pike Co., Pa.

Child of REV. ELLISTON JOSEPH and ANNA WAYNE (ASHURST) PEROT.

4391 JOHN ASHURST PEROT,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Mch. 1899, d. there May 1902.

2447 ROBESON LEA PEROT⁷ (*Sarah A. Lea,⁶ Thomas T.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Oct. 1872, m. St. John's Church, Wilmington, Del. 24 Feb. 1897, Eleanor Ball, dau. of Francis G. and Elise (Simons) du Pont (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Apr. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2450 and 2448 RICHARD MATLACK LEA⁷ Jr. (*Richard M.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 29 Feb. 1872, m. St. Peter's Church, Germantown, Pa. 17 Apr. 1902, Sarah Wistar⁷ (No. 2448) (*Sarah A. Lea,⁶ Thomas T.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph S. and Sarah Ann (Lea) Perot (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1875). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Child of RICHARD M. and SARAH W. (PEROT) LEA JR.

4396 RICHARD MATLACK LEA⁸ 3rd, b. East Orange, N. J. 5 Apr. 1903.

2451 MARION LEA⁷ (*Richard M.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten

Duyvil, N. Y. 15 May 1873, m. Glen Ridge, N. J. 5 Apr. 1899, Robert Archibald, son of John and Annie (Archibald) Watson (b. Ashton, near Greenock, Scotland, 10 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of ROBERT A. and MARION (LEA) WATSON.

1398 MARION WATSON,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 20 Apr. 1900.

1399 PRESTON LEA WATSON,² b. East Orange, N. J. 30 Dec. 1901.

1400 ROBERT SERGEANT WATSON,² b. East Orange, N. J. 16 Apr. 1905.

2452 ALICE LEA *Richard M.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹* (dan. of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 16 June 1875, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 11 Aug. 1896, Howard, son of John G. and Mary Caroline (Berry) Marshall (b. New York City, N. Y. 21 Feb. 1870). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

Children of HOWARD and ALICE (LEA) MARSHALL.

1401 RUTH MARSHALL,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 July 1899.

1402 HOWARD LEA MARSHALL,² b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 27 Aug. 1900.

1403 LAWRENCE CLARK MARSHALL,² b. East Orange, N. J. 18 Apr. 1903.

2454 EDWARD PRESTON LEA⁷ *Richard M.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹* (son of Richard Matlack and Serena R. (Sergeant) Lea, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1878, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J. 25 Oct. 1905, Helen Dorothea, dau. of Jay Crisny and Helen C. (Dibblee) Young (b. East Orange, N. J. 26 Jan'y. 1884). Residence (1905) East Orange, N. J.

2455 ROBERTA LEA⁷ *Joseph T.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹* (dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 15 Oct. 1866, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1891, Stephen Guion, son of John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) Williams (b. New York City, N. Y. 26 June 1860). R. L. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1892. No issue.

2456 FLORENCE LEA⁷ *Joseph T.,⁶ Robeson,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹* (dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. 9 July 1868, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1896, William Meade, son of James William and Catherine Mackey Meade Fletcher (b. Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va. 21 Oct. 1868). Residence (1905) Chicago, Ills.

Child of WILLIAM MEADE and FLORENCE (LEA) FLETCHER.

1407 WILLIAM MEADE FLETCHER, JR., b. Chicago, Ills. 29 Mch. 1897.

2457 LANGDON LEA⁷ (*Joseph T.*,⁶ *Robeson*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph Tatnall and Annie A. (Cabeen) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1874, m. Charlottesville, Va. 12 Nov. 1902, Belknap, dau. of Thomas Banton and Mary (Norwood) Lyons (b. Louisiana 12 Sept. 1881). Residence (1905) Charlottesville, Va.

Child of LANGDON and BELKNAP (LYONS) LEA.

4408 FRANCIS CABEEN LEA,⁸ b. Charlottesville, Va. 16 Sept. 1904.

2461 ELIZABETH MINSTER⁷ (*William*,⁶ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of William and Presciosa S. (Hickey) Minster, b. Camden, N. J. 10 May 1876, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1901, Robert Woodrow, son of Robert Woodrow and Elizabeth Baldwin (Cannon) Archbald (b. Scranton, Pa. 10 Jan'y. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2463 ETHEL WHITING⁷ (*Fraunce Lea*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Arthur Nathaniel and Fraunce (Lea) Whiting, b. Boston, Mass. 6 Nov. 1874, m. Beverly, Mass. 2 Sept. 1893, Herbert Foster, son of William Church and Margaret (Sigourney) Otis (b. Boston, Mass. 2 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

Children of HERBERT F. and ETHEL (WHITING) OTIS.

4412 JAMES OTIS,⁸ b. Brookline, Mass. 17 June 1898.

4413 MARY OTIS,⁸ b. Brookline, Mass. 21 Dec. 1904.

2468 JOSEPHENE LEA LOW⁷ (*Bertha Lea*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles A. and Bertha (Lea) Low, b. San Francisco, Cal. 25 Jan'y. 1873, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Nov. 1897, Charles Benjamin, son of Charles Benjamin and Clara Louise (Page) Barnes (b. Boston, Mass. 1 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Hingham, Mass.

Children of CHARLES B. and JOSEPHENE LEA (LOW) BARNES JR.

4415 BERTHA LEA BARNES,⁸ b. Hingham, Mass. 11 Sept. 1898.

4416 CHARLES BENJAMIN BARNES⁸ 3rd, b. Hingham, Mass. 18 July 1900.

4417 CLARA PAGE BARNES,⁸ b. Boston, Mass. 18 Dec. 1903.

2469 JOSEPH LEA FEARING⁷ (*Gertrude Lea*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) son of William H. and Gertrude (Lea) Fearing, b. New York City, N. Y. 12 Nov. 1874, m. Macon, Ga. 27 Dec. 1899, Iola Lamar, dau. of Nathan Campbell and Iola Estelle (Lamar) Munroe (b. Griffin, Ga. 28 June 1874). Residence (1905) Evanston, Ills.

Children of JOSEPH LEA and LOLA L. MUNROE FEARING.

4418 JOSEPH LEA FEARING,⁷ b. Cincinnati, O. 29 Jan'y, 1901.

4419 LAMAR MUNROE FEARING,⁸ b. Chicago, Ills. 19 Jan'y, 1903.

4420 GERTRUDE LEA FEARING,⁹ b. Evanston, Ills. 25 Feb'y, 1905.

2498 ANNA ROBESON BROWN¹ (*Josephine L. Baker,⁶ Anna R. Lea,⁷ Joseph,⁸ Thomas, John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry Armitt and Josephine Lea (Baker) Brown, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1873, m. there 27 May 1899, Charles Henry, son of Charles Henry and Henrietta Thomas Burr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Sept. 1869. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of CHARLES H. and ANNA R. (BROWN) BURR JR.

4430 DOROTHY BURR,⁸ b. Delhi, Del. Co., N. Y. 19 Aug. 1900.

4431 PAMELA BURR,⁹ b. Wayne, Del. Co., Pa. 10 June 1905.

2499 HENRIETTA ARMITT BROWN¹ (*Josephine L. Baker,⁶ Anna R. Lea,⁷ Joseph,⁸ Thomas, John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry Armitt and Josephine Lea (Baker) Brown, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Aug. 1878, m. Wayne, Pa. 15 July 1902, Stevens, son of John Gustave Richard and Lucretia Ledyard (Stevens) Heckscher, b. New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa. 22 June 1875. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of STEVENS and HENRIETTA A. (BROWN) HECKSCHER.

4433 LUCRETIA STEVENS HECKSCHER,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1903.

4434 HENRY ARMITT HECKSCHER,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Nov. 1904, d. there 26 Feb'y, 1905.

2535 EDWARD SAMUEL LEA¹ (*Thomas J.,² Edward,³ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 17 Sept. 1867, m. Shepherdstown, W. Va. 31 Oct. 1891, Eugenia Gittings, dau. of Thomas H. and Hannah Elizabeth Gittings Wysong, b. Glendale, W. Va. 16 Jan'y, 1871. Residence (1905) Trenton, N. J.

Children of EDWARD SAMUEL and EUGENIA G. (WYSONG) LEA.

4449 ELIZABETH GITTINGS LEA,⁸ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 1 Jan'y, 1897.

4450 THOMAS JOSHUA LEA,⁹ b. Anderson, Ind. 8 Nov. 1891.

4451 WALTER EDWARD LEA,⁹ b. Rutherford, N. J. 14 July 1903, d. there 4 Apr. 1904.

2536 FRANK THOMAS LEA¹ (*Thomas J.,² Edward,³ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁵ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 8 June 1869, m. New York City, N. Y. 8 June 1896, Grace Ethelcay, dau. of Jean Elie and Etienne Marquis Fortier, b.

Besançon, Franche Comté, France, 25 May 1867). Residence (1905) Yuma, Arizona.

Children of REV. FRANK THOMAS and GRACE E. (FORTIER) LEA.

4455 GERALD CHAMBERLAIN LEA,⁸ b. Coconda, Province of Angola, West Africa 3 Sept. 1898, d. there 24 Dec. 1898.

4456 FANNIE ISABELLE LEA,⁸ b. Bailundo, Province of Angola, West Africa, 26 Sept. 1900. (Was the first white child ever taken up the Congo River to Equatorville.)

2537 ALBERT GILPIN LEA⁷ (*Thomas J.,⁶ Edward,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of Thomas J. and Frances Anne (Gilpin) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 13 Aug. 1872, m. Pittsburg, Pa. 19 Dec. 1900, Mary Fergus, dau. of Captain James H. and Rosalie (Porter) Murdock (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 9 Aug. 1876). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ALBERT GILPIN and MARY F. (MURDOCK) LEA.

4457 MYRA LEA,⁸ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Dec. 1902.

2544 BEULAH IDDINGS LEA⁷ (*Henry T.,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) dau. of Henry Tyson and Helen (Bentley) Lea, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 20 Oct. 1879, m. Methuen, Mass. 20 June 1900, Frederick Loren, son of Thomas Loren and Hannah Augusta (Jones) Barstow (b. North Andover, Mass. 25 May 1877). Residence (1905) Methuen, Mass.

Children of FREDERICK L. and BEULAH I. (LEA) BARSTOW.

4458 HENRY LOREN BARSTOW,⁸ b. Methuen, Mass. 7 Apr. 1902.

4459 PAUL DIXON BARSTOW,⁸ b. Methuen, Mass. 9 Aug. 1903.

4460 EDITH AUGUSTA BARSTOW,⁸ b. Methuen, Mass. 12 Jan. 1905.

2551 RUSSELL STABLER⁷ (*George L.,⁶ Mary Lea,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of George Lea and Anne (Dickinson) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 23 Aug. 1870, m. Baltimore, Md. 6 May 1896, Grace E., dau. of Charles W. and Margaret (Quigley) Patterson of Norfolk, Va. (b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Mch. 1880). Residence (1905) Havre de Grace, Md.

Children of RUSSELL and GRACE E. (PATTERSON) STABLER.

4461 RUSSELL ELLICOTT STABLER,⁸ b. Washington, D. C. 26 Oct. 1897.

4462 MARY LEA STABLER,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Jan. 1902.

2552 GEORGE LEA STABLER Jr.⁷ (*George L.,⁶ Mary Lea,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² John¹*) son of George Lea and Anne (Dickinson) Stabler, b. Sandy Spring, Md. 23 Mch. 1875, m. Cleveland, O. 7 Feb. 1900, Grace Lilian, dau. of Charles U. and Frances D. (De Rochie) Shupe (b. Cleveland, O. 15 Aug. 1881). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Conowingo, Md.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2580 MARY LOUISA RICHARDS* *Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Sept. 1856, m. there 13 Jan'y. 1876, Howard, son of Washington and Mary (Tyson) Butcher b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1853. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa. Children of HOWARD and MARY L. RICHARDS-BUTCHER.

4470 HOWARD BUTCHER, JR.

4471 MARGARET BUTCHER,² See No. 2854.

4472 THEODORA STARR BUTCHER,³ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Oct. 1885.

2581 GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS* *Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 16 Aug. 1858, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Feb. 1881, Sarah Regina, dau. of Lewis B. and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick Taulane (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1855, d. there 16 Oct. 1895). Residence (1905) Cleveland, O.

Child of GEORGE W. and SARAH R. TAULANE RICHARDS.

4475 LEWIS HARRY RICHARDS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 May 1891.

2582 ISAAC STARR RICHARDS* *Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 25 Jan'y. 1861, m. Oakland, Cal. 16 Nov. 1903, May Clara, dau. of James Dunn and Nancy (Jack) Fletcher (b. Oskaloosa, Ia. 13 May 1859). Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of ISAAC S. and MAY C. (FLETCHER) RICHARDS.

4477 DOROTHY FLETCHER RICHARDS,² b. Spokane, Wash. 4 Nov. 1898.

2583 MARGARET STARR RICHARDS* *Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 5 Apr. 1863, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Feb. 1887, John Dandridge, son of Edmund Christian and Roberta (Sheild) Murdaugh (b. Surrey Co., Pa. 27 May 1857). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of JOHN D. and MARGARET S. RICHARDS) MURDAUGH.

4478 MARGARET RICHARDS MURDAUGH,² b. Phoenixville, Pa. 16 Jan'y. 1888.

2584 LYDIA DUCOING RICHARDS* *Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Louis H. and

Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 25 June 1865, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Apr. 1892, Hays, son of Felix and Emily (Webster) Compton (b. Nashville, Tenn. 5 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Bellingham, Wash.

Child of HAYS and LYDIA D. (RICHARDS) COMPTON.

4480 MARGARET STARR COMPTON,⁹ b. Bellingham, Wash. 18 Nov. 1901.

2585 THEODORA RICHARDS^x (*Margaret Starr,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Louis H. and Margaret (Starr) Richards, b. Phoenixville, Pa. 19 June 1867, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Sept. 1894, Charles Jones, son of James Lane and Anna Page (Whittemore) Green (b. Fredericksburg, Va. 8 Mch. 1867). Residence (1905) Fredericksburg, Va.

Child of CHARLES J. and THEODORA (RICHARDS) GREEN.

4481 THEODORA GREEN,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Oct. 1900.

2586 ESTHER LARDNER STARR^x (*Isaac,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Isaac and Mary H. (Lardner) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan. 1864, m. there 5 Feb. 1901, S. McKean, son of Charles McKean and Margaretta (Wilson) Bayard (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of S. MCKEAN and ESTHER L. (STARR) BAYARD.

4482 MARY LARDNER BAYARD,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1902.

4483 FRANCES MCKEAN BAYARD,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Jan. 1905.

2588 ISAAC STARR^x Jr. (*Isaac,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Isaac and Mary H. (Lardner) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Mch. 1868, m. there 5 Apr. 1894, Mary Savage, dau. of Charles and Henrietta (Savage) Barclay (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Nov. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ISAAC and MARY S. (BARCLAY) STARR JR.

4484 ISAAC STARR⁹ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Mch. 1895.

2589 JAMES STARR^x Jr. (*James,⁷ Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James and Mary (Emlen) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1870, m. Duncannon, Pa. 15 Oct. 1901, Sarah Logan, dau. of John and Sarah Tyler (Boas) Wister (b. Duncannon, Pa. 7 Dec. 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JAMES and SARAH LOGAN (WISTER) STARR JR.

4485 SARAH LOGAN STARR,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 June 1903.

2590 GEORGE EMLÉN STARR^{*} *James,² Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,¹ Isaac,⁷ John⁴* son of James and Mary (Emlén) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Oct. 1871, m. St. Mary's Church, Wayne, Pa. 7 Nov. 1899, Carolina, dau. of Daniel Smith and Eleanor Mercer (Moss) Newhall (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 June 1873). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 San Francisco, Cal.

2591 ELLEN STARR^{*} *James,² Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,¹ Isaac,⁷ John⁴* dau. of James and Mary (Emlén) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1873, m. St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. 9 Feb. 1901, Edward S. son of James Aborn and Mary Anna (Watson) Farnum (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1862). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD S. and ELLEN STARR FARNUM.

1189 EDWARD SHIPPEN WATSON FARNUM² JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Jan'y. 1902.

1190 JAMES STARR FARNUM,³ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1903.

2592 LYDIA STARR^{*} *James,² Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,¹ Isaac,⁷ John⁴* dau. of James and Mary (Emlén) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 May 1876, m. St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa. 11 Oct. 1901, O. Boyce, son of Oliver Albert and Elizabeth (Boyce) Judson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 May 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2593 THEODORE DUCOING STARR^{*} *James,² Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,¹ Isaac,⁷ John⁴* son of James and Mary (Emlén) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Jan'y. 1880, m. Utica, N. Y. 7 Feb. 1901, Sarah, dau. of James Edward and Charlotte (Churchill) Carmault (b. Montrose, Pa. 1875). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of THEODORE DUCOING and SARAH CARMALT STARR.

1195 CHARLOTTE CHURCHILL STARR,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Apr. 1902.

2594 ISAAC TATNALL STARR^{*} *Edward,² Isaac,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,¹ Isaac,⁷ John⁴* son of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Chelton Hills, Pa. 7 Aug. 1867, m. Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Feb. 1897, Mary Trotter, dau. of Floyd and Emilie (Trotter) White (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1876). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of ISAAC TATNALL and MARY T. WHITE STARR.

1513 EDWARD STARR JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Mch. 1900.

1514 ELIZABETH GALETT STARR,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Mch. 1903.

2595 ANNA STARR[^] (*Edward*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1870, m. there 17 Feb. 1897, Rodman Ellison, son of Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) Griscorn (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Oct. 1870). Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Children of RODMAN ELLISON and ANNA (STARR) GRISCOM.

4515 CLEMENT ACTON GRISCOM,⁹ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Feb. 1899.

4516 MARY STARR GRISCOM,⁹ b. Haverford, Pa. 26 June 1901.

2596 SOPHIA STARR[^] (*Edward*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward and Mary W. (Sharpless) Starr, b. Cheltenham Hills, Pa. 3 Oct. 1871, m. Wyncote, Pa. 5 June 1902, Frederick Wistar, son of Frederick Wistar and Elizabeth F. (Paul) Morris (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1867). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Pa.

Children of FREDERICK WISTAR and SOPHIA (STARR) MORRIS JR.

4518 LYDIA STARR MORRIS,⁹ b. Wyncote, Pa. 14 Apr. 1903, d. same day.

4519 ELIZABETH FLOWER MORRIS,⁹ b. Wyncote, Pa. 4 May 1904.

4520 FREDERICK WISTAR MORRIS⁹ 3rd, b. Wyncote, Pa. 11 Aug. 1905.

2605 GEORGE PEPPER NORRIS[^] Jr. (*Agnes C. Price*,⁷ *John H.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Pepper and Agnes Campbell (Price) Norris, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Sept. 1858, m. Newport, R. I. 19 June 1901, Ida Laurette, dau. of Edward and Ida (Powell) Morrell (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of GEORGE PEPPER and IDA (MORRELL) NORRIS JR.

4521 JOHN HARE POWELL NORRIS,⁹ b. Newport, R. I. 5 July 1903.

2615 THOMAS EMORY PRICE[^] (*John S.*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John S. and Mary (Emory) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Dec. 1861, m. Washington, D. C. 22 Dec. 1886, Juliet Rosalie, dau. of Henry and Adele C. Hopkins (Burke) Hammond (b. New York City, N. Y. 3 Feb. 1864). No issue. Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

2616 ELIZA GRANT PRICE[^] (*John S.*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) dau. of John S. and Mary (Emory) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Aug. 1864, m. there 20 Feb. 1884, Charles Hyland, son of Charles Hyland and Mary Evelyn (Norris) Jones (b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Feb. 1861). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Children of CHARLES HYLAND and ELIZA G. PRICE JONES JR.

1527 CHARLES HYLAND JONES,³ b. Baltimore, Md. 4 Dec. 1885.

1528 ISABEL EMORY JONES,⁴ b. Catonsville, Md. 29 Aug. 1888, d. there 2 July 1889.

2619 ISABEL EMORY PRICE⁵ *John S.,¹ Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John¹* dau. of John S. and Mary Emory Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 19 June 1869, m. there 18 Nov. 1896, Joseph Woodley, son of John Samuel and Mary Rebecca Rense Richardson (b. Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. 1 Sept. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

2620 GEORGE ROUSBY PLATER⁷ *Margaret Price,¹ Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John¹* son of John R. and Margaret Price Plater, b. Easton, Md. 11 May 1852, m. Baltimore, Md. 29 Oct. 1872, Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Ward McCarthy (b. Baltimore, Md. 16 May 1851). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of GEORGE ROUSBY and SARAH (MC CARTHY) PLATER.

1531 VIRGINIA MAY PLATER,⁸ b. Baltimore, Md. 17 July 1871.

2623 MARGARET PRICE PLATER⁹ *Margaret Price,¹ Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John¹* dau. of John R. and Margaret Price Plater, b. Baltimore, Md. 25 Dec. 1856, m. St. Luke's Church, Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1883, Alexander Fulford, son of . . . and Sallie Fulford Hays (b. Harford Co., Md. 26 Oct. 1856). No issue. Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

2624 S. HARLAN PRICE¹⁰ *James,¹ Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John¹* son of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Jan. 1856, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Oct. 1878, Susan Coleman, dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells (b. Maryland 6 Nov. 1858). S. H. P. d. West Chester, Pa. 27 Jan. 1903. His widow remarried to Morris R. Stroud. Residence (1905) Haverford, Pa.

Child of S. HARLAN and SUSAN C. WELLS PRICE.

1533 Nameless son, b. 1879, ob. inf.

2625 MARGARETHE MARIE PLATER PRICE¹¹ *James,¹ Joseph T.,² Margaret Tatnall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John¹* dau. of James and Sarah Harlan Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1857, m. Baden Baden, Germany, 20 July 1882, Edmund, Baron von Wucherer, Imperial

Chamberlain and Captain of Reserve, son of Peter, Baron von Wucherer and Bertha, Countess of Cerrini de Monte Varchi (b. Plan, Bohemia, 15 July 1851). Residence (1905) Schloss Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria.

Children of BARON EDMUND and BARONESS MARGARETHE MARIE (PRICE) VON WUCHERER.

4534 CARL PETER VON WUCHERER,⁹ b. Baden Baden, Germany, 12 Nov. 1883, d. Vienna, Austria 25 July 1884.

4535 EDMUND JAMES VON WUCHERER,⁹ b. Vienna, Austria, 20 Dec. 1884, d. 7 Dec. 1899.

4536 MARIA VON WUCHERER,⁹ b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria 3 May 1887.

4537 JAMES MARIA VON WUCHERER,⁹ b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria, 22 Nov. 1888.

4538 LUDOVINE MARIA VON WUCHERER,⁹ b. Gleinstatten, Leibnitz, Austria, 18 Dec. 1894.

2626 SUSAN HARLAN PRICE⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1862, m. Vienna, Austria, 11 June 1885, Alexander, son of Jean V. and Marie (Bayer) Socer (b. Bucharest, Roumania 29 Aug. 1859). Colonel of Seventh Hussar Regiment, Commander in a number of Orders. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bucharest, Roumania.

2627 MATILDA LOUISE PRICE⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Mch. 1865, m. Vienna, Austria, May 1883, Gabor, Baron Bornemisza, Imperial Chamberlain, son of Albert, Baron Bornemisza de Nagykaszony and Countess Gabrielle Komis de Gonsz-Kuszká (b. 13 Apr. 1859.) Residence (1905) Vas Szecsény bei Stienamanger, Hungary.

Children of BARON GABOR and BARONESS MATILDA LOUISE (PRICE) BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY.

4539 MARIE BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,⁹ b. Vienna, Austria, 24 May 1881.

4540 MARGRIT BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,⁹ b. Sagh, Hungary, 23 July 1887.

4541 MATILDE LOUISE BORNEMISZA DE NAGYKASZONY,⁹ b. Sagh, Hungary 1 June 1894.

2628 ANNA HOLLINGSWORTH PRICE⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Ellerslie, Del. 25 Aug. 1870, m. Dresden, Saxony, 17 Dec. 1890, Frederick Wilhelm, Prince von Ardeck, son of Prince Wilhelm zu Hessen Philipsthal-Barchfeld and Marie Auguste,

Princess von Harau and Countess von Schaumburg (b. Offenbach on the Main, Germany, 2 Nov. 1858, d. Warmbrunner in Schlesien 1 Apr. 1902). No issue. M. 2nd Baden-Baden 1 Feby. 1904. . . . von Dory-Tobhaza, son of Nicolaus von Dory-Tobhaza and Marie von Horvath-Szurnylgh (b. Mihaly, Oedenburg Comitatus, Hungary 4 June 1868). Residence (1905) Schloss Hody, bei Galanta, Pressburger Comitatus, Hungary.

Child of . . . and ANNA EL. (PRICE) VON DORY-TOBHAZA.

4542 MARIA-JOSEFA CECILIA ANNA VON DORY-TOBHAZA,⁹ b. Schloss Hody, bei Galanta, Hungary, 22 Nov. 1904.

2629 MAE PRICE⁷ (*James*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of James and Sarah (Harlan) Price, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 May 1873, m. Gleinstatten Styria 22 Oct. 1891, Maximilian, Baron Berg, son of Baron Gustav Berg and Fraulein Anna Strehle (b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 1 May 1859). Residence (1905) Kapuvar, Hungary.

Children of BARON MAXIMILIAN and BARONESS MAE (PRICE) BERG.

4543 MANO BERG,⁹ b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 29 Aug. 1892.

4544 TIMOR BERG,⁹ b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 24 Dec. 1893.

4545 MAXIMILIAN BERG,⁹ b. Kapuvar, Hungary, 25 Jan. 1895.

4546 TASSILO BERG,⁹ b. Oedenburg, Hungary, 31 Aug. 1897.

2631 WILLIAM PRICE⁷ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph and Emily (McLanahan) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Mch. 1862, m. there 22 Apr. 1891, Helena Bordly. Residence (1905) Montreal, Canada.

2633 ISABELLA BROWN PRICE⁷ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joseph and Emily (McLanahan) Price, b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Dec. 1865, m. in 1890 and has one child, Donald. No further details received.

2636 LOUIS DUDLEY LEECH⁷ (*Anne V. Price*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Henry Samuel and Anne Virginia (Price) Leech, b. New York City, N. Y. 12 Sept. 1871, m. there 1898 Caroline Boyd Watson.

Children of LOUIS D. and CAROLINE B. WATSON LEECH.

4550 CAROLAN ANNE LEECH,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Apr. 1900.

4551 DOROTHY LOUISE LEECH,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1902.

2637 DOLORES VENTURA ESTRAZULAS⁷ (*Marion B. Price*,⁷ *Joseph T.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau.

of Dr. Enrique Mario and Marion Beatrix (Price) Estrazulas, b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 14 July 1874, m. there 19 Apr. 1894, Pedro, son of Pedro and Dolores (Echenique) Pineyrúa (b. Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic 15 Feb. 1865). Residence (1905) Montevideo, Uruguay.

Children of PEDRO and DOLORES VENTURA (ESTRAZULAS) PINEYRÚA.

4560 PEDRO PALBO PINEYRÚA,⁹ b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 25 Jan. 1895.

4561 DOLORES SOFIA PINEYRÚA,⁹ b. Montevideo, Uruguay, 30 Apr. 1898.

2643 ELIZABETH CANBY BRADFORD⁸ (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 13 Dec. 1852, m. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan. 1875, Dr. Alexis L., son of Alexis L. and Joanna (Smith) du Pont (b. Wilmington, Del. Deceased). Residence (1905) Greenville, Del.

Children of ALEXIS L. and ELIZABETH C. (BRADFORD) DU PONT JR.

4581 ALICE EUGENIA DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 10 Apr. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

4582 PHILIP FRANCIS DU PONT.

4583 ELIZABETH BRADFORD DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 23 Jan. 1880, liv. unm. 1905.

4584 EUGENE E. DU PONT, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 Aug. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

2645 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD⁸ (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 10 Oct. 1856, m. Wilmington, Del. 3 Oct. 1888, Louise Lippincott⁸ (No. 2653) (*Mary Canby*,⁷ *Mary T. Price*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Augustus H. and Mary (Canby) Richards (b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1863). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

2646 HENRY BANNING BRADFORD⁸ (*Elizabeth R. Canby*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. (Canby) Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 24 Apr. 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 9 Nov. 1888, Anne Robinson, dau. of Eli and Frances (Sellars) Garrett (b. Wilmington, Del. 27 May 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY BANNING and ANNE R. (GARRETT) BRADFORD.

4594 SIDNEY GEORGE BRADFORD,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 July 1890.

4595 WILLIAM DYER BRADFORD,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1892.

4596 THOMAS GARRETT BRADFORD,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1895.

4597 ROBERT PENNELL BRADFORD,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Sept. 1897.

2647 PHEBE GEORGE BRADFORD (*Elizabeth R. Canby,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁹ *James, Frances Lea,*⁴ *James, Isaac, John*¹) dau. of Edward G. and Elizabeth R. Canby-Bradford, b. Fairthorne, Del. 27 June 1861, m. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1886, Charles Minot, son of Frederick A. and Harriet Hurd Curris (b. Newark, Del. 19 Aug. 1859). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES M. and PHEBE G. (BRADFORD) CURTIS.

1599 ELIZABETH BRADFORD CURTIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Dec. 1888.

1600 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CURTIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1891.

1601 STEPHEN CURTIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1894.

2654 JAMES CANBY (*James P.,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁹ *James,*⁵ *Frances Lea,*⁴ *James,*⁴ *Isaac,*⁷ *John*¹) son of James P. and Olivia (Miller) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1863, m. Washington, D. C. 31 Mch. 1902, Eugenia, dau. of Monroe Thornburg and Irene Burbridge (Johnson) Cunningham (b. St. Louis, Mo. 13 Aug. 1868). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Child of CAPTAIN JAMES and EUGENIA (CUNNINGHAM) CANBY.

4602 IRENE FRANCES CANBY,⁶ b. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Mch. 1903.

2658 CHARLES MORRELL CANBY (*James P.,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁹ *James,*⁵ *Frances Lea,*⁴ *James,*⁵ *Isaac,*⁷ *John*¹) son of James P. and Olivia (Miller) Canby, b. Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 1871, m. Los Angeles, Cal. 18 Feb. 1896, Frances, dau. of José Ygnacio and Frances (Stockton) del Valle (b. Los Angeles, Cal. 23 Juny. 1874). Residence (1905) near Los Angeles, Cal.

Child of CHARLES M. and FRANCES (DEL VALLE) CANBY.

1601 JAMES YGNACIO CANBY,⁹ b. Los Angeles, Cal. 15 Sept. 1898.

2661 EDMUND CANBY, ⁶M.D. (*Samuel,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁹ *James,*⁵ *Frances Lea,*⁴ *James,*⁵ *Isaac,*⁷ *John*¹) son of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 May 1861, m. Trenton, N. J. 23 July 1897, Maria Stirling, dau. of John Hurd and Cora McCoy (Bunnell) Norris (b. Trenton, N. J.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Geneva, Switzerland.

2662 ALICE JOHNSTON CANBY (*Samuel,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁹ *James,*⁵ *Frances Lea,*⁴ *James,*⁵ *Isaac,*⁷ *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1866, m. 26 June 1892, Robert, son of Robert and Agnes Pruyn Strain (b. Albany, N. Y. 17 Oct. 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ROBERT and ALICE J. (CANBY) STRAIN JR.

4605 ROBERT STRAIN⁹ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Dec. 1892.

4606 JEAN TILGHMAN STRAIN,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1896.

4607 ALICE JOHNSTON STRAIN,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 June 1901.

2663 MARY CANBY^{*} (*Samuel*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1868, m. there 20 Apr. 1898, George Richard, son of James Henry and Sarah (Savin) Hoeffecker (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1862). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE R. and MARY (CANBY) HOFFECKER.

4609 MARY HOFFECKER,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Dec. 1900.

2665 CAROLINE JOHNSTON CANBY^{*} (*Samuel*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan. 1872, m. 11 Jan. 1892, William Gouverneur, son of Major Joseph G. and Anne Ritchie (Morris) Ramsay (b. Presidio, Cal. 23 Aug. 1866). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLIAM G. and CAROLINE J. (CANBY) RAMSAY.

4611 CAROLINE JOHNSTON RAMSAY,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Feb. 1893.

4612 ELIZABETH GOUVERNEUR MORRIS RAMSAY,⁹ b. Evanston, Ills. 9 Aug. 1894.

4613 JOSEPH GALES RAMSAY,⁹ b. near S. Orange, N. J. 15 Sept. 1896.

4614 MARY MORRIS RAMSAY,⁹ b. near S. Orange, N. J. June 1898.

4615 JANE TILGHMAN RAMSAY,⁹ b. Terre Haute, Ind. 19 Oct. 1900.

2666 ELIZABETH DORNEL CANBY^{*} (*Samuel*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Rebecca T. (Johnston) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Jan. 1876, m. Rye Beach, N. H. 13 July 1903, Joseph Dana, son of Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) Allen (b. Burlington, Vt. 16 Oct. 1870). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2669 SHERWOOD BIRD^{*} (*Fanny Canby*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William H. and Fanny (Canby) Bird, b. Omaha, Neb. 5 Sept. 1868, m. Napa, Cal. 14 Sept. 1892, Lilian Minerva, dau. of Henry Fowler (b. 1858). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

2670 FRANK AUSTIN BIRD^{*} (*Fanny Canby*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William H. and Fanny (Canby) Bird, b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 July 1871, m. there 15 Oct.

1891, Pearl Luella, dau. of Hans Olaf and Henrietta G. Horner Young (both born in Norway) (b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 31 Aug. 1875). Residence (1905) Park City, Utah.

Children of FRANK AUSTIN and PEARL L. YOUNG (BIRD).

1630 FRANK CANBY BIRD,² b. Park City, Utah, 29 Sept. 1895.

1631 HENRIETTA BIRD,² b. Park City, Utah, 2 Feb. 1901.

2672 ELLEN GAUSE^{*} (*Ellen Canby,² Edmund,² James,² Francis Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Jan'y, 1870, m. there 1 June 1892, Owen C. son of Andrew (2nd) and Catharine (Crow) Spear (b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of OWEN C. and ELLEN (GAUSE) SPEAR.

4637 KATHERINE EWING SPEAR,² b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Mch. 1893.

4638 ELEANOR GAUSE SPEAR,² b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Mch. 1896.

4639 MARGERY TATNALL SPEAR,² b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Apr. 1900.

2673 EDMUND CANBY GAUSE^{*} (*Ellen Canby,² Edmund,² James,² Francis Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) son of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1871, m. there 7 Dec. 1892, Mary, dau. of Clarence and Ella (Geiger) Sargent (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1871). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of EDMUND CANBY and MARY (SARGENT) GAUSE.

1645 HARLAN GAUSE² Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y, 1894, d. there 13 Nov. 1897.

2677 MARY R. GAUSE^{*} (*Ellen Canby,² Edmund,² James,² Francis Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Harlan and Ellen (Canby) Gause, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Aug. 1884, m. there 16 June 1903, Dr. Julian, son of J. Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Hinkle) Adair (b. Youngstown, O. 12 Oct. 1880). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of DR. JULIAN and MARY R. (GAUSE) ADAIR.

1651 ELLEN CANBY GAUSE ADAIR,² b. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1905.

2694 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER^{*} (*Anne G. Price,² James E.,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,² James,² Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 11 Jan'y, 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of Harry S. and Elizabeth (Bush) McComb (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 July 1864). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JAMES PRICE and ELIZABETH (MCComb) WINCHESTER.

1661 ELIZABETH WINCHESTER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 8 July 1887.

1662 ANNE GORDON WINCHESTER,² b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Nov. 1888.

4663 JAMES PRICE WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 23 Apr. 1890.

4664 HENRY McCOMB WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 31 Mch. 1892.

4665 GEORGE WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 22 Nov. 1903.

2699 MARSHALL WINCHESTER⁸ (*Anne G. Price,⁷ James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 14 Dec. 1868, m. Mobile, Ala. 17 Apr. 1895, Margaret, dau. of Robert and Sallie Bernard (Lightfoot) Tarleton (b. Mobile, Ala. 29 Sept. 1869). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Children of MARSHALL and MARGARET (TARLETON) WINCHESTER.

4668 MARSHALL WINCHESTER⁹ JR., b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Dec. 1895.

4669 MARGARET TARLETON WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Mch. 1897.

4670 ANNE GORDON WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Mch. 1898.

4671 JOHN GORDON WINCHESTER,⁹ b. Sherwood, Md. 24 Nov. 1901.

2700 LYCURGUS WINCHESTER⁸ (*Anne G. Price,⁷ James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Marshall and Anne Gordon (Price) Winchester, b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr. 1874, m. Grace Church, New York City, N. Y. 30 Apr. 1904, Katherine Griswold, dau. of Dallas Bache and Mary Gordon (Landon) Pratt (b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Feb. 1882). Residence (1905) Baltimore, Md.

Child of LYCURGUS and KATHERINE G. (PRATT) WINCHESTER.

4675 HOPE GORDON WINCHESTER⁹ b. Baltimore, Md. 26 Mch. 1905.

2704 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL⁸ (*Mary Price,⁷ James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 July 1865, m. Washington, D. C. 26 Oct. 1896, Julia M., dau. of James A. and Julia Morris (Defrees) Sample (b. Washington, D. C. 1 Feb. 1876).

Children of ARCHIBALD and JULIA M. (SAMPLE) CAMPBELL.

4710 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL⁹ JR., b. Presidio, Cal. 22 Nov. 1897.

4711 ELIZABETH MORRIS CAMPBELL,⁹ b. Presidio, Cal. 4 Sept. 1898.

4712 ALLAN CAMPBELL,⁹ b. New York City, N. Y. 1 Oct. 1902.

4713 JOHN CAMPBELL,⁹ b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 May 1904.

2705 GORDON CAMPBELL⁸ (*Mary Price,⁷ James E.,⁶ Margaret Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. 18 Oct. 1866, m. Cold Spring, N. Y. 15 Apr. 1896, Gertrude, dau. of Gouverneur and Julia (Tillon) Kemble (b. New York City N. Y. 1868). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of GORDON and GERTRUDE (KEMBLE) CAMPBELL.

4715 JOHN GORDON CAMPBELL,⁹ b. Jersey City, N. J. 30 Aug. 1899.

2708 MARY CAMPBELL^{*} (*Mary Price*,² *James E.*,³ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*)¹ dau. of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Newport, R. I. 22 Dec. 1871, m. Cold Spring, N. Y. 29 Sept. 1900, Henderson, son of Col. Henry and Josephine (Henderson) Weir, b. Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y. 19 Apr. 1866. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENDERSON and MARY (CAMPBELL) WEIR.

1718 CAMPBELL WEIR,⁸ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Aug. 1901.

1719 ALAN WEIR,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Sept. 1902.

2709 DOUGLAS CAMPBELL^{*} (*Mary Price*,² *James E.*,³ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*)¹ son of Brig. Gen. John and Mary (Price) Campbell, b. Newport, R. I. 15 Dec. 1875, m. Annapolis, Md. 1 June 1901, Eleanor, dau. of Rear Admiral Caspar F. and Eleanor Milner Goodrich. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) New York City.

2715 MARGARET PRICE^{*} (*James E.*,³ *Jr.*, *James E.*,⁶ *Margaret Tatnall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*)¹ dau. of James E. and Mary Pope (Martin) Price Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1870, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Sept. 1895, Charles Pearson, son of James Nathaniel and Emily (Pearson) Paulling, b. New York City, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1872. Residence (1905) Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Child of CHARLES P. and MARGARET (PRICE) PAULDING.

1725 CHARLES GOVERNOR PAULDING,² b. Calumet, Mich. 19 Sept. 1896.

2734 WILLIAM ROMAIN NEWBOLD^{*} (*Martha S. Bailly*,² *Samuel*,³ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*)¹ son of William Allibone and Martha S. Bailly Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 20 Nov. 1865, A.B. University of Pennsylvania 1887, Ph.D. 1891, Instructor in Latin 1889-91; Lecturer on Philosophy 1890-1, Asst. Prof. Philosophy 1891-98; Dean of Graduate School 1896-98, m. Jamaica Plains, Boston, Mass. 9 Apr. 1896, Ethel Sprague Kent, dau. of Rev. George Thomas and Anna J. Sprague Packard, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 Feb. 1875. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

2735 HELEN CONSTANCE NEWBOLD^{*} (*Martha S. Bailly*,² *Samuel*,³ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁷ *John*)¹ dau. of William Allibone and Martha S. Bailly Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 1 May 1867, m. St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J. 3 Jan. 1888, William Gibson, son of Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby)

Spiller (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Sept. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of DR. WILLIAM GIBSON and HELEN C. (NEWBOLD) SPILLER.

4740 HELEN NEWBOLD SPILLER,⁹ b. Vienna, Austria, 30 Mch. 1894.

4741 ROBERT ERNEST SPILLER,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Nov. 1896.

4742 RAYMOND MALTBY SPILLER,⁹ b. Atlantic City, N. J. 27 July 1899.

2736 ALBERT WALTER NEWBOLD⁸ (*Martha S. Baily*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 25 May 1868, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J. 3 Jan'y. 1894, Helen Louise, dau. of Edward Huntington and Louise Holmes (Thomas) Tracey (b. Norwich, Conn. 8 May 1871). Residence (1905) Wellesley, Mass.

Children of ALBERT WALTER and HELEN LOUISE (TRACEY) NEWBOLD.

4745 DOUGLASS TRACEY NEWBOLD,⁹ b. New York City N. Y. 6 June 1897.

4746 KATHERINE FITZ-RANDOLPH NEWBOLD,⁹ b. Wellesley, Mass. 22 Dec. 1903.

2737 EMILY BOULTON NEWBOLD⁸ (*Martha S. Baily*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William Allibone and Martha S. (Baily) Newbold, b. Green Hill, New Castle Co., Del. 10 Aug. 1869, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1904, Gilbert Hillhouse, son of Rev. William Ellison and Marion B. (Alexander) Boggs (b. Memphis, Tenn. 2 Oct. 1875). B. S. Univ. of Georgia 1896. Ph.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania 1901. Residence (1905) Atlanta, Ga.

2743 WILLIAM NEWBOLD BAILY⁸ (*Thomas C. J.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Dec. 1863, m. St. James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Oct. 1893, Anna Levick, dau. of Jacob Lewis and Anna (Levick) Crew (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Feb. 1859). Residence (1905) Shrewsbury, N. J.

Child of REV. WILLIAM NEWBOLD and ANNA L. (CREW) BAILY.

4760 ALLEYNE WILLIAM BAILY,⁹ b. Manchester, N. H. 25 Mch. 1895.

2744 WINNABELLE BAILY⁸ (*Thomas C. J.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. (Ladd) Baily, b. Augusta, Me. 21 Aug. 1866, m. St. Barnabas Church (Roseville) Newark, N. J. 29 Dec. 1886, Laurie, son of William Allibone and Emily (Boulton) Newbold (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Jan'y. 1861). No issue 1905.

2745 THOMAS C. J. BAILY Jr. *Thomas C. J.,² Samuel,¹ Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. Ladd Baily, b. Belmont, Mass. 20 Dec. 1867, m. Grace Church, Orange, N. J., Minnie E., dau. of Alfred Henry and Mary Louise Mitchell Rogers b. Newark, N. J. 27 Sept. 1870. Residence 1905 Washington, D. C.

Children of THOMAS C. J. and MINNIE E. ROGERS BAILY JR.

1765 ALICE CAROLINE BAILY,² b. Washington, D. C. 23 June 1896.

1766 FREDERICK ROGERS BAILY,² b. Washington, D. C. 28 Nov. 1899.

2746 CLARENCE HERBERT BAILY *Thomas C. J.,² Samuel,¹ Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Major Thomas C. J. and Caroline E. Ladd Baily. Journalist, b. East Orange, N. J. 10 June 1878, m. Newark, N. J. 12 July 1899, Elsie Norton, dau. of John B. and Henrietta F. (Tufts) Waring (b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1877). Residence 1905 Seattle, Wash.

Children of CLARENCE H. and ELSIE N. WARING BAILY.

1767 THOMAS WARING BAILY,² b. East Orange, N. J. 8 Apr. 1901.

1768 ELSIE DODGE BAILY,² b. East Orange, N. J. 9 May 1904.

2750 BESSIE BAILY VALUE *(Edith P. Baily,² Joseph T.,² Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹)* dau. of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 18 Dec. 1853 m. Elizabeth, N. J. 17 July 1875, Henry, son of Joseph Lewis and Susan Margaret Benjamin Stackpole b. Boston, Mass. 10 June 1816). Residence 1905 Boston, Mass.

Children of HENRY and BESSIE B. VALUE (STACKPOLE).

1770 WILLIAM STACKPOLE,² b. Boston, Mass. 2 June 1877, liv. unm. 1905.

1771 EDDIE VALUE STACKPOLE,²

1772 HENRY STACKPOLE JR.,² b. Boston, Mass. 23 Sept. 1881, d. there 9 Aug. 1882.

1773 PRISCILLA GRISSON STACKPOLE,² b. Boston, Mass. 15 Nov. 1885.

1774 SUSAN MARGARET STACKPOLE,² b. Boston, Mass. 1 Apr. 1889.

1775 GRACE STACKPOLE,² b. Boston, Mass. 9 June 1890.

2752 JOHN BURNSIDE VALUE *(Edith P. Baily,² Joseph T.,² Elizabeth Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹)* son of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 29 Oct. 1856, m. Elizabeth, N. J. 17 June 1881, Mary Roberts, dau. of Frederick William and Vashiti Butler Thompson Foote b. Elizabeth, N. J. 13 Oct. 1851. Residence 1905 Quinman, Texas.

Children of JOHN B. and MARY R. (FOOTE) VALUE.

4777 BURNSIDE RENÉ VALUE,⁹ b. Elizabeth, N. J. 10 Aug. 1889.

4778 MARY FOOTE VALUE,⁹ b. Quitman, Texas, 6 July 1891.

2755 BEVERLY REID VALUE (*Edith P. Baily,⁷ Joseph T.,⁶ Elizabeth Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Jesse René and Edith P. (Baily) Value, b. Montgomery, Ala. 7 Apr. 1863, m. Elizabeth, N. J. 26 Oct. 1886, Rebecca Roe, dau. of Charles Oakley and Rebecca Bispham (Roe) Morris (b. New York City, N. Y. 22 June 1863). Residence (1905) Niagara Center, Ont. Can.

Children of BEVERLY R. and REBECCA R. (MORRIS) VALUE.

4779 CAROLYN MORRIS VALUE,⁹ b. Elizabeth, N. J. 8 Aug. 1887.

4780 BEVERLY MASON VALUE,⁹ b. Tarrytown, N. Y. 17 Sept. 1890.

4781 MORRIS BURNSIDE VALUE,⁹ b. Elizabeth, N. J. 26 Aug. 1892.

4782 REBECCA BISPHAM VALUE,⁹ b. Ossining, N. Y. 17 June 1894.

4783 JEROME VALUE,⁹ b. Ossining, N. Y. 5 June 1901, d. Niagara Falls, Can. 2 Apr. 1903.

2773 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY Jr. (*William M.,⁷ Eliza Sipple,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William Marriott and Edith D. (Matthews) Canby, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1874, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1896, Edith, dau. of Dillwyn and Elizabeth Buckley (Morris) Wistar (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Mch. 1874). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM MARRIOTT and EDITH (WISTAR) CANBY JR.

4800 MARJORIE WISTAR CANBY,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Apr. 1899.

4801 WILLIAM MARRIOTT CANBY⁹ 3rd, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1903.

2776 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS (*Martha Canby,⁷ Eliza Sipple,⁶ Ann Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Elliston Perot and Martha (Canby) Morris, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Sept. 1863, m. there 8 June 1897, Jane Gibbons, dau. of William G. and Sarah (Wistar) Rhoads (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 May 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of MARRIOTT CANBY and JANE G. (RHOADS) MORRIS.

4806 ELLISTON PEROT MORRIS⁹ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1899.

4807 MARRIOTT CANBY MORRIS⁹ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1900.

2790 ELIZABETH BELLAH HOOPEs (*Edward W.,⁷ Ann Warner,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Edward Warner and Anna L. (Shissler) Hoopes, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 May 1864, m. there 28 Jan. 1886, Francis Engle, son of General Robert E. and Mary L. (Houston) Patterson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of FRANCIS E. and ELIZABETH B. HOOPES - PATTERSON.

1810 ANNA HOOPES PATTERSON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Mch. 1887.

1811 ROBERT EMMETT PATTERSON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 July 1889.

1812 ELIZABETH BELLAH PATTERSON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 May 1894.

1813 FRANCIS ENGLI PATTERSON,² b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Feb. 1900.

2791 HENRY HOOPES *Edward W.,² Ann Warner,² Esther Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edward Warner and Anna L. Shissler Hoopes, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Oct. 1887, m. St. Thomas' Church, Washington, D. C. 28 June 1903, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of John and Henrietta Elizabeth (Boyd) Dodd (b. near Centreville, Md.). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of HENRY and HENRIETTA E. DODD HOOPES

1814 HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DODD HOOPES,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1904.

2797 HENRY BANNING RICHARDSON *(Sarah Woolston,² Susan Warner,² Esther Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹)* son of George and Sarah (Woolston) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Jan'y. 1846, m. Delaware Co., Pa. 11 Aug. 1866, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Thomas) Speakman (b. Delaware Co., Pa. 28 Oct. 1831). H. B. R. d. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Apr. 1876. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY BANNING and SARAH (SPEAKMAN) RICHARDSON.

1825 ANNA SPEAKMAN RICHARDSON,⁹

1826 AGNES YOUNG RICHARDSON,⁹

2798 SUSAN WOOLSTON RICHARDSON *(Sarah Woolston,² Susan Warner,² Esther Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹)* dau. of George and Sarah (Woolston) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Feb. 1848, m. there 11 Aug. 1884, Seymour Preston, son of William W. and Beliah (Preston) Thomas (b. Brackenville, Del. 20 Dec. 1851). Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of SEYMOUR P. and SUSAN W. (RICHARDSON) THOMAS.

1827 GEORGE RICHARDSON THOMAS,³ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Apr. 1886, d. there 3 May 1887.

1828 ANNA CRAIG THOMAS,² b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1887, d. there 24 July 1887.

2803 ANNA E. WARNER *Edward T.,² 2nd, Edward T.,² Esther Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edward Tatnall and Anna E. Grubb Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Feb. 1867, m. there 23 Feb., 1892, Frank Hyndard, son of Richard E. and Emma Everett (Linn) Edsall (b. Hamburg, N. J. 12 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Madison, Wis.

Children of FRANK HYNARD and ANNA E. (WARNER) EDSALL.

4840 EDWARD TATNALL WARNER EDSALL,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 14 Dec. 1892.

4841 ELIZABETH EDSALL,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 26 Aug. 1894.

2806 JOSEPHINE WARNER BETTS⁸ (*Esther J. Warner,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 Dec. 1864, m. there 11 June 1890, Francis Gustavus, son of Francis M. and Elizabeth Howell (Van Horn) Caldwell (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANCIS G. and JOSEPHINE W. (BETTS) CALDWELL.

4859 MARJORIE TATNALL CALDWELL,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 May 1891.

4860 FRANCIS MARINUS CALDWELL,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Jan. 1893.

4861 ALFRED BETTS CALDWELL,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Dec. 1900.

2807 MINA WARNER BETTS⁸ (*Esther J. Warner,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 May 1863, m. there 1 Oct. 1885, E. James, son of E. James and Ann J. (Worthington) Dallett (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Mch. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of E. JAMES and MINA WARNER (BETTS) DALLETT JR.

4862 LINDA DALLETT,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Aug. 1886.

4863 E. JAMES DALLETT⁹ 3rd, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Aug. 1888, d. there 8 Dec. 1888.

4864 JOSEPH HEMPHILL DALLETT,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 17 May 1891.

4865 ESTHER DALLETT,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Oct. 1898.

2808 MAHLON BETTS⁸ (*Esther J. Warner,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Alfred and Esther J. (Warner) Betts, b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Dec. 1865, m. St. Andrew's Church, Wilmington, Del. 15 Sept. 1903, Clara, dau. of Winfield S. and Louisa (Counties) Scott (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

2809 MARGARET SUPPLEE POOLE⁸ (*Eliza J. Warner,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ Esther Tatnall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas S. and Eliza J. (Warner) Poole, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1870, m. there 29 Apr. 1891, Richard Everett, son of Richard E. and Emma Everett (Linn) Edsall (b. Hamburg, N. J. 28 Oct. 1867). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of RICHARD EVERETT and MARGARET S. (POOLE) EDSALL.

4868 RICHARD EVERETT EDSALL⁹ JR., b. Pittsburg, Pa. 30 Mch. 1893.

4869 DONALD WELTON EDSALL,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 24 Sept. 1895.

1870 DAVID LINN EDSELL,² b. Pittsburg, Pa. 5 May 1897, d. there 4 Dec. 1900.

1871 LILIAN WARNER POOLE EDSELL,² b. Pittsburg, Pa. 6 Mch. 1899.

1872 HUBERT LINN EDSELL,² b. Pittsburg, Pa. 21 Mch. 1905.

2814 BERTHA LINTON SMITH *Margaret R. Warner,² Charles,⁶ Esther Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Linton and Margaret Richardson Warner Smith, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Dec. 1871, m. there 4 June 1896, Frederic Edward, son of George Whitfield and Catherine Cumerford Cushing Grouppner Stone, b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Feb. 1871. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of FREDERIC E. and BERTHA L. SMITH STONE.

1880 GEORGE STONE,² b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Mch. 1897.

2816 CHARLES WARNER *Alfred D.,² Charles,⁶ Esther Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* also *Emalea Puscy,⁶ Lea,² Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,² John¹* son of Alfred Dupont and Emalea Puscy Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1877, m. there 4 Jan. 1900, Ethel E., dau. of Frederick Eden and Anna Elizabeth Coolsman Bach, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1877. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES and ETHEL E. BACH WARNER.

1881 DOROTHY WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1900.

1885 CHARLES WARNER² JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 2 May 1902.

1886 FREDERICK WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Sept. 1905.

2817 and 2865 ALFRED DUPONT WARNER² JR. *Alfred D.,² Charles,⁶ Esther Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* also *Emalea Puscy,⁶ Lea,² Jacob,¹ Hannah Lea,¹ John,² John¹* son of Alfred Dupont and Emalea Puscy Warner, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Oct. 1878, m. there 30 Apr. 1902, Eleanor Churchman (No. 2865) *William,² Mary R. Tatnall,¹ Edward,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of William and Alice P. (Brown) Betts (b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Oct. 1881). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ALFRED D. and ELEANOR C. BETTS WARNER JR.

1887 MARY TATNALL WARNER,² b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Apr. 1905.

2822 and 2918 ROBERT RICHARDSON TATNALL *Edward,² Joseph,² Edward,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edward and Rachel Alsop Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Feb. 1870, m. there 2 July 1896, Elizabeth² (No. 2918) *Rebecca C. Garrett,² Francis Biddle,⁶ Elizabeth Conby,² Francis Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Jonathan E. and Rebecca C. Garrett Rhoads (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1872). Residence (1905) Evanston, Ills.

Children of ROBERT R. and ELIZABETH (RHODES) TATNALL.

1894 MARY WISTAR TATNALL,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Apr. 1897.

1895 EDWARD TATNALL,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Jan. 1899.

1896 FRANCES RHODES TATNALL,⁹ b. Evanston, Ills. 7 May 1903.

1897 CHARLES RHODES TATNALL,⁹ b. Evanston, Ills. 31 July 1904.

2823 SAMUEL ALSOP TATNALL⁸ (*Edward*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Rachel (Alsop) Tatnall, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 May 1873, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1895, Helen, dau. of Clement and Martha Ann (Wills) Acton, Jr. (b. Cumberland Co., N. J. 24 May 1869). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL ALSOP and HELEN (ACTON) TATNALL.

1900 ALICE TATNALL,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Oct. 1897.

2825 HENRY TATNALL BROWN⁸ (*Mary R. Tatnall*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Robert P. and Mary R. (Tatnall) Brown, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1871, m. West Chester, Pa. 19 Jan. 1893, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cope) Scattergood (b. near West Chester, Pa. 7 May 1867). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of HENRY T. and MARY (SCATTERGOOD) BROWN.

1904 ERNEST LANCASTER BROWN,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Dec. 1893.

1905 ROBERT PITFIELD BROWN⁹ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Aug. 1897.

1906 HENRY TATNALL BROWN⁹ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Apr. 1900.

2826 JOSEPH BRINGHURST⁸ (*Elizabeth Tatnall*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John R. and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Bringhurst, b. Delaware Co., Pa. 15 Sept. 1871, m. 1st Marshallton, Del. 4 Apr. 1896, Helen N., dau. of William W. and Anna E. (Ferguson) Wilson (b. Darlington, Harford Co., Md. 6 Dec. 1868, d. Marshallton, Del. 21 May 1898), m. 2nd West Chester, Pa. 14 June 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of George B. and Sarah (Savery) Mellor (b. near West Chester, Pa. 10 May 1871). Residence (1905) West Chester, Pa.

Child of DR. JOSEPH and HELEN N. (WILSON) BRINGHURST.

1907 ESTHER WILSON BRINGHURST,⁹ b. Marshallton, Del. 2 Feb. 1897.

Child of DR. JOSEPH and ELIZABETH (MELLOR) BRINGHURST.

1908 GEORGE MELLOR BRINGHURST,⁹ b. West Chester, Pa. 18 Jan. 1904.

2849 SAMUEL BETTLE⁸ JR. (*Elizabeth H. Tatnall*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward and Elizabeth H. (Tatnall) Bettle, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Dec. 1874, m. Christ Church,

Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Aug. 1904, Isabel, dau. of Robert Norbury and Elizabeth Kincaid Stockton (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 Dec. 1883). Residence 1905 Denver, Col.

Child of SAMUEL and ISABEL STOCKTON BETTEL JR.

1900 ELIZABETH TAINALL BETTEL, b. Denver, Col. 14 May, 1905.

2853 CHARLES GIBBONS TATNALL *Charles M.,² William,¹ Edward,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* son of Charles Moon and Rebecca L. (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Coatesville, Pa. 17 Dec. 1878, m. St. Matthew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 31 Dec. 1900, Esther Dawson, dau. of Edward Roberts and Virginia Gilroy Stone (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feb. 1879). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

2854 and 4471 ABRAM GIBBONS TATNALL *Charles M.,² William,¹ Edward,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* son of Charles Moon and Rebecca L. (Gibbons) Tatnall, b. Coatesville, Pa. 17 Dec. 1878, m. St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Oct. 1903, Margaret¹ (No. 1171) *Mary L. Richards,² Margaret Starr,² Isaac,¹ Margaret Tatnall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of Howard and Mary L. (Richards) Butcher (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Aug. 1881). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

2874 CAROLINE TATNALL BUSH *Rebecca G. Tatnall,² Henry L.,¹ Edward,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of Walter Danforth and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush, b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1875, m. there 6 May, 1897, Christopher Longstreth, son of Henry and Martha Potter (Bush) Ward (b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Oct. 1868). Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHRISTOPHER L. and CAROLINE TAINALL BUSH WARD.

1951 CHRISTOPHER LONGSTRETH WARD JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 21 June 1898.

1952 ESTHER WARD, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Sept. 1899.

1953 RODMAN WARD, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Nov. 1901.

2878 JULIA DANFORTH BUSH *Rebecca G. Tatnall,² Henry L.,¹ Edward,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ James,¹ Isaac,¹ John¹* dau. of Walter Danforth and Rebecca Gibbons (Tatnall) Bush, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1883, m. there 13 Oct. 1901, Ernest, son of David and Catharine Filson Carmichael (b. Belfast, Ire. 21 May 1870). Residence 1905 Wilmington, Del.

Child of ERNEST and JULIA D. BUSH CARMICHAEL.

1900 ERNEST FILSON CARMICHAEL, b. Lambertville, N. J. 17 July 1905.

2883 REBECCA GIBBONS SMITH⁸ (*Josephine W. Tatnall*,⁷ *Henry L.*,⁶ *Edward*,⁵ *Elizabeth Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joshua E. and Josephine Wales (Tatnall) Smith, b. Wilmington, Del. 30 June 1878, m. there 4 June 1901, Walter Frederick Bart, son of William Bart and Margaret (Kountze) Berger (b. Denver, Col. 24 July 1874). Residence (1905) Denver, Col.

Child of W. FREDERICK BART and REBECCA G. (SMITH) BERGER.

4970 ELIZABETH WOLLASTON BART BERGER, b. Little Rock, Ark. 2 Feb. 1905.

2897 JAMES BIDDLE HALSEY⁸ (*Elizabeth H. Biddle*,⁷ *James C.*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Rev. William Frederick and Elizabeth H. (Biddle) Halsey, b. Montrose, Pa. 22 Aug. 1865, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 May 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Coffin and Sarah Price (Rose) Yarnall (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Wyncote, Pa.

Children of REV. JAMES BIDDLE and ELIZABETH (YARNALL) HALSEY.

4983 FREDERICK BIDDLE HALSEY,⁹ b. Roxborough, Pa. 27 Feb. 1893.

4984 ELIZABETH HALSEY,⁹ b. Roxborough, Pa. 17 Nov. 1891.

4985 MILLICENT HALSEY,⁹ b. Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Oct. 1896.

4986 FRANCIS YARNALL HALSEY,⁹ b. Wyncote, Pa. 3 July 1902.

2911 JOSEPH RHOADS Jr.⁸ (*Rebecca C. Garrett*,⁷ *Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 1 Apr. 1857, m. Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. 5 July 1882, Harriet Edwards, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Masters (b. 7 Feb. 1858). Residence (1905) Moylan, Pa.

Child of JOSEPH and HARRIET E. (MASTERS) RHOADS JR.

5015 JOSEPH EDGAR RHOADS,⁹ b. Plainfield, Ind. 11 Sept. 1883.

2913 and 1259 GEORGE ASHBRIDGE RHOADS⁸ (*Rebecca C. Garrett*,⁷ *Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 6 Aug. 1860, m. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1890, Frances Canby⁷ (No. 1259) (*John R.*,⁶ *Mary Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John R. and Lucy (Richardson) Tatum (b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of GEORGE A. and FRANCES C. (TATUM) RHOADS.

5016 THOMAS GARRETT RHOADS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Apr. 1891, d. there 3 June 1891.

5017 ELIZABETH TALCOT RHOADS,² b. Wilmington, Del. 24 June 1892.

5018 REBECCA GARRETT RHOADS,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Mch. 1894.

5019 ELIZABETH RHOADS,² b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1897.

5020 LUCY RICHARDSON RHOADS,² b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Nov. 1901.

5021 MARION RHOADS,¹ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 July 1903.

2914 EDWARD GARRETT RHOADS *Rebecca C. Garrett;² Frances Biddle;² Elizabeth Canby;¹ Frances Lea;¹ James,¹ Isaac;² John¹* son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 18 Feb. 1863, m. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. 16 Nov. 1892, Margaret Ely, dau. of Oliver and Ruthanna (Ely) Paxson (b. New Hope, Pa. 12 Dec. 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD G. and MARGARET E. (PAXSON) RHOADS.

5023 RUTH ELY RHOADS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 July 1894.

5024 ESTHER BIDDLE RHOADS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Nov. 1896.

5025 EDWARD G. RHOADS,¹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Oct. 1898, d. there 7 Mch. 1899.

5026 CAROLINA P. RHOADS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Feb. 1900.

2915 JOHN BIDDLE RHOADS *Rebecca C. Garrett;² Frances Biddle;² Elizabeth Canby;¹ Frances Lea;¹ James,¹ Isaac;² John¹* son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa. 19 July 1865, m. Moorestown, N. J. 24 May 1894, Alice Carter, dau. of William and Rebecca (Carter) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 July 1872). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and ALICE CARTER (EVANS) RHOADS.

5029 MARY HARLAN RHOADS,¹ b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Mch. 1898.

5030 CHARLES EDWARD RHOADS,² b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Nov. 1903.

2917 WILLIAM EVANS RHOADS *Rebecca C. Garrett;² Frances Biddle;² Elizabeth Canby;¹ Frances Lea;¹ James,¹ Isaac;² John¹* son of Jonathan Evans and Rebecca Cresson (Garrett) Rhoads, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Jan. 1879, m. Moorestown, N. J. 24 Sept. 1899, Ruth, dau. of William and Rebecca (Carter) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Moorestown, N. J.

Children of WILLIAM E. and RUTH (EVANS) RHOADS.

5033 GRACE EVANS RHOADS,² b. Moorestown, N. J. 3 July 1900.

5034 PHILIP GARRETT RHOADS,² b. Moorestown, N. J. 20 Apr. 1902.

5035 ELIZABETH RHOADS,¹ b. Moorestown, N. J. 10 Dec. 1903.

5036 JAMES ELLIOTT RHOADS,¹ b. Moorestown, N. J. 15 Mch. 1905, d. there 27 June 1905.

2922 ALFRED COPE GARRETT *Philip C.;² Frances Biddle;² Elizabeth Canby;¹ Frances Lea;¹ James,¹ Isaac;² John¹* son of Philip C. and

Elizabeth W. (Cope) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Nov. 1867, m. there 18 June 1896, Eleanor, dau. of John Wistar and Eleanor T. (Stokes) Evans (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Jan'y. 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of ALFRED COPE and ELEANOR (EVANS) GARRETT.

5038 ELEANOR WISTAR GARRETT,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Aug. 1898.

5039 THOMAS CRESSON GARRETT,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1903.

5040 PHILIP CRESSON GARRETT,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1903.

2923 MARY RHOADS GARRETT⁸ (*John B.*,⁷ *Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Biddle and Hannah Rhoads (Haines) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Dec. 1867, m. Haverford, Pa., Friends Meeting, 18 Oct. 1900, Henry Stokes, son of Jesse and Frances (Stokes) Williams (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jan'y. 1853). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of HENRY S. and MARY R. (GARRETT) WILLIAMS.

5044 ELIZABETH GARRETT WILLIAMS,⁹ b. Rosemont, Pa. 22 Aug. 1901.

5045 MARGARET RHOADS WILLIAMS,⁹ b. Rosemont, Pa. 21 July 1903.

5046 FRANCES GARRETT WILLIAMS, b. Rosemont, Pa. 3 Feb. 1905.

2924 FRANCES BIDDLE GARRETT⁸ (*John B.*,⁷ *Frances Biddle*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Biddle and Hannah Rhoads (Haines) Garrett, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1872, m. Haverford, Pa., Friends Meeting, 3 Oct. 1894, Thomas Franklin (M.D. Univ. of Pennsylvania), son of Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Roberts) Branson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 July 1869). Residence (1905) Rosemont, Pa.

Children of DR. THOMAS F. and FRANCES B. (GARRETT) BRANSON.

5048 MARY GARRETT BRANSON,⁹ b. Rosemont, Pa. 25 July 1896.

5049 FRANCES GARRETT BRANSON,⁹ b. Rosemont, Pa. 27 Feb. 1898.

5050 THOMAS FRANKLIN BRANSON⁹ JR., b. Rosemont, Pa. 16 Nov. 1901.

2929 WILLIAM BIDDLE⁸ Jr. (*John*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Mary (Hewes) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 May 1863, m. West Chester, Pa. 8 Oct. 1885, Caroline C., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cope) Scattergood (b. Chester Co., Pa. 19 Aug. 1862). Residence (1905) Media, Pa.

Child of WILLIAM and CAROLINE C. (SCATTERGOOD) BIDDLE JR.

5055 JOHN W. BIDDLE⁹ JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Oct. 1887.

2930 JAMES GARRETT BIDDLE⁸ (*John*,⁷ *William*,⁶ *Elizabeth Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of John and Mary (Hewes)

Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 13 Oct. 1868, m. there 11 Oct. 1891, Mary Ann, of Addison and Rebecca Savery Burton, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Sept. 1869. Residence (1905) Wallingford, Pa.

Children of JAMES G. and MARY HUTTON BIDDLE.

5056 ELIZABETH R. BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1897.

5057 MARY HEWES BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Aug. 1898.

5058 DOROTHY BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Jan. 1900.

5059 REBECCA HUTTON BIDDLE,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1901.

5060 ADDISON HUTTON BIDDLE,² b. Wallingford, Pa. 11 Dec. 1903.

2931 ELIZABETH S. BIDDLE *Samuel,¹ William,² Elizabeth Canby,³ Frances Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,⁵ John⁶* (dan. of Samuel and Katherine T. (Harned) Biddle, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 June 1866, m. there 5 Nov. 1890, Samuel Reeves, son of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth M. Reeves (Carter) b. Woodbury, N. J. 2 July 1863). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL REEVES and ELIZABETH S. (BIDDLE) CARTER.

5061 KATHERINE BIDDLE CARTER,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1896.

2934 MARIE LOUISE BIDDLE-COPE *James C.,¹ Rebecca Biddle,² Elizabeth Canby,³ Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷* (dan. of James Canby Cyprian and Marie Louise (Saunders) Biddle-Cope, b. Oxford, Eng. 21 July 1875, m. Brighton, Eng. 10 Dec. 1898, Edward Ernest, son of Henry John and Marie Eliza (Davies) Douglass-Smith (b. Sketty, Swansea, South Wales 16 May 1871). Residence (1905) London, Eng.

Children of EDWARD E. and MARIE L. (BIDDLE-COPE) DOUGLASS-SMITH.

5062 AUBREY EDWARD DOUGLASS-SMITH,² b. London, Eng. 13 July 1899.

5063 ERIC ERNEST DOUGLASS-SMITH,² b. London, Eng. 7 Aug. 1902.

2935 FRANCES MARGARET BIDDLE-COPE *James C.,¹ Rebecca Biddle,² Elizabeth Canby,³ Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁵ Isaac,⁶ John⁷* (dan. of James Canby Cyprian and Marie Louise (Saunders) Biddle-Cope, b. Oxford, Eng. 29 Sept. 1877, m. Naples, Italy 28 July 1902, Baron Albert Victor, son of Baron Vicenzo and Henrietta (Anelli) Calenda di Tavani, Captain of Savoia Dragoons, b. Naples, Italy 11 Nov. 1865). Residence (1905) Florence, Italy.

Child of BARON ALBERT VICTOR and BARONESS FRANCES M. (BIDDLE-COPE) CALENDA DI TAVANI.

5066 IRISI LOUISE HENRIETTA CALENDA,² b. Catania, Sicily, 19 May 1903.

2944 JOHN MORTON DILLON[~] (*Henry D.*,⁷ *Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mch. 1866, m. there 23 Oct. 1884, Minnie, dau. of Andrew J. and Emma (Mason) Keables (b. Pawcatuck, R. I. 29 June 1862). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN MORTON and MINNIE (KEABLES) DILLON.

5070 JOHN MORTON DILLON⁹ JR., b. Wilmington, Del. 24 July 1885.

5071 WARREN KEABLES DILLON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan. 1888.

5072 EDWIN CARTER DILLON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Aug. 1890.

5073 ELLA HARGIS DILLON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Aug. 1892.

2945 HENRY DRINKER DILLON[~] Jr. (*Henry D.*,⁷ *Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Dec. 1867, m. there 27 Feb. 1889, Geneva, dau. of Walter S. and Harriet A. (Wiltse) Girven (b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 11 Jan. 1868). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of HENRY DRINKER and GENEVA (GIRVEN) DILLON JR.

5074 WALTER MOSES DILLON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 4 Dec. 1889.

5075 GENEVA CLARA DILLON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 30 Nov. 1897.

2946 MARY MORTON DILLON[~] (*Henry D.*,⁷ *Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Nov. 1872, m. there 13 June 1894, Charles Leonard, son of Benjamin Lewis and Ann Rebecca (Butler) Thompson (b. Charlestown, Md. 28 Dec. 1869). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of CHARLES L. and MARY MORTON (DILLON) THOMPSON.

5077 LEONARD MORTON THOMPSON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Apr. 1895.

5078 REBECCA BUTLER THOMPSON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Oct. 1896.

5079 HENRY DILLON THOMPSON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 18 June 1898.

2947 CLARENCE DILLON[~] (*Henry D.*,⁷ *Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Henry Drinker and Ella (Hargis) Dillon, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 July 1874, m. there 5 Mch. 1903, Mary Katherine, dau. of John and Mary Jane (Sexton) Connaway (b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1878). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

2948 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW[~] (*Margaret M. Dillon*,⁷ *Mary Morton*,⁶ *Margaret Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton (Dillon) Grimshaw, b. South Orange, N. J. 3 Mch. 1873, m. Tenafly, N. J. 19 May 1896, Malcolm, son of Henry C. and

Martha Yates MacLear, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Feb. 1869. Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Children of MALCOLM and CHARLOTTE (GRIMSHAW) MACLEAR.

5082 MALCOLM MACLEAR, JR., b. Chatham, N. J. 29 July 1898.

5083 MARY MORTON MACLEAR,² b. Newark, N. J. 10 June 1900.

5084 HELEN MACLEAR,² b. Newark, N. J. 4 Meh. 1902.

5085 CHARLOTTE GRIMSHAW MACLEAR,² b. Newark, N. J. 30 July 1903.

2950 EDITH DILLON GRIMSHAW *Margaret M. Dillon,² Mary Morton,⁴ Margaret Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Robert and Margaret Morton (Dillon) Grimshaw, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Feby. 1877, m. Dresden, Saxony, 19 June 1899, *Adolf Carl Heinrich Peter*, son of *Carl August Heinrich Georg* and *Louise Emilie Marie (Holtzman) Stelling* (b. Harburg (near Hamburg) Germany 19 Meh. 1869). Residence (1905) Weehawken, N. J.

Children of ADOLF and EDITH DILLON (GRIMSHAW) STELLING.

5088 *Emilie* MARGARETH STELLING,⁹ b. Bremerhaven, Germany, 22 Meh. 1902.

5089 ADOLF *Carl* STELLING,⁹ b. Weehawken, N. J. 31 May 1903.

2954 SAUNDERS COATES DILLON *James C.,² Mary Morton,⁶ Margaret Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of James Canby and Anna (Paxson) Dillon, b. Narragansett Pier, R. I. 6 Aug. 1875, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Dec. 1899, *Sophia Yates*, dau. of Isaac and Martha Valyant (Sense) Foraker (b. Dover, Del. 27 Dec. 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of SAUNDERS C. and SOPHIA Y. (FORAKER) DILLON.

5098 JAMES LE ROY DILLON,² b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Meh. 1902.

2957 HENRY DRINKER RILEY *Margaret M. Drinker,² Frances C. Morton,⁶ Margaret Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Lewis A. and Margaret Morton (Drinker) Riley, b. Montrose, Pa. 28 Jany. 1872, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Feb. 1898, *Alice*, dau. of Horace Brooke and Esther (Jones) Burt (b. Roxborough, Pa. 17 Meh. 1877). Residence (1905) Stradford, Pa.

Child of HENRY DRINKER and ALICE (BURT) RILEY.

5102 JEANNE BROOK RILEY,⁹ b. Stradford, Pa. 22 Apr. 1901.

2959 CLARA GREENOUGH CANBY *James B.,² James Jr.,⁶ James⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James, Isaac,² John¹* dau. of James Benjamin and Clara Greenough (Platt) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Meh. 1881, m. St. Mary's Church, Ardmore, Pa. 7 June 1905, *Bradshaw Beverly Chichester*.

2960 FRANKLIN PLATT CANBY (*James B.,⁷ James⁶ Jr., James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of James Benjamin and Clara Greenough (Platt) Canby, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Apr. 1881, m. Ellicott City, Md. 25 Feb. 1904, Mary George, dau. of Washington and Nettie (Schley) Bowie (b. Hagerstown, Md. 18 Sept. 1878). Residence (1905) Betterton, Kent Co., Md.

2963 SAMUEL CANBY RUMFORD (*Elizabeth M. Canby,⁷ Samuel,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles Grubb and Elizabeth Morton (Canby) Rumford, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 July 1876, m. Sandy Spring, Md. 10 Dec. 1903, Mary Beatrix, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gillingham) Tyson (b. Baltimore, Md. 28 Jan'y. 1865). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of DR. SAMUEL C. and MARY BEATRIX (TYSON) RUMFORD.

5115 LEWIS RUMFORD⁹ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Jan'y. 1905.

2965 FRANCES MORTON McCULLOUGH (*Edmund H.,⁷ Catherine R. Canby,⁶ James,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) also (*Hannah L. Drinker,⁷ Frances C. Morton,⁶ Margaret Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John,¹*) dau. of Edmund Herbert and Hannah Logan (Drinker) McCullough, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Mch. 1875, m. Fortress Monroe, Va. 26 July 1898, Mitchell George, son of Mitchell George and Emily (Huntsman) Rosengarten (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 June 1873). Residence (1905) Philadelphia.

Child of MITCHELL G. and FRANCES M. (McCULLOUGH) ROSENGARTEN, JR.

5118 MARGARET LOGAN ROSENGARTEN,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 Nov. 1901.

2969 ELIZABETH DRINKER COOPER (*Mary D. Paxson,⁷ Samuel C.,⁶ Ann Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William Huntling and Mary D. (Paxson) Cooper, b. New York City, N. Y. 19 Mch. 1856, m. Montrose, Pa. 12 June 1884, Oscar, son of George Augustus and Anna Maria (Jessup) Keen (b. Richmond, Va. 3 Mch. 1844). Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Child of OSCAR and ELIZABETH D. (COOPER) KEEN.

5128 ELIZABETH DRINKER KEEN,⁹ b. Newark, N. J. 24 Feb. 1891, d. there 21 Oct. 1896.

2971 MARY PAXSON COOPER (*Mary D. Paxson,⁷ Samuel C.,⁶ Ann Canby,⁵ Frances Lea,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William Huntling and Mary D. (Paxson) Cooper, b. Montrose, Pa. 19 Mch. 1863, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Jan'y. 1890, Samuel West, son of Samuel and Sarah

S. Perot Huston, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Nov. 1859. Residence 1905 Coatesville, Pa.

Children of SAMUEL WEST and MARY P. COOPER HUSTON.

5131 WILLIAM COOPER HUSTON,¹ b. Lebanon, Pa. 31 Dec. 1891.

5132 MARY ELIZABETH HUSTON,² b. Coatesville, Pa. 13 Aug. 1896.

5133 HELEN PEROT HUSTON,³ b. Coatesville, Pa. 22 Dec. 1898.

2980 ELIZABETH BETHUNE GILMAN^{*} *Elizabeth D. Paxson;² Samuel C., Ann Canby, Frances Lea,³ James,⁴ Isaac,⁵ John⁶* dau. of Theodore and Elizabeth D. Paxson Gilman, b. New York City, N. Y. 16 June 1881, m. Yonkers, N. Y. 22 Oct. 1901, Henry Herbert, son of William Walter and Georgiana Ransom Law, b. New York City, N. Y. 28 Feb. 1878. Residence 1905 Scarborough, N. Y.

2981 MARY FOSTER ALSOP^{*} *Esther Kite;² Mary F. Clement;³ Esther Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁵ James,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* dau. of Samuel and Esther Kite Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 9 Aug. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Sept. 1886, Lloyd, son of Lloyd and Catherine Canby Balderston (b. Colora, Md. 3 July 1863). Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of LLOYD and MARY F. ALSOP BALDERSTON, JR.

5161 JOHN LLOYD BALDERSTON,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 22 Oct. 1889.

5162 ESTHER ALSOP BALDERSTON,³ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1891.

5163 CATHERINE CANBY BALDERSTON,⁴ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Jan. 1893.

2982 SUSAN KITE ALSOP^{*} *Esther Kite;² Mary F. Clement;³ Esther Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁵ James,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* dau. of Samuel and Esther Kite Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 21 Jan. 1867, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Nov. 1903, William Brown, son of Thomas Alsop and Elizabeth Dunn Bell (b. Stroudsburg, N. J. 16 Feb. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 New York City, N. Y.

2983 RACHEL GRISCOM ALSOP^{*} *Esther Kite;² Mary F. Clement;³ Esther Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁵ James,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* dau. of Samuel and Esther Kite Alsop, b. Westtown, Pa. 21 Jan. 1867, m. Haverford, Pa. 7 May 1903, John Darlington, son of Charles Scattergood and Elizabeth Cope Carter (b. Chester Co., Pa. 30 Dec. 1871). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Lansdowne, Pa.

2984 EDMUND ALSOP^{*} *Esther Kite;² Mary F. Clement;³ Esther Canby,⁴ Frances Lea,⁵ James,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* son of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Delaware Water Gap, Pa. 24 Feb. 1869, m. Berwyn, Pa. 27 Sept. 1894, Bertha M., dau. of Noah C. and Martha McLearn

Sinquette (b. West Chester, Pa. 8 Jan'y. 1871). Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of EDMUND and BERTHA M. (SINQUETTE) ALSOP.

5173 SAMUEL ALSOP,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1895.

5174 BEATRICE ESTHER ALSOP,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 Oct. 1900.

2985 WILLIAM KITE ALSOP^{*} (*Esther Kite*,⁷ *Mary F. Clement*,⁶ *Esther Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 July 1872; m. Jersey City, N. J. 3 Feb. 1904, Jane Neale, dau. of Edward Apgar and Jennie (Neale) Ransom (b. Jersey City, N. J. 29 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of WILLIAM K. and JANE N. (RANSOM) ALSOP.

5176 ELIZABETH BILLING ALSOP, b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Nov. 1901.

2986 ESTHER ALSOP^{*} (*Esther Kite*,⁷ *Mary F. Clement*,⁶ *Esther Canby*,⁵ *Frances Lea*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Samuel and Esther (Kite) Alsop, b. Haverford, Pa. 15 Sept. 1875; m. there 4 Nov. 1901, Channing Page, son of Charles and Chloe Esther (Goodsell) Harris (b. Westport, Conn. 25 Nov. 1873). Residence (1905) Westport, Conn.

Child of CHANNING P. and ESTHER (ALSOP) HARRIS.

5178 RACHUEL GRISCOM HARRIS,⁹ b. Bridgeport, Conn. 16 Dec. 1903.

3000 KATE LEA GAZZAM^{*} (*George G.*,⁷ *Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Gano and Lucy Angelica (Schuyler) Gazzam, b. Mobile, Ala. 22 Apr. 1861; m. there 26 Apr. 1886, Henry G. G., son of William and Louisa (Agness) Donald (b. St. Johns, New Brunswick, 9 Aug. 1854). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of HENRY G. G. and KATE LEA (GAZZAM) DONALD.

5241 HENRY GORDON DONALD,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 20 May 1887.

5242 DOROTHY DONALD,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 17 July 1888.

5243 GEORGE KENNETH DONALD,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Nov. 1889.

5244 KATHARINE DONALD,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 22 Dec. 1891.

3001 WARREN LEA GAZZAM^{*} (*Charles W.*,⁷ *Jr.*, *Clementina Lea*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 8 June 1863; m. Seattle, Wash., 16 Oct. 1888, Lulu, dau. of Cyrus F. and Elizabeth Catherine (Bates) Yeaton (b. Salem, Oregon, 24 Aug. 1868). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of WARREN LEA and LULU (YEATON) GAZZAM.

5255 LEA GAZZAM,⁹ b. Seattle, Wash. 5 Aug. 1892.

5256 REUBEN GAZZAM,² b. Portland, Ore. 3 Aug. 1894.

5257 MARY LOUISE GAZZAM,² b. Seattle, Wash. 25 Nov. 1897.

3003 MARY GAZZAM *Charles W.² Jr., Clementina Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 16 Oct. 1867, m. there 27 Nov. 1888, Archibald J., son of Archibald and Sarah Alex. (Kerr) Fiskien (b. Helensburg, Scotland, 27 Nov. 1863). Residence (1905) Seattle, Wash.

Children of ARCHIBALD J. and MARY GAZZAM FISKEN.

5261 KETHIE GAZZAM FISKEN,² b. Seattle, Wash. 6 Jan. 1890.

5262 ARCHIBALD DONALD FISKEN,² b. Seattle, Wash. 14 Apr. 1894.

5263 MARY LEA FISKEN,² b. Seattle, Wash. 27 May 1901.

5264 KATHLEEN KERR FISKEN,² b. Seattle, Wash. 17 Mch. 1904.

3005 LUCY GAZZAM *Charles W.² Jr., Clementina Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 8 Oct. 1872, m. Christ Church, Mobile, Ala. 22 Sept. 1898, Richard Melancthon, son of Melancthon Montgomery and Clara Armstrong Hatch Hurd (b. New York City, N. Y. 14 June 1865). Residence (1905) New York City.

Children of RICHARD MELANCTHON and LUCY GAZZAM HURD.

5265 MARY HURD,² b. New York City, N. Y. 16 Nov. 1890.

5266 ELIZABETH HURD,² b. New York City, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1902.

5267 RICHARD M. HURD JR.,² b. New York City, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1905.

3006 EMILY LEA GAZZAM *Charles W.² Jr., Clementina Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Goodwin (Thomas) Gazzam Jr., b. Mobile, Ala. 30 Mch. 1876, m. there 8 Mch. 1898, George Arthur, son of Melancthon Montgomery and Clara Armstrong Hatch Hurd (b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 20 Aug. 1869). Residence (1905) Locust, N. J.

Children of GEORGE ARTHUR and EMILY LEA GAZZAM HURD.

5269 ARTHUR M. HURD,² b. Seattle, Wash. 22 Dec. 1898.

5270 KATHERINE HURD,² b. Seattle, Wash. 8 Sept. 1902.

5271 CHARLES GAZZAM HURD,² b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Sept. 1904.

5272 CHARISSA HURD,² b. New York City, N. Y. 24 Sept. 1904.

3009 EDITH CAMPBELL LEA *Charles G.,² James Henry,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Charles Gazzam and Margaret (Edwards) Lea, b. Alton, Ill. 31 Mch. 1867, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 4 Nov. 1894, Joseph Chambers, son of Joseph White and Mary A. (Chambers) Baldwin (b. Marietta, Ohio, 1849). Residence (1905) St. Joseph, Mo.

Child of JOSEPH C. and EDITH CAMPBELL LEA BALDWIN.

5275 GRACE MARIE BALDWIN,² b. Mansfield, O. 2 Oct. 1896.

3010 JOHN JAMES LEA^s (*Charles G.*⁷ *James Henry*⁶ *John*⁵ *James*⁴ *James*³ *Isaac*² *John*¹) son of Charles Gazzam and Margaret (Edwards) Lea, b. Alton, Ills. 10 Aug. 1870, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 3 Nov. 1892, Ida, dau. of James W. and Josephine Jane (Jobe) Patrick, b. Nebraska City, Neb. 27 Dec. 1871). Residence (1905) St. Joseph, Mo.

Children of JOHN JAMES and IDA (PATRICK) LEA.

5279 HAROLD KENDRICK LEA,⁹ b. Mansfield, O. 5 Dec. 1895.

5280 MARGARET JOSEPHINE LEA,⁹ b. Mansfield, O. 26 Aug. 1898.

3014 ELIZABETH LEA UNTHANK^s (*Mary B. Neely*⁷ *Elizabeth Lea*⁶ *John*⁵ *James*⁴ *James*³ *Isaac*² *John*¹) dau. of James Harden and Mary Bell (Neely) Unthank, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Feb. 1857, m. there 12 Dec. 1875, Charles Austin, son of Austin and Mary Jane (Dundlap) Miller (b. Bolivar, Tenn. 13 July 1853). Residence (1905) Bolivar, Tenn.

Children of CHARLES A. and ELIZABETH LEA (UNTHANK) MILLER.

5291 MARY MILLER,⁹ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 11 Oct. 1876, liv. unm. 1905.

5292 SARAH MILLER,⁹

5293 AUSTIN MILLER,⁹

5294 ELIZABETH LEA MILLER,⁹ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 8 Apr. 1885.

5295 ANNIE MILLER,⁹ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 17 Jan. 1889.

3015 SARAH PRICE UNTHANK^s (*Mary B. Neely*⁷ *Elizabeth Lea*⁶ *John*⁵ *James*⁴ *James*³ *Isaac*² *John*¹) dau. of James Harden and Mary Bell (Neely) Unthank, b. Memphis, Tenn. 12 Sept. 1859, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 Jan. 1881, Walter, son of James and Mary (Sullivan) Colquhoun (b. Jackson, Miss. 11 Apr. 1846). Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

Children of WALTER and SARAH PRICE (UNTHANK) COLQUHOUN.

5296 MARY BELL COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Canton, Miss. 24 Oct. 1882, liv. unm. 1905.

5297 JAMES COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Canton, Miss. 2 Apr. 1881, d. there 1 Apr. 1885.

5298 WALTER UNTHANK COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Canton, Miss. 22 June 1886.

5299 ELIZABETH NEELY COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Canton, Miss. 17 Sept. 1888, d. there 28 July 1881.

5300 ROBERT WALKER COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Jan. 1891.

5301 NORMAN COLQUHOUN,⁹ b. Memphis, Tenn. 4 Jan. 1897.

3016 MARY ELEANOR WALKER^s (*Mary B. Neely*⁷ *Elizabeth Lea*⁶ *John*⁵ *James*⁴ *James*³ *Isaac*² *John*¹) dau. of Robert Logan and Mary Bell (Neely) Walker, b. Water Valley, Miss. 27 Sept. 1867, m. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 Nov. 1891, Dr. Arthur, son of Edward and Dorothea (Suchart) Nolte (b. Seguin, Tex. 16 Sept. 1860). Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

Children of DR. ARTHUR and MARY E. WALKER-NOBLE.

5302 ROBERT WALKER NOBLE,² b. Bolivar, Tenn. 1 Oct. 1892.

5303 DOROTHY A NOBLE,² b. Bolivar, Tenn. 26 July 1898.

3017 JOHN R COLEMAN *Louisa Neely,² Elizabeth Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Dr. Archer Allen and Louisa Neely Coleman, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 6 June 1860, m. Nashville, Tenn. 29 Jan'y. 1889, Hattie, dau. of Lindley D. and Susan M. Shaffer Nichol b. Nashville, Tenn. . No issue. J. R. C. d. Bolivar, Tenn. 25 Feb. 1889.

3022 FRANCES ARCHER COLEMAN *Louisa Neely,² Elizabeth Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Dr. Archer Allen and Louisa Neely Coleman, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 3 Nov. 1875, m. Nashville, Tenn. 21 Oct. 1899, William Guy, son of Albert and Felicia Eakin Cowan Frierson (b. Shelbyville, Tenn. 27 July 1875). Residence 1905 Shelbyville, Tenn.

Child of WILLIAM G. and FRANCIS A. COLEMAN-FRIERSON.

5305 RICHARD SANDUSKY FRIERSON,² b. Nashville, Tenn. 11 Aug. 1900.

3023 LINDA COLLINS *Catherine Neely,² Elizabeth Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Thomas H. and Catherine Neely Collins, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 28 Mch. 1871, m. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Mch. 1894, James Polk, son of William and Jane (de Ford) Hogan b. Fayette Co., Tenn. 6 July 1846 . Residence 1905 Robinsonville, Miss.

Children of JAMES POLK and LINDA COLLINS HOGAN.

5309 KATHLEEN HOGAN,² b. Tipton, Tenn. 15 Dec. 1895.

5310 JAMES NEELY HOGAN,² b. Tipton, Tenn. 22 Aug. 1897.

5311 WILLIAM POLK HOGAN,² b. Robinsonville, Miss. 1 Mch. 1902.

5312 NELLIE NOBLE HOGAN,² b. Robinsonville, Miss. 13 Aug. 1901.

3033 ELIZABETH FENTRESS *Elizabeth Neely,² Elizabeth Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Neely Fentress, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 10 Feb. 1871, m. Memphis, Tenn. 4 Dec. 1895, William Charles, son of David and Margaret Inglis (Sim) McLeod b. McLeod Plantation, Lafourche Parish, La. 11 Mch. 1866 . Residence 1905 New Orleans, La.

Children of WILLIAM C. and ELIZABETH FENTRESS McLEOD.

5321 KENNETH McLEOD,² b. New Orleans, La. 10 Apr. 1897.

5322 MARGARET ISABEL McLEOD,² b. New Orleans, La. 8 Nov. 1898.

5323 ELIZABETH FENTRESS McLEOD,² b. New Orleans, La. 22 Aug. 1903.

3034 FRANCIS FENTRESS Jr. *Elizabeth Neely,² Elizabeth Lea,² John,² James,⁴ James,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Francis and Elizabeth Neely

Fentress, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 2 Nov. 1873, m. Memphis, Tenn. 14 Nov. 1900, Ethel Allen, dau. of Rufus Lawrence and Mary (Martin) Coffin (b. Memphis, Tenn. 28 May 1878). Residence (1905) Memphis, Tenn.

Child of FRANCIS and ETHEL A. (COFFIN) FENTRESS JR.

5325 MARY MARTIN FENTRESS,⁹ b. Memphis, Tenn. 12 Jan'y. 1902.

3040 THOMAS FETTYPLACE STEIN⁸ (*Emily L. Peabody,⁷ Emily L. Lea,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Louis and Emily L. (Peabody) Stein, b. Mobile, Ala. 27 Dec. 1876, m. Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Ala. 20 Oct. 1898, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of John Winthrop and Elizabeth (Harleston) Marston (b. Mobile, Ala. 6 July 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Spring Hill, Mobile Co. Ala.

3043 LEA WOODRUFF⁸ (*Mary E. Lea,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Horace White and Mary Edith (Lea) Woodruff, b. Cincinnati, O. 15 Feb. 1877, m. Dermopolis, Ala. 1 June 1899, Thyra Louisa, dau. of Judge I. G. and Fannie Louise (Pickering) Woolf (b. Loudon, Ala. 25 Feb. 1881). Residence (1905) Mobile, Ala.

Children of LEA and THYRA L. (WOOLF) WOODRUFF.

5334 THYRA LEA WOODRUFF,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 16 Aug. 1900.

5335 MARY EDITH WOODRUFF,⁹ b. Mobile, Ala. 24 Oct. 1901.

3044 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF⁸ JR. (*Mary E. Lea,⁷ Edward T.,⁶ John,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Horace White and Mary Edith (Lea) Woodruff, b. Cincinnati, O. 3 July 1878, m. Mobile, Ala. 17 June 1902, Annie Gaines, dau. of Allan Kirkbride and Mary (Harwell) Cameron (b. Mobile, Ala. 4 Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Slidell, La.

Child of HORACE W. and ANNIE G. (CAMERON) WOODRUFF JR.

5336 HORACE WHITE WOODRUFF,⁹ 3rd, b. New Orleans, La. 31 Dec. 1904.

3061 EMMA LOUISA ROACH⁸ (*Annie McLean,⁷ James L.,⁶ Margaret Lea,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. New Orleans, La. 18 Oct. 1871, m. Mississippi City, Miss. 7 Jan'y. 1893, Jonas Orlando Lee, son of David and Elsie (Marks) Roos (b. Opelousas, La. 24 May 1873). Residence (1905) Opelousas, La.

Children of JONAS O. L. and EMMA LOUISA (ROACH) ROOS.

5337 OLGA ROOS,⁹ b. Opelousas, La. 29 Nov. 1894.

5338 CELESTINE ROOS,⁹ b. Opelousas, La. 7 Nov. 1895.

3062 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH⁷ (*Annie McLean*,² *James L.*,⁹ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Eugene and Annie McLean Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 22 Oct. 1872, m. New Orleans, La. 20 Sept. 1896, Laura, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Cooper) Plunkett, b. New Orleans, La. 26 Oct. 1877. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.
Children of JAMES LEA McLEAN and LAURA PLUNKETT ROACH.

5339 ROSCOE ROACH,² b. New Orleans, La. 6 Nov. 1897.

5340 ANNIE HAZEL ROACH,² b. New Orleans, La. 30 Nov. 1898.

5341 JAMES WILKINS ROACH,² b. New Orleans, La. 27 Dec. 1899.

5342 EMMA ROACH,² b. New Orleans, La. 28 Feb. 1901.

5343 JAMES LEA McLEAN ROACH,² Jun., b. New Orleans, La. 13 Feb. 1904.

3063 EUGENIE ROACH⁸ (*Annie McLean*,² *James L.*,⁹ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Eugene and Annie McLean Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 1 Jan. 1875, m. New Orleans, La. 1 July 1901, Charles, son of David and Catherine (Breen) McDowell, b. Liverpool, Eng. 28 Dec. 1866. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

3064 WILKINS ROACH⁸ (*Annie McLean*,² *James L.*,⁹ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Eugene and Annie (McLean) Roach, b. Natchez, Miss. 11 Oct. 1876, m. New Orleans, La. 19 Mch. 1902, Maud, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Cooper) Plunkett, b. New Orleans, La. 21 Aug. 1882. No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Yazoo City, Miss.

3070 HARRY McLEAN WOOD⁸ (*Mary G. McLean*,² *James L.*,⁹ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Frank W. and Mary G. (McLean) Wood, b. New Orleans, La. 25 Oct. 1876, m. there 27 Mch. 1904, Sarah Louise, dau. of Herman Groesbeck and Sarah Louise (Barrow) Barrow, b. Woodville, Miss. 25 Apr. 1878. Residence (1905) New Orleans, La.

3078 LILIAN LEA REMELIN⁷ (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,² *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,² *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 11 Sept. 1869, m. there 26 Aug. 1896, Albert David, son of Jacob David and Lida Jane (Coon) Wells, b. Cincinnati, O. 17 May 1866. Residence (1905) Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

Children of ALBERT D. and LILIAN LEA REMELIN WELLS.

5444 LIDA MARGARET WELLS,² b. Cincinnati, O. 17 Sept. 1897.

5445 GEORGE ALBERT WELLS,² b. Cincinnati, O. 10 Aug. 1900, d. there 31 July 1901.

5446 ELIZABETH EWING WELLS,² b. Cincinnati, O. 2 May 1902.

3079 CHARLES CORWIN REMELIN⁸ (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,⁷ *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,⁶ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 2 Aug. 1871, m. Boston, Mass. 2 Dec. 1897, Flora, dau. of William Henry and Clementine (Bowman) Williams (b. Tontogany, O. 6 Oct. 1876). Legal divorce 1903. Residence (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of CHARLES C. and FLORA (WILLIAMS) REMELIN.

5417 EDWARD LEA REMELIN,⁹ b. St. Louis, Mo. 10 Aug. 1898.

5418 DOROTHY MAY REMELIN,⁹ b. Los Angeles, Cal. 9 Aug. 1900.

3080 McLEAN E. REMELIN⁸ (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,⁷ *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,⁶ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 16 Dec. 1872, m. Norwood, O. 25 Sept. 1894, Josephine, dau. of Carl Otto and Sarah Lavinia (Bruce) Lehman (b. Edinburgh, Ind. 26 Jan'y. 1872). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of McLEAN E. and JOSEPHINE (LEHMAN) REMELIN.

5449 EUGENIA LEA REMELIN,⁹ b. Norwood, O. 30 June 1896.

3081 MORGAN C. REMELIN⁸ (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,⁷ *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,⁶ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 20 Dec. 1874, m. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Jan'y. 1898, Ada Bronson, dau. of Waldemar and Barbara (Daughterman) Leo (b. St. Louis, Mo. 21 Sept. 1878). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Children of MORGAN C. and ADA B. (LEO) REMELIN.

5450 EUGENE REMELIN,⁹ b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 July 1898.

5451 MORGAN C. REMELIN⁹ JR., b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 Mch. 1901, d. there 19 July 1901.

5452 EDITH CLARA REMELIN,⁹ b. St. Louis, Mo. 27 Aug. 1903.

3082 GERTRUDE GREY REMELIN⁸ (*Elizabeth Lea Ewing*,⁷ *Elizabeth Lea McLean*,⁶ *Margaret Lea*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles Edward and Elizabeth Lea (Ewing) Remelin, b. Cincinnati, O. 16 Jan'y. 1878, m. Norwood, O. 9 June 1896, George Darby, son of Jesse and Sarah Ann (Dunn) Willetts (b. Pittsburg, Pa. 12 Sept. 1873). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of GEORGE D. and GERTRUDE G. (REMELIN) WILLETS.

5455 CHARLES REMELIN WILLETS,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 9 Apr. 1897.

5456 RICHARD BURGESS WILLETS,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 10 Mch. 1899.

5457 LILIAN EWING WILLETS,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Sept. 1900.

5458 GEORGE McLEAN WILLETS,⁹ b. Pittsburg, Pa. 7 Feb. 1905.

3090 MARJORY VAUGHAN LEA *Charles M., Henry C.,¹ Isaac, James,¹ James, Isaac, John¹* dau. of Charles Matthew and Helen Vaughan (Cope) Lea, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Oct. 1881, m. St. Mary's Church, Wayne, Pa. 27 May 1903, Percy Kiersted, son of Charles I. and Sarah Kiersted (Hudson) b. New York City, N. Y. 22 May 1877. Residence 1905 New York City, N. Y.

Children of PERCY K. and MARJORY VAUGHAN LEA HUDSON.

5468 SARAH KIERSTED HUDSON,² b. New York City, N. Y. 5 June 1904.

5469 NINA LEA HUDSON,² b. New York City, N. Y. 8 Oct. 1905.

3098 ROSA FLORENCE FEBIGER *John C.² Jr., John C.,¹ Hannah Lea, James,¹ James, Isaac, John¹* dau. of John Carson and Adelia (Moore) Febiger, b. New Orleans, La. 15 Nov. 1878, m. there 8 Oct. 1902, Lucius Charles, son of Isaac E. and Emma (Walton) Glenny b. New Orleans, La. 11 July 1877. Residence 1905 New Orleans, La.

Child of LUCIUS C. and ROSA FLORENCE FEBIGER (GLENNY).

5470 KATHERINE FEBIGER GLENNY,² b. New Orleans, La. 28 June 1903.

3115 FRANCIS CHAMBERS HARRIS *Frances Lea Chambers,² Elizabeth Lea Febiger,² Hannah Lea,² James,¹ James,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Henry Pease and Frances Lea (Chambers) Harris, b. Providence, R. I. 22 Nov. 1872, m. St. Asaph's Church, Bala, Pa. 2 June 1896, Ethel Constance, dau. of Ethelbert and Emily Platt (Pepper) Watts b. Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa. 10 Jan. 1872. F. C. H. d. Colorado Springs, Col. 23 Nov. 1904.

Child of FRANCIS CHAMBERS and ETHEL C. (WATTS) HARRIS.

5481 EMILY PEPPER HARRIS,² b. New York City, N. Y. 27 Apr. 1897.

3119 WILLIAM HAGANY ORPWOOD *Ann E. Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Nov. 1849, m. Floyd, West Carroll Parish, La. 14 Nov. 1877, Gertrude, dau. of John Wesley and Emily Coy (Mackey) b. Greensburg, Ind. 6 Dec. 1864. W. H. O. d. Indianapolis, Ind. 20 Dec. 1902. Residence 1905 Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of WILLIAM H. and GERTRUDE (MACKEY) ORPWOOD.

5482 ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD,²

5483 GRACE CHILDERS ORPWOOD,²

3120 MARY E ORPWOOD *Ann E. Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Nov.

1851, m. Circleville, O. 16 Dec. 1873, John Wesley, son of David and Mary Trimble (Grimes) Tarbill (b. Atlanta, O. 9 Dec. 1852, d. there 20 Aug. 1876); m. 2nd Dayton, O. 7 May 1892, Jerome Bonaparte, son of Washington and Nancy (McDowell) Bradley (b. Bourbon Co., Ky. 5 Apr. 1846). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Dayton, O.

Child of JOHN WESLEY and MARY E. (ORPWOOD) TARBILL.

5484 JOHN WESLEY TARBILL⁹ JR.

3121 LAURA WELDIN ORPWOOD⁸ (*Ann E. Moore,⁷ Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Wilmington, Del. 18 Apr. 1854, m. Arcanum, O. 8 July 1883, Henry Edward, son of Henry Schreiber (b. Waverly, O. 1 June 1859). Residence (1905) St. Louis, Mo.

Child of HENRY and LAURA W. (ORPWOOD) SCHREIBER.

5485 GEORGE WALTER SCHREIBER,⁹ b. Arcanum, O. 17 Aug. 1888.

3123 LUCY ORPWOOD⁸ (*Ann E. Moore,⁷ Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Thomas and Ann Eliza (Moore) Orpwood, b. Circleville, O. 1 Feb. 1859, m. Dayton, O. 29 Dec. 1891, Joseph Webster, son of Christopher and Susan (Troxel) Hiser (b. Salem, O. 17 Dec. 1860). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Muncie, Ind.

3125 CLARENCE EUGENE BECK⁸ (*Emmaline Moore,⁷ Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Galena, Md. 28 July 1856, m. Washington, D. C. 14 June 1880, Ella Rosalie, dau. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Chauncey) Cook (b. Washington, D. C. 21 Oct. 1858). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of CLARENCE E. and ELLA R. (COOK) BECK.

5490 ALBERT EARNEST BECK,⁹

5491 CLARENCE EDWARD BECK,⁹

5492 RAYMOND E. BECK,⁹ b. Washington, D. C. 30 Apr. 1890.

5493 MILTON M. BECK,⁹ b. Washington, D. C. 18 Sept. 1893.

3126 IDA MAY BECK⁸ (*Emmaline Moore,⁷ Nathaniel,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William Edward and Emmaline (Moore) Beck, b. Galena, Md. 29 Jan'y. 1859, m. Worton, Kent Co., Md. 23 Jan'y. 1883, Medford, son of Kennard and Mary Jane (Parsons) Copper (b. Worton, Md. 23 Apr. 1851, d. Chester, Pa. 22 Sept. 1902). Residence (1905) Chestertown, Md.

Child of MILDRED and IDA M. BECK (COPPER).

5494 MILDRED BARNETT COPPER,¹ b. Smithville, Md. 1 Nov. 1883, d. Swarthmore, Pa. 9 Dec. 1885.

3127 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK¹ Jr. *Emmaline Moore²; Nathaniel³; Elizabeth Harris⁴; Margaret Marshall⁵; Elizabeth Lea⁶; Isaac⁷; John⁸* son of William Edward and Emmaline Moore Beck, b. Middletown, Del. 7 Jan. 1865, m. Washington, D. C. 28 Nov. 1888, Katharine May, dau. of James Angus and Catharine Louisa Peake McCathran, b. Washington, D. C. 6 Jan. 1868. Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of WILLIAM E. and KATHARINE M. MCCATHRAN BECK.

5495 HAZEL MAY BECK,¹ b. Washington, D. C. 31 Aug. 1889.

5496 JAMES MCCATHRAN BECK,¹ b. Washington, D. C. 14 Oct. 1891.

5497 WILLIAM EDWARD BECK² 3rd, b. Washington, D. C. 26 Mch. 1894.

5498 FRANCES RUTH BECK,¹ b. Washington, D. C. 31 Jan. 1896.

3129 FRANK MOORE BECK¹ *Emmaline Moore²; Nathaniel³; Elizabeth Harris⁴; Margaret Marshall⁵; Elizabeth Lea⁶; Isaac⁷; John⁸* son of William Edward and Emmaline Moore Beck, b. Washington, D. C. 16 Aug. 1869, m. there 45 June 1893, Annie Louise, dau. of Joshua Bennett and Sarah Jane Lang Stoops (b. Washington, D. C. 9 Oct. 1871). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Child of FRANK MOORE and ANNIE L. (STOOPS) BECK.

5499 ELSIE MILDRED BECK,¹ b. Washington, D. C. 14 Aug. 1895.

3130 ELOISE MOORE¹ *Henry²; Nathaniel³; Elizabeth Harris⁴; Margaret Marshall⁵; Elizabeth Lea⁶; Isaac⁷; John⁸* dau. of Henry and Priscilla C. (Sharp) Moore, b. Mauricetown, N. J. 3 Aug. 1860, m. there 21 Jan. 1882, Austin Haines, son of Joshua and Rebecca (Haines) Bates (b. Bridgeton, N. J. 20 June 1856). Residence (1905) Altoona, Pa.

Children of AUSTIN H. and ELOISE MOORE BATES.

5500 EDNA BATES,² b. Altoona, Pa. 29 May 1883, liv. unm. 1905.

5501 HENRY MOORE BATES,² b. Altoona, Pa. 6 Sept. 1881.

5502 KENNETH AUSTIN BATES,¹ b. Altoona, Pa. 15 Jan. 1886.

5503 RODMAN HAINES BATES,² b. Altoona, Pa. 11 July 1889.

5504 MARY ELOISE BATES,¹ b. Altoona, Pa. 27 Dec. 1890.

5505 EUGENE PERCYAL BATES,¹ b. Altoona, Pa. 22 Aug. 1892.

5506 MARGARET BATES,² b. Mauricetown, N. J. 17 July 1894.

5507 DOROTHY BATES,¹ b. Altoona, Pa. 20 Feb. 1899.

3135 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING¹ *Margaretta Moore²; Nathaniel³; Elizabeth Harris⁴; Margaret Marshall⁵; Elizabeth Lea⁶; Isaac⁷; John⁸* son of James Dodd and Margaretta Moore Gooding, b. Galena, Md. 8 Apr. 1862, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Dec. 1892, Sallie Bowman, dau.

of Samuel Hyatt and Rachel (Webb) Wright (b. St. Georges, Del. 26 Jan'y. 1866). Residence (1905) Clayton, Del.

Children of WILLIAM L. and SALLIE B. (WRIGHT) GOODING.

5508 WILLIAM LAMBERT GOODING⁹ JR., b. Clayton, Del. 31 Jan'y. 1894.

5509 JAMES BOWMAN GOODING,⁹ b. Clayton, Del. 14 Apr. 1896.

5510 SAMUEL WRIGHT GOODING,⁹ b. Clayton, Del. 22 Feb. 1899.

5511 THOMAS MOORE GOODING,⁹ b. Clayton, Del. 27 Mch. 1900.

5512 ANNETTE GOODING,⁹ b. Clayton, Del. 23 Sept. 1903.

3153 MABELLE RYDER MOORE (*Enoch*⁷ *Jr.*, *Enoch*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Jan'y. 1865, m. there 16 Nov. 1887, Robert William, son of Robert S. and Mary E. (Peoples) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Dec. 1859). M. R. M. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1890. R. W. S. mar. 2nd Helen Moore Woolston (No. 3161) q. v.

Child of ROBERT W. and MABELLE R. (MOORE) SMITH.

5531 ROBERT DAYTON SMITH,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Aug. 1890.

3154 ELIZABETH BROTHERTON MOORE (*Enoch*⁷ *Jr.*, *Enoch*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1866, m. there 24 Oct. 1888, Frank Clifton, son of Charles S. and Kate (Benson) Robb (b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Dec. 1860). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of FRANK C. and ELIZABETH B. (MOORE) ROBB.

5535 HELEN ESTELL ROBB,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. Aug. 1889.

5536 ELSIE BENSON ROBB,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Apr. 1892, d. there 10 Oct. 1892.

3155 GEORGE BAINS MOORE (*Enoch*⁷ *Jr.*, *Enoch*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Mch. 1869, m. there 22 Mch. 1893, Edith May, dau. of Jonathan W. and Mary E. (Palmatary) Aydon (b. Newark, N. J. 21 Aug. 1872). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE B. and EDITH M. (AYDON) MOORE.

5537 EDITH MABELLE MOORE,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Apr. 1894.

3156 ENOCH MOORE 3rd (*Enoch*⁷ *Jr.*, *Enoch*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Enoch and Anna Maria (Fields) Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 25 Jan'y. 1871, m.

there 9 Oct. 1895, Rose E., dau. of Isaac H. and Frances Miller (Frank b. Wilmington, Del. 26 June 1871). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ENOCH and ROSE E. (FRANK) MOORE, 3rd.

5538 ENOCH MOORE,⁹ 4th, b. Wilmington, Del. 29 July 1896.

3157 ELSIE MAY MOORE (*Enoch,⁵ Jr., Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria Fields (Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 12 May 1872, m. there 11 Oct. 1896, Alfred, son of David and Lydia (Russell) Russell (b. Lewes, Del. 13 Feb. 1867). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ALFRED and ELSIE M. (MOORE) RUSSELL.

5539 ALFRED RAYMOND RUSSELL,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Dec. 1897.

3158 DAISY COOK MOORE (*Enoch,⁵ Jr., Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Enoch and Anna Maria Fields (Moore Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Jan'y. 1882, m. there 2 Apr. 1902, Robert Walker, son of Walter Turner and Cordelia Meyers (Simmons) (b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.

Child of ROBERT W. and DAISY C. (MOORE) SIMMONS.

5540 WALTER MOORE SIMMONS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 June 1903.

3161 HELEN MOORE WOOLSTON (*Ella S. Moore,⁷ Enoch,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Abram R. and Ella S. (Moore) Woolston, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Dec. 1875, m. there 26 Apr. 1896, Robert William, son of Robert S. and Mary E. (Peoples) Smith (b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1859). See No. 3153). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of ROBERT W. and HELEN M. (WOOLSTON) SMITH.

5547 EDGAR REYNOLDS SMITH,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 13 May 1897.

5548 MARY ELIZABETH SMITH,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 7 July 1900.

3171 LENA FRANCES MOORE (*John H.,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John H. and Elizabeth W. Wilson (Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 22 Apr. 1861, m. Chicago, Ills. 1 Oct. 1892, Asahel Phillips, son of Arcene Pickerau (b. Lacon, Ills. 1853?). Divorced, resuming maiden name, daughter taking family name of mother. Residence (1905) Sharon Hill, Pa.

Child of ASAHUEL P. and LENA F. (MOORE) PICKERAU.

5555 ELIZABETH LEVASTA MOORE,⁹ b. Chicago, Ills. 9 June 1895.

3174 ELIZABETH MOORE (*John H.,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John H. and

Elizabeth W. (Wilson) Moore, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Jan'y. 1872, m. New York City, N. Y. 7 Oct. 1903, William Hammond, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Hammond) Remick (b. Boston, Mass. 14 Oct. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) New York City.

3175 WILLIAM MOORE ROBINSON[^] (*Mary A. Moore,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Wilmington, Del. 12 Jan'y. 1857, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Jan'y. 1882, Thusnelda, dau. of Theophilus and Bertha De Swert (Everts) Hessenbruch (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 Apr. 1860). Residence (1905) Paris, France.

Children of WILLIAM M. and THUSNELDA (HESSENBRUCH) ROBINSON.

5560 MARY BERTHA ROBINSON,⁹ b. New York City, N. Y. 2 Oct. 1883, d. there 25 Mch. 1885.

5561 THUSNELDA WRIGHT ROBINSON,⁹ b. New York City N. Y. 2 May 1886.

3177 MARY ESTELLE ROBINSON[^] (*Mary A. Moore,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Wilmington, Del., m. New York City, N. Y. 22 Apr. 1881, John, son of George Busbar and Emily E. (Robinson) Markle (b. Hazleton, Pa. 15 Dec. 1858). No issue. Residence (1905) Jeddo, Pa.

3178 BERTHA NORRIS ROBINSON[^] (*Mary A. Moore,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. New York City, N. Y. 48 Apr. 1895, John Nesbit, son of William Lord and Olivia (Hillard) Conyngham (b. Wilkesbarre, Pa.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilkesbarre, Pa.

3180 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON[^] (*Mary A. Moore,⁷ Edward,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Norris and Mary Ann (Moore) Robinson, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Sept. 1868, m. New York City, N. Y. 11 Jan'y. 1893, Ailene, dau. of Richard and Ellen (Mullens) Ivers (b. San Francisco, Cal. 1 Sept. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of EDWARD M. and AILENE (IVERS) ROBINSON.

5566 EDWARD MOORE ROBINSON⁹ JR., b. New York City, N. Y. 3 Feby. 1894.

5567 RICHARD IVERS ROBINSON,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 17 May 1901.

3182 SAMUEL ZEBLEY[^] (*Edward M.,⁷ Mary Moore,⁶ Elizabeth Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del.

21 May 1863, m. Detroit, Minn. 7 Dec. 1887, Minnie May, dau. of Wells and Elizabeth Marvin Whaples. b. Jackson, Minn. 1 Feb. 1872. Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of SAMUEL and MINNIE M. WHAPLES ZEBLEY.

5570 GEORGE JONATHAN ZEBLEY,⁷ b. Moorehead, Minn. 29 July 1890.

5571 MARY MATILDA ZEBLEY,⁸ b. Moorehead, Minn. 1 July 1891.

5572 SARAH JOSEPHINE ZEBLEY,⁹ b. Moorehead, Minn. 10 Feb. 1893, d. there 20 Dec. 1894.

5573 EDWARD MOORE ZEBLEY,¹⁰ b. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Dec. 1895, d. there 9 Sept. 1900.

5574 ESTHER MORINA ZEBLEY,¹¹ b. Moorehead, Minn. 20 Dec. 1895.

5575 HANNA ZEBLEY,¹² b. Moorehead, Minn. 15 Sept. 1899.

3183 MARTHA MATILDA ZEBLEY *Edward M.,⁷ Mary Moore,⁸ Elizabeth Harris,⁹ Margaret Marshall,¹⁰ Elizabeth Lea,¹¹ Isaac,¹² John¹³* dau. of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del. 10 July 1866, m. Moorehead, Minn. 6 Oct. 1881, Otto William, son of Charles and Bettie Zimmerman. b. Toledo, O. 5 Sept. 1861. M. M. Z. d. San Francisco, Cal. 5 Nov. 1903. Residence (1905) San Francisco, Cal.

Child of OTTO W. and MARTHA M. ZEBLEY (ZIMMERMAN).

5576 MATT CHILD,¹⁴ b. Fargo, N. D. Feb. 1886, died at birth.

3184 ESTHER ZEBLEY *Edward M.,⁷ Mary Moore,⁸ Elizabeth Harris,⁹ Margaret Marshall,¹⁰ Elizabeth Lea,¹¹ Isaac,¹² John¹³* dau. of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Le Claire, Iowa, 11 Aug. 1870, m. 1st Frost, m. 2nd Dixon.

Child of and ESTHER ZEBLEY (FROST).

5577 WILLIAM JOSEPH FROST,¹⁵ b. Minneapolis, Minn. 31 Aug. 1888.

Child of and ESTHER ZEBLEY (DIXON).

5578 NAME UNOBTAINABLE.

3186 WILLIAM EDWARD ZEBLEY *Edward M.,⁷ Mary Moore,⁸ Elizabeth Harris,⁹ Margaret Marshall,¹⁰ Elizabeth Lea,¹¹ Isaac,¹² John¹³* son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. La Crosse, Wis. 11 Apr. 1878, m. Moorehead, Minn. 29 Nov. 1898, Albestia Amelia, dau. of William Hockans and Nelly Sophia Irvine Woodruff. b. Quince, N. D. 30 Oct. 1882. Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of WILLIAM EDWARD and ALBESTIA A. WOODRUFF ZEBLEY.

5580 FRANK WESLEY ZEBLEY,¹⁶ b. Moorehead, Minn. 29 Oct. 1899.

5581 HENRY JAPHIA ZEBLEY,¹⁷ b. Fargo, N. D. 18 July 1901.

5582 FLORENCE GRACE ZEBLEY,¹⁸ b. Moorehead, Minn. 11 Sept. 1904.

3187 FRANK ZEBLEY[^] (*Edward M.*,⁷ *Mary Moore*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edward Moore and Josephine (McKnight) Zebley, b. Moorehead, Minn. 12 Sept. 1881, m. Fargo, N. D. 8 Apr. 1902, Frances Almira, dau. of William Hockans and Nelly Sophia (Irvine) Woodruff (b. Caledonia, N. D. 10 Aug. 1885). Residence (1905) Moorehead, Minn.

Children of FRANK and FRANCES A. (WOODRUFF) ZEBLEY.

5585 NELLY JOSEPHINE ZEBLEY,⁹ b. Fargo, N. D. 27 Aug. 1902.

5586 EDWARD MOORE JONATHAN ZEBLEY,⁹ b. Moorehead, Minn. 27 Dec. 1904.

3195 RUFUS HARRIS MONCKTON[^] (*Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Mch. 1843, m. Greensborough, Caroline Co., Md. 1 July 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of William and Susan (Straughn) Genn (b. Chicago Ills. 5 May 1850). Residence (1905) Alfalfa, Yakima Co., Wash.

Children of RUFUS H. and CAROLINE B. (GENN) MONCKTON.

5595 BLANCHE SUSANNAH MONCKTON,⁹

5596 JOHN HARRIS MONCKTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y. 1869, liv. min. 1905.

5597 MARSHALL MILEN MONCKTON,⁹

5598 IDA WILHELMINA MONCKTON,⁹

5599 AVORY TAYLOR MONCKTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Jan'y. 1881.

5600 GERTRUDE GERTING MONCKTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 24 Dec. 1888.

5601 ALPHONSE MONCKTON,⁹ b. Chinook, Mont. 9 Jan'y. 1902.

3197 JOHN WASHINGTON MONCKTON[^] (*Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Jan'y. 1848, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Feb. 1873, Mary Amanda, dau. of George Francis and Mary Jane (Kingston) McClane (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Apr. 1852). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of JOHN W. and MARY A. (McCLANE) MONCKTON.

5605 BERTHA MONCKTON,⁹

5606 NORRIS HARRIS MONCKTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 14 Feb. 1876, liv. min. 1905.

5607 VIOLA MONCKTON,⁹

5608 BESSIE MONCKTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Dec. 1882, d. there 6 June 1888.

3198 ELLWOOD SHAKESPEARE MONCKTON[^] (*Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington,

Del. 1 Feb. 1852, m. there 6 June 1871, Ada Lucretia, dau. of James T. and Alice P. (Lutton) Scott of New Castle, Del. b. Cecil Co., Md. 15 Nov. 1856, d. Norristown, Pa. 27 Apr. 1900, bur. Christiana, Del.

Children of ELLWOOD S. and ADA L. (SCOTT) MONCKTON.

5615 WILLIAM MONCKTON,⁷ b. New Castle, Del. 18 Mch. 1875, d. there 7 Dec. 1875.

5616 GEORGE MONCKTON,⁷ b. New Castle, Del. 23 Aug. 1877, d. there 2 Aug. 1878.

5617 WILLARD SCOTT MONCKTON,⁷ b. Christiana, Del. 8 Sept. 1887.

3199 IDA ELIZABETH MONCKTON⁶ (*Susannah S. Harris,⁵ Barney C.,⁴ John,³ Margaret Marshall,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 May 1856, m. Chester, Pa. 7 Mch. 1871, John, son of Wilson and Mary (Speck) Scrafton (b. Delaware City, Del. 17 July 1852). Residence (1905) London Grove, Pa.

Children of JOHN and IDA E. (MONCKTON) SCAFTON.

5619 MAY HARRIS SCAFTON,⁹

5620 FLORENCE IRENE SCAFTON,⁹

5621 CORA SCAFTON,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1880, d. there 3 Aug. 1881.

3200 GEORGE HENRY MONCKTON⁶ (*Susannah S. Harris,⁵ Barney C.,⁴ John,³ Margaret Marshall,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of George W. and Susannah S. (Harris) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1853, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 July 1883, Hannah E., dau. of James T. and Alice P. (Lutton) Scott (b. Cecil Co., Md. 22 Nov. 1853). No issue (1905). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

3201 WILMER VANDENBURG HARRIS⁶ (*John E.,⁵ Barney C.,⁴ John,³ Margaret Marshall,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Feb. 1853, m. there 1 Jan. 1877, Emma Paul, dau. of William Warren and Margaret Jane (Davis) Taylor (b. Maryland 1 Jan. 1851). Residence (1905) Port Penn, Del.

Children of WILMER V. and EMMA P. (TAYLOR) HARRIS.

5650 LORAN JACKSON HARRIS,⁹

5651 ETHEL KIRSHAN HARRIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 June 1893.

3202 SAMUEL THOMAS HARRIS⁶ (*John E.,⁵ Barney C.,⁴ John,³ Margaret Marshall,² Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1855, m. there 18 Apr. 1881, Mary Caroline, dau. of John Groom and Mary

Caroline (Stockley) Jamison (b. Cherry Hill, Md. 15 June 1860). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of SAMUEL T. and MARY C. (JAMISON) HARRIS.

5652 HELEN SEXTON HARRIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 29 June 1885, d. there 17 Nov. 1891.

5653 SAMUEL SOUTHWARK HARRIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Feb. 1888.

3204 ELIZABETH ANDERSON HARRIS⁸ (*John E.,⁷ Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Sept. 1861, m. there 4 July 1883, Charles, son of Stephen D. and Ann (Ecklor) Byers (b. Chester Co., Pa. 28 Feb. 1853). E. A. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 8 Mich. 1900.

Children of CHARLES and ELIZABETH A. (HARRIS) BYERS.

5654 JESSIE HASTINGS BYERS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan. 1886.

5655 HARRY CLAY BYERS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Feb. 1893.

5656 PAUL HARRIS BYERS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 May 1896.

3205 MARY SHAKESPEARE HARRIS⁸ (*John E.,⁷ Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 June 1866, m. there 30 June 1904, Humphrey, son of George and Louisa Pennock (Johnson) Cole (b. West Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 6 Dec. 1845). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

3206 GEORGIANA HASTINGS HARRIS⁸ (*John E.,⁷ Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Edenburg and Mary D. (Hastings) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 June 1866, m. there 13 June 1887, William B. Buisson (b. Philadelphia, Pa.). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM B. and GEORGIANA H. (HARRIS) BUISSON.

5660 ALETA BUISSON,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 May 1888, d. there 12 Apr. 1904.

5661 HOWARD BUISSON,⁹ } Details unobtainable.

5662 ELWOOD BUISSON,⁹ }

3207 EMMA JANE PYLE⁸ (*Elizabeth A. Harris,⁷ Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Sept. 1849, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, William Henry, son of William and Sarah Shipley (Poulson) Connell (b. Wilmington, Del. May 1844). Residence (1905) Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM H. and EMMA J. PYLE (CONNELL).

5670 GERTRUDE PYLE CONNELL.²5671 ALEXIS SIMPLY CONNELL.²5672 WILLIAM HENRY CONNELL.² Jr., b. Wilmington, Del. 22 May 1880.5673 ELIZABETH DAVIS CONNELL.² b. Wilmington, Del. 28 June 1882.

3208 CLARA E. PYLE (*Elizabeth A. Harris;² Barney C.;² John, Margaret Marshall;¹ Elizabeth Lea;² Isaac;² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. Harris (Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Jan'y. 1852, m. there 7 Dec. 1871, Joseph Holton, son of Thomas Worrell and Hannah (Yarnall) Jones, b. near Brandywine Springs, Del. 11 Feb. 1848, d. C. E. P. d. Wilmington, Del. 11 Mch. 1881. Residence (1905) Holly Oak, Del.

Children of JOSEPH H. and CLARA E. (PYLE) JONES.

5674 GEORGE PYLE JONES.²5675 ELIZABETH PYLE JONES.² b. Wilmington, Del. 17 July 1877, d. there Oct. 1883.5676 PUSEY JONES.² b. Wilmington, Del. 12 July 1880.

3209 WILLARD SHAKESPEARE PYLE (*Elizabeth A. Harris;² Barney C.;² John, Margaret Marshall;¹ Elizabeth Lea;² Isaac;² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. Harris (Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 July 1854, m. there 12 Jan'y. 1881, Ella D., dau. of James H. and Elizabeth O. Kurtz (Beggs) b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Sept. 1855). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of WILLARD S. and ELLA D. (BEGGS) PYLE.

5677 ETHEL PYLE.²5678 ALICE PYLE.²5679 CLARA PYLE.²5680 CAROLINE PYLE.² All living unm. 1905. Further details not furnished.5681 MARGON PYLE.²5682 JOSEPHINE PYLE.²5683 MARGERY PYLE.²5684 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE PYLE.² Jr., d. y.

3210 MARY HARRIS PYLE (*Elizabeth A. Harris;² Barney C.;² John, Margaret Marshall;¹ Elizabeth Lea;² Isaac;² John¹*) dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth A. Harris (Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Oct. 1857, m. Christina Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. 8 Nov. 1882, Joseph Weldin, son of William and Tirzah (Weldin) Coley, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 16 Oct. 1856). No issue. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

3211 ELWOOD PUSEY PYLE (*Elizabeth A. Harris;² Barney C.;² John, Margaret Marshall;¹ Elizabeth Lea;² Isaac;² John¹*) son of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Harris) Pyle, b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Sept. 1863, m.

Baltimore, Md. 19 Apr. 1887. Mary Hammond, dau. of Thomas B. and Margaret E. (Williams) Smith (b. Salisbury, Md.) Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ELWOOD PUSEY and MARY H. (SMITH) PYLE.

5710 JOSEPH PYLE⁹ 2nd, b. Wilmington, Del. 27 Dec. 1890.

3213 GEORGE SERGEANT HARRIS (*Thomas C.*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1860, m. there 22 Nov. 1894, Nettie, dau. of Otho and Virginia (Feagans) Selby (b. Piedmont, Va. 2 Sept. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of GEORGE S. and NETTIE (SELBY) HARRIS.

5713 NATALIE VIRGINIA HARRIS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Sept. 1895.

3214 LAURA BOLTON HARRIS (*Thomas C.*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 13 Oct. 1863, m. there 27 June 1895, James William, son of Samuel and Lina (Harrington) Bethards (b. Frederick, Del. 29 Nov. 1868). Residence (1905) Newark, N. J.

Child of JAMES W. and LAURA B. (HARRIS) BETHARDS.

5715 ELIZABETH PYLE BETHARDS,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Sept. 1899.

3215 BERTIE SUTTON HARRIS (*Thomas C.*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 Jan'y. 1866, m. there 19 Dec. 1889, G. Howard, son of Robert C. and Esther (Kent) Smedley (b. West Chester, Pa. 19 Apr. 1867). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Salina, Kas.

3216 LILY THOMPSON HARRIS (*Thomas C.*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Thomas Chandler and Amelia A. (Sergeant) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 16 Nov. 1869, m. there 23 Mch. 1892, James Harvey, son of William Edwin and Martha (Voshell) Spruance (b. Smyrna, Del. 31 Oct. 1866). L. T. H. d. Wilmington, Del. 31 Dec. 1894. No issue.

3222 JOSEPH HILLMAN HAMMITT (*Lætitia Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Edmund M. and Lætitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Apr. 1856, m.

Chester, Pa. 18 Apr. 1895, Emma, dau. of . . . and Esther (Hallam) Leslie, b. Wilmington, Del. . . No issue.

3223 CLAWSON SHAKESPEARE HAMMITT *Letitia Harris,² Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edmund M. and Letitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Wilmington, Del. 7 Nov. 1857, m. there 3 July 1895, Mary Louisa, dau. of George A. and Martha Ann Collier Downing, b. Salisbury, Md. . . No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

3224 FRANK ROCK HAMMITT *Letitia Harris,² Barney C.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edmund M. and Letitia (Harris) Hammitt, b. Caroline Co., Md. 17 June 1859, m. Wilmington, Del. 17 June 1886, Jennie Kensil, dau. of Henry Chandler and Sarah Holmes (Souder) Whitaker, b. Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa.).

Children of FRANK ROCK and JENNIE K. WHITAKER HAMMITT.

5770 RALPH WHITAKER HAMMITT,⁷ b. Greenville, Del. 26 Feb. 1887.

5771 HERBERT HARRIS HAMMITT,⁶ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 June 1891, d. Pennsgrove, N. J. 26 Feb. 1896.

3227 ANN ELIZA HARRIS *Edgar V.,² John A.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Afton, Ia., 26 Aug. 1876, m. Tekamah, Neb. 14 July 1896, James Calvin, son of James and Elizabeth (Robinson) Sackett, b. Coldwater, Mich. 30 May 1868. . . Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

Children of JAMES C. and ANN E. (HARRIS) SACKETT.

5782 DORRIS L. SACKETT,⁷ b. Tekamah, Neb. 17 Nov. 1897.

5783 MERVIN E. SACKETT,⁶ b. Tekamah, Neb. 3 Aug. 1900.

5784 CALVIN HAYES SACKETT,⁵ b. Tekamah, Neb. 5 Apr. 1903.

3228 FRANK EDGAR HARRIS *Edgar V.,² John A.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* son of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Sargeants Bluffs, Ia., 18 Dec. 1873, m. Omaha, Neb. 15 Oct. 1902, Emma, dau. of George E. and Mary Ann Donnelly Mander-ville, b. Hemphrey, Platt Co., Neb. 15 Aug. 1877. . . No issue 1905.

3231 ELSIE LEA HARRIS *Edgar V.,² John A.,⁶ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,³ Elizabeth Lea,⁴ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of Edgar V. and Adda L. (Hayes) Harris, b. Tekamah, Neb. 29 Nov. 1886, m. there 12 May 1904, Harry, son of William Brock and Olive (George) Way, b. Murphysboro, Ill. 21 Sept. 1880. . . Residence (1905) Tekamah, Neb.

3245 ANNA MATLACK COLLINS *Lemuel D.,² Elizabeth M. Kirkland,³ Mary Harris,⁴ Margaret Marshall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁶ Isaac,² John,¹* dau.

of Lemuel Doughty and Sarah A. (Cline) Collins, b. Medford, N. J. 8 Jan'y. 1852, m. there 28 Nov. 1878, Daniel Shreve, son of Daniel Z. and Mary (Gaskill) Lippincott (b. Medford, N. J. 9 Oct. 1849). No issue. Residence (1905) Mt. Holly, N. J.

3254 GEORGE COLLINS WOODROW^s (*Charles,⁷ Margaret Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Huffville, N. J. 25 May 1869, m. Bordentown, N. J. 27 June 1899, Emma Josephine, dau. of Gottlieb and Margaret (Klein) Bruker (b. Bordentown, N. J. 16 Nov. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Camden, N. J.

3256 EDWARD HANNOLD WOODROW^s (*Charles,⁷ Margaret Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Bordentown, N. J. 26 Sept. 1874, m. Trenton, N. J. 4 June 1902, Aimée Bertha, dau. of Abner and Mary (Hamrigan) Mitchell (b. Trenton, N. J.). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

3257 IVAH MAY WOODROW^s (*Charles,⁷ Margaret Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Charles and Mary (Hannold) Woodrow, b. Bordentown, N. J. 23 June 1877, m. Trenton, N. J. 26 June 1902, Joseph Strickler, son of Philip Ramsley and Elmira (Hilbs) Sipler (b. Princeton, N. J. 21 July 1872). Residence (1905) Bordentown, N. J.

Child of JOSEPH S. and IVAH M. (WOODROW) SIPLER.

5880 PHILIP WOODROW SIPLER,⁹ b. Bordentown, N. J. 1 Oct. 1903.

3259 ANGELINE COLLINS TAYLOR^s (*Lucy A. Collins,⁷ Mary Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of William W. and Lucy A. (Collins) Taylor, b. Medford, N. J. 5 May 1859, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Oct. 1879, William Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth H. (Green) Magee (b. Bethel, Conn. 4 Oct. 1858). Residence (1905) Norwood, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM C. and ANGELINE C. (TAYLOR) MAGEE.

5900 SAMUEL TAYLOR MAGEE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Jan'y. 1881, living unm. 1905.

5901 LUCY ELIZABETH MAGEE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 15 Feby. 1882, living unm. 1905.

5902 MARY ELLA MAGEE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 June 1883, living unm. 1905.

5903 LILIAN FLORENCE MAGEE,⁹ b. Wilmington, Del. 24 May 1885.

5904 VIRGINIA GREEN MAGEE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 July 1891.

5905 RUTH ANGELINE MAGEE,⁹ b. Norwood, Pa. 5 Feby. 1902.

3260 JOHN HARRISON TAYLOR *Lucy A. Collins;² Mary Kirkland;² Mary Harris, Margaret Marshall;³ Elizabeth Lea;³ Isaac;² John¹* son of William W. and Lucy A. Collins (Taylor, b. Moorestown, N. J. 11 Dec. 1860, married, but details unobtainable.

3261 ELIZABETH STRATTON TAYLOR *Lucy A. Collins;² Mary Kirkland;² Mary Harris, Margaret Marshall;³ Elizabeth Lea;³ Isaac;² John¹* dau. of William W. and Lucy A. Collins (Taylor, b. Medford, N. J. 30 Mch. 1862, m. Camden, N. J. 10 Dec. 1885, Wilbert Burdsall, son of George and Grace Ann (Burdsall) Sooy, b. Indian Mills, N. J. 9 Sept. 1863. Residence 1905 Camden, N. J.

Children of WILBERT B. and ELIZABETH S. (TAYLOR) SOOY.

5925 MAHEL GRACE SOOY,² b. Medford, N. J. 23 July 1886, d. there 19 July 1887.

5926 RALPH JOSEPH SOOY,² b. Medford, N. J. 18 June 1891, d. there 4 Dec. 1891.

5927 WILBERT AUBREY SOOY,² b. Medford, N. J. 7 Dec. 1888.

5928 ETHEL MAY SOOY,² b. Medford, N. J. 27 Feb. 1893.

5929 NORMAN FREDERICK SOOY,² b. Medford, N. J. 18 Sept. 1897.

3262 GEORGE HARRIS TAYLOR *Lucy A. Collins;² Mary Kirkland;² Mary Harris, Margaret Marshall;³ Elizabeth Lea;³ Isaac;² John¹* son of William W. and Lucy A. Collins (Taylor, b. Haddonfield, N. J. 7 Mch. 1864, m. Philadelphia, Pa. 18 Mch. 1885, Grace, dau. of William and Grace (Barber) Kellock (b. Nova Scotia 22 Oct. 1862. Residence 1905 Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of GEORGE H. and GRACE L. KELLOCK (TAYLOR).

5930 WILLIAM KELLOCK TAYLOR,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Nov. 1887.

5931 ELIZABETH ANGELINE TAYLOR,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1890.

3265 WILLIAM WILLS TAYLOR *Lucy A. Collins;² Mary Kirkland;² Mary Harris, Margaret Marshall;³ Elizabeth Lea;³ Isaac;² John¹* son of William W. and Lucy A. Collins (Taylor, b. Mt. Laurel, N. J. 22 Nov. 1872, married, but details unobtainable.

3267 JOHN EDWARD COLLINS *John H.² Mary Kirkland;² Mary Harris, Margaret Marshall;³ Elizabeth Lea;³ Isaac;² John¹* son of John Harris and Clara A. Braker (Collins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 July 1876, m. there 6 June 1901, Caroline M., dau. of Edwin Coulter and Rebecca D. Pursley Johnston (b. Baltimore, Md. 12 Apr. 1880. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JOHN E. and CAROLINE M. JOHNSTON (COLLINS).

5950 LUCY MAY COLLINS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Mch. 1902.

5951 ELLA AMANDA COLLINS,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 1 Dec. 1903.

3268 AMANDA HILL COLLINS (*John H.,⁷ Mary Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Harris and Clara A. (Braker) Collins, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Mch. 1878, m. Brooklyn, N. Y. 25 Oct. 1902, William, son of Frank and Emma (Clayton) Bowden (b. Jenkintown, Pa. 1 Mch. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

3273 HENRY PAUL MATHER (*Mary K. Alloway,⁷ Ann Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Theodore and Mary K. (Alloway) Mather, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 24 Aug. 1869, m. there 26 Nov. 1890, Jennie, dau. of James W. and May (Thompson) Noblit (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Jan'y. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of HENRY P. and JENNIE (NOBLIT) MATHER.

5980 WILMER MATHER,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 19 Oct. 1891.

5981 CLARA ALLOWAY MATHER,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Dec. 1893.

3275 ELIZABETH COLLINS MATHER (*Mary K. Alloway,⁷ Ann Kirkland,⁶ Mary Harris,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of Theodore and Mary K. (Alloway) Mather, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 July 1873, m. there 20 Mch. 1895, John, son of Joseph and Caroline (Morris) Richards (b. Birmingham, England, 30 Dec. 1870). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of JOHN and ELIZABETH C. (MATHER) RICHARDS.

5990 JOHN MORRIS RICHARDS,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Jan'y. 1896.

3294 ARTHUR MILLS ROWE (*Emma J. Martin,⁷ William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. 13 Aug. 1862, m. 13 Sept. 1882, Emma J. Kindig. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

3295 HELEN DE COURSEY ROWE (*Emma J. Martin,⁷ William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) dau. of John Mills and Emma Julia (Martin) Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 20 Jan'y. 1868, m. there 29 June 1893, Jay Frank, son of Jay Frank and Annie (Ritner) Beale (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 29 June 1872). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of JAY FRANK and HELEN DE C. (ROWE) BEALE JR.

6110 FRANK ROWE BEALE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 26 Nov. 1894.

6111 LEIGHTON RODNEY BEALE,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 25 May 1899.

3296 JOHN MILLS ROWE Jr. (*Emma J. Martin,⁷ William A.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of John

Mills and Emma Julia Martin Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 6 Apr. 1876, m. Camden, N. J. 31 Mch. 1903, Helen Morgan, dau. of William Henry and Annie Pauline Morgan Snyder (d. Camden, N. J. 25 Sept. 1879). Residence 1905 Wyncote, Pa.

3297 CLARENCE HERBERT ROWE *Emma J. Martin,² William A.,³ Sarah Woodside,⁴ Sarah Marshall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* son of John Mills and Emma Julia Martin Rowe, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1878, m. Mt. Sterling, Ky. 1 Sept. 1900, Mary Louise, dau. of Robert Edgar and Belle Berry (Arrington) b. Pass Christian, Miss. . No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Haverford, Pa.

3300 HENRY HYPPOLITE GERMAIN *Hyppolite,² Mary Martin,³ Sarah Woodside,⁴ Sarah Marshall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* son of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette Bureau Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 21 Mch. 1853, m. there 22 Nov. 1898, Marie Alexandrine Evaline, dau. of Louis and Marie Donithilde (Trepanier) l'Heureux (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 2 June 1870). No issue 1905. Residence 1905 Quebec, Can.

3301 MARIE VIRGINIE JOSEPHINE GERMAIN *Hyppolite,² Mary Martin,³ Sarah Woodside,⁴ Sarah Marshall,⁵ Elizabeth Lea,⁶ Isaac,⁷ John⁸* dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette Bureau Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 9 June 1856, m. there 5 Sept. 1877, Thelesphose Cazinier, son of Alexandre and Angélique (Mercier) Giguère (b. Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Can. 26 Apr. 1849). Residence 1905 Château Richer, P. Q. Can.

Children of THELESPHOSE C. and MARIE V. J. GERMAIN (GIGUÈRE).

6245 JOSEPH ADOLPHE ALEXANDRE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 1 June 1878, d. there 15 Aug. 1878.

6246 JOSEPH CAZIMIR ANDRÉ GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 18 Sept. 1897.

6247 MARIE ANNE JOSEPHINE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 2 Nov. 1880.

6248 MARIE CORINNE ADÈLE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 21 May 1884.

6249 MARIE ALBERTA GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 30 Oct. 1886.

6250 LOUIS PHILIPPE ACHILLE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 11 Jan'y. 1889.

6251 ADOLPHE ANDRÉ GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 5 Feb. 1891.

6252 JOSEPH EUGÈNE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 17 Feb. 1892.

6253 MARIE EMMA GERARDINE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 22 Feb. 1897.

6254 JOSEPH EDGAR AID NAPOLEON GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 3 Jan'y. 1898.

6255 ANTOINETTE GIGUÈRE,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 11 May 1903.

3304 CLARA EMMA GERMAIN (*Hyppolite*,⁷ *Mary Martin*,⁶ *Sarah Woodside*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 May 1866, m. there 8 Mch. 1886, Magloire, son of Louis and Sophie (Du Montier) Cloutier (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 3 July 1850). Residence (1905) Quebec, Can.

Children of MAGLOIRE and CLARA E. (GERMAIN) CLOUTIER.

- 6256 MAGLOIRE ADJUTOR CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer, P. Q. 21 June 1887, d. there 5 Mch. 1894.
- 6257 JOSEPH ADJUTOR CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer, P. Q. 15 June 1888.
- 6258 XAVIER ANTONIO CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 30 June 1889.
- 6259 JOSEPH HERMENEGILDE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 26 July 1890, d. there 10 Aug. 1890.
- 6260 MARIE VALERIE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 10 Sept. 1891, d. there 25 Sept. 1891.
- 6261 MARIE EVANGELINE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 29 Sept. 1892, d. Quebec Can. 10 Dec. 1901.
- 6262 JOSEPH ULRIC CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 4 Nov. 1893.
- 6263 MARIE EMMA LUCIENNE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 14 Mch. 1895.
- 6264 MARIE YVONNE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 21 Apr. 1896, d. there 3 Aug. 1896.
- 6265 GEORGE HENRI CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 16 May 1897.
- 6266 MARIE JOSEPH RAYMOND MAURICE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 28 Jan. 1899.
- 6267 MARIE JOSEPHINE ALICE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 17 Mch. 1900, d. there 28 July 1900.
- 6268 LOUIS HECTOR LA FORCE CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 10 Dec. 1901.
- 6269 LOUIS PHILIPPE ROMEO CLOUTIER,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 26 July 1903, d. there 5 Sept. 1903.

3306 FLORENCE ALICE SALVIA GERMAIN (*Hyppolite*,⁷ *Mary Martin*,⁶ *Sarah Woodside*,⁵ *Sarah Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Hyppolite and Marie Henriette (Bureau) Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 Aug. 1869, m. there 16 Nov. 1891, George Michel, son of Thomas Michel and Sophie (Vézina) Taillou (b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 25 May 1864). Residence (1905) St. Patrice de Beau Rivage, Comté L'Abbaye, P. Q. Can.

Children of GEORGE M. and FLORENCE A. S. (GERMAIN) TAILLOU.

- 6275 GUILLAUME GEORGES TAILLOU,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 14 Jan. 1893, d. there 24 Jan. 1893.
- 6276 JOSEPH EDGAR ANDRÉ TAILLOU,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 28 Nov. 1893.
- 6277 MARIE ANNE ALICE FLORENCE TAILLOU,⁹ b. Quebec Can. 8 Mch. 1895, d. there 9 July 1895.
- 6278 MARIE FLORENCE ALICE TAILLOU,⁹ b. Stadacona, P. Q. 9 Oct. 1896.
- 6279 MARIE RENÉE SOPHIE TAILLOU,⁹ b. Anticosti Island 17 Sept. 1898.

6280 MARIE HENRIETTE LAURE TAILLOU,² b. Anticosti Island P. Q. 19 Aug. 1899, d. Quebec Can. 22 Aug. 1900.

6281 GEORGE HENRI TAILLOU,¹ b. Quebec Can. 27 June 1900, d. there 16 Sept. 1900.

6282 JOSEPH ANTOINE TAILLOU,¹ b. Geese Island, P. Q. 5 Jan. 1902.

6283 JOSEPH LAURENZO EMILE TAILLOU,¹ b. St. Patrice de Beau Rivage, P. Q. 19 Apr. 1901.

3307 GUILLAUME JULES ALBERT GERMAIN^{*} *Hypolite,² Mary Martin,¹ Sarah Woodside,¹ Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Hypolite and Marie Henriette Bureau Germain, b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 27 Mch. 1871, m. there 17 Oct. 1898, Marie Linnéa Victoria, dau. of Pierre and Rose de Linné Paré b. Château Richer, P. Q. Can. 6 Jan. 1880. Residence (1905) Château Richer, P. Q. Can. Children of GUILLAUME J. A. and MARIE L. V. PARÉ GERMAIN.

6290 MARIÉ GERVAINE JOSEPHINE GERMAIN,² b. Château Richer, P. Q. 1 Apr. 1900, d. there 12 Aug. 1900.

6291 JOSEPH LOUIS PHILIPPE GERMAIN,² b. Château Richer P. Q. 7 July 1901, d. there 15 Nov. 1901.

6292 JOSEPH EMILE GERMAIN,¹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 13 May 1903.

6293 MARIÉ ALOÏS LOUÏS GERMAIN,¹ b. Château Richer P. Q. 25 Sept. 1901.

3309 LULU LAMAR PIERCE^{*} *Sallie L. Martin,² Albert C.,⁶ Sarah Woodside,¹ Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of William C. and Sallie Lamar Martin Pierce, b. Marshall, Tex., 11 Feb. 1875, m. there 23 Nov. 1898, Thomas L., son of Thomas J. and Eugenia (Coleman) Whaley (b. Marshall, Tex.). Residence (1905) Marshall, Harrison Co., Tex.

Child of THOMAS L. and LULU LAMAR PIERCE WHALEY.

6305 PAUL LAMAR WHALEY,² b. Marshall, Tex., 9 Mch. 1901.

3313 SAMUEL BESS TROUT^{*} *Rebekah A. Farley,² Anna Woodside,¹ John A.,¹ Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Martin John and Rebekah Ann (Farley) Trout, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 21 Jan. 1867, m. there 22 Aug. 1891, Mary Emma, dau. of George and Margaret (Baldwin) Landis (b. York, Pa. 1871). Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of SAMUEL B. and MARY E. LANDIS TROUT.

6350 MARTIN WETHERILL TROUT,² b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 May 1895.

3316 WETHERILL PETERSON TROUT^{*} *Rebekah A. Farley,² Anna Woodside,¹ John A.,¹ Sarah Marshall,¹ Elizabeth Lea,¹ Isaac,² John¹* son of Martin John and Rebekah Ann (Farley) Trout, b. Philadelphia,

Pa. 6 Apr. 1874, m. there 2 Oct. 1899, Frances, dau. of Daniel and Katherine (Boyle) Reese (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 14 Aug. 18....). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

3325 CARMAN LEA WOODSIDE⁸ (*William H.,⁷ Henry,⁶ John A.,⁵ Sarah Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of William Henry and Williamina (Carman) Woodside, b. Tullytown, Pa. 14 Dec. 1872, m. there 4 Oct. 1899, William, son of John and Elizabeth O. (Stratton) McKeage (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Apr. 1869). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

3481 WALTER EDWARDS TORR⁸ (*Emily Reiter,⁷ Elizabeth A. Marshall,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 3 Jan. 1862, m. there Jan. 1888, Sarah, dau. of Edward Morrison. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of WALTER E. and SARAH (MORRISON) TORR.

6710 ELSIDORE MORRISON TORR,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1890.

3482 MARSHALL MORTIMER TORR⁸ (*Emily Reiter,⁷ Elizabeth A. Marshall,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Oct. 1863, m. 1st Camden, N. J. (1888?), Katharine Duff (divorced), m. 2nd Atlantic City, N. J. 5 July 1902, Irene B., dau. of Ira Barnes and Deborah C. (Brock) Jones (b. Mt. Holly, N. J. 28 Dec. 1869). No issue by second marriage. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of MARSHALL M. and KATHARINE (DUFF) TORR.

6711 MARSHALL KARL TORR,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 11 Oct. 1890.

6712 WALTER EDWARD TORR,⁹ b. Philadelphia, Pa. 9 Apr. 1893.

3483 EDWARD BOGART VAN DYKE TORR⁸ (*Emily Reiter,⁷ Elizabeth A. Marshall,⁶ Abraham,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹*) son of Josiah and Emily (Reiter) Torr, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 July 1865, m. there 13 June 1903, Mary Agnes, dau. of Hugh and Mary (O'Neill) Wilson (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 7 Mch. 18....). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

3498 ISAAC M. NIXON⁸ JR. (*Isaac M.,⁷ Almira Marshall,⁶ Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ James,² John¹*) son of Isaac M. and Emma (Smith) Nixon, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 27 Feb. 1881, m. Bridgeton, N. J. 18 June 1901, Cora, dau. of William Robertson (b. Bridgeton, N. J.). Residence (1905) Bridgeton, N. J.

Child of ISAAC M. and CORA (ROBERTSON) NIXON JR.

6748 HARRY E. D. NIXON,⁹ b. Bridgeton, N. J. 16 Nov. 1902.

3500 MARSHALL BENNER *Olivia Nixon,² Amira Marshall,⁶ Isaac,⁵ John,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Samuel W. and Olivia Nixon Benner, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 8 May 1874, married, but details unobtainable.

3543 WILLIAM EDGAR STONE *Mary Marot,² Edward,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Claudius Lisius and Mary Marot Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 22 May 1873, m. Springfield, Ills. 31 July 1890, Effie May, dau. of Oliver and Mary Donaldson Parr, Jr. Cedar Co., Mo. 22 July 1872. Residence (1905) Middletown, Ills.

Children of WILLIAM EDGAR and EFFIE M. (PARR) STONE.

6810 CLYDE LESLIE STONE,⁹ b. Bloomington, Ills. 21 Feb. 1901.

6811 ETHEL MAY STONE,⁷ b. Bloomington, Ills. 7 Mch. 1903.

3544 ARTHUR LESLIE STONE *Mary Marot,² Edward,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Claudius Lisius and Mary Marot Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 22 Nov. 1874, m. Le Roy, Ills. 14 Oct. 1901, Ethel, dau. of Steven D. and Nettie Watt Van de Vender (b. Le Roy, Ills. 20 Feb. 1884). Residence (1905) San José, Ills.

Child of ARTHUR LESLIE and ETHEL VAN DE VENDER STONE.

6815 ERNEST WESLEY STONE,⁷ b. Le Roy, Ills. 12 Apr. 1903.

3545 CLYDE ERNEST STONE *Mary Marot,² Edward,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Claudius Lisius and Mary Marot Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 23 Mch. 1876, m. Havana, Ills. 14 Nov. 1900, Jessie, dau. of Joseph Broadman and Lucy Ellen Harpham Browning (b. Havana, Ills. 19 Dec. 1874). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Peoria, Ills.

3546 HAL MAROT STONE *Mary Marot,² Edward,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Claudius Lisius and Mary Marot Stone, b. Mason City, Ills. 31 July 1877, m. Urbana, Ills. 14 Nov. 1903, Mildred Ann, dau. of Thomas Jonathan and Sarah Helen (Alexander) Burrill (b. Pendleton, Ore. 14 Dec. 1884). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Bloomington, Ills.

3571 MARGARET ELLEN ALEXANDER *Anna J. Marot,² William,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Elizabeth Woodcock,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of John C. and Anna J. Marot Alexander, b. Springfield, O. 12 May 1877, m. there 29 Nov. 1899, Henry Eggar, son of Scott Taylor and Ella Garvin

(Dellabrunst) Swearingen (b. Springfield, O. 21 May 1875). Residence (1905) Columbus, O.

Child of HENRY E. and MARGARET E. (ALEXANDER) SWEARINGEN.

6851 EDWIN ORRY SWEARINGEN,⁹ b. Columbus, O. 19 Jan. 1901.

3767 GEORGE RUSSELL TENNENT⁸ (*Elizabeth West*,⁷ *George W.*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of James Albert and Elizabeth (West) Tennent, b. 14 Feb. 1879, m. Charleston, S. C. 1898, Alida Fraser, dau. of William E. and Georgette (Wilson) Holmes (b. Charleston, S. C. Apr. 1880). Residence (1905) Asheville, N. C.

Children of GEORGE RUSSELL and ALIDA F. (HOLMES) TENNENT.

7051 MARGARET HOLMES TENNENT,⁹ b. Charleston, S. C. 6 Apr. 1899.

7052 ELIZABETH WEST TENNENT,⁹ b. Charleston, S. C. 14 May 1900.

3781 ANNA ELIZABETH MÜLLER⁸ (*Leonie Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Henry and Leonie (Sauvalle) Müller, b. Bremen, Germany, 11 Jan. 1868, m. there 14 May, 1891, Oscar, son of Rev. Christian and Bertha (Schwark) Truppell. Admiral in Imperial German Navy (b. Katschüsse Thuringia 17 May 1855). Residence (1905) Berlin, Germany.

Children of ADMIRAL OSCAR and ANNA E. (MÜLLER) TRUPPELL.

7101 HEINRICH RICHARD CHRISTIAN TRUPPELL,⁹ b. Berlin, Germany, 2 Feb. 1893.

7102 ANNEMARIE LEONIE BERTHA TRUPPELL,⁹ b. Kiel, Germany, 9 Aug. 1891.

7103 OSCAR FERDINAND TRUPPELL,⁹ b. Berlin, Germany, 11 Aug. 1900.

3782 LEONIE MARY MÜLLER⁸ (*Leonie Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁶ *Charles S.*,⁵ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of George Henry and Leonie (Sauvalle) Müller, b. Havana, Cuba, 19 Feb. 1869, m. Bremen, Germany, 16 Apr. 1891, George Heinrich, son of Wilhelm Joseph and Luise (van Morvehand) Siegler (b. Neunkirchen, Germany, 30 Dec. 1850, d. Hamburg, Germany, 5 Nov. 1897), m. 2nd Bremen, Germany, Herman Dietrich, son of Heinrich C. and Meta (Caesar) Hegeler (b. Bremen, Germany, 2 Aug. 1852). Residence (1905) Bremen, Germany.

Children of GEORGE HEINRICH and LEONIE MARY (MÜLLER) SIEGLER.

7104 GEORGE HEINRICH SIEGLER,⁹ b. Hamburg, Germany, 11 Mch. 1892.

7105 CHARLES WILLIAM SIEGLER,⁹ b. Hamburg, Germany, 13 Nov. 1893.

Children of HERMAN D. and LEONIE MARY (MÜLLER) HEGELER.

7106 WALTER CLEMENS HEGELER,⁹ b. Bremen, Germany, 10 May 1900.

7107 HERTHA EMMA HEGELER,⁹ b. Bremen, Germany, 20 Aug. 1901.

3787 JOAQUIN FERDINAND MÜLLER (*Leonie Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles S.*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of George Henry and Leonie Sauvalle Müller, b. Bremen, Germany, 20 Oct. 1875, m. Barranquilla, Colombia, 20 Oct. 1901, Nelly, dau. of Morits and . . . (Hayer) Siefken (b. Barranquilla, Colombia, 20 Oct. 1883). Residence (1905) Barranquilla, Colombia.

3793 ISABEL TOSCANO (*Isabel Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Artemisa, Cuba, 23 July 1875, m. Episcopal Church, Havana, Cuba, 28 Apr. 1900, Carl Heinrich Ernest Edward, son of Carl August Heinrich Bernhard and Marie Margarethe Charlotte (Vogt) Bohmer (b. Detmold, Germany, 11 Aug. 1872). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

3794 MARIA TERESA TOSCANO (*Isabel Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Havana, Cuba, 11 July 1877, m. Cerro, Havana, Cuba, 15 July 1900, Henry, son of Aniceto and Teresa (Torres) Muñoz. Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

Children of HENRY and MARIA TERESA (TOSCANO) MIÑOZ.

7115 HENRY MIÑOZ,² b. Havana, Cuba, 30 Oct. 1901.

7116 JULIA MIÑOZ,² b. Havana, Cuba, 9 Nov. 1901.

3795 ALICIA TOSCANO (*Isabel Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Joaquin and Isabel (Sauvalle) Toscano, b. Havana, Cuba, 16 Sept. 1878, m. St. Paul's Church, New York City, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1902, Wilson Eardley, son of William and Charlotte (Bettesworth) Wilnot (b. Brighton, Eng. 21 July 1871). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

3800 AUGUSTO BECK (*Mary Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles S.*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Charles Edward and Mary (Sauvalle) Beck, b. Havana, Cuba, 28 Feb. 1876, m. Christ Church, Havana, Cuba, 22 Apr. 1905, Maria, dau. of Matias and Maria (Cardenas) Galarraza (b. Havana, Cuba, Meh. 1878). Residence (1905) Havana, Cuba.

3802 MARIE BECK (*Mary Sauvalle*,⁷ *Elizabeth West*,⁸ *Charles S.*,⁹ *Caleb*,⁴ *Mary Lea*,⁵ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Charles Edward and Mary (Sauvalle) Beck, b. Cerro, Havana, Cuba, 15 Nov. 1878, m. Trinity Church, New York City, N. Y., 26 June 1903, Ralph Stuart, son of Salmon Algernon and Carolyn Alice (Potter) Granger (b. Winsted,

Conn. 14 Mch. 1875). Graduate West Point 15 Feb. 1899. Graduated Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va. 31 July 1901. 1st Lieut. 8 May 1901, Captain of Artillery 2 Feb. 1905. Commanding 7th Battery Field Artillery (horse). Residence (1905) Fort Riley, Kas.

Child of CAPTAIN RALPH S. and MARIE (BECK) GRANGER.

7130 HELEN LOUISE GRANGER, b. Fort Mimsfield, R. I. 1 June 1905.

3814 MAY WEST O'REILLY (*Cordelia E. West,*⁷ *Joseph R.,*⁶ *Charles S.,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Captain Luke and Cordelia E. (West) O'Reilly, b. Baton Rouge, La. 1 May 1871, m. Washington, D. C., Thomas, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Harper) Durant (b. New Orleans, La. 15 Sept. 1861). Residence (1905) Washington, D. C.

Children of THOMAS and MAY WEST (O'REILLY) DURANT.

7151 THOMAS DURANT JR.,⁹ b. Washington, D. C. 6 Sept. 1896.

7152 MAXINE DURANT,⁹ b. Washington, D. C. 14 Oct. 1898.

3825 JEANNE WEST WOOD (*Jeanie B. West,*⁷ *Joseph R.,*⁶ *Charles S.,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of William Maxwell and Jeanie B. (West) Wood, b. Washington, D. C. 10 Aug. 1876, m. there 18 Apr. 1899, Joseph Powell, son of Burr Ridgeway and Anna Elmeda (Putnam) Tracy, Lieutenant Fifth U. S. Artillery (b. Washington, D. C. 4 Oct. 1874). Residence (1905) Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

Children of LIEUTENANT JOSEPH P. and JEANNE W. (WOOD) TRACY.

7371 JEANNE WOOD TRACY,⁹ b. St. Paul, Minn. 17 Aug. 1900, d. Washington Barracks, D. C. 19 June 1901.

7372 MAXWELL WOOD TRACY,⁹ b. Fort Flagler, Wash. 9 Nov. 1902.

3826 ROSE MORGAN WOOD (*Jeanie B. West,*⁷ *Joseph R.,*⁶ *Charles S.,*⁵ *Caleb,*⁴ *Mary Lea,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of William Maxwell and Jeanie B. (West) Wood, b. Washington, D. C. 7 Sept. 1878, m. there 18 Apr. 1899, Thomas W., son of James and Mary (Temperly) Darrah, Captain 27th U. S. Infantry (b. Leavenworth, Kas. 11 July 1873). Residence (1905) Fort Totten, N. Y.

Children of CAPTAIN THOMAS W. and ROSE M. (WOOD) DARRAH.

7375 MARION MAXWELL DARRAH,⁹ b. Washington, Barracks, D. C. 19 June 1900.

7376 JEAN WEST DARRAH,⁹ b. St. Paul, Minn. 14 June 1903.

4050 MAUD ESHLEMAN (*Louis E.,*⁷ *Mary E. Cooper,*⁶ *Julia A. Pusey,*⁵ *Joseph,*⁴ *Hannah Lea,*³ *John,*² *John*¹) dau. of Louis Eugene and Ella E. (Barnes) Eshleman, b. Topeka, Kas. 16 Sept. 1875, m. Oakland, Cal. 20 July 1896, Herman D., son of Herman S. and Lucy (Finch)

Kribbs: b. Minnesota 27 Dec. 1873. Residence (1905) Oakland, Cal.
Children of HERMAN D. and MAUD ESHLEMAN KRIKBS.

7001 HARRIET MONO KRIKBS,² b. Oakland, Cal. 9 Nov. 1896; d. there 16
Mch. 1897.

7002 HAROLD VERNON KRIKBS,² b. Oakland, Cal. 11 Mch. 1900.

7003 MYRTLE DE WITT KRIKBS,² b. Oakland, Cal. 19 Aug. 1902.

4051 STELLA ESHLEMAN *Louis E.,² Mary E. Cooper,² Julia A. Pasoy, Joseph,³ Hannah Lea, John,² John³* dau. of Louis Eugene and Ella E. Barnes (Eshleman), b. Topeka, Kas. 2 Feb. 1879, m. Chicago, Ills. 20 Sept. 1903, Charles R., son of J. A. and Margaret Reid Eastman b. Ottawa, Can., 1 June 1878.

4280 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL *Sarah C. Perot,² Caroline R. Corbit,² Henry C., Joseph,³ Ann Lea, John,² John³* son of Frederick M. and Sarah Corbit Perot Bissell, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 23 Nov. 1872, m. there 1 Dec. 1901, Anna Randolph, dau. of Dr. Charles Stewart and Mary Stuart Wood Wurts b. Philadelphia, Pa. 4 Apr. 1875. Residence (1905) Philadelphia, Pa.

Child of ELLISTON PEROT and ANNA R. WURTS BISSELL.

7801 ELLISTON PEROT BISSELL,² Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa. 12 Sept. 1903.

4300 MARIE LOUISE OGDEN *Henry C.,² Emma Corbit,² Henry C.,² Joseph,³ Ann Lea, John,² John³* dau. of Henry Corbit and Eliza C. (Bowman) Ogden, b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Oct. 1878, m. there 7 Nov. 1899, Frank Laurance, son of Leora William and Fanny Wells Embree b. New York City, N. Y. 5 Apr. 1860. Residence (1905) New York City, N. Y.

Child of FRANK LAURANCE and MARIE LOUISE OGDEN EMBREE.

7901 LOIS OGDEN BOWMAN EMBREE,² b. Charleston, N. H. 20 Nov. 1900.

NINTH GENERATION.

4470 HOWARD BUTCHER *Jr. Mary L. Richards,² Margaret Starr,² Isaac,² Margaret Tatnall,² Elizabeth Lea,³ James, Isaac,² John³* son of Howard and Mary L. Richards Butcher, b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Dec. 1877, m. First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 10 Apr. 1901, Margaret, dau. of Dr. William W. and Corinna Borden Keen b. Philadelphia, Pa. 5 Mch. 1878. Residence (1905) Ardmore, Pa.

Children of HOWARD and MARGARET KEEN BUTCHER JR.

8101 HOWARD BUTCHER, 3d, b. Ardmore, Pa. 28 July 1902.

8102 MARGARET BUTCHER, 3d, Ardmore, Pa. 28 Apr. 1903.

8103 DOXA KEEN BUTCHER, 3d, Ardmore, Pa. 13 Feb. 1905.

4582 PHILIP FRANCIS du PONT^a (*Elizabeth C. Bradford,*⁸ *Elizabeth R. Canby,*⁷ *Edmund,*⁶ *James,*⁵ *Frances Lea,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) son of Dr. Alexis L. and Elizabeth Canby (Bradford) du Pont, b. Louisville, Ky. 27 July 1878, m. Christ Church, Christiana Hundred, Del. 3 June 1905, Elizabeth Braxton, dau. of Dr. Frederick Horner.

4771 EDITH VALUE STACKPOLE^a (*Bessie B. Value,*⁸ *Edith P. Baily,*⁷ *Joseph T.,*⁶ *Elizabeth Tatnall,*⁵ *Elizabeth Lea,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Henry and Bessie Baily (Value) Stackpole, b. Boston, Mass. 8 Feb. 1880, m. Nahant, Mass. 12 Sept. 1904, John Harleston, son of Harleston and A. Ellen (Reynolds) Parker (b. Boston, Mass. 27 Nov. 1872). Residence (1905) Boston, Mass.

4825 ANNA SPEAKMAN RICHARDSON^a (*Henry B.,*⁸ *Sarah Woolston,*⁷ *Susan Warner,*⁶ *Esther Tatnall,*⁵ *Elizabeth Lea,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Henry Banning and Sarah (Speakman) Richardson, b. Cecil Co., Md. 12 Jan'y. 1868, m. Wilmington, Del. 18 Oct. 1892, Dorsey, son of John Dorsey and Caroline V. (McGrath) Ash (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 28 Feb. 1863). Residence (1905) Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child of DORSEY and ANNA S. (RICHARDSON) ASH.

8801 KATHERINE BANKSON ASH,¹⁰ b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 1893, d. there Oct. 1893.

4826 AGNES YOUNG RICHARDSON^a (*Henry B.,*⁸ *Sarah Woolston,*⁷ *Susan Warner,*⁶ *Esther Tatnall,*⁵ *Elizabeth Lea,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Henry Banning and Sarah (Speakman) Richardson, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Dec. 1869, m. there 5 Feb. 1903, Andrew, son of Josiah and Ann Marvel (b. near Georgetown, Del. 3 July 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ANDREW and AGNES Y. (RICHARDSON) MARVEL.

8802 HENRY RICHARDSON MARVEL,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 9 Mch. 1904.

5292 SARAH MILLER^a (*Elizabeth Lea Unthank,*⁸ *Mary B. Neely,*⁷ *Elizabeth Lea,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *James,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) dau. of Charles Austin and Elizabeth Lea (Unthank) Miller, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 3 Jan'y. 1879, m. there 17 May 1900, Joseph, son of Joseph Puwitt and Netta (Jordan) Frazer (b. Ralston, Tenn. 23 Apr. 1878). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Canton, Miss.

5293 AUSTIN MILLER^a (*Elizabeth Lea Unthank,*⁸ *Mary B. Neely,*⁷ *Elizabeth Lea,*⁶ *John,*⁵ *James,*⁴ *James,*³ *Isaac,*² *John*¹) son of Charles Austin and Elizabeth Lea (Unthank) Miller, b. Bolivar, Tenn. 19 Feb. 1881, m. West Point, Miss. 25 Apr. 1904, Sue, dau. of Franklin Pierce

and Willie Candace Bradfield Jenkins (b. Aberdeen, Miss. 7 May 1884). Residence (1905) Vicksburg, Miss.

5482 ELLEN GUSTIN ORPWOOD¹ *William H.,² Ann E. Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of William Hagany and Gertrude Mackey Orpwood, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 5 July 1882, m. there 7 Aug. 1898, Roscoe Concklin, son of William Lewis Dayton and Josephine F. Canary Brown (b. Clermont, Ind. 28 Feb. 1881). Residence (1905) Indianapolis, Ind.

Children of ROSCOE C. and ELLEN G. ORPWOOD BROWN.

9201 RALPH ORPWOOD BROWN,² b. Indianapolis, Ind. 20 Aug. 1899.

9202 ROY ALEXANDER BROWN,² b. Indianapolis, Ind. 7 Sept. 1903.

5483 GRACE CHILDERS ORPWOOD¹ *William H.,² Ann E. Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* dau. of William Hagany and Gertrude Mackey Orpwood, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 1 June 1884, m. there 1 Nov. 1899, Ellis Edward, son of George Washington and Alice Jennett White Chapin (b. Waverly, Ind. 1 Nov. 1879). Residence (1905) Indianapolis, Ind.

Child of ELLIS E. and GRACE C. ORPWOOD CHAPIN.

9205 WILLIAM ORPWOOD CHAPIN,² b. Indianapolis, Ind. 4 Dec. 1900.

5484 JOHN WESLEY TARBILL¹ Jr. *Mary E. Orpwood,² Ann E. Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of John Wesley and Mary E. Orpwood Tarbill, b. Pickaway Co., O. 5 Nov. 1876, m. Cincinnati, O. 18 Feb. 1903, Gayla Carey, dau. of David Thomas and Mary Carey Williams (b. Cincinnati, O. 7 Jan. 1881). Residence (1905) Cincinnati, O.

Child of JOHN WESLEY and GAYLA C. (WILLIAMS) TARBILL JR.

9210 CORNELIA CAREY TARBILL,² b. Cincinnati, O. 21 June 1904.

5490 ALBERT EARNEST BECK¹ *Clarence E.,² Emmaline Moore,² Nathaniel,² Elizabeth Harris,² Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,³ Isaac,² John¹* son of Clarence Eugene and Ella R. Cook Beck, b. Rocky Mount, N. C. 15 May 1881, m. Anacostia, D. C. 11 June 1902, Annie Loretto, dau. of John Francis and Ellen Cecelia McKenna Driscoll (b. Harrisville, R. I. 11 Dec. 1880). Residence (1905) Anacostia, D. C.

Children of ALBERT E. and ANNIE L. DRISCOLL BECK.

9251 ALBERT EUGENE BECK,² b. Anacostia, D. C. 1 May 1903.

9252 JOHN CHITTON BECK,² b. Anacostia, D. C. 14 July 1904.

5491 CLARENCE EDWARD BECK⁹ (*Clarence E.*,⁸ *Emmaline Moore*,⁷ *Nathaniel*,⁶ *Elizabeth Harris*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Clarence Eugene and Ella R. (Cook) Beck, b. Wilson, N. C. 9 Jan. 1884, m. Berwick, Pa. 21 June 1904, Bessie Elmira, dau. of John P. and Margaret (Hollenbaugh) Dauberman (b. Northumberland, Pa. 27 Nov. 1884). Residence (1905) Berwick, Pa.

5595 BLANCHE SUSANNAH MONCKTON⁹ (*Rufus H.*,⁸ *Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 Nov. 18... m. Chinook, Mont. May 1894, Ellsworth Elmer, son of William Vaughn and Martha (Lisk) Martin (b. Aera, Greene Co., N. Y. 9 May 1861). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Portland, Ore.

5597 MARSHALL MILEN MONCKTON⁹ (*Rufus H.*,⁸ *Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 6 Feb. 1871, m. Zillah, Wash., 1 May 1903, Maud, dau. of Albert Verness and Agnes Ellen (Hurd) Heed (b. Wayne, Neb. 1 May 1885). Residence (1905) Sunnyside, Wash.

Child of MARSHALL M. and MAUD (HEED) MONCKTON.

9350 EDNA MAY MONCKTON,¹⁰ b. Sunnyside, Wash. 27 Dec. 1903.

5598 IDA WILHELMINA MONCKTON⁹ (*Rufus H.*,⁸ *Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of Rufus Harris and Caroline B. (Genn) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 17 Oct. 1873, m. Boosman, Mont. Dec. 1897, Robert Mills (b. London, Eng.) and has issue. Residence (1905) Great Falls, Mont.

5605 BERTHA MONCKTON⁹ (*John W.*,⁸ *Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Washington and Mary Amanda (McClane) Monckton, b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Sept. 1873, m. there, 28 June 1899, Ervin Elwood, son of George Leonard and Louise Adelaide (West) Dickerson (b. Georgetown, Del. 23 Apr. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of ERVIN E. and BERTHA (MONCKTON) DICKERSON.

9401 ALTHEA MARIE DICKERSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 20 Sept. 1902.

5607 VIOLA MONCKTON⁹ (*John W.*,⁸ *Susannah S. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of John Washington and Mary Amanda (McClane) Monckton, b. Wilming-

ton, Del. 26 Apr. 1879, m. there, 1 Aug. 1901, John Quincy, son of Benjamin and Annie Elizabeth Walker Adams (b. Passaic, N. J. 15 Feby, 1876). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Child of JOHN Q. and VIOLET MONCKTON ADAMS.

9106 JOHN PAUL ADAMS, ¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 6 July 1902.

5619 MAY HARRIS SCRAFTON¹ *Ida E. Monckton,² Susannah S. Harris,³ Barney C.,⁴ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* (daughters of John and Ida E. Monckton) Scrafton, b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Mch. 1872, m. there 1 Feb. 1890, Thomas Hoopes, son of Henry and Regina M. O'Neill Donaldson (b. Wilmington, Del. 5 Dec. 1870). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of THOMAS H. and MAY H. SCRAFTON DONALDSON.

9501 HENRY EARL DONALDSON, ¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 2 Aug. 1891.

9502 RALPH MONCKTON DONALDSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Apr. 1893, d. there 2 Nov. 1898.

9503 BEANCH DONALDSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 10 Nov. 1895, d. there 10 Apr. 1899.

9504 GRACE IDELLA DONALDSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Mch. 1903.

5620 FLORENCE IRENE SCRAFTON¹ *Ida E. Monckton,² Susannah S. Harris,³ Barney C.,⁴ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* (daughters of John and Ida E. Monckton) Scrafton, b. Wilmington, Del. 11 June 1871, m. there 23 Apr. 1896, J. Albert, son of Charles and Annie J. McFadden Hobson (b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1873). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of J. ALBERT and FLORENCE I. SCRAFTON HOBSON.

9506 MILDRED FLORENCE HOBSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 27 June 1897.

9507 CHARLES ALBERT HOBSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Nov.

9508 LILA MAY HOBSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 28 Jan'y.

9509 EDITH ESTELLA HOBSON,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 3 Nov. 1903.

5660 LORAH JACKSON HARRIS¹ *Wilmer V.,² John E.,³ Barney C.,⁴ John,⁵ Margaret Marshall,⁴ Elizabeth Lea,⁵ Isaac,² John¹* (daughters of Wilmer V. and Emma P. (Taylor) Harris, b. Wilmington, Del. 8 Oct. 1877, m. there 12 Oct. 1899, Leon Torbit, son of John and Maria (Gibson) Ardis (b. Philadelphia, Pa. 30 Aug. 1877). Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

Children of LEON T. and LORAH J. HARRIS ARDIS.

9601 IRMA HARRIS ARDIS,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 15 Nov. 1900, d. there 18 Nov. 1900.

9602 LAWRENCE TAYLOR ARDIS,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 1 June 1902.

9603 MAX TORBIT ARDIS,¹⁰ b. Wilmington, Del. 23 Nov. 1904.

5670 GERTRUDE PYLE CONNELL¹ (*Emma J. Pyle*,⁸ *Elizabeth A. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) dau. of William H. and Emma J. (Pyle) Connell, b. Wilmington, Del. 26 Nov. 1873, m. there 1 June 1898, Henry Jones, son of Rev. John Robert and Mary Fletcher (Randall) Bailey (b. Jarrettstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. 15 Nov. 1875). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

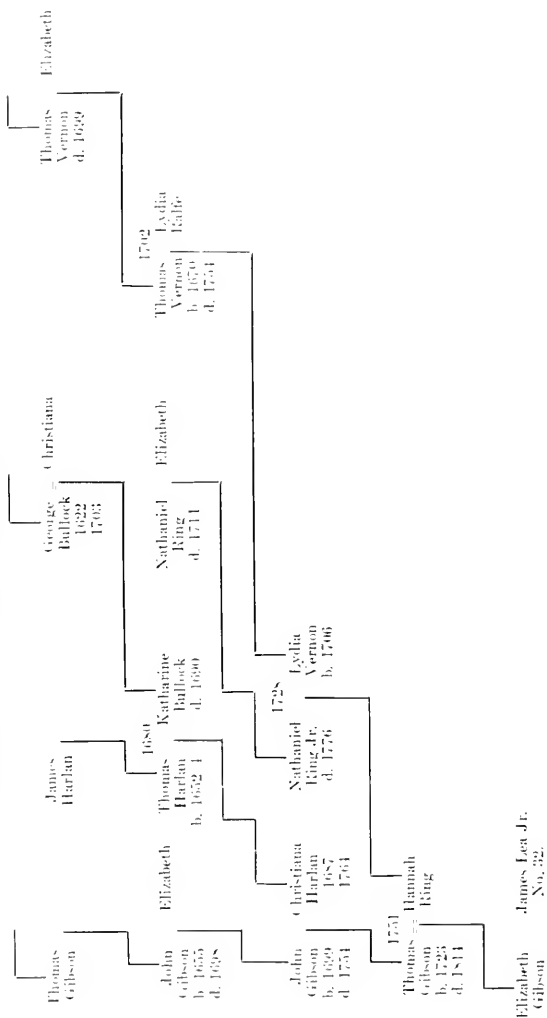
5671 ALEXIS SHIPLEY CONNELL¹ (*Emma J. Pyle*,⁸ *Elizabeth A. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of William H. and Emma J. (Pyle) Connell, b. Wilmington, Del. 19 June 1876, m. Rachel Saville. Residence (1905) Wilmington, Del.

5674 GEORGE PYLE JONES¹ (*Clara E. Pyle*,⁸ *Elizabeth A. Harris*,⁷ *Barney C.*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Margaret Marshall*,⁴ *Elizabeth Lea*,³ *Isaac*,² *John*¹) son of Joseph H. and Clara E. (Pyle) Jones, b. Wilmington, Del. 21 Dec. 1872, m. Youngstown, O. 19 Aug. 1903, Elizabeth M., dau. of Joseph J. and Imelda Jane (Stevenson) Rigby (b. Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. 8 July 1876). No issue 1905. Residence (1905) Ambridge, Pa.

(End of American Pedigree.)

ASCENDANTS
OF
THE WIVES OF THE EARLIER GENERATIONS.

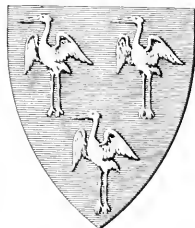
ASCENDRY OF ELIZABETH GILSON WIFE OF JAMES LEE JR. (No. 32)



THE GIBSON FAMILY.

Arms: Azure, three Storks rising, proper.

The Gibson family were resident at the little village of Burgh on the Sands, in county Cumberland, Eng., on the shores of the Solway just inside of the line of the old "Piet's Wall" and about five miles from Carlisle. The name is so common in this part and in all the North Country as to make the tracing of the pedigree very difficult, the more so as the Border Wars have destroyed almost all parish records before the eighteenth century.



Our first light comes about the middle of the sixteenth century, where we find three members of the family (probably brothers) here, who were:

- i THOMAS GIBSON, of Moorhouse, d. 1561-1564 (of whom later).
- ii JOHN GIBSON, who d. before 1575. His widow Isabel died in that year (her inventory is dated 6 Feb. 1575-6) and left a daughter Dorothy a minor.
- iii JEFFERLY GIBSON, of Burgh on the Sands, had wife Annas, who was probably buried at Holm Cultram 14 Dec. 1587. His will dated 13 May 1576, and was probably proved soon after, as it is in the files for that year, although no date of probate exists. He left children
 1. WILLIAM GIBSON.
 2. ROWLAND GIBSON.
 3. GEORGE GIBSON.
 4. JOHN GIBSON.
 5. MARGARET (?) GIBSON.Nothing more is known of his descendants.

I THOMAS GIBSON¹ of Moorhouse in Burgh on the Sands. His will dated 16 July 1561, was proved 2 May 1564. His inventory taken "the day of his deth" was by Anthony Gibson and others. His children were

- iv HENRY GIBSON,² was married and had a son John living in 1561. It seems probable that this son was buried at Holm Cultram 3 May 1597 and called "Learned John" in register.

v. WILFRED GIBSON,² of whom later.

vi. MARTIN GIBSON,² a dau. or a granddau.

V WILFRED GIBSON *Thomas*¹ second son of Thomas of Burgh on the Sands, was married and had his eldest son Thomas in 1561, by whose administration 1620 we learn of a second son Edward. We have no further trace of Wilfred.

vii. THOMAS GIBSON,² of whom later.

viii. EDWARD GIBSON,²

VII THOMAS GIBSON *Wilfred,*² *Thomas*¹ of Bousted Hill in parish of Burgh on the Sands. Was living 1561. He m. dau. of and Katherine Robinson, and d. 1620, his administration was gr. 16 Feb. 1620/1, no administrator named, his inventory 30 Jan'y, same year, names his brother Edward and mother in law Katherine Robinson. His children were probably

ix. JOHN GIBSON,³ of Burgh on the Sands, who m. 24 Apr. 1665 at St. Mary's Church, Carlisle, to Maudlin Tondinson.

x. THOMAS GIBSON,³ of whom later.

X THOMAS GIBSON¹ *Thomas,*³ *Wilfred,*² *Thomas*¹ of Bousted Hill aforesaid, after which we find ourselves on sure ground. He married and had issue as recorded in the Friends Records, to which faith he had probably become a convert after his marriage).

xi. JOHN GIBSON,³ of whom later.

xii. JOSEPH GIBSON,³ b. 8 month 17, 1658.

XI JOHN GIBSON¹ *Thomas,*³ *Thomas,*³ *Wilfred,*² *Thomas*¹ was born the middle of 5 month (July) 1655, he m. Elizabeth and died about 1698.* His widow rem. to also a Quaker and removed to Lurgan, then known as Lurgan Clambrazil, in County Antrim,† Ireland.

Children of JOHN and ELIZABETH GIBSON.

xiii. HANNAH GIBSON,⁴ eldest daughter, m. James Wood and came to Pennsylvania, 6 of 7 mo. 1712 and she d. 12 of 10 mo. following and bur. in Friends Ground at Center, Pa.

xiv. ANNA GIBSON,⁴ b. 1 of 10 mo. 1693, d. mm.

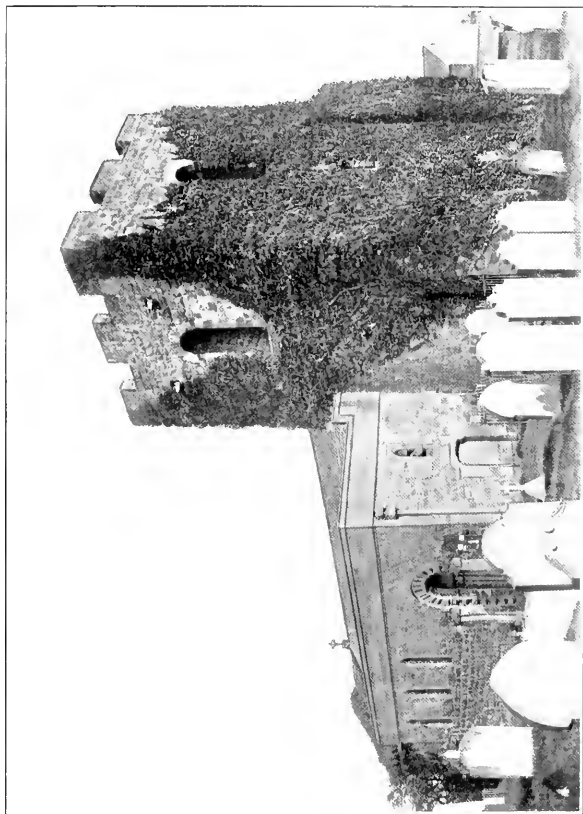
xv. MARY GIBSON,⁴ b. 20 of 7 mo. 1696, d. mm.

xvi. JOHN GIBSON,⁴ of whom later.

XVI JOHN GIBSON¹ *John,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Thomas,*³ *Wilfred,*² *Thomas*¹ son of John and Elizabeth Gibson of Bousted Hill, Burgh on the Sands.

* He had been persecuted for his faith in 1681. See Besse's Sufferings, I, 327.

† There were Gibsons in Co. Antrim before 1660, but the connection with this family is not apparent, although probable enough.



CHURCH OF ST. MICHAEL'S
BURGH-UPON-SANDS, CUMBERLAND

was b. 8 of 2 mo 1699. Shortly after his father's death, his mother rem. to a Quaker and removed during his infancy to Lurgan, Co. Antrim, Ireland. He m. (out of Meeting) in Ireland, Christiana, dau. of Thomas Harlan (or Harland) of Donaghcloney, Co. Down, by his wife Katherine, dau. of George Bullock of Lurgan. He came to Pennsylvania with his family in 1729 (being no doubt induced thereto by the brothers of his wife's father, George and Michael Harlan, who came together in 1687). He d. and was bur. at Center, Pa. 13 of 3 mo. 1754 and his widow Christiana 2 of 9 mo. 1764.

Children of JOHN and CHRISTIANA (HARLAN) GIBSON.

xvii THOMAS GIBSON,⁷ of whom later.

xviii ELIZABETH GIBSON,⁷ b. Ireland, m. at Center, Pa. 23 of 1 mo. 1743 Thomas Chandler.

XVII THOMAS GIBSON⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Wilfred,² Thomas¹*) son of John and Christiana (Harlan) Gibson, b. Lurgan, Ire. 18 of 2 mo. (April) 1723. He came to Pennsylvania with his parents at the age of six years. He m. at Concord, Pa. 27 of 9 mo. 1751, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vernon) Ring of Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He removed to Connellsville, Pa. and d. there.

Children of THOMAS and HANNAH (RING) GIBSON.

xix JOHN GIBSON,⁸ b. 30 of 11 mo. 1752 N.S. and d. 17 of 6 mo. 1823.
He m. at Center 26 of 6 mo. 1774, Mary Gregg and had issue

1 THOMAS GIBSON,⁹

2 JOSEPH GIBSON,⁹

3 JOSHUA GIBSON,⁹

4 JAMES GIBSON,⁹

5 ELIZA GIBSON,⁹ who m. Joseph Rogers and left a numerous posterity.

xx JOSHUA GIBSON,⁸ b. 26 of 12 mo. 1751, d. 19 of 4 mo. 1823, m. Lydia Grubb, and had issue

1 JOHN GIBSON,⁹ m. Elizabeth Sayre

2 SUSAN GIBSON,⁹ m. Shaffer.

3 LYDIA GIBSON,⁹ m. Boss.

4 HANNAH GIBSON,⁹ m. John Lamb and had issue
a. JOSHUA G. LAMB,¹⁰ who m. 1st Susan Gibson (No. 125), dau. of James Lea, Jr. and widow of William Latta Jaudon, m. 2nd Amelia Bergen of Springfield, Ills.

b. DANIEL LAMB,¹⁰ who m. and had issue several daughters.

xxi LYDIA GIBSON,⁸ b. 24 of 1 mo. 1757 and d. 22 of 12 mo. 1761, bur. at Center.

xxii ANONYMOUS GIBSON,⁸ b. 14 of 8 mo. 1759, and d. 1 of 5 mo. 1762.

xxiii ELIZABETH GIBSON,⁷ of whom later.

xxiv NATHANIEL GIBSON,⁷ b. 6 of 2 mo. 1764, m. Hannah Jacobs,

xxv SUSANNA GIBSON,⁷ b. 2 of 8 mo. 1766, m. at Center, 25 of 11 mo. 1789, George Lamb, son of George Lamb of Kent Co. Md. and had issue.

1 GEORGE LAMB,⁸ m. Mary Hubbs and had

a. CHARLES LAMB,¹⁰

b. SUSAN LAMB,¹⁰ m. Perry Slater, who d. She m. 2nd

2 SUSAN LAMB,⁸ m. Edmund Roberts and had

a. GEORGE ROBERTS,¹⁰

b. JAMES ROBERTS,¹⁰

c. MARY ROBERTS,¹⁰

3 HANNAH LAMB,⁸ m. Thomas Mather.

1 THOMAS LAMB,⁹ m. Pennell and had issue a son Pennell, m. Mary J. Johnson.

5 JAMES LEA LAMB,⁹ m. Susan Cramer and had

a. JOHN LAMB,¹⁰ m. d. without issue.

b. SUSAN LAMB,¹⁰ m. Gen. John Cook, had issue Caroline Cook, m. William Black, no issue.

c. LAMB,¹⁰ d. an infant.

d. HANNAH LAMB,¹⁰ m. Leigh Kimball, who d., she m. 2nd Gen. John M. Palmer of Springfield, Ill.

e. ELIZABETH TODD LAMB,¹⁰ m. Brainerd.

xxvi CHRISTIANA GIBSON,⁷ b. 24 of 9 mo. 1768, m. Thomas Griffith and had issue

1 HANNAH GRIFFITH,⁹ m. S. B. Opdyke and had

a. THOMAS OPDYKE,¹⁰

b. CHARLOTTE OPDYKE,¹⁰

2 CHARLOTTE GRIFFITH,⁹ m. David Prickett and had issue

a. CHRISTIANA PRICKETT,¹⁰

b. THOMAS PRICKETT,¹⁰

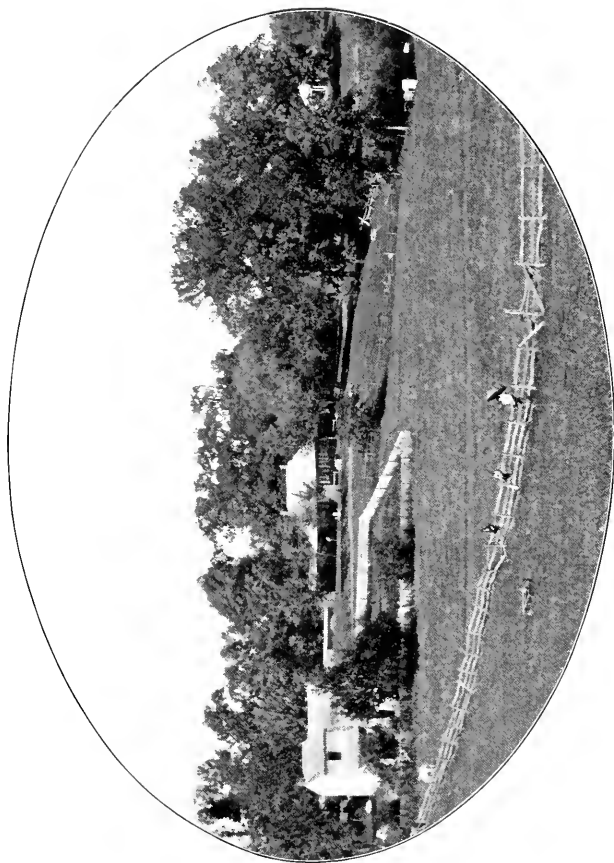
c. GIBSON PRICKETT,¹⁰

d. HANNAH PRICKETT,¹⁰

xxvii PHILE GIBSON,⁸ b. 23 of 4 mo. 1771, d. 24 of 5 mo. 1800.

xxviii SAMUEL GIBSON,⁸ b. 11 of 11 mo. 1775, m. Priscilla

XXIII ELIZABETH GIBSON⁷ Thomas,⁷ John,⁸ John,⁸ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,⁵ Wilfred,⁶ Thomas¹ dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Vernon) Gibson, b. 23 of 4 mo. 1762 Chads Ford on the Brandywine, Pa. She m. at Center Meeting, Newcastle Co., Del. 18 of 4 mo. 1781, **JAMES LEA Jr.** (No. 32.) q. v.



CENTRE MEETING-HOUSE
CENTREVILLE, NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE
Place of Marriage of James and Elizabeth (Gibson) Lea

THE HARLAN FAMILY.

The Harlan family of Pennsylvania can be traced only to the period of the Commonwealth in England. The absence of wills and the unfortunate loss of the Parish Register of Monkswearmouth make it very improbable that anything further can ever be ascertained regarding them.

I JAMES HARLAN¹ or Harland was of Monkswearmouth, county Durham, Eng. and was still living in 1650. He had issue three sons.

- ii GEORGE HARLAN,² of whom later.
- iii THOMAS HARLAN,² of whom later.
- iv MICHAEL HARLAN,² of whom later.

II GEORGE HARLAN² (*James*¹) was bapt. at Monkswearmouth 11 of 1 mo. 1650. He removed with his brothers to Co. Antrim, Ireland and m. at the house of Mark Wright in the parish of Shankill to Elizabeth Duck of Lurgan 17 of 9 mo. 1678. He came to Pennsylvania with his family and d. at Kennett. His will dat. 24 Apr. pro. 2 Oct. 1714. His wife died before him.

Children of GEORGE and ELIZABETH (DUCK) HARLAN.

- v EZEKIEL HARLAN,³ of whom later.
- vi HANNAH HARLAN,³ b. in Ireland 4 of 2 mo. 1681, m. 1701 Samuel Hollingsworth.
- vii MOSES HARLAN,³ b. in Ireland 20 of 12 mo. 1683, m. 1712 Margaret Ray and had a dau.
 - 1 MARY HARLAN,⁴ m. 9 of 8 mo. 1735 John Cooks.
- viii AARON HARLAN,³ b. in Ireland 24 of 10 mo. 1685, m. 1713-4 Sarah Heald. Will dated 5 May, Pro. 2 Oct. 1732. Had issue
 - 1 GEORGE HARLAN,⁴
 - 2 SAMUEL HARLAN,⁴ m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth 1745.
 - 3 AARON HARLAN,⁴ m. Sara Hollingsworth 1746.
 - 4 JACOB HARLAN,⁴
 - 5 CHARITY HARLAN,⁴ m. Baldwin.
 - 6 MARY HARLAN,⁴ m. Evans.
 - 7 ELIZABETH HARLAN,⁴ m. Hollingsworth.
- ix REBECCA HARLAN,³ b. in Pennsylvania 17 of 8 mo. 1688, m. 22 of 1 mo. 1709 10 William Webb. She d. 17 of 8 mo. 1775.
- x DEBORRAH HARLAN,³ b. in Pennsylvania 28 of 8 mo. 1690, m. 1710 Joshua Calvert.

v JAMES HARLAN,³ b. in Pennsylvania 19 of 8 mo. 1692, m. Elizabeth _____, and had

- 1 JOHN HARLAN,⁴ b. 2 July, 1716.
- 2 GEORGE HARLAN,⁴ b. 22 Feb. 1718.
- 3 JAMES HARLAN,⁴ b. 20 July 1719.
- 4 PHILIP HARLAN,⁴ b. 21 Sept. 1723.
- 5 JACOB HARLAN,⁴ b. last of 9 mo. 1725.

vi ELIZABETH HARLAN,³ b. 9 of 8 mo. 1694, m. 1713 Joseph Robinson, son Joshua HARLAN,³ b. 15 of 11 mo. 1696, m. 1719 Mary Heald. He will dat. 18 June, pro. 13 July 1744. His children were

- 1 DEBORAH HARLAN,⁴ b. 15 of 11 mo. 1720, m. Thomas Evans.
- 2 JOSEPH HARLAN,⁴ b. 17 of 5 mo. 1723.
- 3 JOSHUA HARLAN,⁴ living a minor 1744.
- 4 SAMUEL HARLAN,⁴ living a minor 1744.
- 5 CATER HARLAN,⁴ living a minor 1744.
- 6 SARAH HARLAN,⁴ living unm. 1744.
- 7 REBECCA HARLAN,⁴ living unm. 1744.

III THOMAS HARLAN² James¹ son of James Harlan of Monkswearmouth, Co. Durham, probably b. about 1652-54, was of Donagheloney, Co. Down, Ireland, m. Seagoe, Co. Armagh, 7 of 2 mo. 1680, Katherine, dau. of George Bullock of Lurgan. She d. 3 mo. 1690 and he m. 2nd of 11 m. 1702-3, Alice Foster of Lisnegarvy. He never came to America.

Children of THOMAS and KATHERINE (BULLOCK) HARLAN.

- xiv ANNATIAS HARLAN,³ b. Donagheloney, Ire. 4 mo. 19, 1682.
- xv REBECCA HARLAN,³ b. Donagheloney, Ire. 9 mo. 24, 1683.
- xvi PATRICK HARLAN,³ b. Donagheloney, Ire. 6 mo. 18, 1685.
- xvii CHRISTIANA HARLAN,³ of whom later.

Children of THOMAS and ALICE (FOSTER) HARLAN.

- xviii JAMES HARLAN,³ b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 9 mo. 3, 1703.
- xix THOMAS HARLAN,³ b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 5 mo. 4, 1705.
- xx ABIGAIL HARLAN,³ b. Corking, Co. Down, Ire. 2 mo. 24, 1708.

IV MICHAEL HARLAN² James¹ son of James Harlan of Monkswearmouth, Co. Durham, probably born about 1653-55, went to Ireland with his brothers, and with his brother George to Pennsylvania 1687. He m. 1690 Dinah, dau. of Henry Dixon. Lived at London Grove, Pa. His will is dated 13 Feb. 1728, pro. 1 July 1729. His wife was still living 1732. Their children were

- xxi GEORGE HARLAN,³ b. 4 of 10 mo. 1690, m. 1715, Mary, dau. of Joel and Ann Baily and widow of Alexander Stewart of Kennett. He d. prior to 1731. She d. 1741. They had issue
- 1 JOHN HARLAN,⁴ m. Sarah Wickersham.

- 2 REBECCA HARLAN,⁴ m. Stephen White.
- 3 DINAH HARLAN,⁴ m. Robert Davies.
- 4 HANNAH HARLAN,⁴ m. Joseph Martin.
- 5 JOEL HARLAN,⁴ b. 11, 10, 1724, d. 9, 3, 1796.
- 6 MICHAEL HARLAN,⁴
- 7 GEORGE HARLAN,⁴ m. Susanna Harlan.
- xxii ABIGAIL HARLAN,³ b. 23 of 9 mo. 1692, m. 17 of 12 mo. 1724 5 Richard Flower.
- xxiii THOMAS HARLAN,³ b. 24 of 4 mo. 1694, m. 1720, Mary, dau. of Robert Carter and had
 - 1 THOMAS HARLAN,⁴
 - 2 ANNE HARLAN,⁴
- xxiv STEPHEN HARLAN,³ b. 8 of 2 mo. 1697, m. 7 mo. 26, 1723, Hannah dau. of Robert Carter. Administration granted to Hannah Harlan 8 Apr. 1733.
- xxv MICHAEL HARLAN,³ b. 7 of 2 mo. 1699, m. out of meeting 4725 Hannah Maris of Kennett, had
 - 1 DAVID HARLAN,⁴
 - 2 CALEB HARLAN,⁴
 - 3 MICHAEL HARLAN,⁴
 - 4 SARAH HARLAN,⁴
 - 5 STEPHEN HARLAN,⁴
- xxvi SOLOMON HARLAN,³ b. 7 of 10 mo. 1701, was of London Grove, Pa. Will dated 22 Feb. 1731 and Administration granted to his brother James 12 Apr. 1732.
- xxvii JAMES HARLAN,⁴ b. 1703, m. 19 of 10 mo. 1733 Susanna Oborn, had a son
 - 1 SOLOMON HARLAN,⁴ m. 26 of 11 mo. 1766 Mary Marshall.
- xxviii DINAH HARLAN,⁴ b. 1707, m. 20 of 2 mo. 1729 Thomas Gregg of Kennett, Pa.

V EZEKIEL HARLAN³ (*George*,² *James*¹) son of George and Elizabeth (Duck) Harlan, b. in Ireland 16 of 7 mo. 1679. He m. 1st about 1700, Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Bezer of Chichester, Pa. She d. and he m. 2nd about 1706, Ruth, dau. of Richard Bullington, Sr., of Bradford, Pa. He probably d. in England, as he was about to go there at the making of his will 14 Nov. 1730, which was pro. 14 Dec. 1731. His widow d. 1743 4, her will dat. 10 Jan'y. pro. 2 Feb. of that year.

Children of EZEKIEL and MARY (BEZER) HARLAN.

- xxix WILLIAM HARLAN,⁴ b. in Ireland 1 of 9 mo. 1702, was of West Marlboro, Pa. and m. 14 of 12 mo. 1721 Margaret Farlow and had issue
 - 1 WILLIAM HARLAN,⁵ m. 1 of 10 mo. 1748 Abigail Hollingsworth.
 - 2 MARY HARLAN,⁵ m. 20 of 8 mo. 1742 William Moore.

3. ADELL HARLAN, m. 25 of 9 mo. 1751, Richard Flower.

4. JONATHAN HARLAN, m. 19 of 10 mo. 1745, Debora Marsh.

Children of EZEKIEL and RUTH BULLINGTON HARLAN.

xxx. EZEKIEL HARLAN,¹ b. 5 mo. 19, 1707, m. Hannah Ohorn.

xxxi. ELIZABETH HARLAN,² b. 6 mo. 6, 1713, m. William White.

xxxii. MARY HARLAN,³ b. 4 mo. 12, 1719, m. Daniel Webb.

xxxiii. JOSEPH HARLAN,⁴ b. 6 mo. 1, 1721.

xxxiv. RUTH HARLAN,⁵ b. 4 mo. 11, 1723, m. Daniel Leonard.

xxxv. BENJAMIN HARLAN,⁶ b. 8 mo. 7, 1729.

XVII CHRISTIANA HARLAN (*Thomas?* *James?*) dau. of Thomas and Katherine Bullock Harlan, b. Donagheloney, Co. Down, Ireland, 12 mo. 16, 1687, m. in Ireland, **JOHN GIBSON**. See Gibson Family.)

THE RING FAMILY.

Nothing is known of the origin of this family before their appearance in Chester County, Pa., between 1700 and 1710. The first of the family found there is

I NATHANIEL RING,¹ who was living in Bradford Township, Chester Co., in 1710, where he died in 1711, leaving a widow Elizabeth, who remarried to George Strode.

Children of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH RING.

i. MARY RING.

ii. WILLIAM RING.

iii. BENJAMIN RING.

iv. NATHANIEL RING Jr., of whom later.

v. ELIZABETH RING, m. 1st John Neild, 2nd William Jeffries.

vi. EDGAR RING.

IV BENJAMIN RING (*Nathaniel?*) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ring, lived at Birmingham, Pa. and d. there Nov. 1767, leaving a widow Susanna.

Children of BENJAMIN and SUSANNA RING.

iii. NATHANIEL RING, 3rd, m. Hannah, dau. of James and Mary Britton.

ix. ELIZABETH RING, m. Chandler.

V NATHANIEL RING JR. (*Nathaniel?*) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ring. He m. 1st Elizabeth Coeburn, 2nd at Chester Meeting 4 mo. 6, 1728, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Lydia Ralfe-Vernon (b. 4 mo. 13,

1706) and 3rd between 15 June and 17 Sept. 1745, Elizabeth Hamilton, widow of 1st William Rankin, 2nd Richard Clayton (d. 1735) 3rd Archibald McNeil Sr. (d. 23 Dec. 1742) who survived him and d. 1784. N. R. Jr. d. at West Marlboro, Pa. 26 Mch. 1776, bur. at Upper Octorara Graveyard. It is probable that he had no issue by his first marriage.

Children of NATHANIEL and LYDIA (VERNON) RING.

x BENJAMIN RING,³ of whom later.

xi HANNAH RING,⁴ of whom later.

Child of NATHANIEL and ELIZABETH (HAMILTON) RING.

xii NATHANIEL RING,³ b. about 1746, d. 26 Mch. 1776.

X BENJAMIN RING³ (*Nathaniel*,² *Nathaniel*¹) son of Nathaniel and (*probably*) Lydia (Vernon) Ring, m. 12 mo. 6, 1758, Rachel, dau. of Samuel James (d. 27 Feb. 1804). He lived near Chads Ford, Pa. and d. 10 Aug. 1804.

Children of BENJAMIN and RACHEL (JAMES) RING.

xiii ELIAS RING,⁴

xiv SAMUEL RING,⁴

xv THOMAS RING,⁴

xvi NATHANIEL RING,⁴

xvii LYDIA RING,⁴

xviii BENJAMIN RING⁴ JR.

xix RACHEL RING,⁴

xx JOSHUA RING,⁴

xxi ELIZABETH RING,⁴

XI HANNAH RING⁴ (*Nathaniel*,² *Nathaniel*¹) dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Vernon) Ring, m. at Concord Meeting, Pa. 9 mo. 27, 1751, **THOMAS GIBSON** (see Gibson family) against the quaint protest of his mother which was overruled by the Meeting.*

* Minutes of Concord Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 4, 1757, "Thomas Gibson and Hannah Ring propose marriage. His mother Christiana Harlan not being satisfied, a committee was appointed to wait on her, but she would not give reasons, 'but that she can't consent.'"

THE VERNON FAMILY.

First Coat of Arms—Or, a fesse Vert. No crest.

Later Coat of Arms—Or, on a fesse Azure, 3 Garbs of the first.

Coat of Arms—Or, a wreath a demi female vested Vert, holding a Garb under the left arm, and a sickle in right hand, handle Or, blade proper.*

The family of Vernon of Cheshire is one of the most ancient in England dating from the Norman Conquest.

Richard de Vernon who was a son of William, Lord of Vernon in Normandy, had a grant of Shipbrook in Cheshire before Doomsday. His son William was Baron of Shipbrook† and from them derive apparently all of the name in this country. The earlier pedigrees may be found in Ormerod's *Cheshire*.‡

From this neighborhood six hundred years later came three brothers to America, Thomas, Randall and Robert Vernon, with whom, as the name of their father has not been certainly ascertained, we must commence the account of the family in America.

I VERNON of Cheshire, Eng., whose name and residence are not yet ascertained, but who probably lived in the neighborhood of Davenham, between Northwich and Middlewich, had three sons who came to Pennsylvania about July 1682.

ii THOMAS VERNON;

iii RANDALL VERNON;

iv ROBERT VERNON;

II THOMAS VERNON of Stanthorne, near Middlewich, County Cheshire, Eng., supposed to be the eldest son. He had been persecuted for being a Quaker in 1678-9.§ He brought with him to America his wife Elizabeth and son Thomas, aged about 12 years. He settled near New Providence, Pa. and d. 25 Dec. 1698, buried at Chester. His widow d. 24 May 1714.

* The old edition of Ormerod's *Cheshire* gave a fesse in both cases Vert, which Hall by corrected in both cases to Azure. Burke gives the old arms as Vert and the later as Azure, which is probably correct.

See in Ormerod but there is never any Baron of Shipbrook.

Ormerod, *Hall by*, Ed. vol. iii, 215, 260, 317, 636, 697, and iv, 795.

Burke's *Suffring* I, 107, 108.

Child of THOMAS and ELIZABETH VERNON.
v THOMAS VERNON,³ of whom later.

III RANDALL VERNON² (. . . . ¹) of Sandiway in the parish of Weaverham, Co. Cheshire, Eng., believed to be the second son, was b. in England about 1640. He married (being then of Marton) 9 mo. 14, 1670 at the house of Thomas Vernon of Stanthorne to Sarah Bradshaw of Stanthorne in the parish of Middlewich (d. 12, 18, 1718-19. He came to Pennsylvania in July 1682 with his family. In 1687 he served as a member of the Provincial Assembly. He d. 1725, aged 85 years. His will was dated 2 Aug. 1715, probated 4 May 1725.

Children of RANDALL and SARAH (BRADSHAW) VERNON.

- vi HANNAH VERNON,³ m. Caleb Harrison.
- vii SARAH VERNON,³ m. Jacob Howell.
- viii JOSEPH VERNON,³ of whom later.
- ix JACOB VERNON,³ of whom later.

IV ROBERT VERNON² (. . . . ¹) of Stoke in the parish of Acton, Co. Cheshire, the third son, also came to Pennsylvania in July 1682 with his wife Elinor, dau. of John Minshall and son Jacob. He was living in 1710 and was deceased in 1720. She d. 7 mo. 24, 1720.

Children of ROBERT and ELINOR (MINSHALL) VERNON.

- x ALICE VERNON,³ bapt. at Acton, Eng. 31 May 1664.
- xi JOHN VERNON,³ born at Acton, Eng. 4 mo. 13, 1679 m. 1702 Sarah Pyle and had
 - 1 MOSES VERNON,⁴
 - 2 RACHEL VERNON,⁴ m. Robert Green,
 - 3 AARON VERNON,⁴
- xii JACOB VERNON,³ born at Acton, Eng. 8 mo. 11, 1680, m. 4 mo. 5, 1712 Eleanor Owen, rem. to Philadelphia 1728.
- xiii ISAAC VERNON,³ m. 1st Hannah Williams, 2nd Mary Marshall.

V THOMAS VERNON³ (*Thomas*,² ¹) born in England about 1670, came to Pennsylvania with his parents and settled at New Providence (now in Delaware Co.) Pa. He m. at Chester Meeting, 8 mo. 13, 1702, Lydia Ralfe. He d. 11 mo. 4, 1754.

Children of THOMAS and LYDIA (RALFE) VERNON.

- xvi THOMAS VERNON,⁴ b. 5 mo. 23, 1703, d. about 1760.
- xvii LYDIA VERNON,⁴ of whom later.
- xviii JONATHAN VERNON,⁴ b. 4 mo. 3, 1707, d. young.
- xix JONATHAN VERNON,⁴ b. 6 mo. 11, 1708, m. 8 mo. 19, 1738 Ann (Cloud) Engle, d. 1785.
- xx NATHAN VERNON,⁴ b. 7 mo. 10, 1710.
- xxi ESTHER VERNON,⁴ b. 8 mo. 10, 1712, m. Abraham Ashton.

xxx NATHANIEL VERNON,⁴ b. 12 mo. 5, 1714, m. Mary (Eagle) Sal-
ko d. 7 mo. 13, 1744, they had

- 1 THOMAS VERNON,⁵
- 2 JOHN VERNON,⁵
- 3 JOB VERNON,⁵
- 4 FREDERICK VERNON,⁵

xvii HANNAH VERNON,⁴ b. 1 mo. 13, 1716-7, m. John Calvert 2 mo.
12, 1744.

xxvi MORDECAI VERNON,⁴ b. 2 mo. 3, 1720, m. Mary Ellet Aug. 1745
and had

- 1 LYDIA VERNON,⁵ m. Hall.
- 2 EDIZABETH VERNON,⁵
- 3 MARY VERNON,⁵
- 4 MORDECAI VERNON,⁵
- 5 THOMAS VERNON,⁵
- 6 JAMES VERNON,⁵
- 7 HANNAH VERNON,⁵

VIII JOSEPH VERNON *Randall*,²¹) son of Randall and
Sarah (Bradshaw) Vernon, m. Lydia Lived Nether Providence,
Pa. d. there 1747. Will dated 8 July 1739, probated 20 Aug. 1747.

Child of JOSEPH and LYDIA VERNON.

xxx JOSEPH VERNON⁴ JR.

IX JACOB VERNON *Randall*,²¹) son of Randall and Sarah
(Bradshaw) Vernon, m. 1701 Ann Yearsley, who d. 1740.

Children of JACOB and ANN (YEARSLEY) VERNON.

xxvi JACOB VERNON,⁴ m. Elizabeth (Hickman) Cheney and left

- 1 ABRAHAM VERNON,⁵ m. Mary Bennett.
- 2 LYDIA VERNON,⁵ m. David Lewis.
- 3 ELIZABETH VERNON,⁵
- 4 PHOEBE VERNON,⁵ m. John Harper.
- 5 JACOB VERNON,⁵

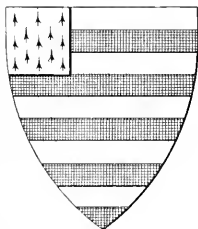
XVII LYDIA VERNON⁴ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,²¹) dau. of
Thomas and Lydia (Raffe) Vernon, b. 1 mo. 13, 1706, m. at Chester
Meeting 1 mo. 6, 1728, **NATHANIEL RING Jr.** (See Ring Family.)

THE MARSHALL FAMILY.

Arms: Barry of ten, argent and sable, a Canton Ermine. For Marshall of Derbyshire, derived from Yorkshire.*

Most of the Marshall family in Pennsylvania derive their origin from two cousins, JOHN and ABRAHAM MARSHALL, who came from the parish of Youlgrave in the County of Derby, England, in 1686 and 1700 respectively.

That they were so related is clearly proved by a long letter to Abraham from his brother Samuel in England, dated 18 December 1718, in which he sends his love to "Coson John Marshall and to his wife and children," and by a letter from Abraham in 1733 in which he reports the death of John "some years ago" (he died in 1729), and that his widow still survived.†



The name of MARSHALL is derived probably in all cases from the trade of a blacksmith, thus becoming the synonym of SMITH although of much less frequent occurrence. The word has its origin in the old High German (through the Anglo Saxon) in the words MAR a horse (whence our English word Mare) and SHALK a servant or groom, compare the French MARECHAL, a Farrier, still in use, from which, through the Norman invaders, the name may also have come. In both cases, from being a very humble title, the dignity of it has risen, in both languages, until it has come to designate a very lofty office, in which history it is similar to the word constable, which was derived from Comes Stabuli, stable keeper. The result has been that many ambitious but ignorant persons of the name claim a descent from the Earls Marshall of England, ignoring the fact that the surname of the bearers of this high office was quite distinct from their title, which, since 1483 has been vested in the family of Howard, Dukes of Norfolk.

* See Burke's Armory, Ed. 1844, also Miscellanea Marescalliana by Dr. Geo. W. Marshall, York Herald, vol. i, p. 3, vol. ii, pt. 2, p. 83. The proof of connection with our own family, with its right to bear the arms, is of course impossible, as the pedigree cannot yet be traced far enough. Dr. Marshall's book, above referred to, contains the life work of the late talented author on his family name, but neither his monumental researches nor the writer's, have as yet fully solved the problem.

† From the original papers in possession of Wm. P. Marshall of West Chester, Pa. communicated by Gilbert Cope. (See American Appendix.)

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

The earliest mention of the name in Youlgrave parish is a Humphrey Marshall who was living in 1537, when he occurs as one of the appraisers of the estate of Thomas Smethley in October of that year. William Marshall who died in 1548, and Roger Marshall who died in 1559, were brothers and very probably sons of the first named Humphrey, as may have been Richard Marshall who also died in 1559. Many others of the name occur in the 16th Century, but we obtain no continuity of descent until we reach

I EDMUND MARSHALL¹ of Youlgrave who occurs there from 1559 to 1571, he had issue

- ii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,² of whom later.
- iii THOMAS MARSHALL,² bapt. 10 July 1561.
- iv JOHN MARSHALL,² bapt. 13 Nov. 1566, he was of Elton in Youlgrave, m. Margaret Milner, widow, and had issue a son James Marshall who was still living in 1603. His will dat. 21 June 1602 was pro. 7 Meh. 1603.
- v EDMUND MARSHALL,² bapt. 4 Nov. 1569, of whom later.
- vi MARGARET MARSHALL,² bapt. 20 Aug. 1571, she m. Paxton and had a daughter Joyce Paxton living in 1602.

II HUMPHREY MARSHALL² (*Edmund*¹) son of Edmund was bapt. 30 Oct. 1559. He was of Gratton in Youlgrave and had issue

- vii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,² bapt. 13 Meh. 1599, bur. 19 Meh. 1605.
- viii ELIZABETH MARSHALL,² bapt. 14 Sept. 1600, bur. 28 Nov. 1603.
- ix JOHN MARSHALL,² bapt. 1 Dec. 1601, bur. 11 June 1603.
- x JOHN MARSHALL,² of whom later.
- xi HUMPHREY MARSHALL,² of whom later.
- xii RICHARD MARSHALL,² bapt. 30 Meh. 1607.
- xiii WILLIAM MARSHALL,² bapt. 19 Apr. 1609.

V EDMUND MARSHALL² (*Edmund*¹) son of Edmund bapt. 4 Nov. 1569 was of Youlgrave and had issue

- xiv MARGARET MARSHALL,² bapt. 24 Meh. 1599, bur. 30 Apr. 1600.
- xv JOYCE MARSHALL,² bapt. 21 Sept. 1601, m. 26 July 1639 Edward Marchant.
- xvi HUGH MARSHALL,² bapt. 12 Meh. 1603.

X JOHN MARSHALL³ (*Humphrey*,² *Edmund*¹) son of Humphrey bapt. 2 Feb. 1603. He was of Gratton in Youlgrave, m. Mary

Children of JOHN and MARY (.) MARSHALL.

- xvii JOHN MARSHALL⁴ JR. of whom later.

- xvi THOMAS MARSHALL of Derby City, he m. Elizabeth and had issue 1. Elizabeth, 2. John, 3. Thomas, 4. Joseph of Chellaston who m. two wives but had no issue. Thomas the father's will dat 27 Jan'y. 1682/3, pro. 24 Apr. 1683.

XI HUMPHREY MARSHALL *Humphrey?* *Edmund*¹ son of Humphrey bapt. 30 June 1605, was of Gratton, Churchwarden of Yowlgrave 1638. He m. about 1621 Margery who was bur. 8 Mch. 1672. He was bur. 23 July 1661.

Children of HUMPHREY and MARGERY MARSHALL.

- xvii HUMPHREY MARSHALL,² of whom later.
 xviii MARGARY MARSHALL,² bapt. 5 Dec. 1624, m. 30 Jan. 1641 Hugh Sheldon.
 xix MARGARET MARSHALL,² bapt. 3 June 1627.
 xx JOANE MARSHALL,² bapt. 21 Mch. 1629.
 xxi EDWARD MARSHALL,² bapt. 26 Aug. 1632.
 xxii ROGER MARSHALL,² bapt. 25 Feb. 1635.
 xxiii MARY MARSHALL,² bapt. 5 Mch. 1636.
 xxiv HANNAH MARSHALL,² bapt. 6 June 1640, bur. 13 July 1646.

XVII JOHN MARSHALL *Jr.* *John,* *Humphrey?* *Edmund*¹ son of John and Mary. Was of Gratton; m. Mary about 1619.

Children of JOHN and MARY MARSHALL JR.

- xxv SARAH MARSHALL,² bapt. 23 July, bur. 28 same month 1650.
 xxvi ABRAHAM MARSHALL,² bapt. 5 Oct. 1652. Was of Winstor and had son Abraham bapt. there 9 Jan'y. 1689.
 xxvii ANN MARSHALL,² bapt. 19 Dec. 1657.
 xxviii JONATHAN MARSHALL,² bapt. 19 Dec. 1657, living 1683 and named in will of his uncle Thomas Marshall of Derby.
 xxix JOHN MARSHALL,² of whom later.

XIX HUMPHREY MARSHALL¹ *Humphrey?* *Humphrey?* *Edmund*¹ son of Humphrey and Margery, bapt. 2 May 1622. Was of Gratton, Churchwarden of Yowlgrave 1661. He m. Hannah about 1655, who was still living in 1718. His admon. with tuition of minor children granted to relief 26 Mch. 1681.

Children of HUMPHREY and HANNAH MARSHALL.

- xxx HANNAH MARSHALL,² bapt. 16 Apr. 1656, m. 16 June 1683 Nicholas Finlison.
 xxxi MARY MARSHALL,² bapt. 13 June 1658, m. 4 Aug. 1681 Samuel Robinson.
 xxxii SARAH MARSHALL,² bapt. 6 Nov. 1660.
 xxxiii JOHN MARSHALL,² bapt. 19 Mch. 1663.
 xxxiv HUMPHREY MARSHALL,² bapt. 28 Apr., bur. 22 Aug. 1667.

xxxvii ABIGAIL MARSHALL,⁵ bapt. 12 July 1668, living under age in 1684.

xxxviii ABRAHAM MARSHALL,⁵ of whom later.

xxxix HUMPHREY MARSHALL,⁵ bapt. 24 July 1670, living under age 1684, was still living with a family in 1718.

xl SAMUEL MARSHALL,⁵ born after 1670, living under age 1684, was still living in 1733. He had issue 1. John, 2. Mary, 3. Hannah.

THE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

XXXI JOHN MARSHALL⁵ (*John,⁴ John,³ Humphrey,² Edmund¹*) probably son of John and Mary (. . . .) Marshall of Gratton, was bapt. at Youlgrave 12 May 1661. He was the cousin of ABRAHAM MARSHALL and eight years his senior. He was of Elton, also in the parish of Youlgrave. He came to America in the ship "Desire," James Cock, Master, and landed at Philadelphia 23 June 1686. He seems to have brought no Certificate with him and was probably not a Quaker at that time, but he was married at Darby, Pa., Monthly Meeting the 19th of 10th (or 4th) month 1688 to Sarah, sister of Thomas Smith of Croxton Keyrial, Leicestershire, and of John Smith of Harby in said county who came to Pennsylvania in 1684, by whom he had three sons. Their wedding was the first one solemnized in that Meeting House. He died at Darby, Pa. 13 of 9 mo., 1729, and his widow Sarah 16 of 5 mo. 1749.

Children of JOHN and SARAH (SMITH) MARSHALL.

xli JOHN MARSHALL,⁶ of whom later.

xlii WILLIAM MARSHALL,⁶ of whom later.

xliii THOMAS MARSHALL,⁶ of whom later.

XXXVIII ABRAHAM MARSHALL⁵ (*Humphrey,⁴ Humphrey,³ Humphrey,² Edmund¹*) son of Humphrey and Hannah (. . . .) Marshall, was born at Gratton 1669. He came to America in 1700, fifteen years after the settlement of his cousin John Marshall. He seems at that time to have been a recent convert to the Quaker faith, as his Certificate, dated at Moneyash 9 of 2 mo. 1700, speaks of him as "a babe in the truth."* He married 17 of 11 mo. 1702 3. Mary, dau. of James Hunt of Kingessing, from Kent in England (who died in 1769 aged 87) and had a numerous family of whom the eighth child was Humphrey Marshall the well known Quaker botanist. He was of Darby and West Bradford and in 1707 removed to the Forks of the Brandywine where he had

* See American Appendix.

purchased large tracts of land from the Indians. He died in December 1767, aged 98 years.

Children of ABRAHAM and MARY (HUNT) MARSHALL.

- (i) SAMUEL MARSHALL,¹ b. 27 of 11 mo. 1704, m. before 1733.
- (ii) JOHN MARSHALL.¹
- (iii) ELIZA MARSHALL,¹ born 2 of 10 mo. 1705.
- (iv) HANNAH MARSHALL.¹
- (v) ABRAHAM MARSHALL,¹ m. Rachel dau. of George Carter of East Bradford 29 of 3 mo. 1740.
- (vi) ISAAC MARSHALL,¹ m. Ann dau. of Jacob Vernon of Thornley 19 of 9 mo. 1745.
- (vii) JACOB MARSHALL,¹ was living m. in 1733.
- (viii) HUMPHREY MARSHALL,¹ the well known botanist.
- (ix) JAMES MARSHALL,¹ living m. in 1733.

XLI JOHN MARSHALL *John,¹ John,¹ John,² Humphrey,² Edmund³* eldest son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa., 16 of 6 mo. 1690. He m. there 1715 Joanna, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Paschall b. Darby, Pa. 19 Feb. 1695/6, died 25 of 2 mo. 1731. He m. secondly, also at Darby, Pa., 14 of 4 mo. 1732, Eleanor Shenton, who died 26 of 5 mo. 1768. He died 14 of 8 mo. 1749.

Children of JOHN and JOANNA (PASCALL) MARSHALL.

- (iii) THOMAS MARSHALL,¹ b. 18 of 5 mo. 1716, m. out of meeting in 1742 Mary
- (iv) SARAH MARSHALL,¹ b. 19 of 8 m. 1718, m. Joseph Hutton of Concord, Pa.
- (v) ABRAHAM MARSHALL,¹ b. 20 of 12 mo. 1720, m. at Chester, Pa., 1 of 3 mo. 1744 to ELIZABETH (No. 6) dau. of ISAAC and SARAH (FAWCETT) LEA q. v.
- (vi) MARGARET MARSHALL,¹ of whom later.
- (vii) JOANNA MARSHALL,¹ b. 23 of 12 mo. 1726/7, m. at Darby, Pa. 27 of 9 mo. 1751 to John Thomas of Blockley.
- (viii) JOHN MARSHALL.
- (ix) SUSANNA MARSHALL.¹
- (x) ELIZABETH MARSHALL, born 16 of 12 mo. 1729/30, died 29 of 2 mo. 1731.

Children of JOHN and ELEANOR (SHENTON) MARSHALL.

- (vi) MARGHA MARSHALL,¹ b. 22 of 12 mo. 1733, m. Darby, Pa. 17 of 4 mo. 1754 Abraham Johnson.
- (vii) MARY MARSHALL, b. 4 of 8 mo. 1768.

XLII WILLIAM MARSHALL *John,¹ John,¹ John,³ Humphrey,² Edmund³* son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa. 11 of 2 mo. 1692. He m. Mary and died before 1733.

Children of WILLIAM and MARY (. . . .) MARSHALL.

lxiii MARTHA MARSHALL.⁷

lxiv WILLIAM MARSHALL,⁷ of whom later.

lxv MARY MARSHALL,⁷ m. to John Batton.

XLIII THOMAS MARSHALL⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Humphrey*,² *Edmund*¹) son of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. Darby, Pa., 10 of 12 mo. 1694, m. Hannah Mendenhall and was still living in 1733.

Children of THOMAS and HANNAH (MENDENHALL) MARSHALL.

lxvi BENJAMIN MARSHALL.⁷

lxvii JOHN MARSHALL.⁷

lxviii ANNE MARSHALL,⁷ m. Flickman.

lxix HANNAH MARSHALL,⁷ m. John Way.

lxx MARTHA MARSHALL,⁷ m. William Lewis.

lxxi MARY MARSHALL.⁷

LXIV WILLIAM MARSHALL⁷ (*William*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Humphrey*,² *Edmund*¹) son of William and Mary (. . . .) Marshall born 17 of 12 mo. 1712, m. 16 of 9 mo. 1732, Elizabeth Hunt. He was of Newark, Del.

Children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH (HUNT) MARSHALL.

lxxii WILLIAM MARSHALL,⁸ m. 25 of 8 mo. 1757 Mary Tatnall and had issue 1. James, 2. Edward, 3. Joseph, 4. William, 5. Samuel.

lxxiii JAMES MARSHALL,⁸ b. 1735, m. MARGARET (No. 28), dau. of JAMES and MARGARET (MARSHALL) LEA (q. v.) of Wilmington by whom he had no issue.

lxxiv SAMUEL MARSHALL,⁸ b. 1741, m. Elizabeth Vandever and had issue

1 James Marshall.⁹

2 Jane Marshall.⁹

3 Samuel Marshall.⁹

4 John Marshall.⁹

5 Elizabeth Marshall.⁹

6 William Marshall.⁹

lxxv MARY MARSHALL,⁸ m. Jesse Kendall.

lxxvi REBEKAH MARSHALL,⁸ m. Darby, Pa. 8 of 2 mo. 1758 John Elliot.

LVI MARGARET MARSHALL⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Humphrey*,² *Edmund*¹) dau. of John and Sarah (Smith) Marshall, b. 11 mo. 31, 1723/4, married at Darby, Pa. 4 mo. 24, 1741, **JAMES LEA** (No. 5) q. v.

THE PASCALL FAMILY.

The name is believed to be of French origin and was probably brought to England by some of the many weavers who came from that country during the reign of Henry VII. The most notable family of them was one which appears at Great Baddow in Essex in the first half of the 16th Century as yeomen, but by the time of Edward VI or earlier had purchased a manor there and were granted Arms and appear in the *Visitation* as gentry for a century after.

Probably quite distinct from these people was a family of the same name which appeared about the same time in Somerset to the south west of Bristol whereof the earliest whose record has been found was

THOMAS PASCALL of Portbury, whose administration was granted 27 July 1511 to his relict Alice in the Consistory Court of Wells. In 1556 the will of a

JOHANNA PASCALL, widow, of Yatton was proved in the same Court. She was very probably a daughter-in-law of Thomas. The scanty probate records and the most deplorable condition of the Parish Registers in this part of England make it impossible to follow the line with any exactness, but there can be little if any doubt that their descendant was

I THOMAS PASCALL, of Wrington in Somerset who occurs there from 1609 to 1622, removed to Churchill before 1634 and died there 26 January 1638. He had a wife Mary who survived him and died at the house of her son William in the parish of St. John Baptist, Bristol, and was buried there 18 Jan'y, 1669, aged 96 years. His will was probated in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 10 Nov. 1639.

Children of THOMAS and MARY PASCALL.

ii WILLIAM PASCALL, of whom later.

iii MARGARET PASCALL, bapt. at Wrington 29 June 1609, query, if not the Margery bur. there 16 Oct. following.

iv JOAN PASCALL, bapt. 30 July 1611, probably bur. as Joane Pascie 1 Dec. 1632.

v THOMAS PASCALL, bapt. 12 Dec. 1613. He was still living at the time of his Father's death in 1638, but nothing further is known of him.

vi JOHN PASCALL, bapt. 13 Apr. 1617. He was apprenticed 12 Feb. 1631 to his brother William at Bristol, pewterer, and became a Freeman 30 May 1646. He had married before that time Lucretia by whom he had
 i ANNA PASCALL, bur. 21 Aug. 1643 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.

2 GEORGE PASCAL,³ bur. 18 Aug. 1643 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.

3 SUSANNA PASCAL,³ bapt. 11 Feb. 1643 at St. Nicholas, Bristol. Died young.

4 SUSANNA PASCAL,³ bapt. 25 Dec. 1645 and bur. 22 July 1647 at St. Nicholas, Bristol.

vii MARY PASCAL,² m. Edward Fisher and had issue.

viii ELIZABETH PASCAL,² m. Nicholas.

ix AGNES PASCAL,² named in Father's will as dau. Agnes in 1638.

x SARA PASCAL,² bapt. 11 Apr. 1619 at Wrington, living 1638.

II WILLIAM PASCALL² (*Thomas¹*) son of Thomas and Mary Pascall, was probably born about 1608. He was apprenticed 20 June 1622 to William Yoore of Bristol, pewterer, for seven years and admitted a Freeman of the City 29 Oct. 1632. He married first 25 June 1632 at Bath Abbey, Johanna Collins, who died before March 1640. He married second before November 1642 Mary, by whom he had no issue and who was buried 30 Dec. 1653 at St. John Baptist, Bristol. He married third before April 1655 Frances who was buried 8 Mch. 1656 at St. John Baptist. He married fourth before April 1669 Bridget by whom he had no issue, but who survived him and administered his estate, she was buried 17 Mch. 1680 at St. John Baptist. He was buried 21 June 1670 also at St. John Baptist and his administration was granted 26 Jan. 1671 to his relict Bridget in Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Children of WILLIAM and JOHANNA (COLLINS) PASCALL.

xi ELIZABETH PASCALL,³ bapt. 2 Feb. 1632-3 St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol.

xii THOMAS PASCALL,³ of whom later.

xiii MARY PASCALL,³ living in 1712.

xiv JOSEPH PASCALL,³ of whom later.

Children of WILLIAM and FRANCES (.) PASCALL.

xv WILLIAM PASCALL,³ bapt. 8 Mch. 1656 at St. John's, Bristol, bur. there 16 July 1658.

xvi FRANCIS PASCALL,³ bapt. 8 Mch. 1656 at St. John's, Bristol and there entered as a son, but query if not a daughter and mar. 2 May 1678 at St. Werbergs to Edmund Wills of St. John's.

XII THOMAS PASCALL³ (*William,² Thomas¹*) son of William and Johanna (Collins) Pascall, bapt. 29 Dec. 1634 at St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, apprenticed to his Father (and step mother Mary) 16 Dec. 1652 for seven years. Admitted as Freeman of the City 24 Oct. 1661. He married before 1665 Joanna Sloper (born 2 Nov. 1634, d. 2 Sept. 1707 at Philadelphia, Pa.). He came to Philadelphia about 1684, but had

purchased five hundred acres of land in Pennsylvania of William Penn 3 mo. 22, 1682. He was elected member of the Provincial Assembly 3 mo. 11, 1685 and again 3 mo. 10, 1689. He was member of Philadelphia Common Council 1701 and 1701 and in 1705 was one of a committee to divide the city into wards. His will dat. 12 Sept 1716, pro. 18 Sept 1718.

Children of THOMAS and JOANNA (STOPER) PASCALL.

xvi WILLIAM PASCALL, b. about 1665. Apprenticed to his Father 4 Meh. 1679 for seven years. Was of Philadelphia, Pa. silversmith. He m. 1st before 1684 Ann who died before 1695. He m. 2nd Susannah, dau. of John Budd, who survived him. His will dated 12 mo. 17, 1695 & was probated 29 Apr. 1696. By first wife Ann he had one dau. and by second wife one son.

1 MARY PASCALL, bapt. 27 July 1681, St. John Baptist, Bristol.

2 WILLIAM PASCALL, living an infant in 1696.

xvii THOMAS PASCALL, of whom later.

xix ELIZABETH PASCALL, bapt. 28 May 1671 Christ Church, Bristol.

xx JOSEPH PASCALL, bapt. 13 Meh. 1672, Christ Church, Bristol, d.

xxi MARY PASCALL, bapt. 11 Dec. 1674 Christ Church, Bristol, m. 2 mo. 10, 1699 at Philadelphia to William Say.

xxii JOSEPH PASCALL, bapt. 16 Nov. 1676 Christ Church, Bristol, bur. there 29 Apr. 1679.

xxiii FRANCIS PASCALL, bapt. 18 Meh. 1678, bur. 9 Aug. 1680.

XIV JOSEPH PASCALL (*William,² Thomas¹*) son of William and Johanna (Collins) Pascall, was of Chappell Street in parish of St. Philip's, Bristol, weaver, m. 7 mo. 22, 1673, at Friends Meeting, Mary Wickham (she bur. 5 mo. 31, 1710). He buried in Friends Ground, Bristol, 6 mo. 11, 1712. His will probated 27 Aug. 1712 (Cons. Bristol files) has an heraldic seal. On a fess between three martlets (qu. an annulet). Crest, a boar's head.

Children of JOSEPH and MARY (WICKHAM) PASCALL.

xxiv JOSEPH PASCALL,² bur. 8 mo. 19, 1677.

xxv JOHN PASCALL,² bur. 1 mo. 14, 1683 &.

xxvi MARY PASCALL,² m. Richard Smith.

xxvii ELIZABETH PASCALL,² b. 9 mo. 20, 1678, bur. 5 mo. 11, 1679.

xxviii ELIZABETH PASCALL,² b. 1 mo. 30, 1686, m. John Fowles 1707.

xxix BENJAMIN PASCALL,² probably b. before 1677. He had wife Mary Came to Philadelphia. His will dated 26 Jan. 1729/30, was probated 7 Jan. 1730 &. His wife's will dated 13 Jan. 1731 &, was probated 22 July 1731. He names Cousin Benjamin Pascall (No. xxxviii). He apparently left two daughters.

1 JOANNA PASCALL,² m. John Holmes.

2 PASCALL,² m. Charles Edgar.

XVIII THOMAS PASCALL¹ (*Thomas*,³ *William*,² *Thomas*¹) son of Thomas and Joane (Sloper) Pascall, b. about 1668. Apprenticed to his Father 4 May 1682 and came with him to Philadelphia about 1684, was of Darby and Blockley, silversmith. He m. 15 Nov. 1692 at Radnor, Pa., Monthly Meeting, Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Griffith) Jenkins of Tenby, County Pembroke, Wales (b. 3 mo. 22, 1674, d. 11 mo. 17, 1728).

Children of THOMAS and MARGARET (JENKINS) PASCALL.

xxx THOMAS PASCALL,⁵ b. 7 mo. 22, 1693, m. 10 mo. 6, 1716 at Goshen Monthly Meeting, Margaret Jones, by whom he had a daughter

1 MARGARET PASCALL,⁵ b. 8 mo. 6, 1718.

xxxI JOANNA PASCALL,⁵ of whom later.

xxxII WILLIAM PASCALL,⁵ m. 2 mo. 21, 1720, at Chester Monthly Meeting, Grace Hoopes.

xxxIII JOSEPH PASCALL,⁵ b. 1 mo. 23, 1699, m. 2 mo. 5, 1721 at Darby Monthly Meeting, Elizabeth Coates.

xxxIV BENJAMIN PASCALL,⁵ b. 11 mo. 1, 1703, d. 2 mo. 12, 1707.

xxxV ABIGAIL PASCALL,⁵ d. 3 mo. 5, 1706.

xxxVI JOHN PASCALL,⁵ b. 9 mo. 5, 1706, m. 2 mo. 25, 1728 at Arch St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Frances, dau. of Henry Hodge (d. 1 mo. 8, 1781). He was of Darby, Pa. and d. there 2 mo. 11, 1779 leaving

1 ANNE PASCALL,⁶ d. 5 mo. 20, 1781.

xxxvII BENJAMIN PASCALL,⁵ b. 2 mo. 16, 1709, living 1729-31, see No. xxix.

xxxvIII SAMUEL PASCALL,⁵ b. 5 mo. 2, 1711, d. 12 mo. 17, 1728.

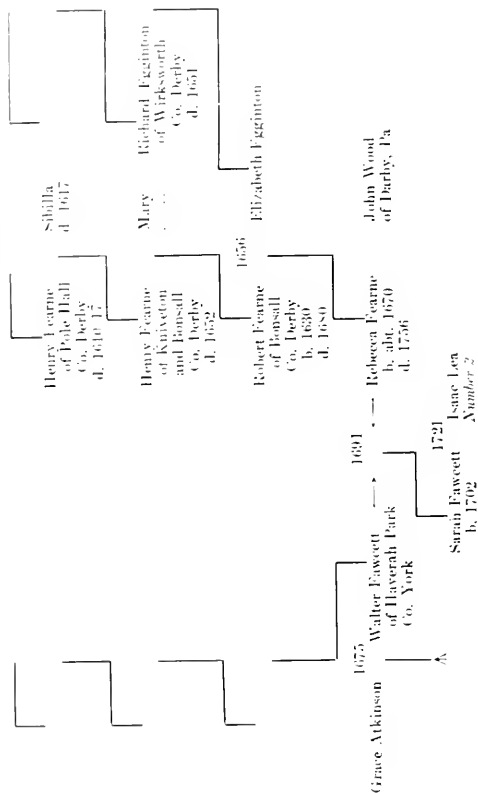
xxxIX STEPHEN PASCALL,⁵ b. 8 mo. 3, 1714.

xl JONATHAN PASCALL,⁵ b. 3 mo. 13, 1718 of Darby, Pa.

xli MARY PASCALL,⁵ b. before 1718, d. 1 mo. 5, 1781.

XXXI JOANNA PASCALL⁵ (*Thomas*,¹ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Jenkins) Pascall, b. 12 mo. 19, 1695, mar. 1715 **JOHN MARSHALL**. (See Marshall Family.)

ANCESTRY OF SARAH FAWCETT WIFE OF ISAAC FEA No. 2



THE FAWCETT FAMILY.

I. WALTER FAWCETT resided in Haverah Park in the County of Yorkshire, West Riding, an extra parochial region between the parishes of Hampsthwaite, Fewston and Ortleigh. There are abundant evidences that the family was of this place from the reign of Henry VIII, but it is impossible to construct a connected pedigree or even fix with a certainty on the names of his parents, owing to the scanty records available. Walter Fawcett married at Knaresborough Friends Meeting 3 mo. 23, 1675, Grace Atkinson.

Children of WALTER and GRACE (ATKINSON) FAWCETT.

- ii ESTHER FAWCETT,² b. 1 mo. 26, 1676.
- iii JOHN FAWCETT,² b. 10 mo. 28, 1678.
- iv JOSEPH FAWCETT,² b. 6 mo. 1681.
- v NATHAN FAWCETT,² m. Jane Breintnall 11 mo. 11, 1705. He d. prior to 1708, leaving
 - 1 JOHN FAWCETT, b. 12 mo. 7, 1705-6.
 - 2 NATHAN FAWCETT, b. 7 mo. 5, 1708.

He was persecuted for his faith (see Besse's Sufferings). In 1683 for being at a Quaker Meeting at Askwith, Yorkshire, he had taken from him two oxen worth £9 and in 1684 for attending a meeting at Skipworth he was visited with a like penalty. In 1684 he came with his wife to Pennsylvania and settled on Ridley Creek, Chester, where he held the office of "Peacemaker." He was representative in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1695. His wife Grace died 30 Sept. 1686 and he married second at Darby, Friends Meeting, 14 June 1694, Rebecca, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Egginton) Fearn, lately of Derby in England (b. about 1670, d. 15 Nov. 1756 in the 86 year of her age). W. F. died 29 Jan. 1704-5 and his widow remarried to John Wood. His will dated 7 mo. 2, 1703, was probated 8 July 1704.

Children of WALTER and REBECCA (FEARNE) FAWCETT.

- vi REBECCA FAWCETT,² b. Chester, Pa. 1 mo. 21, 1696.
- vii MARY FAWCETT,² b. Chester, Pa. 9 mo. 25, 1697.
- viii SARAH FAWCETT,² b. Chester, Pa. 7 mo. 30, 1699, d. 8 mo. 4, 1701.
- ix SARAH FAWCETT,² of whom later.
- x ELIZABETH FAWCETT,² b. Chester, Pa. 3 mo. 5, 1704.

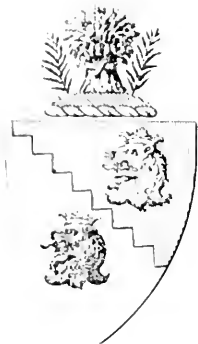
IX. SARAH FAWCETT² (*Walter*¹) dau. of Walter and Rebecca (Fearn) Fawcett, b. Chester, Pa. 7 mo. 30, 1699, m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 29 Dec. 1721. **ISAAC LEA** (No. 2) q. v.

THE FEARNE FAMILY.

DERBYSHIRE.

Coat: Per bend indented Azure and Gules, two Lyons heads erased counterchanged, crowned Or.

Crest: On a mount Vert, a Garb Or, band Gules, between two Fern branches proper.



It is a matter of tradition that this family was founded by one Frederick Fearne, a German, at a very early date, of whom descended Hugh Ferne, who built the Monastery of Ferniehurst in Roxburghshire, but the first of the name we find in an authentic pedigree is that of William Ferne, who was killed at the Battle of Poitiers in France in the wars of Edward III. From him descended in the sixth generation, William Ferne of Parwick, County Derby, who married Agnes, daughter of Adam Beresford of Firney Bently, County Derby, about the time of Henry VIII, and from whom most if not all of the name in that County are probably descended,* among whom we find Henry Fearne, Bishop of Chester in 1661.

Of this stock was Henry Fearne of Pole Hall in Hartington, from whom the American Immigrant is clearly traced, but his descent from William of Parwick has yet to be made clear.

I HENRY FEARNE¹ of Pole Hall in Hartington Parish, County Derby, yeoman, died before 1617. His wife Sibilla, bur. 18 Jan'y. 1617.

Children of HENRY and SIBILLA FEARNE.

i. HENRY FEARNE, of whom later.

ii. EDMUND FEARNE, of whom later.

iv. ROBERT FEARNE, of whom later.

II HENRY FEARNE *Henry*² son of Henry and Sibilla Fearne. He was of Kniveton and Bonsall, Co. Derby, yeoman. He held lands there and at Parwick and Bradborne. His will dated 11 Nov. 1616, was probated 3 July 1652. P. C. C. Bowyer 204 names only his younger sons.

Children of HENRY and MARY FEARNE.

FEARNE, eldest son, of whom we know nothing.

* See Vis. Linc. 1562, Gen. iv. 22, Vis. Lond. 1633, Harl. Soc. xv. 127. Vis. Staff. 1614, W. of Staff. Arch. Soc. i., pt. 2, 127. Hunters Fam. Mem. Gen. i. 141.

- vi HENRY FEARNE³ of Kniveton, who married and had
 - 1 HENRY FEARNE⁴ of Kniveton, bapt. 22 Aug. 1683,
d. unm.
 - 2 ANNE FEARNE,⁴ bapt. 22 Aug. 1683.
 - 3 MARY FEARNE,⁴ bapt. 21 Feb. 1685.
- vii THOMAS FEARNE,³ of whom later.
- viii ROBERT FEARNE,³ of whom later.
- ix DOROTHY FEARNE,³ m. Samuel Hudson 7 July 1665.
- x FEARNE,³ a daughter name unknown.
- xi FEARNE,³ a daughter name unknown.

III EDMUND FEARNE² (*Henry*¹) son of Henry and Sibilla Fearne, of Bonsall, Co. Derby. He m. Alice, dau. of William Barker of Monyash, Derby and was buried at Bonsall 28 Mch. 1662. His Administration was granted to his widow Alice 15 Dec. 1665. His inventory taken 9 Apr. 1662.

Children of EDMUND and ALICE (BARKER) FEARNE.

- xii EDMUND FEARNE,³ m. Anne dau. of of Monyash, and was living without issue in 1665.
- xiii MARY FEARNE,³ m. 31 Aug. 1669 John Wood at Bonsall.
- xiv ROBERT FEARNE,³ bapt. and bur. 28 July 1669.
- xv SUSANNA FEARNE,³ bapt. 30 Sept. 1661.
- xvi ELIZABETH FEARNE,³ living 1665.
- xvii ABIGAIL FEARNE,³ bur. 19 Apr. 1674.
- xviii REBECCA FEARNE,³ living 1665.
- xix ALICE FEARNE,³ living 1665.

IV ROBERT FEARNE² (*Henry*¹) son of Henry and Sibilla Fearne, of Bonsall, Derby, merchant. He m. Frances, dau. of William Barker of Shelden, Derby. She was buried at Bonsall and he was still living in 1707.

Children of ROBERT and FRANCES (BARKER) FEARNE.

- xx ELIZABETH FEARNE,³ bur. at Bonsall 2 Aug. 1659.
- xxi ELIZABETH FEARNE,³ bapt. 11 March 1662 and m. William Hodgkinson of Overton and had only one daughter
 - 1. ANNE HODGKINSON.⁴
- xxii HENRY FEARNE,³ bapt. at Bonsall 31 March 1661. Was of Snitterton, Co. Derby. Receiver General of Customs. He m. 1st Alice, daughter of William Burton of Nottingham, who d. without issue Aug. 1684 and was bur. at Bonsall. He m. 2nd Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Nicholas Darrel of Kingsclere, Hants., Esq. Marriage Allegation 29 Nov. 1687 at Vicar Generals office. He was living 1707 and entered his pedigree at the Heralds College in that year. He was buried at Bonsall. His children were
 - 1. ROBERT FEARNE,⁴ b. at St. Margarets, Westminster, 7 Nov. 1689, of Oxford and unm. 1705.

- of Middle Temple 1706, M. P. for Luggershall 1713-14.
 2. ELIZABETH FEARNE,⁴ liv. m. 1707.
 3. ISABELL FEARNE,⁴ liv. m. 1707.
 4. FRANCIS FEARNE,⁴ liv. m. 1707.

VII THOMAS FEARNE *Henry; Henry*¹ son of Henry and Mary Fearn, of Kniveton, yeoman, bapt. 21 Feb. 1626. He m. Elizabeth His will dated 10 Apr., probated 16 Feb. 1661 (P. C. C., A. 101. 227), left lands in Hartington. His wife was buried at Kniveton 7 Nov. 1665.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH FEARNE.

- xxx. ELIZABETH FEARNE,⁴ m. George Dale.
 xxv. STEPH. FEARNE,⁴ m. George Bacods 5 June 1656.
 xxv. DOROTHY FEARNE,⁴ living 1654-5.

VIII ROBERT FEARNE *Henry; Henry*¹ son of Henry and Mary Fearn, was bapt. at Hartington 2 May 1630. He was sometime of Wirksworth but was of Bonsall, yeoman, on the declaration of intentions of marriage 11 and 21 March and 28 Apr. at Bakewell, Derby, with Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Egginton of Idle in Wirksworth. He seems to have joined the Quakers as he was buried in Friends Ground at Chesterfield 8 mo. 10, 1680. His widow Elizabeth came to Pennsylvania in 1682, bringing certificate from Derby Quarterly Meeting for herself, son Joshua and daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Rebecca.

Children of ROBERT and ELIZABETH EGGINTON (FEARNE).

- xxv. JOSHUA FEARNE,⁴ came to America with his mother in 1682, m. Abigail, left issue and d. 1693.
 xxvii. ELIZABETH FEARNE,⁴ bur. 2 Aug. 1659.
 xxviii. HENRY FEARNE,⁴ bapt. 3 Mch. 1661, probably d. young.
 xxix. ELIZABETH FEARNE,⁴ bapt. 11 Mch. 1662, came to America with her mother 1682. Mar. John Kay of Darley near Newtown, West Jersey, 3 mo. 15, 1681.
 xxx. SARAH FEARNE,⁴ came to America with her mother 1682, m. Thomas Sharpe of Newtown, West Jersey, 8 mo. 8, 1681.
 xxxi. MARY FEARNE,⁴ bur. at Chesterfield, Eng., 3 mo. 18, 1680.
 xxxii. REBECCA FEARNE,⁴ of whom later.
 xxxiii. JOSHUA FEARNE,⁴ probably the youngest son. He was left behind in England, but followed his family to America some years later. He m. Sarah Blumston 12 mo. 3rd, 1700 and left issue.

XXXII REBECCA FEARNE⁴ *Robert; Henry*² *Henry*³ dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Egginton Fearn, was b. about 1670 and came to America with her mother in 1682. She m. Darby, Pa. 11 June 1694 **WALTER FAWCETT**. See Fawcett Family.

THE HOPTON FAMILY.

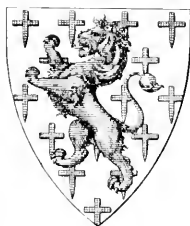
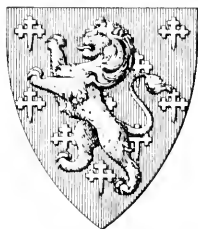
HOPTON OF SALOP.—*Arms:* Gules, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, a Lion Rampant Or.

HOPTON OF GLOUCESTER.—*Arms:* Argent, crusily fitchée Sable, a Lion Rampant Azure.*

The Hopton family is one of the most ancient in England, the first of the name being Walter de Opton, who held two knights fees in Hopton Castle under Geoffrey de Vere in 1165 as of the Barony of Clun.† As in most mediæval pedigrees the exact line is difficult to trace until we reach Walter de Hopton in 1223,‡ with whose name most of the family pedigrees begin.

There were two principal families of the name, of Hopton Castle in Salop and of Canon Frome in Hereford.§ The Arms of all are similar, Gules, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, a lion rampant or, although the tinctures differed in later blazons.

Probably descended from this stock, although as yet the connecting link has not been found, are the Hoptons of Gloucestershire, whom we find in that County from the early part of the reign of Elizabeth, of these the progenitor seems to have been



I WILLIAM HOPTON¹ of Chalford in Bisley, clothier, who died 1590, leaving issue by two wives of whom the second, Joan Bearde, survived him and was buried 9 of Apr. 1591 at Bisley.

Child of WILLIAM HOPTON and 1st wife.

ii RICHARD HOPTON² of whom later.

Children of WILLIAM and JOAN (BEARDE) HOPTON.

iii THOMAS HOPTON² of Chalford, m. Anne, dau. of Richard Browning, by whom he left eight children, the progenitors of the Hoptons of Berkeley. He was bur. 2 July 1598 and his relict 2 Apr. 1622 at Bisley.

* The Hoptons of Gloucester also used Arms—Gules, a Lion Rampant Or, within an orle of crosses crosslet of the last.

† Liber Niger, i, 145.

‡ Eyton Ant. of Salop, xi, 255.

§ Visit. Salop. Harl. Soc. xxviii, 253, 256.

- iv ALICE HOPTON,² m. 29 Nov. 1579 John SNOW who d. 1584.
- v FERDINANDO HOPTON,² of whom later.
- vi SAMUEL HOPTON,² bapt. 12 Mch. 1568, bur. 20 Mch. 1572 at Bisley.
- vii SAMUEL HOPTON,² bapt. 27 Jan'y. 1573. His will is as "late of St. Martin in the Fields Co. Middlesex," dated 10 Jan'y. 1625 prob. 13 Mch. 1625. In it he names his half brother Richard.
- viii JANE or JOANE HOPTON,² m. John Robbins before 1626.
- ix A daughter,² mar. John Bowcher.

II RICHARD HOPTON² (*William¹*) born 1558, of Bisley 1608, aged 50 in Mus. Roll, named as half brother by Samuel Hopton in 1625. Wife's name not known.

Child of RICHARD and (. . .) HOPTON.

x WILLIAM HOPTON,² of whom later.

V FERDINANDO HOPTON² (*William¹*) son of William and Joane (Bearde) Hopton, of Bourne in Nether Lippiatt in Stroud. Legatee of lands in Dunsbourne by will of his Father, M. Minchinhampton 22 July 1591, Margery Elkinton. He was bur. at Bisley 20 Feb. 1614. His wife survived him.

Children of FERDINANDO and MARGERY (ELKINTON) HOPTON.

- xi HUMPHREY HOPTON,³ of Nympsfield 1615 and of Westbury 1639 to 1652, tanner. He m. 1st Bisley 1 Nov. 1615* and 2nd St. John Bapt., Gloucester 22 July 1624 Mary Mann. He had two surviving children, Ferdinando and Humphrey, both apprenticed in Bristol 1619 and 1652.
- xii THOMAS HOPTON,⁴ of whom nothing is known.
- xiii WILLIAM HOPTON,⁴ of Stroud 1653 to 1674, of Stinchcombe 1684 and of Painswick 1686-8. He m. 1st Jane (bur. at Stroud 18 Jan'y. 1674), by whom he had
 - 1 WILLIAM HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1653.
 - 2 JOHN HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1655, bur. 1676.
 - 3 SAMUEL HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1661.
 - 4 JANE HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1663, m. John Mayo of Stroud.
 - 5 ANNE HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1668.
 He m. 2nd Ann, dau. of John Trotman of Cam (bur. at Painswick 1 Apr. 1712) by whom he had
 - 6 THOMAS HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1686.
 - 7 ANNE HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 1688.
- xiv HENRY HOPTON,³ of whom nothing is known.
- xv GILES HOPTON,⁴ bapt. 15 Dec., bur. 20 Jan'y. 1601.
- xvi MARY HOPTON,³ bapt. 25 Dec. 1606.
- xvii SAMUEL HOPTON,³ bapt. 29 June 1609.

* Wife's name omitted in Register.

c. FERDINAND HORTON,¹ bapt. 16 Feb., 1611, bur. 23 July 1612.
 RICHARD HORTON.

X WILLIAM HOPTON *Richard,² William¹* son of Richard and
 × *Elizabeth* Hopton of Bisley, born c. 1588, of Bisley, aged 20 in Mus. Roll
 1608. Wife's name unknown. He was probably father of
 xx RICHARD HORTON¹ of whom later.

XX RICHARD HOPTON¹ *William,² Richard,³ William¹* of Stroud
 probably son of William of Bisley but possibly son of Ferdinando of
 Stroud. His wife Jane was bur. at Stroud 3 Dec. 1658. He
 was bur. at Stroud 2 Aug. 1660.

Children of RICHARD and JANE HORTON.

xxi RICHARD HORTON¹ of Stroud, bur. there 13 Nov. 1695. His will
 dated 11 Sept. 1694, prob. 29 July 1695, names kinsman
 Joseph Webb of Gloucester.

xxii SAMUEL HORTON,¹ of whom later.

XXII SAMUEL HOPTON¹ *Richard,² William,³ Richard,⁴ William¹* son
 of Richard and Jane Hopton, bapt. Stroud 1 Feb. 1628, was of Painswick,
 Gloucestershire, m. at St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 25 May 1663, Mary,
 dau. of William and Mary (Pineke) Whitcomb of St. Owens, Glouc.
 She was bur. at St. John Baptist, Gloucester, 22 Dec. 1679. He was
 bur. at Painswick 25 Feb. 1677.

Children of SAMUEL and MARY WHITCOMB HORTON.

xxiii MARY HORTON,² living 1679.

xxiv HANNAH HORTON,² of whom later.

xxv SAMUEL HORTON,² bapt. 14 Mch. 1670 at Painswick. He d. in
 London 1727, clothier. His will dated 23 Sept. 1727,
 probated 2 Mch. 1728 (see English Appendix). By
 his wife whose name is unknown, he had

1 ELIZABETH HORTON,² bapt. 30 Mch. 1715.

2 RICHARD HORTON,² bapt. 28 Aug. 1719, d. 2 Oct.
 1719.

3 MARY HORTON,² bapt. 28 Aug. 1719, d. 27 Nov.
 1719.

xxvi RICHARD HORTON,² bapt. 6 June 1673 at Painswick.

xxvii DANIEL HORTON,² bapt. 5 July 1675, bur. 8 Jan., 1677.

xxviii WILLIAM HORTON,² bapt. 21 May 1677.

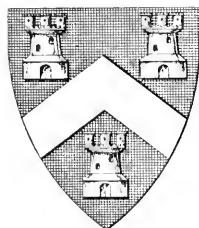
XXIV HANNAH HOPTON¹ *Samuel,² Richard,³ William,⁴ Richard,²*
 H *Paine* dau. of Samuel and Mary Whitcomb Hopton, b. about 1665
 (called Anna in will of her mother), m. 1st, Joseph Webb* of Ashle-
 worth, co. Glouc., marr. ill. 21 Feb. 1684 aged 19. She m. 2nd at
 Gloucester Friends Meeting 1 Feb. 1697 S JOHN LEA No. 1, q. v.

* See Webb family in American Appendix.

THE DENCH FAMILY.

Arms: Sable, a chevron between three Towers triple towered argent.

The family of Dench or Dunch, as it was indifferently written, seems to have had its origin in Worcestershire where we find them established in the reign of Henry VIII at Longdon. A little later a branch appears at Little Wittenham in Berkshire, whose kinship with the Longdon stock is clearly shown by Chancery Proceedings and other documents, but the exact relationship has not yet been traced. Of this Berkshire family a very beautiful pedigree from the College of Arms, dated 1623, is in the British Museum.*



William Dench, the first of this line, married in January 1547-8 to Mary Barons of London† and died in 1597, leaving two sons, Edmond and Walter, from whom descended a numerous posterity, of whom Sir William Dunch (d. 1612) married Mary the Aunt of Oliver Cromwell, by whom his son Edmund Dunch (b. 1602) was created by Patent 26 April 1658 Baron Burnell of East Wittenham,‡ but his title was disallowed at the Restoration. He married before 1639 Bridget, only daughter and heir of Sir Anthony Hungerford of Down Ampney, Co. Gloucester, who beside a large fortune, was heir to a moiety of the Barony of Burnell. The family became extinct on the death of their grandson Edmund Dunch (son of Hungerford Dunch) in 1719, who left four daughters, his only heirs.

Returning to the parent stock of Longdon in Worcestershire the first of the name there of whom we have certain knowledge was

I JOHN DENCH¹ of Longdon, buried there 15 Mch. 1542 and his wife Sibbil, bur. 13 Aug. 1551.

Children (probable) of JOHN and SIBBIL DENCH.

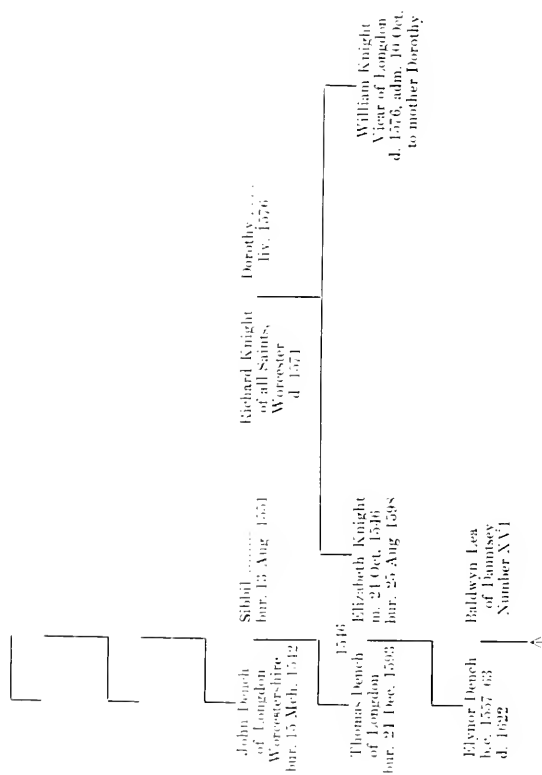
- ii JOCOSA DENCH,² m. 15 Oct. 1540 Richard James.
- iii ELLEN DENCH,² m. 14 Nov. 1540 Raynold Giddinge.
- iv ELIZABETH DENTE,² m. 11 Oct. 1543 Nicholas Winslowe.
- v JOHN DENSE,² bur. 30 Sept. 1544.
- vi THOMAS DENCH,² of whom later.

* Stow MS. 551, ii.

† Lic. in Fac. Off. Archbish. of Cant. Harl. Soc. xxiv, 12.

‡ Complete Peerage by G. E. C. ii, 83; Noble's House of Cromwell, ii, 155; Nat. Dic. of Biog. xvi, 175.

ANCESTRY OF ELYNOR DEKNCH wife of BALDWIN LEA



VI THOMAS DENCH² (*John*¹) son of John and Sibbil Dench, m. 24 October 1546, Elizabeth Knight, probably sister of William Knight, Vicar of Longdon, who died intestate in 1575 and, if so, dau. of Richard and Dorothy Knight, of All Saints, City of Worcester. He was bur. 24 Dec. 1593. His will dated 22 Aug. of that year was probated 11 Apr. 1594. His widow Elizabeth was bur. 25 Aug. 1598. Her will dated 21 Aug. was probated 8 Sept. of that year.

Children of THOMAS and ELIZABETH (KNIGHT) DENCH.

- vii GILES DENCH,³ bapt. 12 July 1547, bur. 10 July 1548.
- viii JONE DENCH,³ bapt. 11 June 1548, m. 20 June 1573 to John Cowlman and bur. 1 Nov. 1573.
- ix JOHN DENCH,³ bapt. 1 Mch. 1550, was of Seavington in the Parish of Leigh de la Mere, co. Wilts. He m. there 20 Apr. 1609 Susanna Brown by whom he had
 - 1 MARY DENCH,⁴
 - 2 SARAH DENCH,⁴
 - 3 HANNAH DENCH,⁴
 His will dated 8 Feb. 1614 was probated 20 May 1618 (see English Appendix). His wife survived him and m. 16 Mar. 1619, Richard Knapp.
- x THOMAS DENCH,³ bapt. 1 Sept. 1552, died young.
- xi THOMAS DENCH,⁴ bapt. 29 Mch. 1555. He m. (wife unknown) and was buried 9 Apr. 1576 leaving one son
 - 1 WILLIAM DENCH,⁴ bur. 21 July 1577.
- xii HENRY DENCH,³ bapt. 24 Mch. 1557. He m. Johane He died about 1573 (Chan. Pro.) and left one son
 - 1 JOHN DENCH,⁴ living 1575.
- xiii WILLIAM DENCH,³ bapt. 28 Dec. 1560. He m. 30 June 1589 Mary Walter. The date of his death is unknown. His wife was bur. 14 Oct. 1614. He left
 - 1 ELIZABETH DENCH,⁴ bapt. 1590.
 - 2 JOHN DENCH,⁴ bapt. 1595.
 - 3 FORTUNE DENCH,⁴ bapt. 1598.
 - 4 CHRISTOPHER DENCH, bapt. 1605.
- xiv ELYNOR DENCH,³ of whom later.
- xv ROBERT DENCH,³ bapt. 8 Feb. 1563 was of Rylesse in the Parish of Leigh de la Mere, Co. Wilts. Churchwarden there in 1609 and 1622. He m. Johane but had no issue. His will dated 17 Oct. 1631, was probated 15 Nov. 1633 and affords valuable evidence (see English Appendix).
- xvi FORTUNE DENCH,⁴ bapt. 27 Sept. 1564. M. Longdon 5 Sept. 1586 to William Nicholson* of Christian Malford, Co. Wilts, schoolmaster, by whom she had two children. She d. before 1627 and he m. 2d. Mary, dau. of Thomas Geale of Christian Malford. He d. 1637, his administration 16 Mch. of that year to relict Mary.

* Entered in Parish Register as William Nicholls *als* Wilkes (*i. e.* of Wilts.).

1 WILLIAM NICHOLSON,[†] born 1616, of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1632, B.A., 1636.

2 MARY NICHOLSON,[†]

1. S. THOMAS DENCH, bapt. 26 Dec. 1567. He m. 1st Ann. by whom he had a son and possibly a daughter.

1. THOMAS DENCH,[†] bapt. 1599.

2. STEPH. DENCH,[†] m. Edward Allies of Longdon. His wife Ann was bur. 20 Mch. 1603 and he m. 2nd 13 Oct. 1605, Joyce Charch (who rem. 18 Oct. 1624 to Christopher Perks) by whom he had one daughter. His will dated May . . . was probated 20 June 1623.

3. MARGARET DENCH,[†] m. 3 July 1631 John Dighton of Upton on Severne.

XIV ELYNOR DENCH *Thomas,² John¹* daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Knight Dench, b. about 1559-63, married **BALDWIN LEA** (No. XVI). See English Pedigree.

APPENDIX TO AMERICAN SECTION.

AMERICAN APPENDIX.

COPIES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS.

JOHN LEA (No. 1) CERTIFICATE FROM THE QUAKER MEETING, NAILSWORTH, ENG.

To our Friends and Bretheren in America to whom these Presents shall come.

John Lea of the City of Gloster, England, having acquainted this meeting that he intends to remove himself and family to Pennsylvania and desiring a certificate from us, we do hereby certify, that they lived among us as became Friends professing truth, and leave us with our consent and in unity, and so far as we know clear with regard to things of this world.

So with our dear love to you in the blessed truth, heartily desiring your and their prosperity we are your Friends and bretheren.

Signed in behalf of our Quarterly Meeting held at Nailsworth, for the County of Gloster 27th of 6th month

Abraham Loyd

John Wood

John Custis

Thomas Edwⁿ

Nathaniel Cooky

Robert White

Robert Smith

John Thurston

Joseph Camms Jur

Thomas Hayward

John Boulton

Robert Ogborne

Richard Hayden

John Drewett

Daniel Haywood

Robert Langely

Thomas Lovelay

Edward Parker

Edward Dudy

JOHN LEA (No. 1) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

Concord Monthly Meeting. Record of Marriages. Page 4.

John Lea, Woolcomber,* late of the parish of Christian Malford in the County of Wilts. Son of John Lea Glover of the parish and County aforesaid Deceased and Hannah Webb Widdow of the City of Gloucester. Having declared their intentions of taking Each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the people of God called Quakers in or belonging to Christian Malford and Gloucester according to the good order used among them whose proceedings therein, after a deliberate Consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God and Example of his people

* Woolcomber, woolstapler, clothier, fuller are terms applied to those who dealt in or were engaged in the manufacture of wool and its products. They were especially numerous in the West of England, and Gloucester was one of the great centers of the trade. The Guild of the Staplers, or Merchants of the Staple, dates as early as the 13th Century. There was a great increase in the trade under Henry VII, who induced numbers of French and Flemish weavers to settle in England. Many of these Clothiers or Staplers amassed what were for those days vast fortunes. The Staplers' Mark (see cut on title page) was used with pride, and even quartered with their arms, as in the case of John Halle of Salisbury in Wilts., from a stained glass window in whose house this cut is taken. (See The Halle of John Halle by Rev. Edward Duke, 1837, vol. i, p. 41.)

recorded in the Scriptures of Truth in that Case, were approved by the said Meeting, they appearing clear of all other and having consent of parties and relations concerned. NOW these are to Certify whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this first day of the Twelfth month called February in the year according to the English account One thousand six hundred & Ninety Seven. They the said John Lea and Hannah Webb appeared in a publick assembly of ye aforesd people & others met together for that end & purpose in their publick meeting place at Gloucester and in a Solemn Manner he ye sd. John Lea taking ye sd. Hannah Webb by ye hand did openly declare as followeth friends & people I take this my frd Hannah Webb to be my wife promising & ye assistance of Almighty God to be to her a Loving & faithful husband till death doth separate or to ye effect and then & there in ye sd. Assembly the sd. Hannah Webb did in like manner declare as followeth friends & people I take this my frd John Lea to be my husband promising & ye Lords assistance to be to him a loving & faithful & obedient wife till death doth separate (or words to that effect). And ye sd. John Lea and Hannah Webb as a further Confirmation thereof, did then & there to these presents set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at ye Solemnizing the sd. Marriage & Subscription in manner aforesd, as Witnesses hereunto have also to these presents Subscribed Our Names the day and year above written. The persons married

John Lea
Hannah Webb,

Charles Hyett	Thomas Haywood	Lencia Lea
John Singleton	Nath: perrin	George Lea
Thomas Endell	Joseph Lankett	Richard Lea*
Thomas Burges Junr.	William Warrington	Richard Webb
Jno. Wooding	James Bignell	John Webb
William Brown	Edward Humphreys	Henryaley?
John Carill	John Edmonds	Elizabeth Howell
Clement Haywood	Thomas Jefs	Mary Natthas
John Rogers	John Engly	Elinor Collett
Edward Orfeur	Thomas Manington	Elizabeth Jefs
Joseph felton	Joseph Howell	Susanna Harris
Henry Abbott	Alice Wantner	Elizabeth Hodgkin
Will: Lawrence	Esther Wastle	Deborah Pearce
Jone Wager	Elizabeth Langbor	John Beard
Richd Hathaway	Elizabeth Broad	Mary Beard
John Ward	Anna Browne	
James Evans	frances Woolford	

* Richard Lea was of Ashleworth and Maismore, Co. Gloucester. Was churchwarden of Ashleworth 1678. He m. first 9 Oct. 1680 at Ashleworth Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sara Surman. She was bur. 23 Apr. 1685 at Ashleworth. He m. second, 7 Feb. 1688, at St John the Baptist's Gloucester Catherine Moore, widow, of Sandhurst Glouc. He, aged 32, in marriage allegation. He became a Quaker before 1692 and witnessed marriage of John Lea in 1697. He was bur 25 Mch 1708 in Friend's Ground. He was evidently a Kinsman, but just how connected has not been ascertained.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Surman) Lea

1. Richard Lea bapt 28 July 1681
2. John Lea bapt 4 Mch 1682
3. Elizabeth Lea bapt 23 Apr 1685

Children of Richard and Catherine (Moore) Lea

4. William Lea b. 22 July 1692
5. Cadeb Lea b. 18 Feb'y 1694.5

JOHN LEA (No. 1) CERTIFICATE OF REMOVAL CONCORD TO CHESTER.

To friends of Chester Monthly Meeting.

Dear friends

In the love of our Lord Jesus Christ which is the Bond of our Communion Do we Sincerely Salute You Desiring That Grace Mercy & Peace may Increase & be Continued Amongst us. Our friends John Lee & Hannah his wife Having Informed our Meeting of their Intention of Removing from us to live within ye Compas of Yor Meeting & Desired a Certificate According

THEREFORE we Do Certifie that Due Enquiry Have been made (by persons appoynted for That purpose) Concerning them & Nothing appears but that their Dealings & Conversation have been Orderly & According to their Profession and their Testemonys Have been Sound Savory & Serviceable a Mongst us and as friends in Unity we Recomend them to You Desiring their Prosperity in ye blessed Truth. We Conclude & Remain yor friends bretheren and Sisters.

Signed in & by ordr of ye

Monthly Meeting held at Concord the 6th day of ye 11th mo. 1717

WILL OF JOHN LEA (No. 1) OF SPRINGFIELD, PA.

I John Lea of Springfield in the County of Chester, Weaver, being Infirmit in Body but of sound mind & memory do make & declare my last will & Testament in manner following, that is to say first my will is that all my Just Debts & funeral Expenses be duly paid and the better to Enable my son Isaac, my loving friend Sammel Lewis & Wm: Lewis my Exers whom I appoint in my stead to Act I give & Devise all & singular my Messuage Land & plantation I now live on lyeing & being in Springfield aforesd with all ye appurtenances unto them the Sd Isaac Lea, Saml Lewis & Wm: Lewis their heirs & assigns for ever Together with all my psonal Estate wheresoever & in whatsoever ye same may be found In Trust nevertheless that they the Sd Isaac Lea, Saml Lewis & Wm: Lewis do sell to the best advantage ye sd Land & premises together with all my psonal Estate & out of ye money arising by sale they do Discharge my Just Debts and also alow my Dear & Loving wife a good and sufficient maintenance During her natural Life and at her Decease that my said Exers do Devide ye remainder of the money arising by the sale of my Estate between my children Isaac & John and Hannah share & share alike and I do hereby ratifye & confirm this & no other to be my Last will & Testamt. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 25 day of the 10 month Anno Dom. 1726.

(Signed) John Lea Seal

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared as his Last will & Testamt in the presence of us

Sarah Bousal, Arthur Burradail & Francis Pearson

Proved by the Exors. named 28 February 1726-7

Chester Co., Penna., Registry, Book A, fo. 217.

WILL OF HANNAH LEA (WIFE OF JOHN, No. 1) OF DARBY, PA.

I Hannah Lea of Darby in the County of Chester in the province of pensilvania, being in Good & perfect memory do make this my Last will & Testamt revoking and making void all former wills made by me - Inps my will is that my Just Debts (if any there be) & Funerall Expences be immed-

share paid after my Decease by my Executors whom I shall hereafter appoint. Secondly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Bonsall all my wearing apparell & my Bed & Bedsteads & Bouldsters & pillows Blankets & Coverlids & one half of all my sheets & pillow Cases & pillow Cases to her, her heirs & assigns for ever. 3ly next I give & Bequeath unto my son John Lea one half of all my sheets and pillow Cases & one Green Rug & one Trunk, & one warming pan, to him his heirs & assigns for ever. 4ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Allen the sum of Twenty pounds to her, her heirs & assigns for ever. 5ly next I give unto my Daughter Mary Pilkington Two pounds to her, her heirs and assigns for ever. 6ly I give & Bequeath unto my son Isaac Lea the sum of Forty pounds to him his heirs and assigns for ever. 7ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Bonsall the sum of Forty pounds to her, her heirs and assigns forever. 8ly next I give & Bequeath unto my son John Lea ye sum of Forty pounds to him his heirs & assigns for ever. 9ly next I give & Bequeath unto my Grand Children (by my son Joseph Webb Deed & Mary his wife) That is to say Hannah Webb, Joseph Webb & Sarah Webb, Twenty pounds in the Following manner That is to say, Five pounds to Hannah Webb, Ten pounds to Joseph Webb & Five pounds to Joseph was first written, interlined & Sarah written above. Marginal note "as in old book". Webb to be paid to Each of them when they shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years, & if any of them happen to dye before they Come to that age then the part of the Deed to be Equally Divided between the survivors. 10ly I give & bequeath to my six Grand Children (by Edward pilkington & my Daughter Mary) That is to say Thomas Pilkington, Mary Pilkington, Hannah Pilkington, Sarah Pilkington, Ann Pilkington & Edward pilkington the sum of Twenty pounds in the Following manner, that is to say Ten pounds to Thomas Pilkington, Two pounds to Mary Pilkington, Two pounds to Hannah Pilkington, Two pounds to Sarah Pilkington, Two pounds to Ann Pilkington and Two pounds to Edward Pilkington to be paid to Each of them when they shall arrive at the age of Twenty one years, if any of them should happen to dye before they shall arrive to that age then the part of the Deed to be Equally Divided Between the survivor *(sic)* Lastly I give & Bequeath unto my son in Law Joseph Bonsall & my son John Lea all the remainder of my Estate Goods & Chattles, whom I make Ordain Constitute & appoint to be my Joynt Executors of this my Last will & Testament to act in my stead after my Decease, and I do hereby Ratifie & Confirm this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament, written this sixteenth day of Novembr. Annoq Dom one thousand seven hundred and Thirty Four.

Signed Hannah Lea *(sic)* Seal.

Signed sealed pronounced & Declared in ye pence of us

Benja Harvey, Mary Esju, Jacob Webber.

Proced 17 Oct. 1735 & Ers of Administration issued to her son in law Joseph Bonsall & her son John Lea, Executors named.

Chester Co., Penna., Reg. Book A, fo. 136.

A SKETCH OF THE WEBB FAMILY.

Joseph Webb of Gloucester, the first husband of Hannah Hopton, was born about 1670, as he was 25 years of age at his marriage in 1684 as given in the Marr. All. He may have been the Joseph Webb, son of Robert, who was bapt. at February 29 Dec. 1661 or, with less probability, the son of Richard & Mary Webb of Gloucester City (Quakers) who was born 17 of

11 mo. 1663. He must have died between 1693 and 1698; and as far as is known the issue by his marriage was five children—viz

- I Joseph Webb, married at Philadelphia Mo. Meeting 28th of 1 mo. 1718 to Mary Allen, by whom he had issue Hannah, Joseph and Sarah.
- II Hannah Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 31st of 3 mo. 1687; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 27th of 1 mo. 1713 to Nathaniel Allen, she died 20th of 7 mo. 1740 and was buried in Friends Ground at Philadelphia. It is not known if they had children.
- III Mary Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 26th of 9 mo. 1688; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 30th of 5 mo. 1714 to Edward Pilkington, by whom she had issue, Thomas, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Ann and Edward. She was still living in 1734.
- IV Ann Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 12th of 8 mo. 1691; married at Philadelphia, Pa. 25th of 2 mo. 1713 to Nicholas Pyle son of Nicholas & Abigail (Brohill) Pyle.
- V Sarah Webb, born at Gloucester, Eng. 21st of 3 mo. 1693. The Phil. Rec. of Burials contains the following entry "Sarah Webb, dau. of Joseph Webb, now dead. & Hannah ye now wife of Jno. Lea, died 5 mo. 2nd 1714.

The above are all of the children of Joseph & Hannah Webb that are certainly known. John Webb and Richard Webb brought Certificates from Naylesworth Quarterly Meeting to Philadelphia of the same date as John Lea's, but were more probably brothers, or other connection of Joseph Webb.

The Philadelphia Records also give

Robert Webb, buried 1 mo. 15th 1700.

Henry Webb, buried 7 mo. 15th 1718

who may have been of the same family.

Richard and Elizabeth Webb, of Gloucester were also early emigrants and probably connected with Joseph Webb. Elizabeth Webb came to Pennsylvania alone in 1697, her Certificate dated at Tetbury Quarterly Meeting 6 mo. 31st is endorsed in the Philadelphia Records as "a visit in the service of truth"—Subsequently, in 1700 or 1701, Richard and Elizabeth Webb removed to Pennsylvania and settled on the Brandywine, in Birmingham township (Smith's Hist. Del. Co. p. 511).

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

WHEREAS James Lea $\frac{1}{2}$ son of Isaac Lea of the Township of Darby In the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania $\frac{1}{2}$ and Margaret Marshall $\frac{1}{2}$ Daughter of John Marshall of the Same Place $\frac{1}{2}$ Having Declared their Intentions of Marriage With each Other Before Several Monthly Meetings of the People Called Quakers According to the good Order Used Amongst Them and Having Consent of Parents And Relations Concerned, and Nothing Appearing to Obstruct their said Proposals Was Allowed of By the Said Meetings—

NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFIE WHOM IT MAY CONCERN that for the full Accomplishing their said Intentions this Twenty fourth Day of the fourth Month in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and forty One they the Said James Lea and Margaret Marshall Appeared in a Publick Meeting of the aforesaid people held at the Meeting house in

Doth Acknowledged And the Said James Lea To Taking the Said Margaret Marshall Before Us and before a Solemn Manner Openly Declare that he took her the Said Margaret Marshall To be his wife promising with the Lord's Assistance To Be Unto her a loving and faithfull Husband till Death Shall Separate them, And Then and there in the Same Assembly She the Said Margaret Marshall Did in the same Manner Declare that She Took him the Said James Lea To Be her Husband promising with the Lord's Assistance to Be Unto him a Loving and faithfull Wife till Death should separate them AND Moreover they the Said James Lea and Margaret Marshall, She According to the Custom of Marriage Avowing the Name of her Husband as a further Confirmation hereof Did then and there to these Presents Set their Hands,

AND We Whose Names are Hereunder also Subscribed Being present at the Solemnization of the Said Marriage and Superscription have as Witnesses thereunto Set our Hands the day and Year Above Written

James Lea
Margaret Lea

John Thomas
Hannah Thomas
Wm. Day
Ezek. Garratt
Wm. Parker
Lewis Thomas
Thomas Phillips
Solomon Humphrey
Samuel Sellers
Ann Wood
Joseph Marshall
Joseph Sellers
James Garratt
Job Harvey
Jacob Howell
John Griffith
Joseph Hunt
Isa Pearson
John Hallowell
Benja Lobb
John Garnett
Leob Lewis

Phely Blunston
Mary Garnett
Martha Harvey
Elizth Hallowell
Martha Pearson
Mary Hunt
Sarah Wood
John Lea, Junr
John Rudolph
Thos. Pilkonton
Sarah Bonsall
Hannah Garratt
Martha Parker
Rose Pilkonton
Rebecca Hunt
Frances Paschall
Hannah Lewis
Hannah Lea
Elizabeth Hunt
Sarah Marshall
Mary Sellers
Hannah Elliot
Elizth Lea
Thomas Marshall
John Hunt
Abraham Marshall

Isa Lea
Sarah Lea
John Marshall
Elenor Marshall
Rebecca Marshall
Sarra Marshall
James Hunt
Jno Lea
Joseph Bonsall
Hannah Bonsall
Elizabeth Davis

JAMES LEA SR. No. 50 REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARTY TO CHESTER, PA.

*I have One Monthly Meeting at Dартy the 3 Day of the 2'd Month 1711 2
to ye Monthly Meeting of Chester.*

Dear frds-

In that Love where in our Unity & Fellowship Stands one with another Do We Salute & By these give you to Understand that Our frds James Lea & Margaret His Wife Being Remoned within they Limits of Your Meeting Have Applied Themselves to Us for a few Lines By Way of Certificate in order to Bring them Under Your Notes These therefore

May Certify on there Behalf that Inquĩrey Hath Been Made Concerning them as Usal & Nothing appears to Obstruct there Said Request the haveing Been Educated & Brought Up in they Way of Truth there Conversation & Deportment orderly prety Diligent in frequenting Meeting We Hope in a good Degree there Minds are Seasoned With thee Solid Sense of truth & With our Hearty Desire for ther Increase & preservation therein we Recommend them to Your further Care & oversight & Subscribe our Selves Your friends & Bretherin & Sisters Signed in & on Behalf of our Said Meeting By *

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE CHESTER TO DARBY, PA.

from our Monthly Meting of Chester Held at Providence Meting house ye 28th Day of ye sd Month to ye Monthly Meting of Darby these Dear friends Whereas Request Was Maid to our Last Monthly Meting for a few Lines By Way of Certificate for James Lea & His Wife Who is removed Within ye verge of Your Meting

Now these are to Certify on their Behalf that ye Nesesary inquiry Hath Been Maid & We Do find that their Surcomstance Considered they Have Been prety Diligent attenders of Our Religios Meetings their Conversation orderly Becoming ye Principals they profess their affairs Setled to Satisfaction therefore as freinds Worthy of your Notis Do We Recommend them to Your Christian Care Desiring that as they Grow in Years they may Grow in Grace & in ye Knowledg of our Blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ & Do subscribe our Selves Your friends Bretheren & Sisters Signed in & on Behalf of our Meting

A Trew Copy of ye Original

Grace Loyd	Katheran Pearson	Henery Cam
Sarah Lea	Sarah Minchall	John Goodwin
Sarah Coupland	Hannah Lea	George Asbrige
Elizabeth Sharplis	Agness Salkald	Jacob Howell
Susanah Moris	Abegal Roads	John Gleave
Hannah Lewis	John Crosby	Thos: Varnon
Reb: Lewis	Caleb Coupland	Wm. Penel
Susanah pile	Nathan Yarnal	Joseph Penell
Elizth Gleave	Thomas Fell	John Sharples
Ledeia Varnon	Barth: Copock	Peter Dicks
Sarah Howell	Georg Smedley	

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARBY TO CONCORD, PA.

From our Monthly Meeting at Darby they Sixth Day of ye fourth Month 1744 to ye Monthly Meeting of Concord.

Dear Friends In that Love Wherein our Unity and fellowship Stands one With another Do We Salute You and by these give You to Understand that our Friends James Lea & Margaret his Wife Being Remoued Within Ye Limits of Your Meeting Have applied Themselves to Us for a few Lines By Way of Certificate in order to Bring them Under Your Notis these therefore May Certify on their Behalf that Enquiry Hath Been Made Concerning them as Usal And Nothing appears to obstruct their Request they Haveing Been Educated & Brought Up in they Way of Truth their Conversation

* No signatures. Endorsed—"A trew Copy of Certificate from Darby to Chester."

And Deputiment Ordre. Pretty Diligent in frequenting Meetings Wee Hope
in a good Degree their Minds are Seasoned with ye solid Sense of Truth &
With our Herr. Deare for their Increase & preservation therein We Recommend
them to Deane protection And Your care & oversight & Subscribe
our Selves Your friends Bretherin and Sisters in the Fellowship of the Gospel
Signed in and on Behalf of
our Said Meeting By

Sarah Marshall	Lewis Thomas	Josiah Hibbert
Phoebe Blunston	Willm. Hoime	Job Harvey
Elizabeth Howell	Benja. Loebbe	John Davis
Elizabeth	Nathan Garrett	Samll Bunting
Mary Smith	Abra. Bonsall	Nathan Gibson
Elizabeth Bonsall	John Garrett	Joseph Bonsall
Ann Hibbert	Thos. Garrett	John Griffith
Reba Hunt	John Ash	John Hallowell
Francis Pashall	Joseph Davis	Enoch Bonsall

JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5) REMOVAL CERTIFICATE CONCORD TO NEWARK.

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Concord Meeting house
the first day of ye 4th Month 1747 To Newark Monthly Meting Sendeth
greeting

Whereas James Lea ye Barer herof having Made Application to Us for
a few lines by way of Certificate for Himself & his Wife in Order to be
Joyned to Your Meeting these therefore May Certifi You that Enquire
Has been Made by friends Appointed for that purpose Who find that Ye
Have been Educated amongst friends And as to there Lives & Conversations
they Have been Orderly as Well as prety Constant frequenters of our Religious
Meetings While Here and as to there outward Affairs they are Sceld to
Generall Satisfaction so far as We Know and as Such we Recommend them
to Your Christian Care Desiring there further growth & prosperity in ye
Blessed truth and Remain Your friends in ye Best things
Signed in and on ye Behalf of Sd Meeting by

Cadeys Pearce	Jno: Chads	Phoebe Mendinghall
Peter Hatton	Jno: Townsend	Hannah Gibbins
Benja Cock	Jno: Brintone	Ann Tremble
Jos: Pile	Samll Mendinghall	Eliz: Chads
Wm. Jeffries	Ann Mendinghall	Mary Grubb
Samll Grubb	Mary Penell	Mary Gilpin
Jos: Gilpin	Ann Varnon	
Jos: Eveson	Hannah Hatton	
Thos: Meser	Mary Deane	
Robt. Mendinghale	Elenr Peters	
Robt. Green	Jane Gibbins	
Jos: Gibbins	Ann Taylor	
Jno Pearce	Eliz: Jeffries	
matse: Renolds	Catherin Eveson	
Jno: Taylor	Sarah Taylor	
Obadiah Bonsall		

WILL OF JAMES LEA SR. (No. 5).

I, James Lea, of the Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle
and State of Delaware, Yeoman, being in health of body and of a sound mind
and Memory, praise be given to the Lord therefor and for all his other Mercy's

to me; but being mindfull of my mortality, do make and declair this my last Will and Testament in manner following (that is to say) First my Will is and I do order that all my just debts and Funerall Expences be first paid and discharged. And Secondly, my Will is that my Dear and loving wife Margaret Leu have ye use of the house I now live in with ye Garden, Orchard &c. (except a Room for my daughter Sarah while she remains unmarried,) during her life or Widowhood, which may first happen also I give to my said wife during her widowhood all my goods as they now stand in my house (Except what I shall hereafter bequeath to my daughter Sarah.) and I give and bequeath to my said wife during her widowhood a ground Rent or annuity of 12 lbs p annum arising out of a Lot on Market Street nearly opposite ye Academy whereon is erected three brick house by Robert Starrat, Joshua Woleston and ye Widow Gilles, but as there is a clause in ye Lease to make them a Title in fee for paying Two hundred lbs, if that should happen my will is that she should have ye Interest of the Two hundred lbs. during her life and Widowhood, which shall happen first—I also give to my said wife four lbs. p annum payable by my son for a lot given him for which I have his Bond to each of us during our lives and likewise I give to my said wife Thirty six pounds p annum to be paid her by my said son James during her Widowhood and I give and bequeath to my son James all my Corner house fronting high street and Market street, now in his possession, with ye Lot and all appurtenances the untoo belonging, to him and his heirs and assigns forever he or they paying to my said wife the sum of Thirty six pounds p annum Currant money of this State during her life or widowhood which may first happen, and I likewise give to my said son James, all I have on book against him; I likewise give to my daughter Sarah one bed and furniture, a Case of Drawes, six leather bottom'd Chairs, a dressing Table, a good looking Glass and what is necessary to furnish a room complat and to be appraised so as to make them, and what my other daughters have had, all equal out of my other personall Estate as will be found charged in my book, I likewise give her ye use of a Room in my house I now live in, with her Mother during her widowhood or lifetime which may happen first and my will is and I do order that my lot on Kennett Road which I purchased of Edward Dowes Exeters with the plantation which was purchased of ye Springers in partnership with Joseph Tatnall and those lots on Second Street which are sold and not conveyd in fee nor any of the consideration money paid, with one lot adjoining them not yet sold, be all sold by my Exeters, or the Survivers of them at any time after my deceas and I impour them to make good and sullitiant titles for what are sold ye money being first paid to them agreeable to articles maid between us and all ye money arising from them, sold and to be sold, and ye residue of my personall Estate not heretofore given I give to be equally divided between my four Daughters Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah and Frances and my will is and I do order that at the deceas or Marriage of my Wife that the house I now live in with ye lott, Garden, Orchard and Store and ye lots on Ground Rent be all sold by me Exeters or ye survivor of them and all ye money arising from the saills thereof be equally divided amongst all my children, son and daughters, share and shair alike or there legal representatives, and as it is of oppinion of many that where a Tract of Land is purchased by two persons in Joynt partnership the longest survivor may take the whole (which advantage I never will to take should it be my lott) therefore my Will is that if Joseph Tatnall (should be ye longest survivor) claim and recover my half ye Plantation to himself that he have no part or division of my Estate as

doe not survive to my wife and shall pay to my Executors what I have charged against my estate above, to be divided as above directed, but if he suffers death before he doth so, I have hereunto declared as above directed his wife shall have her equal share of the same as directed, being my intent that my daughters should have one share of the same as directed in all circumstances Will admit and I nomenate, constitute and appoint my son James Lea and my son in law Samuel Carby to be Executors of my last Will and Testament and do ratify and confirm this, and do hereby declare to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I, James Lea, the Testator, have hereunto sett my hand and seal the tenth day of the Third month One thousand seven hundred and eighty-six.

Signed, sealed, published and declared
to be his last Will and Testament in the
presence of

John Hayes

Richardson

Robert Hamilton

James Lea (Seal)

A Codicil to ye within will, I, James Lea, of the Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle and State of Delaware do this twelfth day of first month 1796, make and publish this a Codicil to my last Will and testament within in manner following (that is to say) whereas in the Within Will I gave to my son James my corner brick House and lott by the upper Market house which I purchased of Robt. Lewis and as I have now sold ye said house to ye Director of ye Bank of Delaware for One Thousand lbs. my will is and I give unto my said son James £1000 in Gold or Silver Coin as it passes Currant in ye State of Delaware out of ye first part of my personal Estate, he paying his Mother Thirty Six lbs annuim as ye within will directes and it is my desire that this my present Codicil be annexed and make a part of my last will and Testament to all Intents and purposes. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal ye day and date above.

Signed, sealed and declared by ye
above named James Lea as a Codicil to be
annexed to his last Will and Testament
in ye presents of

John Hayes

Robert Hamilton

James Lea (Seal)

A Codicil to ye within Will. I, James Lea of ye Bourrough of Wilmington and County of New Castle and State of Delaware do this sixteenth day of ye Fifth month 1796 make and publish this Codicil to my last Will and Testament within; in manner following (that is to say) whereas I have left in my will that my wife is to have ye house I now live in with the whole lott during her life or Widowhood, but I now give and bequeath to my son James; twenty-four feet of s'd lot beginning at Job Harvey's line on Market Street and extending up Market Street twenty-four feet, thence down ye same width to King Street thence down ye same twenty four to Job's line, on which ye frame buildings are, thence up his line to ye place of beginning, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, to geather with ye building that is thereon, paying my wife rent for ye same during her life or Widowhood and my will is that the said ground rent of six lbs annuim of Martin's lott shall not be sold at my deces but paid yearly to my daughter Sarah while she remains unmarried but in case of marriage or death then to be sold and divided as my will directes and it is my desire that this Codicil be annexed to make a part of my last Will and Testament to all intence and purposes. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and date above.

Signed, sealed and declared by ye
above said James Lea as a Codesel
to be annexed to his last Will and

James Lea (Seal)

Testament in ye presents of
John Hayes
Robert Hamilton

Proved and Recorded 19 November 1798.

JAMES LEA JR. (No. 32) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

WHEREAS James Lea son of James Lea of Wilmington in the County of New Castle upon Delaware and Elizabeth Gibson Daughter of Thomas Gibson of Bermingham in the County of Chester in Pennsylvania, having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers at Kennet in the County of Chester, and Center in the County of New Castle aforesaid. According to the good order used amongst them, And having consent of Parents and others Concerned their said proposals of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meetings. NOW THESE ARE TO CERTIFY all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions this Eighteenth day of the fourth Month in the Year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty one, They the said James Lea and Elizabeth Gibson appeared in a publick Meeting of the said People at Center aforesaid, and the said James Lea taking the said Elizabeth Gibson by the hand did in a Solemn Manner openly declare that he took her the said Elizabeth Gibson to be his wife promising by divine assistance to be unto her loving and faithfull husband untill Death should separate them, And then and there in the same assembly the said Elizabeth Gibson did in like manner declare that she took him the said James Lea to be her husband promising by divine assistance to be unto him loving and faithfull Wife untill Death should separate them (or words to the same affect) And moreover they the said James Lea and Elizabeth Gibson (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) as afurther Confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands.

James Lea Jr.

Elizabeth Lea.

AND We whose Names are here also under written being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

Thomas Carleton
Daniel Byrnes
Lydia Grubb
Mary Buckingham
Rachel Greave
Joseph Walter
Elizabeth Walter
Hannah Osborne
Fred^k Craig
James Brobson
Vincent Stubbs
John Gregg
Caleb Kirk
Thomas Chamdler
Sarah Kirk
Sarah Gilpin

Thomas Chandler, Jr.
Hannah Chandler
Mary Haracy
Jane Hannum
Nathal: Newlin
Amor Hollingsworth
James Buckingham
Thomas Wilson
Samuel Gregg
Dinah Gregg
Benjam Ring
Deborah Grubb
Ann Gilpin
Orpha Stubbs
Phebe Levis
Abigail Green
Elias Ring
Rachel Ring

James Lea
Margaret Lea
Thos. Gibson
Hannah Gibson
John Gibson
Joshua Gibson
Joseph Tatnall
James Marshall
Sam^l Canby
Margaret Marshall
Elizabeth Tatnall
Lydia Gibson
Sarah Lea
Thomas Lea

LETTER OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32) TO MATTHEW CAREY.

Wilmington, May 2nd, 1795.

Dear Sir,

The Subscription for the bank of Delaware, being like to close, I have made free to sign for you, to the Constitution, and pay the first payment, which is five Dollars per Share.

I have drawn an order on you for twenty five Dollars, which is the subscription for five Shares, in favour of Mr. Isaac Cryder, if you should not incline to become a Stockholder in this Bank, you need not pay the order, which will be to no disadvantage to Sir yours to Serve,

Mr. Matthew Carey, Philadelphia.

James Lea Jr.

WILL OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32)

I, James Lea of the City of Cincinnati and State of Ohio, being of sound mind & memory; knowing the uncertainty of all things in this world make this my last will and Testament. First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Lea, all the Estate I am now possessed of, with the exception hereinafter made, for and during her natural life. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret McClean, fifty dollars as satisfaction for three weeks board of myself and wife, she refusing to take pay for the same, to be paid by my Executrix as soon after my decease as convenient. Thirdly, It is my will that my Daughter Margaret McClean, at the decease of my wife, shall receive one third less than my other Children, having furnished her house when she was married. Fourthly I give and bequeath to my sons John Lea & Thos. G. Lea, one dollar each, having done for them more than I shall ever be able to do for my other children. Fifthly-- It is my will at the decease of my beloved wife, that all the residue of my Estate in her possession, with the exception of my Daughter, Margaret McClean's two thirds of a share, shall be divided between my children hereinafter named share & share alike, to wit: my sons Isaac & Henry Lea, my daughters Hannah, Elizabeth & Susannah Lea, or their representatives.

Sisthly I constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Elizabeth Lea, sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament, as witness my hand & Seal, this twenty second day of August, One thousand eight hundred & twenty two.

(Signed) James Lea (L. S.)

Witness Present

Joshua Gibson

John Gibson, Jr.

Pro 29 Nov. 1825 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

The State of Ohio:)

Hamilton County: Be it remembered that in the term of November, Anno Domini One Thousand eight hundred and twenty five, of the Court of Common Pleas held at Cincinnati within and for the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, personally appeared in open Court, John Gibson, Junr., one of the Subscribing witnesses to the said Will named (the other being dead) who being duly Sworn according to law, deposes and says that he was personally present when the Testator, James Lea, Deed, signed, sealed, published and declared the foregoing Instrument of writing to be his last Will & Testament, and that he believes the said Testator to be of sound mind, memory & Judgment at the time of signing, sealing, publishing & declaring

the said Instrument of writing to be his last Will & Testament; and that he, with Joshua Gibson, since dead, subscribed his name thereto at the request of the said Testator and further says that the signature of the said Joshua Gibson to the said Will subscribed is in his, the said Joshua's own proper hand writing. And further he says not. Sworn in open Court the 29th day of November A. D. 1825. Danl. Gano, Clerk.

The State of Ohio)

Hamilton County) Whereas, in the Term of November, Anno Domini, One thousand eight hundred and twenty five of the Court of Common Pleas, held at Cincinnati, within & for the County of Hamilton in the State of Ohio, the last Will & Testament of James Lea, Deed, a true copy whereof is heremto annexed, was proven by one of the subscribing witnesses to the same and allowed by the Judges of our said Court, And the said James Lea Deed, having at the time of his death Goods, Chattels & credits. Know ye therefore that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels & credits of the said Deceased and everything of and concerning his will are hereby granted unto Elizabeth Lea, the Executrix in said will named, upon giving Bond, she having been affirmed that the said Instrument of writing, as far as she knows or believes, contains the true last Will & Testament of the said deceased, that she will & truly perform the same, first by paying his just debts & then the legacies in said will contained, so far as his Goods, Chattels & Credits will extend & and the law charge her; that she will make a true & perfect Inventory of the Goods & Chattels & Credits of the said Estate, as also a just account when thereto required. And Court appoint Benjamin Hopkins, Charles Tatem & William Crossman, appraisers.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed the (Seal) seal of the Court of Common Pleas at Cincinnati this 29th day of November Anno Domini 1825.

Danl. Gano, Clerk.

WILL (NONCUPATIVE) OF ELIZABETH (GIBSON) LEA, WIFE OF JAMES LEA, JR. (No. 32)

Jany. 4—1832—In the afternoon of this day my dear Mother call'd me to her side & said she had wished for several days to tell how she wanted to leave her property & said that her house & lot on 4th street was for Eliza, that she was also to have the choice of the best articles of her furniture to be sold & divided among her children—that she had not wherewith to give to all her grandchildren, but she would wish to give something to those she had nursed, & named after their grandparents, such as Elizabeth McLean & mentioned the bridge stock & Insurance stock for this purpose—She added she supposed she had no right to dispose of the property in brother John's hands, as it was disposed of before.

She said nothing more on this subject, but after saying a few words in reply about having another physician to see her, closed her eyes with an apparent inclination to sleep.

(Signed) T. G. Lea.

JOHN LEA JR. (No. 3) MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE (SECOND WIFE)

Whereas, John Lea, of ye Burrough & County of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania, Widower, & Mary Pennel; widow of Thomas Pennel, late of Middletown in the County & Province aforesaid, deceased, having declared

the solemnization of Marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people call'd quakers at Providence in ye County aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them and having consent of friends and relations concerned then said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by ye said Meeting. Now these are to certifye whome it may concern, that for ye full accomplishment of their said intentions this 7th day of ye 5th Month, commonly called May, in ye year of our Lord 1752, They, ye said John Lea & Mary Pennel, appeared in a publick Meeting of the said people of Chester aforesaid and ye said John Lea, taking ye said Mary Pennel by ye hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare, That he tooke ye said Mary Pennel to be his wife. Promising through Divine Assistance to be unto her a faithful and loving Husband untill Death should separate them. And then & there in ye same as embly ye said Mary Pennel did, in like manner, declare that she tooke ye said John Lea to be her Husband, promising through Divine Assistance to be unto him a faithful & loving wife untill Death should separate them.

And moreover they, ye said John Lea & Mary Pennel, she, according to ye custom of Marriage assuming ye name of her Husband as farther confirmation thereof, did then & there to these presents sett their hand,

John Lea

Mary Lea.

And we, whose names are hereunder subscribed, being present also at the solemnization of ye said Marriage & subscription in manner aforesaid have as witnesses thereunto sett our hands the day & year above written.

Jacob Flow	Caleb Coupland	Abigail Yarnall
John Evans	Caleb Coupland, Jr.	Nathan Yarnall
John Sharple	Sarah Coupland	Hannah Yarnall
Sam'l Lewis, Jr.	Agnes Coupland	Isaac Lea
John Thompson	Grace Coupland	Jane Yarnall
Thos. Cummings	David Coupland	Jemima Pennell
Sam'l Crosby	Isabella Coupland	Hannah Pennell
Joseph Rupell	Sam'l Howell	Robt. Pennell
Henry Hale Graham	Ann Howell	Sammuel Pennell
Elizabeth Sharpless	Ann Thompson	James Pennell
Hannah Crosby	Hannah Holcomb	Mary Pennell
Jane Hoskins	Jane Parlos	Abigail Pennell
Alice Cummings	Priscella Ashbridge	Wal. Pennell
Edward Rupell	Thos. Parke	Mary Pennell
Hannah Trotter	Robert Parke	Joseph Bonsall
Rachel Reynear	Graham Loyd	Ann Edge
Mary Parker	William Derwell, Jr.	
Susannah Fairlamb	Mary Lewis	

WILL OF JOHN LEA, JR. (No. 3).

I, John Lea, of the Burrough of Chester in the County of Chester in the province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman being sick and weak of Body but of a sound & well disposed mind & memory & calling to mind the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, Do make this my last Will and testament in manner following viz. Imprimis My Mind & will is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be fully paid and satisfied as soon as conveniently may be after my disease by my executrix hereafter named. Item, I give and bequeath to my loving Brother Isaac Lea, the value of fifteen pounds 15 worth of my wearing apparell such as he shall choose at the appraisment to be delivered to him by my executrix immedi-

ately after my decease & I do remit to my said Brother Isaac Lea all the monies he now oweth me—Item—I nominate, constitute and appoint my dearly & well beloved wife Mary Lea, my whole & sole executrix of this my last will and testament—And my will is & I do hereby fully authorize, empower and direct my said executrix to grant, Bargain, sell & convey my Mefage, lands, lots of land, tenements and Hereditaments, situate, lying & being in the said County of Chester or Elsewhere to any person or persons that shall purchase the same for the best price that can reasonably be obtained and to make such conveyances & assurances as Council learned in the law shall reasonably advise to the purchaser or purchasers of the said Mefages, Lands, lots of Land, Tenements & Hereditaments with the appurtenances to hold to the purchaser or purchasers thereof, his, her & their Heirs and assigns forever—And the money arising by the sales thereof together with all my personal estate (after payment of all my just Debts, Funeral expenses & the above legacy) I give, devise and Bequeath in manner following—to wit—I give, devis and Bequeath the one full and equal third part thereof unto my said dearly and well beloved wife Mary Lea, her Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns forever—And the sum of 150 pounds other part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my son Thomas Lea, to be paid to him at his arrival to the age of 21 years & all the rest, residue & remainder thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my three children, namely—Hannah Lea, Anne Lea and Thomas Lea, to be equally divided between them share & share alike to be paid unto them as they respectively attain to twenty-one years of age, and if it should happen that both or either of my said daughters Hannah or Anne should marry before they arrive at the said age of 21 years, then my will is that my said executrix shall deliver & pay unto such of them so marrying before the said age the sum of 100 pounds, immediately after the said marriage in part of their share aforesaid—1. Jno. Lea (Seal) which shall be my said executrix deducted out of their respective shares at the time they respectively attain the said age of 21 years any my mind and will & I do hereby give and bequeath unto my said dearly and well beloved wife Mary Lea, all & singular the ifues, incomes and profitts of each and every of the parts and shares in this my will given to my said three children, until they, my said children, respectively attain the said age of 21 years and in full satisfaction for all the expense and trouble she my wife, shall or may be at in performing & executing this my will. And if it shall happen that my said wife shall die without having sold & conveyed all my real estate or without having fully executed this my will—then in such case I do hereby Nominate, constitute & appoint my good friend Henry Hale Graham of the said Burrough of Chester to be (after my wife's death) whole & sole executor of this my last will & testament and I do hereby fully authorise, empower & direct him, my said executor to sell & convey all such part or parts of my real estate as shall remain unsold at my wife's death—and shall apply the money raised by such sales to such uses as is hereinafore in this my last will & testament mentioned according to the time intent and meaning thereof and I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made and do declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, *I*, the said John Lea, have hereto set my hand & seal the 12th day of April, Anno Domini, 1759. Jno. Lea (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced & delivered by the said John Lea as & for his last will and testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names hereto in his presence & at his request.

Edward Rupell
Jno. Fairlamb.

Pro. 1 May 1759 at Chester, Pa.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION, GEORGE LEA (No. 13).

Letters of Administration granted 10 May 1765 on estate of George Lea of Philadelphia, Mariner, to his brother John Lea, Thomas Prior and William Wishart, Merchants.

Inventory, as of Capt. George Lea, dec'd., amounts to £17 : 16 : 6

THE ACCOUNT OF JOHN LEA ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF GEORGE LEA, MARINER, LATE DECEASED.

Imprimis	The said Accountant charges himself with all & singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased as mentioned in an Inventory thereof remaining in the Registrar Generals Office at Philadelphia amounting to	£17 : 16 : 6
Item	The said Accountant prays allowance for his several payments & disbursements made out of the same as follows vizt	
	Paid for Letters of Administration &c.	10 : 0
	Paid for the freight of deceased's Chest from Bermuda	13 : 0
	Paid for Starting, Examining and Passing these Accounts in the Reg. Gen's office at Phila. with copy under seal of said office &c.	1 : 5 : 0
	Balance on this settlement to be disposed of as the law directs	15 : 1 : 6
		£17 : 16 : 6

Philadelphia, May 7, 1772.

Errors Excepted

(Signed) Jno Lea Junre

Phila. Probate Reg.

WILL OF SARAH LEA OF WILMINGTON, DELAWARE. (No. 123)

Dated 10 mo. 5, 1812, proved 21 Sept. 1839. To grandda. Sarah Lea, dau. of son Joseph Lea, silver Tea Pot marked S. L. etc.; To grandda. Sarah Lea, dau. of son Thomas Lea, silver sugar bowl & tongs marked S. L. & S. T. etc.; To dau. in law Sally Ann Lea one third wearing apparel &c; & also the net income of \$1500, for her life, at her death the principal to go to daus. of son Joseph then living; To grandda. Mary, dau. of son Thomas, decd. formerly dau. Mary's; Sister Esther Warner & her daus. Elizabeth, Mary & Esther Warner; To granddaus. Sarah, Martha, Mary & Elizabeth, dau. of son Thomas, \$2000 in trust for grandchildren George, Edward, Jane, Sarah, Martha, Thomas, Mary & Elizabeth Lea, children of son Thomas, to be divided when youngest child is fourteen years of age; To son William Lea all real estate & he Res. Leg. & sole Exor.

Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF WALTER MERIDITH OF PHILADELPHIA. (No. 15)

Dated 12 of 4 mo. 1801; proved June 20, 1801. Names frame house & lot where he now dwells on south side of Cherry Street, between 6th & 7th,

in Philadelphia, which was subject to a rent charge of £4 payable to the Widow Matlack. All property to be equally divided between wife Rachel and three daughters Sarah, Margaret & Mary. Exors. William Garrigues & Edward Bonsall, both of Philadelphia. With:—Abigail West & Mordecai Churchman. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF MORDECAI CHURCHMAN
OF EUSTON, CO. OF NORTHAMPTON, PENNA. (No. 55)

Dated 7 mo. 19. 1826; pro. 5 May 1830. To wife Sarah Brick house on South side of Pine Street between Delaware 6th & 7th Streets No. 190 in Philadelphia for her life & at her decease to descend to my three children as joint tenants; Hannah, Margaret & Charles W. Churchman; To dau. Hannah \$500. & folio bible in 2 vols.; To dau. Margaret \$500. & Cruden's Concordance; To son Charles W. \$300. & Barclay's Apology, also the Diploma with a seal in a gold box which was awarded to my late brother John Churchman by the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg in Russia for his scientific acquirements & of which I became possessed after his decease as a part of my compensation for settling his Estate, & to said son my Patent Lever watch; Books to be equally divided between wife & children; Wife to be Res. Leg. for life & after her decease to be equally divided among three children or their representatives; Exors.—Wife & Son. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF DAVENPORT MAROT, SPINNING WHEEL MAKER, "ADVANCED IN YEARS" (No. 155)

Dated 10 mo. 6th. 1828; pro. 8 April 1831. To niece Mary Maule, unmarried, house & lot on South side of Coombe's Alley between Delaware Front & 2nd Streets & High & Mulberry Streets, where I now reside; To bro-in-law Jonathan Roberts \$100; To sist-in-law Elizabeth Marot \$100; To cousin Esther Davis \$20; To Sarah Davis, Margaret Curtis & Charles Curtis, each \$20; Balance of property to be sold & proceeds equally divided between Ann Whitelock, wife of Isaac Whitelock of Frankford, William Joseph, Samuel, & Davenport Marot, the children of my late half brother Joseph Marot, dec'd., and Mary Maule, my niece aforesaid; Exors—friend James Rowland and Jacob Ballenger of Philadelphia. Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILL OF ARCHIBALD LITTLE (No. 10) OF PHILADELPHIA.

Dated 11 Sept. 1779, proved 9 Feb. 1781, names Wife, son Archibald & dau. Susan & Sarah are called three youngest children, son Robert (probably Robert Hamilton *his son-in-law*) dau. Ann, dau. Jemimah, dau. Susannah, & dau. Sarah, all under age. Executors Nicholas Robinson & Wood. Appraisers Joseph Warner & Jacob Buron. Brother-in-law James Lea & friend John Stapleton, Trustees. Newcastle co., Del., Wills.

WILL OF JOHN LEA, ESQ. (No. 7) OF WILMINGTON, DEL.

Dated 8 Mch. 1803, proved 19 July 1803—mentions Wife Christina, from whom he separated in 1771, mentions adopted dau. Mary Warner, wife of John Warner (h. West & 3rd Sts) John Lea, son of James Lea, merchant, sister Elizabeth Woodcock, sister Hannah Stewart, sister Rebecca Cryder, sister Mary West, heirs of sister Susannah Little dec'd, sister Rachel Meredith, & nephew James Lea. Executors John Warner, Mary Warner & James Lea. Newcastle co., Del., Wills.

LIST OF HONORS CONFERRED ON ISAAC LEA (No. 122)

Dr. Lea's numerous contributions to science have been universally recognized by the best scientists at home and abroad, as of great importance on various subjects which he has published. The issues of the Academy of Natural Sciences and the American Philosophical Society for sixty years (partly that), and these publications have been acknowledged by numerous learned societies, they having conferred their honors upon him, as the following list will show: Ex-president Academy Natural Sciences; Vice-president American Philosophical Society; Doctor of Laws from Harvard University in 1852; Honorary member Asiatic Society, Bengal; member Royal Physical Society, Edinburgh; member Linnæan Society, Bordeaux; member Imperial Society, Moscow; Honorary member Boston Society Natural History; member Royal Academy Sciences, Turin; Honorary member Royal Zoological Society of Ireland; member Zoological Society, London; Honorary member Manchester Natural History Society; member Royal Northern Antiquarian Society, Copenhagen; Honorary member Physical and Natural History Society, Geneva; member Geological Society, Berlin; member Natural History Society, Athens, Greece; member Société Polytechnique, Paris; member Société Impériale des Sciences Naturelles de Cherbourg; member Imperial Royal Zoological & Botanical Society, Vienna; member Imperial Royal Geological Society, Vienna; member Natural History Society, Wurtemberg; member Société Paléontologique de Belgique; member Natural History Society, Montreal; Ex-president and fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member British Association 1832 and 1853; Honorary member Historical Society, Buffalo, N. Y.; Honorary member California Society of Natural History; member New York Academy of Science, &c.

HENRY CHARLES LEA (No. 118)

List of Historical Works.

Superstition and Force, 1st Ed. 1866; 2nd 1870; 3rd 1878, 4th 1892.
 Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy, 1st Ed. 1867, 2nd 1881.
 Studies in Church History, 1st Ed. 1869, 2nd 1883.
 History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages, 1888.
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain, 1890.
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary, 1892.
 History of Auricular Confession and Indulgences, 1896.
 The Moriscos of Spain, 1901.
 History of the Spanish Inquisition, 1905.

List of Honors, Societies, etc.

LL.D. of the Universities of Pennsylvania, Harvard and Princeton; Fellow of the Imperial University of Moscow; Corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Bavaria; Foreign member of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei of Rome; member of the Reale Società Romana di Storia Patria; Honorary member of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Honorary member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; President, 1903, of the American Historical Association; Vice-President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; member of the Congress Gesellschaft of Berlin; Associate Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member of the American Philosophical Society; Corresponding member of the New York Historical

Society; member of the American Antiquarian Society; member of the American Oriental Society; member of the Natural Institute of Arts and Letters, and of numerous others.

BURIAL CERTIFICATE OF HYPPOLITE GERMAIN (No. 497)

Le 4 Août 1829 nous Ptre Directeur du Petit Séminaire de Québec Soussignés avons inhumé dans la cave de la Chapelle Ste Anne de l'église Cathédrale et paroissiale de cette ville Sous l'escalier du jubé de la dite Chapelle. le corps de Hyppolite Augustin Langlois dit Germain Ecuyer en son vivant Médecin, époux de dame Mary Martin, décédé avant hier la nuit en cette paroisse âgé de 21 ans.

Etaient présents avec un grand concours de citoyens

Jos. Painchaud, Ant. G. Couillard, E. Drolet, Ecr. Médecins de cette ville Soussignés avec nous ainsi que plusieurs amis du défunt

Ant. G. Couillard M.D.

Jos. Le Vasseur Borgia Pro. Solliciteur avocat doyen du Bascan de Québec

Jos. Touchette

Chrs. Le Vasseur Borgia

Jean Langevin

Frs. Romain

Frederique Chrétien

W. A. Hall

Frs. Laurent fils

Jos. Painchaud

Jos. Parent

J. B. Grenier, Jr.

RELATION OF THOMAS GIBSON.

Relation of Thomas Gibson in his 88th year the 16th of the 7 month 1810. My grandfather was an inhabitant of Cumberland in England & died before father was born, his name was John Gibson, he had three daughters and one son; he left some landed estate, his wife was a preacher amongst the people called Quakers, she married again to a friend in Ireland & took my father with her there, my fathers sisters died without issue. My father lived in Ireland until he married Christiana Harlan, he then took his wife with him to England, sold his landed estate and returned to Ireland again, there was born to them in that country two children myself and sister, I being the eldest.

My Aunt married James Wood & came to America with her husband & they lived in Chester county, she died there about 60 years ago; My father left Ireland about 82 years since and brought his family with him and settled on Brandywine in Chester county and there died about 56 or 57 years ago, his name was John Gibson, my mother lived about 11 years after my father —My mother has related to me that her family was of the race of the Norman royal kings by the mothers side.

EXTRACT FROM GIBSON FAMILY BIBLE.

JAMES* WOOD and Hannah his Wife landed in America the 6th of ye 7 Month 1748.

Hannah Wood died ye 12th of ye 10th Month following and was buried in friends burying place at Center.

JOHN GIBSON was born in ye County of Cumberland in old England ye 8th 2nd month 1699 & Died in Pennsylvania ye 13th 3 Month 1754 and was buried at Center, leaving the world in a resigned disposition having told

* This name (James) would seem to be an error, as shown by following extract from Transcripts at Eustace St., Dublin, of Armagh Monthly Meeting Records, vol. ii, p. 10. Hannah Gibson of Lurgan m. at Lurgan on 2nd day of 10mo. 1717 William Wood of near Hillsborough.

in faith that de knew his time was come; that it had been shown to him five years before, that he saw little in this world but snares, pits & traps therefore was willing to leave it having seen the Mercy Seat above the Judgement Seat.

CHRISTIANA GIBSON wife of John Gibson was born in Ireland and Died in Pennsylvania ye 2d 9th Month 1761 and was buried at Center, her latter years being attended with much weakness of body, it is believed she often remembered her latter end, her last illness continuing about three Weeks the most of which time, she being in considerable pain had not much conversation but satisfactorily answered some Questions that were asked, and said she was nothing but peace.

THOMAS GIBSON son of John Gibson & Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland the 18th day of ye month Old Stile 1723 died ye 2d of ye 2d Month 1814 Came with his Parents to America at about six years of age.

He died & was buried at Connellsville in Pennsylvania. He was a man of strong mind, equal temper & religious habits. A few years before his death, he told one of his grandchildren, that he could recollect of being angry but once during his long life.

ELIZABETH GIBSON Daughter of John & Christiana Gibson, was born in Ireland ye 9th of ye 12th Month 1721 Old Stile, and died the Wife of Thomas Chandler.

POSTERITY OF THOMAS GIBSON & HANNAH HIS WIFE.

JOHN GIBSON Son of Thomas Gibson and Hannah (Ring) his Wife, was born the 30th day of ye 11 Month 1752 New Stile and died ye 17th of 6 Month 1823.

JOSHUA GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 26th 12th Month 1751 died 19th of ye 4th Month 1823.

LYDIA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 24th of ye 4th Month 1757 and died the 22d of ye 12th Month 1761, and was buried ye 24th at Center. Death was not only an undesirable but an hasty messenger giving her but two days warning from the time she appeared in perfect health until his summons must be answered, the time being short to do the work, her pains were great which she seemed to bear with much patience as she had always appeared a well disposed child she at last quietly departed this life leaving deep impression on the mind of her parents.

ANONYMUS GIBSON son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 14th day of ye 8th Month 1759 died ye 1st day of ye 5th Month 1762 and was buried the next day at Center, being from the time he was about 3 Weeks old much afflicted with a convulsive disorder and during the last three weeks of his time almost without intermission until the day above mentioned in the morning, when he quietly departed this life and slept in innocency, having in this world but a few days and full of trouble, being until the Ailment altered his countenance, accounted a very comely child, he came forth as a flower but was soon cut down and hath left little other memorial of his being here than this short account of his painful life.

ELIZABETH GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson, was born ye 23d day of ye 1st month 1762 at Chad's Ford. Died in Cincinnati third month 13th 1833 between 3 & 4 o'clock in the afternoon and was inter'd in Friends ground the following day, benevolent and cheerful she was always happy in doing good to others & will be remember'd with enduring affection by her numerous posterity.

She married to James Lea son of James & Margaret.

NATHANIEL GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 6th 2d Month 1764.

SUSANA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 2d 8th Month 1766.

CHRISTIANA GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 24th 9th Month 1768.

PHIEBE GIBSON Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born 23d 4th Month 1771. Died ye 5 Month 24th 1809.

SAMUEL GIBSON Son of Thomas & Hannah Gibson was born ye 11th of ye 11th month 1775 in the morning.

JAMES & MARGARET LEA'S BIRTHS.

With their Childrens Births & Deaths.

JAMES LEA Sen. eldest son of Isaac & Sarah, was born the 26th of the first month 1723.

MARGARET MARSHALL, daughter of John & Joanna Ditto 31st of the Eleventh month 1723 4.

James & Margaret were married at Darby Pennsylvania the 24th of the 4th Month 1741.

James Lea Senr. Departed this life at Wilmington Delaware 2d of the tenth Month at forty minutes after two o'clock in the morning, after six days illness of the Yellow Fever 1798.

Margaret Lea Departed this life at Wilmington on the 31st of the first Month at one o'clock (aged 84 years 1805). They were both buried in Friends Burial ground at Wilmington, Del.

SARAH LEA was born the 25th of the Second Month at half past 4 o'clock in the Morning 1742.

Departed this life 19th of the Eighth Month at an half an hour past 3 o'clock in the morning 1751.

FRANCES LEA was born the 2d of the Eleventh Month at half past 9 o'clock in the Morning 1743 4.

Departed this life on the 17th of the Eighth Month at 2 o'clock in the afternoon 1751.

ELIZABETH LEA was born the 5th of the Eleventh Month at half past one o'clock in the afternoon 1744 5.

She married to Joseph Tatnall of Brandywine, Delaware.

ELIZABETH LEA TATNALL, wife of Joseph Tatnall departed this life on the 16 day of the Eighth Month 1805.

ISAAC LEA was born the 13th of the Seventh Month at 2 o'clock in the Morning 1746.

Departed this life the 12th of the first Month at half past 1 o'clock in the Morning 1748 9.

MARGARET LEA was born the 23rd of the twelfth Month at 5 o'clock in the Morning 1748 9.

Married in Wilmington Del. to James Marshall. Died at Wilmington Del. 9th Month 2d 1827 at 10 minutes before 2 in the morning—had no children & died a widow. She was an excellent woman & was much beloved by all her connection.

SARAH LEA (the Younger) was born the 31st of the first Month at half past 6 o'clock in the Morning. 1753.

Departed this life the 22d of the Eighth Month at 15 Minutes after one o'clock in the morning after 15 days illness 1802.

(Died unmarried at Wilmington Del.)

ABRAHAM MARSHALL LEA was born the 6th of the Second Month at 10 o'clock in the evening 1755.

Departed this life the 29th of the Third Month at 40 minutes past 8 o'clock in the Morning 1759.

FRANCIS LEA the Younger was born the 21st of the second Month at 9 o'clock in the Morning 1757.

Married Samuel Canby of Brandywine Delaware.

FRANCIS LEA CANBY Departed this life the 9th of the Second Month at half past one o'clock in the morning 1811.

JAMES LEA JR. was born the 28th of the Third Month at 20 minutes before one o'clock in the morning 1759.

JOHN LEA was born the 11th of the Third Month at half past 7 o'clock in the afternoon 1762.

Departed this life the 6th of the Tenth Month at 11 o'clock in the Morning 1764.

JAMES LEA JR. AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE.

Births and Deaths.

JAMES LEA JR. (son of James & Margaret) was born at Wilmington the 28th of 3rd Month at 20 minutes before one o'clock in the morning, year 1759. He was married to Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Hannah Ring Gilson the 18th of the 4th month, year 1781 in Friends meeting at Center, N. Castle County Delaware. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio (to which place he had removed with his family in 1822) the 9th Month 30th 1825 at 6 o'clock in the morning. He was buried in Friends ground, between 4th & 5th Street Cincinnati. His death was sudden, though he had suffer'd much pain for several years supposed from Angina pectoris. His life was that of an upright, beneyolent, useful man, without ostentation or show. (Remains removed to Spring Grove Cemetery).

ELIZABETH GILSON daughter of Thomas & Hannah Gilson was born at Chads Ford the 23d day of 1st month 1762. Died in Cincinnati (after a painful illness of three months) the 13th day of the 3rd month 1833 between 3 & 4 o'clock in the afternoon, & was inter'd in Friends ground at the side of her husband. She was eminently kind & cheerful always happy in doing good to others under a feeling sense of religious obligation (With an enduring affection the memory of these our Parents is cherished by their children). Remains removed to Spring Grove Cemetery.

JOHN LEA was born at Wilmington, Delaware, the 27th of the 1st month at 15 minutes after 5 a.m. 1782. Married Catherine daughter of James & Sarah McClymont of Kent County, Del., he died in Cincinnati, Ohio June 3rd 1862.

JAMES LEA MINOR, born at Wilmington the 1th day of the 1st month at past 9 in the evening. Died James Lea minor, & his brother George sailed from Wilmington on board the brig Phebe Ann (belonging to their Father) Capt. Jacob Brinton, on a voyage to Point Petre, Guadalupe on the 21st of August 1801, since which they have not been heard of, & were supposed to have been lost in a tremendous gale which commenced on the 3rd of Sept. and lasted until the 5th.

James Lea Junr. aged 20 years 7 m & 17 days.

George Lea aged 14 " " 6 " & 16 days.

THOMAS GILSON LEA was born the 11th December at 4 o'clock in the morning at Wilmington, Del. 1785.

Married in Philadelphia, March 7th 1822 to Harriett daughter of James & Sarah McClymont of Kent County, Del.

Died in Waynesville, Ohio, where he was spending the Summer on September 30th 1844 buried at Cincinnati.

MARGARET LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 12th of November at 6 o'clock in the evening 1787.

She married to John McClean, who died before her.

Died March 1834 at New Orleans while on a visit to her son, after a few hours illness of Asiatic Cholera—She left 3 children, Mary, James & Elizabeth.

GEORGE LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. on the 5th December at 8 o'clock in the morning 1789.

Died at Sea 1804 as recorded under James Lea, minor.

ISAAC LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 4th of March at 2 o'clock in the morning 1792.

Married in Philadelphia to Frances daughter of Mathew & B. Carey.

Died in Philadelphia December 8th 1886 at 10 minutes after 10 o'clock in the morning.

HANNAH LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 19th of October at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 3 o'clock in the morning 1794.

She married Christian Febiger, & a second time at Cincinnati to George W. Jones.

Died in Philadelphia at 2 o'clock in the morning of December 12th 1881 & buried in Wilmington.

ELIZABETH LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 12th of January 20 minutes past 7 in the morning 1797.

Died in Wilmington Sept. 25th 1877 & was buried in W. & B. Cemetery.

SUSAN GIBSON LEA, was born in Wilmington, Del. the 19th of March at $\frac{1}{2}$ after 6 o'clock in the evening.

She married at Cincinnati to William Jaudon, & a second time to Joshua G. Lamb.

Died at Cincinnati, August 8th 1836 at 10 o'clock at night after a short illness in child birth. She left two daughters by her first husband—Anna & Elizabeth.

PERE ANX LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 27th of July at 20 minutes after 9 in the morning 1801.

Died at Wilmington, after a short illness of Croup, the 1st of May 1805 at 1 o'clock in the morning; aged 3 years 9 months & 4 days.

HENRY LEA, was born at Wilmington, Del. the 16th of Sept. at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 3 o'clock in the morning 1803.

Married in Worcester Massachusetts Louisa J. daughter of George A. & Louise C. Trumbull Sept. 2, 1845.

Henry Lea, died at Wilmington, Del., 5 Jan'y 1881, passing away peacefully after a long and suffering illness (Paralysis) of many years duration.

LOUISA JANE TRUMBULL was born in Worcester, Mass., October 12th 1822. Died at Cedarhurst, Fairhaven, Mass. on January 30th 1890, in a peaceful sleep after a long and painful illness.

JAMES HENRY LEA, son of Henry Lea and Louisa Jane Trumbull his wife was born at the Trumbull Mansion at Worcester Mass., at 12 o'clock noon July 1st 1846.

ANNA BLACKWELL WILLIAMS daughter of Dr. William Williams and Frances Pannill his wife was born at Bridgewater Va. 4 May 1852.

JAMES HENRY LEA and ANNA BLACKWELL WILLIAMS were married at Harrisonburg Va. by Rev. Alexander Weddall 12 May 1873.

FRANCES TRUMBULL LEA daughter of James Henry and Anna Lea was born at Wilmington Del. at 7.45 A.M. 18 Jan'y 1875.

ABRAHAM MARSHALL CERTIFICATE FROM MONYASH MEETING,
DURRYSHIRE, ENGL.

This is to Certifie All whom it may Concern that our friend Abraham Marshall was ever After he Came Amongst us As far as wee Know very honest and walked orderly amongst us And wee Looked upon him to bee what hee seemed And had good unity with him in All things Relating to his Life and Conversation; And he also had some times some few words Amongst us in our Meetings which wee Received as from A Babe in the Truth; And had hopes of his growth And Coming on from strength to strength in And by The spirit of the Lord; wee shal be glad if wee hear of his well doing; And hopes friends in these parts will have A sence of him; And be tender towards him; so in dear Love to All true friends wee tenderly salute you; And Remain your friends & Brethren In the Blessed Truth:

From our Monthly Meeting Att Monyash ye 9th 2d mo: 1700.

John Gratton	George Crichlow	Rachel Fisher
Edmond James	Thomas Basset	Sarah Buxton
Henry Bowman	Cornelius Bowman	Rebecca Bowman
Abraham Waine		Ann Bowman
Ehlin Hall		Margret Crichlow
Thomas Millward		Ann Gratton
		Phoebe Gratton

ABRAHAM MARSHALL REMOVAL CERTIFICATE DARBY, PA. TO NEWARK, DEL.

ffrom or monthly meeting att Darby the 1th of ye 4th mo: 1707

*To ffriends and Brethren of Newarks monthly meeting or Else
where sendeth Greeting*

Whereas Abraham Marshall and his wife belonging to our meeting acquainted us with their remouall from vs to you desiring our Certificate. This may Certifie you that we have made Enquiry according to Truths order Concerning theire Clearness and we find nothing but that they are Clear vpon all accounts as farr as we Know and as to their Conversation it hath bene answarable to what they profess and we have vnity with them; So desiring their welfare and prosperity Every way we remaine your friends Brethren and Sisters in the Truth.

Signed by order and in behalfe of the sd meeting by

John Blinston	Thomas Hood	Eliner Smith
John Wood	Josiah Iearn	Isabel Worth
Thomas Worth	John Smith	Sarah Iearn
John Marshall	Joseph Need	Rebekah Wood
William Garratt		

ABRAHAM MARSHALL CERTIFICATE DARBY PA. TO MARYLAND.

Vincent Caldwell & Abraham Marshall having Layd before this meeting theire desire to visit friends in Maryland desiring our Consent therein and a Certificate from this meeting friends being unanimous in the thing Gave them a Certificate A copy thereof is as followeth:

To friends in Maryland or Else where where our friends under mentioned may Com

Whereas Vincent Caldwell & Abraham Marshall both belonging to our Monthly Meeting having Layd before us theire desire to visit friends in those parts of America having Layd it before friends at ye yearly Meeting

and havinge their Consent desired a Certificat from our monthly meeting These may Certifie that ye above mentioned vincent Caldwell and Abraham Marshall are men of an Honest Life & Conversation and wee have good unity with them; and with that publique Testimony which the Lord hath given them to beare amongst his people; see in that pure Love which floweth from one nation & Country to Another doe we part with them unto you not doubting but in the same Love you will receive them see remaine your ifriends and Brethren in the Blessed Truth.

ffrom our Monthly Meeting at Darby in the County of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania the 1st day of ye 8th moth 1701.

George Wood
William Garrett
John Smith
Richard Parker
James Hunt
Thomas Worth

Edmund Cardlidge
Thomas Hood
Joseph Need
John Wood
John Bethel
John Hallowel

John Marshall
James Williams
Thomas Pascall
Michael Blunston
Josiah fferne
Benjamin Cliffe

LETTER OF SAMUEL MARSHALL TO ABRAHAM MARSHALL
DECEMBER THE 18: 1718.

Dear brother I have sent thee afue Lins hoping the May find thee in good helth and thy wif and Children As I thy Brother ham with his wife and Children And my mother lone is To thee and to ty wife and Children I may Let thee yonder stand that thy Brother hounphury and his wife and Children Are in Good helth withall thy Sisters and their Children Dear Brother Abraham I may Lett Thee yonder stand that I have had no Leter from Thee sinse Peter Ball Came in to our Contry And I have Sent thee Severall my dear Louing Brother Abraham I diser thee to send to me as Oft as thou Canst Remember my lone to my Coson John Marshall and his wife and Children and to unison Caldwell and to his Wife and Children I may let thee yonder Stand that I have three Children John mary And hanna Remember my Lone to John Twiggs and I ham uery Glad that hee goot saf in to that Contry and I may Let him yonder Stand that his ffather is in good Helth and his Lone is to him all ways And hee would Be uery Glad to hear ffrom him and of his well fare. I may Let him yonderstand that his Brothe Samell And his wife are in good helth and four Children And his Brother abraham and Bengman are In Good helth willam is dead I may Let him Yonder Stand that Sara is mared and is in Good helth with her husband Thomas Gallamor

ffrom Thy Dear Louing Brother SAMUELL MARSHALL till death

(Addressed) ffor Abraham Marshall in Pensilvenea At the fforkes of Brandewine with Care.

LETTER FROM ABRAHAM MARSHALL TO SAMUEL MARSHALL.

Loving brother Samuel I received thy letter dated 1733 Loving brother I have sent thee a few lines hoping they may find thee and all thine in good health as I am with my family at this present and I may let thee understand that I have but nine children Sammel and John the eldest are married and I have but two daughters Eliza and Hannah both married and Abram Isaac Jacob Humphrey and James the youngest are all unmarried I may let thee understand that John twiggs and his wife and seven children are all in good health as far as wee know and consin John Marshall is dead some years ago and consin Sarah yet living and two of her sons John and Thomas and Vinson Caldwell widow is yet living and five daughters four married and the eldest

unmarried. Dear brother I desire thee to send me some account of my brother Humphreys children and the rest of my sisters children and whether Vincens father or brother be yet living. I may let thee no that the winters here are colder than in England and the Summer hotter in a general way and land here groweth dear near 100 pound a hundred woodland near thirty or forty mile of a navigable water but our land when it is cleared commonly bringeth forth good wheat and barley the price of wheat here is sometimes three shillings and sixpence sometimes four or more. Dear brother I have sent one letter since I received thy letter and had no answer so I desire thee to send as often as thou hast opportunity. Dear brother if it happen so that wee may never see one another in this world more I desire that wee may *live* . . . interlined. fear god so that we may have an answer of peace when time to us here shall be no more. So no more but my dear love unto thee and my wives and childrens love unto thee and thy wife and children and all our Relations as if named.

The above unsigned letter was written on a blank page of Saml Marshall's letter, no doubt a copy of what was written to that person. It must have been written between 1737 and 1740, from circumstances mentioned. Now (1896) in possession of William P. Marshall of West Chester, Pa.

GILBERT COPE.

1696. Will of WILLIAM PASCHALL of Philadelphia, silversmith. Dat. 12 mo 17, 1695/6, pro. 29 Apr 1696. To wife Susannah £150 due from her father Budd. To son William £150 to be pd when of age, rem to his mother. To father & mother Thomas & Joanna Paschall £80. To Marie & Rose Budd each £6. To John Budd & his wife each 50s. To John Marshalls sons Abraham & Thomas each 50s. To John Budd Sr. & Marie his wife confirm title to land sold them in front street etc.

Phila Pro Court.

1718. Will of THOMAS PASCHALL of Philadelphia, pewterer. Dat. 12 Sept 1716, pro. 18 Sept 1718. My son Thomas shall remove his fence on my land that he made to enlarge his field without my consent, wch being done there will be 300 acres of land, wch is to be sold & proceeds divided in 25 shares of wch one part to my son, three parts to my three Exors after named, and twenty one parts to my 21 grandchildren. Rest of land & estate to son Thomas. To dau Mary 2 acres of land late of Neals Jones, called the Rock. Exors: Henry Flower, Henry Badrock & Benj: Paschall. Seal (heraldic) In chief a bend, charged with three *(indistinct)* in base a chevron. Inv. of Thomas Paschall, gent., inter alia 300 acres of land in Blockley. Total inv. £533 " 17 " 9½.

Phila. Pro. Court, Book D., f. 101.

The following items are given to avoid confusion in the future. They refer to persons by the name of Lea (or Lee) who appear on the various records in Philadelphia, but who are in no way connected with the family who are descendants of John Lea.

WILL OF THOMAS LEA OF PHILADELPHIA, MERCHANT

Dated 18 Nov. 1792; pro. 13 Nov. 1793. To wife Sarah lot S. E. cor. Chancery Lane & 7th Street lately purchased of James Smith, of 1 acres on the Neck, lot of 12 acres between river Schuylkill & Wissahickon road,

& lot of 4 acres near River adjoining Mrs. Thepple's place (which last 3 lots I hold by Deed of Conveyance from her Father, Edward Shippen, Esq.) & after her decease the first of said lots to son John Lea by former wife Mary, and other 3 lots to daughter Margaret & son Robert to hold as tenants in common; To wife all household furniture; to son John Gold Watch, chain, &c.; To brother Robert Lea £220; to sister Elizabeth Lea £100; To sister Susannah Lea £100; to sister Margaret Lea alias Kennedy £5; To bro-in-law Counsellor James Whitestone £5; To each Excentor £100. Wife & three children (all under age) Res. Legs. and Exors. wife Sarah Lea, Edward Burd, Esq., Dr. William McIlvaine & John Caloner Merchant.

Phila. Pro. Reg.

WILLIAM LEE, Merchant of Yorkshire, Eng., was in Philadelphia as early as 1689-90. He was a Member of Councils 1701-1704. Member of Assembly for Philadelphia 1707-1708. His will dated 8 Apr., pro. 10 Nov. 1711, names daus. Prudence Sanders, widow, Sarah Lee and Hannah Lee and his brothers John Lee and Joseph Lee, in Yorkshire, Eng.

Philadelphia Friends Record of Burials give

William Lee, bur. 2 mo. 14, 1710.

Sarah Lee, dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 5 mo. 18, 1690.

Rebekah Lee, dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 6 mo. 6, 1702.

Sarah Lee (2nd) dau. of William and Joan Lee, bur. 5 mo. 10, 1713.

CHARLES LEE, bought Certificate from Bellyhagan, Parish of Killmore, Ireland, 1682; m. Friends Meeting, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 mo. 3, 1684, Ann Barrett. His will dated 28 June, pro. 1 July 1685, names wife Ann and dau. Ann.

NOTE.—Anne Lee, Spinster who m. 27 Apr. 1687 George Buntin and Jane Lee, Spinster, who about 1686-7 m. Thomas Maddox, may have been sisters of Charles Lee.

JOHN LEE of Gloucester, Eng. bur. at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. 1756, had a wife Sarah, by whom he had a son William, also bur. at Christ Church, 29 July 1752. He seems to have left no issue. His will refers to his brother Thomas Lee of Gloucester. Hannah Lee, widow of his brother Francis Lee and her daus. Hannah Lee and Elizabeth Skinner.

NOTE.—Elizabeth Lee, dau. of John Lee bur. at Christ Church 28 Nov. 1728, may have been a dau. who d. y.

LAWRENCE LEE of Crossstone, Yorkshire, Eng. had a wife Ann (Dixon) who d. 1699. He was bur. 7 mo. 13, 1699. He seems to have left no issue. His will refers to his wife's brother Anthony Dixon and Cousin Elizabeth Pickup.

SAMUEL LEE, had a son John Lee aged 3 mos. buried 5 mo. 6, 1772.

ROBERT LEE, Captain in British Navy, d. Philadelphia 1798. His will dated 7 Aug., pro. 14 Aug. 1798, names wife Eliza, brother David Lee of Northumberland, Eng. and sisters Jane and Elizabeth Lee.

APPENDIX TO ENGLISH SECTION.

ENGLISH APPENDIX.

LIBER HENRICI DE SOLIACO ABBATES GLASTON ET VOCATUR A.

An Inquisition of the / Manors of Glastonbury Abbey,* / of the Year
MCIXXXIX (1189).

STRETA Hii sunt juratores aiusdem ville.

Tancredus de lega	Tancredus juvenis
Robertus de lega	Baldewinus de lega
Walterus de ponte	Willelmus filius Ulfi.

Hoc est verum dictum Juratorum de Capitulis predictus

Hee sunt libera tenementa x x x x x.

Nicholaus de lega tenet decem acras pro xxx denariis et arat quinques in anno ad proces domini et metit tres acras ad Bederipe, et dat donum quod ei accedit acilicet vijl. Idem tenet v acras quia bedullus est.

Tancredus de lega tenet unam virgatam pro xxx denariis. A festo S. Michaelis usque Natale qualibet ebdomada debet arare unam acram et herciare, et tres preces facere cum hoc quod habet in carruca. Et preterea qualibet ebdomada unam manus operationem inter hos terminos. Et preterea qualibet ebdomada inter hos terminos summagiare ad glastoniam quotiens opus est. Ad festum S. Martini iij^{or} stacas frumenti de cheriset. Ab Epiphania usque ad festum annunciationis S. Marie qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram, et semel ad preces domini. Et preterea inter hos terminos qualibet ebdomada debet facere duas manus operationes. Ab hocadei usque festum S. Johannis qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram, et semel ad preces. Et qualibet ebdomada duas manus—operationes. A festo S. Johannis usque festum S. Michaelis qualibet ebdomada operabitur in septimana excepto sabbato, et tres acras metet ad Bederipe. Quolibet tempore debet ladiare.

(In a later hand)

Hic idem tancredus tenet, v. acras que nesciunt juratores si pertinent ad virgatam suam necne, inquiretur. Non pertinent. Sed dabit a modo singulis annis, vi. denarios pro eisdem acris et dedit de gersuma Henrico abbati, v. solidos.

Robertus de lega unam virgatam eodem servitio.

Baldewinus de lega tenet dimidiam virgatam pro, xv. denariis A festo S. Michaelis usque natale qualibet ebdomada debet arare dimidiam acram et tres preces. Et qualibet ebdomada unam had—dainam, et summagiare quotiens opus est. Ad festum S. Martini

* From the original MS in the possession of / The Marquis of Bath / Edited, with Preface & Glossarial Notes, / by / John Edward Jackson, M.A., F.S.A. / Rector of Leigh Delamere, Co. Wilts. / and Hon. Canon of Bristol. / London: / J. R. Nichols & Sons, 25 Parliament Street / MDCCCXXXII. /

duas stakas frumenti de cheriset. Ab Epiphania usque annuntiationem Sancte Marie qualibet ebdomada debet arare unam perticatam et duas manus operationes. Ab hoccadei usque festum S. Johannis qualibet ebdomada arabit dimidium aeram si possit propter duritiem et semel ad preces. et qualibet ebdomada quas manus operationes. et summagiare quando opus est. A festo S. Johannis usque testum S. Michaelis qualibet die operabitur excepto sablato et summagiare. et tres acres ad Bederipe. Gordianus dimidium virgatum eodem servitio, sed summagium duorum annorum est retro.

Gilbertus dimidium virgatum eod. servitio.

Erntha vidua tantum eodem servitio.

Tancredus juvenis tantum eod. servitio.

Waherus de strela dimidium virgatum eodem servitio.

WREXTONA. Hii sunt Juratores ejusdem ville

videlicet alii

Brithnerus de lega.

Brithnerus unam ebdomadam virgatum et fere unum ferdel pro. xviii. denariis. et idem servitium.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION.

Street. These are the jurors of the said town.

Tancred de Lega.

Tancred the younger.

Robert de Lega.

Baldwin de Lega.

Walter de Ponte (Brigg)

William son of Elfus.

This is the true finding of the jury in their said meeting.

Here are free tenants xxxix.

NICHOLAS DE LEGA holds ten acres for 30 pence and five ploughings in the year for the service of the lord and to reap three acres for customary harvest service (Bederipium) and to of course give at his homage seven pence. The same holds five acres of the Beadle otherwise land continuously from the time of Abbot Robert.

TANCRÉD DE LEGA holds a virgate (15 to 40 acres) for 30 pence. From the feast of St. Michael (27 Sept.) to the Nativity (25 Dec.) every seventh day to plough & harrow an acre and shall make three services (2) with this which he holds in ploughlands and to labor in any way one day in seven between these limits. And to labor in any way every seventh day between these limits as often as there is work to be done at Glastonbury. At the feast of St. Martin 4 stacks of corn for poll tax (2). From Epiphany (6 Jan.) to the feast of the Annunciation of St. Mary (25 March) to plough one half acre every seventh day and one to the service of the lord. And to labor between these limits every seventh day with two men. From that day to the feast of St. John (24 June) to plough half an acre every seventh day and once to the service. And every seventh day two mens work from the feast of St. John to the feast of St. Michael every seventh day except the sabbath and to reap three for customary harvest service. And in the time to clear himself of this service.

(In a later hand)

The same Tancred holds five acres which the jurors not knowing if it belonged to the said virgate or not made inquiry. It did not belong. But was held by the single year at sixpence for the said acres and was held by fine to Abbot Henry of 5 shillings.

ROBERT DE LEGA holds a virgate by the same service.

BALDWIN DE LEGA holds half a virgate for 15 pence from the feast of St. Michael to the Nativity to plough half an acre every seventh day and three services. (?) And every seventh day a (hand dainain?) and whatever work there is. At the St. Martin two stacks of corn for poll tax (?) From Epiphany to the Annunciation of St. Mary to plough a quarter of an acre (perticatam) & two mens labor, From thence to the feast of St. John to plow a half acre every seventh day if possible on account of the hardness (of the soil) and one to the service and every seventh day two mens work and such work as may be to do. From the feast of St. John to the feast of St. Michael to labor the same day except the sabbath and (reap) three acres for customary harvest service.

GORDIANUS one half virgate by the same service but is two years in arrears.

GILBERT one half virgate by the same service.

ERNITHA, a widow, as much by the same service.

TANCRED the younger as much by the same service.

WALTER DE STREET, half a virgate by the same service.

WRENETOXA.

BRITINERUS DE LEGA, a juror—holds a half virgate and also a half acre (fardel) for 18 pence and by the same service.

WILLS.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WILTS.

1620—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne.

Bond entered by Joane Lea of Rodbourne in parish of Malmesbury, co of Wiltes, Widow, & William Knapp of the same, Yeoman, in £20, dated 23 November 1620, for that Joane Lea doe & shall faithfully & trewly Administer all & singular the goods & chattells of her late husband Tho: Lea late while he lived of Rodbourne etc., sworn before William Tycheborne Not. Pub. File 16, N^o 70

Inventory taken 20 Nov. 1620, by John Conlye, William Knapp and Thomas Turke.

1620—THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne. Account.

The true and pfecte Accompt of Joane Lea the relict and administratrix of all & singular etc. of Thomas Lea late of Rodbourne etc., had and made before the wth Mr. Hungerforde officiall to the Archdeacon of Wilts., the xvijth of Aprill Anno dni 1620 as followeth—viz.

Imprimis—This Accomptant chardgeth herselfe wth the true price and value of all & singular the goodes and Chattells of the said Deceased comprised in an Inventorie thereof made and exhibited vnto the Registre of this Courte amounting in the whole to the somme of xvij^{li} v^s iij^d

Whereof she craveth allowance to be made into her in manner and forme followinge—viz.

She Charges—

Imprimis—paide for the funerall and interring of	
the saide deceased & to the ringers	x ^s vj ^d
Item for the lres of administration & thereabouts	xj ^s
Item for the passing of this Accompt to & for fees & ducties thereabouts	xxiiij ^s vj ^d

Item for thos Accomptantes and expenses in travell
in and about this Administration
Summe

ij^s xj^d
xlviij^s xj^d

So there remaineth in this Accomptants hands

xx^l xvj^s x^d

Quia summa des alloravit et sequitur, viz. Thome, Eliz; Joanne, Aliche, Anne et Margerie Lea liberis des suinea vij^l solvend Quillet corn xx^s en veduit ad 2i etatis anno relice vero allaravit Computan et sic diminsit &c Tho: Sadler Reg.

File 17 N^o 28.

1625 Will of ANDRIE HOARE, *als.* BOWYER. (*Nuncupative*.)

In the name of God Amen the eightenth of Aprill 1625, I Andrie Hoare *als.* Bowyer of Christenmalford, Spinster, six in Bodie, but in pfect remembrance praysed be God, do make my Will and Testament in manner following, first I commend my soule into the hand of Almighty God and my bodie to be interred into the Parish Churchyard of Christenmalford pd. Inpris I give to Agnes Starkypp, the wife of Richard Starkypp, A petticoate, A wastecoate, A smock, A Hutt, Hose & a paire of Shoes. All the rest of my goods of what nature soever what it be, moveable or unmoveable I bequeath vnto my Vnele George Lea. Witness, these whose names are here under writte Tho: Edwards, Ralph Gingell, Phillip Batten, John Hudnam.

Bond of George Lea of xpian Malford, & Willm Nicholson of the same, gentleman, in 20 lbs. for said George Lea as Administrator of goods of Andrie Hoare, dated 6 October 1625.

GEORGE LEA SEALS WITH A LION RAMPANT—see illustration facing p. 11.
Inventory taken 16 Oct. 1625 by Phillip Batten and Ralph Gingle.

1628 The Accounte of GEORGE LEA Administrator of the Goods of Andrie Hoare late of xpian Malford in the Co. & Archd. of Wiltes, dec'd., given up before the Rt. wor^{sh} Marmaduke Lynne Deort of Lawe, Officiall to the Rt. wor^{sh} Mr. Archdeacon of Wilts the xjth daie of October 1628.

File 25 N^o 10.

1640 Admon. of GEORGE LEA of Christian Malford.

Bond of William Schman of Xptian Malford, in co. Wilts, Yeoman & Wm. West of same, Yeoman, in £20 for Wm. Schman as admr. xj die mensis Novembris, Anno Rni dni Caroli dei Gr. &c &c xvjto., anno dni 1640, for estate of George Lea, late while he lived, of ye pish of Xptian Malford, decd. Sworn to before Jo: Gantlett, notij pub^l.

File 15, N^o 22.

Inventory taken 11 Nov. 1640 by Phillip Batten and Thomas Richman both of the aforesaid pish.

1668 Will of THOMAS LEA of Stratton-St. Margarets, co. Wiltes., Yeoman. Dat. 11 Oct. 1664, pro. 20 Apr. 1668. To be buried in parish Church of St. Margarets aforesd. in the South walke there. To wife Deborah certain household goods while she keepe herselfe my widow; To dau. Deborah 10s in 6 mos. & the goods given to her mother on her death or marriage; To sonn Thomas Lea lands &c which I purchased by Indenture 11 Sept. 23 Chas. I of John Reade of Wanborough, co. afosd., except a parcell of land of one acre & three roods, but sonn John to enjoy half rents &c of said lands for 5 years; To sonn Thomas household goods; My sonn & heir apparent John Lea to be Res. Leg. & Exor. Witn: John Hewinge, Thomas Phillips & Thomas Lea (mark) Seal—A bird (sp. eagle or falcon?)

Inventory of THOMAS LEA late of Stratton-St. Margarets, husbandman, appraised 17 Dec. 1667 by Tho: Read & Nicholas Smith. Exhib apud Crickehid xx Apr. 1668. Total 163^l 0s 0^d.

File 61 N^o 17.

1670—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Rodbourne. Bond of Marve Lea, widow, of Rodbourne in parish of Malmesbury, with William Knapp, Yeoman, in £100 for administration by said Mary Lea, dat. 18 May 1670.

Inventory of ye Goods & Credits of Tho: Lea of Rodborne taken ye 11th of March 1669 by Thomas fforman & David Alexander. Sum. 56^{li} 00^s 00^d. Exhibit. apud Malmesbury xvij die Maij 1670. File 68 N^o 6.

1672—Will of RICHARD LEA of Charlton, Husbandman. Dat. 7 Nov. 1671, pro. 16 Oct. 1672. To sonn Aldom Lea certain heirlooms; To son John Lea & 2 daus. Elizabeth & Margery Res. Legs. & Exors.

Inventory taken by James & Aldom Lea total £26—3—4.

File 78 N^o 6.

1683—Will of JOHN LEA of Startley in parish of Somerford Magna, Yeoman. Dat. 1 Mar. 1682, pro. 18 May 1683. To sonn Isaac Lea certain cattle & woods in Rodborne &c; Balance of estate to be equally divided between sonn Isaac & daughters Mary & Joane Lea, & they Exors; Seal. A LION RAMPANT. Witn:—William Robins, Alice Gully, Joane Greenaway & Isaac Lea.

Inventory taken by William Knowles & John Leadey £90—10—2.

File 95 N^o 53.

1684—Will of JAMES LEA the elder of Charlton, Yeoman. Dat. 20 Oct. 1683, pro. 16 Oct. 1684. To wife Joane Lea an annuity; To daughter Rebecca Selby; Son James Lea Res. Leg. & Exor. Supervisors—Aldom Lea & Thomas Frame.

Inventory taken by John Johnson of Minty, Aldom Lea & William Chew of Charlton £102—9—4.

File 96 N^o 40.

1684—Admon. of WILLIAM LEA of Malmesbury Charlton.

Bond of Robert Lee of Malmesbury Charlton, Yeoman, brother & Exor. (*sic*) of said William, with Robert Woodward, in £10, dated 13 Oct. 1684.

Inventory of goods &c of William Lee of Malmesbury Charlton, co. Wilts., dec'd in the fifteen day of March 1683, taken by Rich: Wills & John Allaway.

Inprimus His warin Aparill on pounde.

It in Muncey Gwin to him to pound tenn shillinges.

File 97 N^o 32.

1691—Will of JOANNA LEA *alias* Lee of Crudwell, widow. Dat. 22 Sept. 1690, pro. 29 Aug. 1691. To 2 daughters of sister Margery Webbe; Sister Eleanor Clarke *alias* Hillier Executrix; to Robert Lea of Charlton.

File 111 N^o 26.

1693—Will of ALDAM LEAGH of Charlton, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 7 June, pro. 20 Oct. 1693. To daughter Elizabeth Owens 5s.; To sonns Richard, Aldam & Charles, & daughter Dorothy, £30 apeece at 21 years; My Lufing wife Dorrothy Res. Leg. & Extrx.; Witn:—John Leagh, John organ & Hen: Martyn. Seal—A heart between the letters H. M. (probably that of the last witness).

Inventory taken 16 day of June 1693 by John Leagh & Giles Grundy—243^{li} 15^s 6^d.

File N^o 35.

1696—Admon. of MAGDALEN LEE of Pewsey, Widow. Inventory of the goods of Magdalen Lee, widow, deceased, of the parish of Pewsey, taken 23 July 1696. Total £9 " 13 " 6.

Moses Lee, one of the sons of the deceased, administered 25 July 1696. John Lee & Walter Lee, other sons of deceased contesting.

Bond for Administration by Moses Lee of Pewsey & William Clark in £20.

File No. 13.

1703—Admon. of WILLIAM LEA of Christian Malford.

Bond entered by Mary Lea & Isaac Belcher of Christian Malford in £200 for the administration of estate of William Lea, deceased, by Mary Lea the widow, dated May 7.

Inventory taken by John Kirk & John Skives 1 July 1702.

to the Sum 93⁵ 02^s 00^d. File N^o 74.

1718. Will of JAMES LEA of Charlton, Yeoman. Dat. 1 Sept. 1717, pro. 21 Mar. 1718. To dau. Elizabeth Garlick £10; To dau. Katrean Hobkins 1s. To dau. Elizabeth Garlick's children 20s. a peece, which is sex of them, James, Jonathan, Thom, John, Charles & Ann Garlick, to be pay'd when they Comes to age. To Ann Chapman a bed & furniture & Loveth her £20 which I wold have pay'd her; To sonn James Lea all lands, goods &c. not otherwise disposed of & he sole Exor.; Witn: Antho: Lawrence, Richard Lea, & Edward Lea.

Inventory taken 19 May 1718, by Henry Outridge & Richard Lea.

Total 277⁵ 46^s 04^d. File N^o 15.

1719. Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Dantzey, Yeoman.

Bond of Ann Lea, widow, & Joseph Hopkins of Clevepeper, co. Wilts., Yeoman, in £200, for said Ann Lea, the widow, to administer, dated May 6.

Inventory taken, 6 May 1719, by Thomas Powels and Simon Alline.

File N^o 67.

1720. Admon. of ISAAC LEA of Rodborne.

Bond of John Trotman of Dursley, co. Glouc., Cardmaker, James Stone of Kingswood, co. Wilts., Yeoman, Robert Walker of Marshfield co. Glouc., Labourer, Elizabeth Tylor of Rodborne, co. Wilts., Spinster, Robert Hewett of Kingston Langley, co. Wilts., Gent., & Hugh Hillman of the Devises, co. Wilts., Inholder, in £500, dated Nov. 3, for Mary Trotman, Anne Stone, Sarah Walker & Elizabeth Tylor, the Nieces & Administratrix of Isaac Lea late of Rodborn, deceased intestate &c.

Inventory taken 16 October 1729 by Robert Hewett & Aylieff Raynes.

Total 186⁵ 10^s 09^d. File N^o 59.

1730. Will of JOHN LEA of Charlton. Dat. 11 Aprill 1730, no note of probate. To brother Aldon Lea £10. My wife Reechd Lea sole Extrix any more than paying my brother Aldon his money. Wits: William Sampson, Joshua Colborn. EXTRX sworn 28 May 1730.

File N^o 60.

1730. Will of RICHARD LEA of Charlton in the co. of Wilts., Husbandman. Dat. 2 April 1729, no note of probate. To wife Hannah all houses, lands, co. in Charlton for life, rem. to son John Lea. After dec. of wife to son Richard Lea all leasehold in Charlton called the Lodge, and to son Adam Lea leasehold called Goddard's coppice or Hulbert's. To daus. Margaret & Elizabeth 1s. each. To daus. Elinor & Mary 20s. each at the day of their respective marriages. Res. of estate to wife & she EXTRX. Wits: Tho: Woodroffe, James Hemmings, Dorothy Hemmings. EXTRX sworn 28 May 1730.

File N^o 61.

1731. Will of JOHN LEA of Stratton St. Margarets, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 17 May 1730. To eldest son John Lea freehold lands which belonged to my father John Lea. To second son Thomas Lea all freehold land which belonged to my father in law William Herring. To my son William Lea £10 at 21. To son James Lea £10 at 21. To my three daus, Deborah, Sarah & Elizabeth £80 at their ages of 21, Deborah £30 & Sarah & Elizabeth £25 each. To wife Sarah all leasehold lands for life, rem. to my son John he to pay my sons £10 each & daus. £5. Wife Sarah Res. Leg. & EXTRX. Trustees Robert Avery & John Lester. Wits: Henry Kemble, Sarah Smith & Eliza Maria³ Tull. EXTRX sworn 10 July 1731.

File No. 38.

CONSISTORIAL OF SARUM.

1619—Admon. of BALDWIN LEA of Marlborough.

Bond of Thomas Bourne of Marlboro & John Bayley, Mercer, in £20, dated 12 Day Jan. in the year of James, dei Gra. etc. xxij & of our Lord 1619, for Thomas Bourne as Admr. of estate of Baldwin Lee, deceased, late whilst he lived of the towne of Marlborough. Sworn to before Ifran: Roberts, not: pub:

Inventory taken, 17 Dec. 1619, by William Blissitt, H. Honter and Henry Comsey.

1620—Account of Admr. of BALDWIN LEA, late of Marlburgh, co. Wiltes. The true & perfect Account of Thomas Bourne of Marlburgh in the County of Wiltes & diocese of Sarum, Administrator of all & singular the goods chattells & Creditts of Baldwin Lea late of the same & late deceased, made (*blank*) of all (&) singular the goods & credits wch he hath received into his handes and possession since the death of the said deceased by virtue of his lres of Administracon as since his said administration to him committed & since the death of the said Deceased he hath necessarily (*sic*) layed out and expended yielded and given upp to the Rt. worth Mr. Doctor Symme surrogate to the Rt. worth Mr. Doctor Barnston, one of the canons of the cathedral church of Sarum & Commissary to the most Reverend father in God the Lord Archbishopp of Canterbury his Grace during the vacancy of the See of Sarum the xxxth day of September Ano Dni as followeth vizt.

The Charge—Imprimus This Accomptant chargeth himself wth hall and singular the goodes chattells and Creditts of the said deceased amounting in the whole to the some of xlii xjs iiijd as by his Inventory thereof made & exhibited into his Court plainly appeareth

Soma oneris

xlii xjs iiijd

The Discharge—Imprimus this Accomptant prayeth allowance for the fees of the administracon exhibiting the Inventory & engrossing thereof and charges thereabouts the sum of tenn shillings

xs

Item—this Accomptant prayeth allowance of the sum of xxvjs viijd necessarily expended and payed out in & about the interring of the deceased

xxvjs viijd

Item—this Accomptant prayeth allowance of the sum of three pounds wch this Accomptant hath payed as a porcon to Jane Pearce, this accomptant's wives sister & the daughter of the said Deceased

iiijl

Item—this Accomptant prayeth Allowance of the sum of thirty shillings payed for the fees of passing this account and charges coming upp thereabout vizt. for drawing this Account, Double ingrossing thereof & Quietus est under scale theruppon & charges travelling thereabouts

xxxs

Sum tabulis alloc

xlii (*sic*)

Sic reut. in manibus

vli iijjs viijd

Day & year aforesaid appeared said accomptant & exhibited this account & alledged the same paid by him & prayed they might be allowed to him & Judge allowed to him the sum so paid—& the rest allotted to said accomptant & his wife for her portion of the goods & for his labor what remains.

File N^o 99.

1716—Will of JOHN LEA of Charlton, co. Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 2 April, pro. 13 Sept. 1716. To wife Mary all copyhold estate in Charlton with lands for term of her life. Legs to dau. Elizabeth Lea, granddaus. Hester, Mary, Elizabeth & Sarah Woodrouffe. To dau. Mary Hay, and grandchm. John,

William, Anne, Mary & Giles Hay. Son Edward Res. Leg. and rem. of lands after decease of wife. Exors: James Lea the elder and Anthony Lawrence. Inventory £352 " 17 " 6. File No. 21.

ARCHDEACONRY OF SARUM.

1557. Will of WILLIAM LYE of Corsley, Husbandman. Dat. 1557, pro. 6 Oct. 1557. To be bur. in Churchyard of Corsley. To Cathedral Church of Sarum iijd. To son Thomas Lye my horse with bridell & saddell, all myne apparell, a sworde, vj platters & vj pottingers, best brassen pott, best panne, a payre of sheets & a table clothe. To Agnes Lye white brasse panne. To Willm Kerde a platter & a pottinger. To Alice Berratt a hutter of iij yerse. To mayntenance of the bells in my pische Church of Corsley ijs. To the high aulter ther iijd. To John Grene, John Lane & Walter Bowar vjs equ. each? My wiffe Res. Leg and sole Extr. Wirs: Thoms norton, John Grene, John lane & Walter Bower. File N^o 54.

1600. Will of MICHAEL LYE of Great Corslie, co. Wilteshre, yeoman, sicke in bodie. Dat. xxix Nov. 1600, xliij Eliz.. To or Ladic Church of Sarum iijd. To Salamon Meere, Robert & Sebell Meere the chm. of Ralfe meere either of them iijd. To Ann the dan of John Lye iijd. To mother materface ijd. To Elizabeth baylie ijd. To psh. Church of Corslie xjd. My wyfe Joane Res. Leg. & Extr. Wirs: John Meere, Sen., & John Grinnell. Pro at Sarum xij Jan. 1600 by Extr. in person of John Lye, her Atty. Invent. taken xiiij Dec., xliij Eliz., by Richarde Holoway, John Meere, William White & Ralfe Meere wth others. Goods in Hawle, kitchin, yter Chamber & Inner Chamber, Cattell, Haye etc. It dew to him by Mr Rawlie* & my Ladic xxs. Total is xiiij li viij s. x d. Some of all the Debtes beinge paid Amountothe to vij li xij s. xj d. Debts owed by the deceased. It, to Willm Lye x li. to Willm whit vjs. vijd., to the widow Cooper vjs. iijd., to Ralfe meere iijjs., the Some is vii. xvs. xjd. Inv. ex. 12 Jan. 1600. Roll H, no N^o.

1603. 1. Admon. of JOHN LYE of Corsley.

Bond given by William White of Corsly co. Wilts., Cornudryver & John Lamb of the same, Husbandman, in £10, dat. 16 Feb. 1603 1, for administration of goods of John Lye deceased, late of Corslie afsd., by Priscilla Lye the relict.

A mutilated Inventory attached Sum total £14 " 8 " 10, exhibited by Priscilla Lye the relict 18 April 1604.

BRISTOL, WILLS.

GRAT ORPHAN BOOKS—1379 to 1671.

1401. Will of ROBERT LYGHE Burgess. Dated Thursday next after the feast of St. James Apostle. To be buried in cemetary of the blessed Mary of Redhille. To the tabric of which church xxs & my best silver girdle. Legacies also to Vicar, Deacon, the Suffragan, & every chaplain celebrating there, the mendicant friars of Bristol, friar John Derneford, John Dylance,

* Probably Gilbert Redgill, the nephew of Sir Walter, who was at one time resident at Corslie.

The only testator of the name in this court.

William Wroxhale, Nicholas Harper, the poor of Congesbury, John Blekker, my brother John & sister Alice, John Selke, Nicholas Lygh, my father John Lygh, my sons John & Thomas, & daughters Margaret, Joan, & Agnes; in case of their death under age, one half of their goods to be distributed pro anima, the other to revert to my surviving brothers & sisters. To five poor maid-servants, for their marriage, ten shillings apiece. A white cloth, price x^ls, to cover body before burial, & afterwards, on the same day, to be distributed to the poor there present, each to have two yards. A black cloth of russet to be bought for the same sum, & distributed to servants & poor domestics. Gives 20 sh. to repair roads (ad corrigend' vias debiles) Bread to the value of £3 for poor on day of burial & £6 sterling to make a feast (conviniun) among neighbors, rich & poor, on that day. The sum of vjs viij^d yearly to the procurators of the blessed Mary of Redcliff for anniversary for six years; but if they or their successors will not attend to it, the forty shillings to revert to next of kin. To the poorest church "istius patrie" a silver bowl to make a chalice, to celebrate for testator's soul & that of Maud Lygh. To wife Margaret residue of goods & £40 in gold & merchandise. John Blekker & son Thomas Lygh to be executors.

Exhibited before Henry de Nethirhaven, Oct. 15th. 1401; proved also before the Mayor, Sheriff & Bailiffs. N^o 119.

CONSISTORY GLOUC. WILLS.

1544—Will of MARGARET LEE of Newent, co. Gloucester. Dat. 6 July, pr 8 Feb. 1544. To be buried in Church of St. Mary at Newent by the grave of first husband, Robert Ford. Masses in Churches of Newent, Gloucester & Chosley. To George Russell 4 sheep, an ox, a cow, featherbed, pair sheets, bed spread, one pottle & a pan of brasse; To Agnes Grom a small Bed, 2 sheets & pair brass Andirons; To Elizabeth Teret a Califfe, a Goose, a Pygge, one yewe wt a Lambe & potts, one pair of Brasse & one pair of Potte (*i. e. pottery*); To John Hyll my Font & Ewer or the value in money; To Anne Tyrett a lambe; To Margaret Hop, dau. of Richard Hope, a lambe; To Margaret Keyes, my god-dau., a lambe; To Glyn Hop of (?) a ringe; To anyone of my other godchildren that be surviving iij^d a piece; To the children of John Davys otherwyse called John Jones x^s shelyng to be equally devided; To Roger Grom's children & to every one of them one Lambe with his wolle; Item—I wyll & my mynde is that one honest priste shall syng & say for my burial, my husbands snolle & all chrystin soules in the said church of Newent for one year for which vjs viij^d; The Residue of good, my dettes & funeral expenses being paid, to Mr. Phylippe Wyett holy & ffrelve who with Mr. Honesey I make my sole Exors; Overseers—xpofeer Hoke & Willm Lucas.

1547—Will of RICHARD ALLE of kymnsford.* Dat. v July m^occccxlvij. Bur. in chyd. of Kymnsford. To thomas wyllys children all my oesen save ij. To wyffe one third part of goods. To angny's wyllys a calldron. To thomas wyllys a yrron & to w^m: his sonne a milne & to Jone wyllys a copbord & the sd. thomas Exor. Wits:—Thomas tyner, thomas pope wt oder moo. No date pro. File 119.

1553—Will of NICHOLAS LEE of Lechlade, co. Gloster. Dat. 24 Jan., pro. 6 Mar. 1553. To be buried in parish Church of Lechlade in the body of the Church; To wyffe Agnes all goods, monables & unmonables; To godson

* *L. c.* Kempnsford, near the Wilts border.

John gmo. m. m³. Wythe Agnes sole Executrix; Overseers: father Robert Lee & Robert Colley.

1555. Will of ROBERT ALLE, clerke, of the paryshe of Towksbere, sycke in body. Dat. xxvij october mcccclv. 2 & 3 Philip & Mary. Bur. in chyd of Towksbere. To cury pryst at my burying viij^d. To pore popull in Tewksbery vs. To brother Johis my 2^d. gowne, best dobbet, best hossin & vs. To Sr Johis Asen best gowne. To John florstr a planket jacket, a Dobbet & a payre of Hossin & xx^d. To marger yedyng yf she hyde wt me tll yf I depte vs. viij^d. & a payre of shetts. To wyllm chaplyn vs. & all lokes of pysyke & surgerye. To margere my brother's dowghter a grett plattr, a candilstyle & vs. Adm. granted to John A lee the brother xx feb. 1555.

1557. Will of RICHARD LAYE of Chapinge champden in co. Glouc., mylnar. Dat. xxx July 2 & 3 Philip & Mary, mcccclvj. Bur. in chyd at Champden. My sone Rycharde laye Exor. & to him the take or lese of my mede & the Huse that y Dwell in. To my doghtir barbara a floke hedd, payre of Shetes, holster & a Covyng & iij nobells that I owe unto her &c. To wyfe Jone iij s. iij^d. My v chyldre Res. Legs, porcion lyke. Wits: Sr. Randell Smyth Vekel off Champden, John prate & thomas laye. Pro. 18 May 1557.

1557. Will of THOMAS LEYE of Senburye, Glos., husbandman. Dat. 16 June, pro. 13 July 1557. Bur. Churchyard of Senburye. To Church of Senburye 12^d. To son Rycharde Leye £3 & a cowe. To Son Robert £5 & a cowe. To younger chn. George Leye, Anthonye, Jane & Symon £5 each & an heifer & if any die before 21 their parts to each other with rem. to Mariorye my wyfe to whom custody of James & Mary till both cum to full age of 21 years. To 1 daus of son in law Wyllm Tanner of Broadwaye 4 platters & to the 2 sons 12^d each. To sons of my son Jhon (qn. Izack) Ley viij^d & to the dau. a platter. To dau. of Nicholas Pereson a platter & to the 2 sons William & Thomas vi^d each & to every one of his chn. beside 1^d. To sons of Mr. Lema vi^d apiece. To all godechn. vi^d. Wyffe Mariorye Res. Leg. & Extrs. Supervysors: frds. Wyllm Cooke of Pyvyn my bro. in law & John Leye my son. Wits: Raulf Leye pst, Rye, Cottrell, Thom. Senburye, Rye gonie, Jhon Horne, Jhon Hoghkyuson. Debts owing Henrye Mylnr.

1557. Will of WILLIAM LEY of Cow Honeybourne. Dat. 29 August, pro. 9 October 1557. To be buried in churchyard of Honeybourne; To my pyshe church vjij^d; John Weaver; Myles Henma iij^d; (A very obscure & most illegible will, which seems to contain no genealogical information.)

1558. Will of JOHN LEY of Seynburye in co. of Glouc., husbandman. Sycke in Bodye. Dat. xviijth Jan. a Thousen CCCCxviij. Bur. in chyd. of Seynburye. To repairs of Church there xij^d. To my sonnes Thomas, Symon, & Wylliam ley each xlii xiijs. iij^d. To dau. Margerye ley the same. To sonne Nicholas ley C. s. at xvj yeris or marriage. To poor of this pyshe iij strykes of where. To all godechn. iij^d a pece. My wyffe Crytayan Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs: my frend Wm. Harwarde. Wit: John wylls. Pro. 2 July 1558.

1558. Will of PETER LAY of Barkeley. Dat. xij Oct. mcccclviij. To wife Elizabeth peter sole legatee & Extrs. Wits: Edward Dyrcon, wyllm Thelladone Jmr, mayn hopper wt other more. Pro. xviij feb. 1558.

1558. Will of WILLIAM LEY of Tewksburye in co. of Glouc., Draper. Dat. xxi July 1551 forty & oon. To psh Ch. of Tewksburye xjs. viij^d. To poor of same iij li. To sonne & hr Thomas ley all lands &c. in Northfeld in co. of wotecestre & if he die befor heynes then to my heyres. To wife Mar-

gerie my now dwelling in Tewksburye & an other house now in holding of John Walker otherwise called B— (torn) & acre of land in Oldberye for her life with rem. of dwelling to sone Richard (under 21) rem. to sone William, rem. to my right heyres, & to sd. William the house now occ. by John walker otherwise called Bartlett & acre of land afsd. To every oon of my chn. at 21 xx li. To bro. Thomas Lye v li. by xxs. yearly & apparell. To each of my bros' chn. at xx years xxs. apiece. To servt. Margaret xxs. & to all other servts vjs. viijd. My wyffe Margerie Res. Leg. & Extr. Holograph Will, no witnesses. Pro. 27 Aug. 1558. (Was pro. a second time in P. C. C. 28 Apr 1571 by Justin kydd, Not. Pub., Atty for Extr. and there Reg. Book Holney, fo. 18.)

1559—Will of PETER LEE of Ashchurch. Dat. 22 August 1557, pro. 1559. To be buried in Churchyard of Ashchurch; To too sonnes Myles Lee & (*illegible*) my too houses & all appurtenances thereto; Wyffe Elizabeth Res. Legatee & sole Extr.; To daughter Elizabeth one horse. (This abstract very defective.)

1560—Will of THOMAS A LIE of the pische of sainte maris wth in the Cite of glouetr, sicke. (Of St. Mary ante portam in Pro Act.) Dat. xxiiij Auguste meccccsix (1556). To Jone Cudde a pottinger & a sacer. To margareth saunders ijs. To John Cliffe best cote, dublet & shurte, & to Elizabeth his dau. a courled. To Humfre evens best Jerkin & a shete & my best cappe. My wyfe Elizabeth Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs:—Richard fullard & John evens & each ijs. iiijd. Wits:—John Clife & Humfre evens. Pro. 7 May 1560.

1561—Will of GORGE A LYE of Came in co. of glouetr, wever. Dat. iij Auguste meccccliij. To gorge My eldest Sonne of my Sonn vnfrey Alez A brode lone with all thapparell belongyng & a shepe. To my sonn vnfreys iij dayghters each a shepe. To alse wodwarde A bede. My wyffe thomason & son vnfry A key to occupy the purched & All the Appurtenaunce to the same & they Res. Legs & Exors. Wit:—John Hanley curatt, thomas Rogers, John wodwarde the yonger & Richard Dangerfylde & gorge ffyllymore. Debts to Richard ffordes viijs. xd., wyllym Payne vjd. Pro. at Glouc., 2 Oct. 1561.

1561—Will of ROGER LEE of Lechlade, Inholder. Dat. 20 Feb. 1557, pro. 24 Feb. 1561. To be buried in Parish Church of Lechlade; To the Cath. of Glouc iiijd; To children Hugh, Thomas, Margaret, Elizabeth, Dorothy & Agnes Lee, each 5^{li} & if any of them die then this 10^{li} (*sic*) to remain with the survivors; To wyffe Isabel Res. of estate & sole Extr. Wit:—Thomas Canning (?), Robert Brodwin & John Gay.

1562—Will of ROBERT LYE of Lechlade in co of Glouc., yeoman. Dat. xxviij marche 1562, 4 Eliz. To poor mens boxe xijd. To wyffe Elenore all goods I reed. with her, viz. viij Rother beasts, 1 mare colte, iij brasse potts, iij brasse pannes 2 ketills & xiiij peces of pewter, 1 skelett, ij Braund yrons, 1 broche, 2 paire of Aundyrons, 1 Iron Barre, iij Basones, 1 Spice mortar, 1 fier pyke, three Saltsellers, 2 Sawyers & 2 pewter potts, 1 Hatchett, iij flower potts, ij Candellsticks, 1 chafin Dishe, one Jest & ij Coffers, 2 ffeather bedds, iij keveralls, vj paire of shetes, fyve paire of Blanketts, 1 Carpet, ij table clothes, iij yokes & iij chaynes, in one weke after my decease, To son Edward Ly a waye of barley & a colte. To all godehm. a bushel of barley. To Elizabeth willins 1 quarter of barley, a ffeatherbedd, cowe calfe, brass pott & a pann. To Thomas Somerfild the same. To wyffe Elenor all crop of grain now sown & in barne, an Iron bound Carte, a feather bedd now being in Cirencester, & all pultrie except to John Burges & Edward Ly, my son, 2 broodgeese. To John Pame, my wifes sonne, a heckler & a

brasse putt. To Sylvester Jackson a kowe calf. To Tacy flowle a calfe. To poore of Lechlade a Redd kowe of xj years yearly. To the chur. of Jhon Pannie, my wyls last Husband all such legacies as sd. Pannie gave. My Sonne John Lye & Edward Lye Res. Legs & Exors. Overs: Thomas Selwyn & Thomas Carter of Lechlade & each iij s. iij d. Wits: Thomas Parry, John Burges. Admon. grul. 26 March 1562 to relief Elenore.

1563. Will of WILLIAM LEY of Came, husbandman, sycke. Dat. xx Aug. mcccclxiiij. To some John leye a cowe called Cery. To wyfe Isabell leye my housse with rem. to hrs. of my bodie, rem. to my bro. Harry leye & his hrs. My wyfe Isbell Res. Leg & Ex. Wits: John wyndowe & Rycharde Combe. Overs: John wyndowe & Rycharde leye. Pro. 10 Martij 1563.

1567. Will of THOMAS SYNT MEY of the parische of Slynnebridge, co. Glouc., wyddowe. Dat. xxix Jan. 1566. Bur in chyd. of Slynnebridge. To John wood warde some of George a pan & great broche. To Eliz. wood warde dau. of same, my beade at Came. To Katheryne wood warde dau. of same tower pieces of pewter. To alles Lordbye wyddowe best selke hate & a petticoate. To thomassyne Horde the dau. of Robart Ford mye Coffar at came. To George wood warde my sonne Res Leg. & Exor. Wits: Rychel tamberell, John Powell & John temberell Debts from Humfrey a lye of came iij li xvs. Wm baylye of came vs. Pr xxj Apr 1567.

1568. Will of JOHN DAVIS of sytte of glossetur, carpenter. Dat. xij marche 1568. 10 Eliz. Bur in churchie dore of St. mychaell. To willim alye ye vttar syd of hys grownd also my sayde howsse after dee. of my sayd wyfe abes & I do wyl that if mye sayd some crystoffer Davas come & calyng this sayd ground he to haue hit . . . els the sayd wyllyam a lye to Injoy this to him & his eyers for evar. also I will that the sayd william paye vnto the howsse of saynt barylaue wthin the Citie of glossetur the son iij s. to be DD at every fest of saynt mychaell the arcangele whose Ewar sall enjoy hit. Pro. xxviij Maij 1568.

1575. Will of RICHARD ALIE. In the Name of God Amen the syxetene day of April in the seventene year of the Raigne of o^r Sovraigne Ladie Elizabeth of England France & Ireland, Queene, Defender of the faythe etc. I Richard Alie of the Pish: of Edgeworth in the Conty of Gloues: being sycke of body but God bethanked of good and pfect remembrance. Doe make and ordaine this my last Will and testament in manner and forme as followeth.

First I bequethe my soul into the mercifull handes of the Almightye God my Saviour Redemr: and my body to be buryed in Christien buriall. Item I gyve and bequethe to Alyce my wyfe the thyrd moieties of all my lands tyngs and beynge in the prsh of Edgeworth for the terme of her natural life, together with the Chammeber that we did lie in, the best bedd in the same Chammebr.

Item I gyve to Thoms Alie my sonne iij Oxen iij horses a wayne yockes stryge and all other plough gear. The rest of all my goods and cattalls moveable and unmoveable not bequeathed my debts legacies and funeral discharged I gyve and bequethe equally to be divided betwixt Alise my wyfe and all my children whom I ordayne execut. of this my last Will and Testament. And also I will and appoynt Robert Hancowe and Thoms Turner equally to devide the same between my said wyfe and chylidren at theyre good discretion whom I make overseers of this my last will and testament in the presene of

John Lightfoot Clarke

Proved 14 February 1575

1575. Will of MARTIN LEE of Nether Guyting. Dat. 22 April 1570, pro. 7 June 1575. Bequests to the reparation of our Church; To Thomas Hyett the elder, my halt of my houses in Fullbroke (in Oxon.); To Rycharde Wolchall

& his wife; To Marian Lacke, dau. of Nicholas, appointed before by my husband; Thomas Maismore; Thomas Robins; Thomas Carter; Thomas Lee; Mary Genn; Mary Clarke & Elizabeth Wolcheaule to be Res. Legatees; Executor.—Thomas Hyett; Overseers.—William Martin & William Smythe; With:—Baldwyn Johnson & George Marshall.

1575.—Will of MARGERY LEE of Salperton. Dat. 1573, pro. 6 Dec. 1575. To daughter Annes Lee 4 acres of barley etc., & Annes' brother Thomas to delyver hyr at Mychelmas next come a bed, a pair of pott Houckes, etc.; Son Thomas Lee Res. Legatee.

1577.—Will of WILLIAM ALYE of Hucklecote in psh. of Churchdon, co of Cytye of Gloucester, millard, sycke. (Date torn) ij. 1577. Bur. in chyd of Churchdon. (First bequest torn away.) To sonn Richard Alye flocke bedd, 2 bolsters, 1 canvas Heedlinge 2 pr. sheets, brass pott, 2 peces of (torn)—xxs. to be paid him out of hand & the other ij li. at age of xxiiij (torn) Some Thomas to enioye with my wyeff the third part of my house for terme of years but if wife die or marry then sd house Watermill, Windmill &c to sd Thomas. To sonne Walter Alye £1 a bedd 2 bolsters 1 canvas healinge 2 pr. sheets iij peces of pewter 2 (torn) at xxj yrs.—(torn) sonne iij li at xxj yrs white painn of brasse 2 peces of pewter bedd &c 1 heyfer nowt at wood-huckecote &c 2 peces of (torn) —er grandmother & her aunte all wel legs to be del to her at her marriage or age of xxj. To (torn) sheets Coverlett chafinge the web her Aunt Davys gave her 1 pr Aundyrons &c to be delivered (torn) Whereas I gave my sd chn certain hou. stuff given them by their grandmother & aunte Provided (torn) Res of goods (torn—probably to wife) & sole Extrs. (torn) for her life rem. to sonne William & hrs., rem. to sonne John, rem to sonne Walter, rem to sonne Richard, rem to sonne Thomas. House (torn) being known in the Estegatestrete in sayd Citie of Glouc., on the Northsyde the web I holde by gyfte (torn) of Glouc., Carpenter. Overs:—William Hodgers of the Nooke & Henrie Cuglye sonn of Thomas Cuglie of the said (torn) & each xxd. Wits:—(torn)—hous Alye, Willm Mason of, Richard Oleye, Thomas Lewys of Barnewood. Endorsed "no phat"

1580.—Will of THOMAS ALYES of Oldlande in pische of bytton, Sycke. Dat. 2 Jan. xxij Eliz. To Church of bitton xijd. To chappell of oldlande xijd. To dau. Elsabeth George & her husband bedd blanketts, bedsted, &c. To sonne John Alyes my furnace, Table, bedstede in p'lor, Querne, great chest, &c. To sonne Thomas Alyes croke, pr. sheets, platter, pottinger & To Thomas George 2 candlesticks & a Brandiron. To Parnell George panne, platter &c. To Ales George platter & pottinger. To Anne George the same. To Jullyan George a little posnett. To Dorothe Davies a croke, platter & pottinger. To John Alyes my godson, platter & pottinger, also to John Alyes the sonne of Jhon Alyes on bason. Wife Elizabeth Alyes Res Leg & Extrs. Overs:—sonn Jhon Alyes & son. in law Thomas George & each xijd. Wits: Jhon Step'ds, Jhon Alyes the elder, John Alyes the younger, Thomas George, Nic; fawkner em. alijs. Pro. vij June 1580.

1580.—Will of THOMAS LYE of Edgeworthe in co. Glouc., sycke. Dat. xx ffelb., xxii Eliz. To bro. mychell my plough & gear, land in the fyeld & corne to sow same, my sword & Dagger & a coffer. To sisters Lucy & katerin xx bushells of bareley. To sister Edy the yearne web ys vpon the Lome. My iij^{or}. Sisters an cow & calf & a furnell of land with corne to sow same. My sisters Kateren, Lucy, Ann & Edy Res. Legs & Exors. Overs:—Robert ffreme, Esqr., & waltir Hancox. Wits:—Henry Hancox, waltir Hancox & mychell Alye. Pro. 4 May 1580.

1587.—Will of ROBERT SYMONS *als.* LYE of Charlton Kings in Diocese of Glouc., sycke. Dat. xxvj marche 1587. Debts owing me from Gilbert

whitchead 28, m. Dame Joyce Stubbs x li. John Marten iiij li. John Holden of Leakehampton xxs. Edward Tullyx xxs. Robt Whattarne xxs. Walter White xvi and xxs. Edmonde free xxs. To poor of Charlton Kings xxs. To brother Thomas Symons xxs. To Thos. Brevell iijs. iiijd. To Ane Brevell iij s. iiijd. To Thomas & Jane Stubbs each iijs. iiijd. To Richard, Anne & Margaret Stubbs each iij s. iiijd. My bro in law James Jones Res Leg. & Exor. Overs. John Whittarne & Richard Lee & each xs. To godson Robt Jones my great pott. To St James Thomas curret of Charlton iijs. iiijd. Pro. vij Sept. 1587.

1587. Will of THOMAS LYE, senior of Barnewoode, husbandman, Dat. vj March 1579, xxj Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Barnewood. To Wm. Limbricke bush wheat & barley. To Isabell Lymbrieke a shepe hogge To Johan Lye dan. of Thomas Lye the younger, pottinger. My wife Isabell Lye Res. Leg. & Extr. Wits: Thomas Beyworth Johan Lye & willm perkins curate with other more. Pro. ix Sep 1587.

1587. Will of WILLIAM ALY of wollaston in Dioc. of Glouc. sicke. Dat. xxiiij Jan. 1586. Bur. in chyd of wollaston. To dau. in law Joyse best bedd, brass panne, frying panne & yearling calfe. To dau. Catherine 2d best bedd &c. To poor of wollaston iiijd. My wyfe Catherine Res Leg & Extr. Wits: Hary walshe, gent., Ed: madocke, Lawrence James & others. Pro. xxix Jan 1587.

1589. Will of MARGERY LEY of Sainbury, co. Glouc., widowe, sicke. Dat. iiij August 1587, xxix Eliz. Bur. in Ch. or chyd of S. To Church xjd. and to every Cottager there xjd. To eldest sonne George Ley a silver spone, chaffynge Dishe & cisterne of stone. To 2d sonne Richard feather bedd in the parlor, bedstead & 2 double canvasses my best shete with the open seame &c &c. To 3d. sonne Anthony (similar bequests). To my youngest sonne Symon Ley a quarter of every grayne, viz white, barley & pease. To Isabell Bloxam a beyfor &c. To dau. Jane Bloxam petticoate gowne &c. and ij Holy Day Kerchers. To all unmarried godechn. xjd. My sonnes Richard & Anthony Ley Res. Legs. & Exors. Overs: Ralph Bloxam & Thomas Ley. Wits: Richard Everet curate there, Jhon Sainburye, Jhon Fowler, Jhon Brayell, xpian Ley. Pro. 17 March 1589.

1592. Will of CHRISTIAN LEY of Sainbury, widow. Dat. 28 Sept., 34 Eliz., pro. 9 Jan. 1592. To be buried in Sainbury Church. To my son Edwarde Goeshit a feather bed, payre blankets & 2 pr. sheets & a Heckfer of a yere olde & vantage To son William Lea 20^{li}, the sum of vj^{li} xiiij^{ij} iiij^d the next yeaes after my decease To my sonne Thomas, his daughter my brasse pott, two pewter platters, a Salte seller & a candlesticke; To sonne Thomas, his dan. Christian, my thirde brasse pott & 2 pewter platters; To sonne Thomas, his dan. Anne, my second brasse pott, one pewter platter & a pottinger; To said Thomas, his dan. Jane, my second brasse panne, a pewter platter & a pottinger; To the next man childe that my sonne Thomas his wiffe shall have, a Leade, a manle mill, my best carte wth the wheeles & all the furniture belonging excepting horses, & a payre of cobbirons & a spitt, & if it please God he have no son then the said Leade etc to the afore-named Anne, my son Thomas, his third daughter; To Joye Cotterell, my dan. Margerie's dan., a brass panne of 2 gallons, a pewter platter & a pottinger; To each of my sonne Thomas, his children, a sheepe; To each of my dan. Dornie's children a sheep; To each of my dau. Margerie's children a sheep; To dau. Margerie a Beedd wth all that belonge the unto it & all other thinges wh^{ch} I have in the custodie of Edmund Cotterell, my sonne in law; To each poor cottage household wthin the Town of Sainbury, halfe a stricke of millcome. To the repayinge of the Parish Church xij^{li}; My sonne Thomas

Lea Res. Legatee & sole Exor.; Overs:—Edmunde Cotterell & John Sainbury. Wits:—Thomas Edmundes & Robert Ashwin.

The debts that I owe are as followthe—Imprimus I owe Edmund Cotterell a sowe; Item—I owe to Nicholas Lea of Brodwaye x^{lbs}; Item—I give to the said Nicholas two children, each of them a sheepe III.

1593—Will of AZABELL LYE of Barnewoode, widdowe, sicke. Dat. xxv Maij 1593, 35 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Barnewoode. To Wm. Lymbrache bushel of corne. To Jhoan & Anne Lymbrache each a pottinger. To Daniell some of Jhon Lye a heyffer. To Jhon his father bush. corne. To Richard Lye, his brother, same. To Jhoan Lye, dau. of Richard, a heyffer. To Wm. Warkeman sonn of James ye seconde brasse panne &c. To Marye Tourners a bedd &c. To Ester Lye a coffer & to her father Thomas Lye ye querne &c. To sister margerie Swayne bush. wheate. William warkeman to have lease of my house at Sembridge yf Boulker have it not by asowner bargain betwene he & J. William Boslye Res. Leg. & Exor. Wits:—Thomas Bedgworth, Jane Boslye, Anne Pricket & William Perkins, curate. Pro. xxviij nov. 1593.

1594—Will of AUGUSTYNE LEE of Chipping Campden. Dat. xxviij June 1593. Bur. in psh. Ch. or chyd. of Campden. To Christopher and Edward the sonnes of Edward Shakle of Cheping Campden, my good friends, a lease dat. xx Jan xxxij Eliz., between Thos Smith of same, Esq., & me of paynes mill or mydle mill, in trust for paymt of debts & leges with rem. to them, the said Christopher & Edward the younger and their mother Anne Shakle & her other chm., bros & sisters of same. Overs:—friends John Evett, Wm. flowler & Nicholas white. The sd. Christopher & Edward Shakle Res. Legs & Exors. Wits:—John Evett, John Tisoe & John Higgins. Pro. viij Maij 1594 & Com. issued to Edward Shakle Scur. during minority of Exors.

1594—Will of JOHN ALYES of Twynning in the dioc. & co. of Gloucester being in good healtie. Dat. 7 Februarye 1588, xxxj Eliz. To repaire of pishe Church of Twynninge xijd. To poor householders in Twynninge each iiijd. Whereas half the crope of all manner of grayne of Land in occ. of my sone Richard in T, is due to me I beq. half of my parte of sd. crope to Robart Gefferis my sone in lawe & to sd Robt an Oxe & a Cowe and (out of my free grounde 3 loades of woode) 1 fether bed ij blankettes a boulster ij pillowes & ij pillowe bures one Coverlet that came from Bromicham, 3 pr. flaxen sheetes on pair of hempen sheetes & twoe payre of Hurden sheetes a table-cloth on flaxen towell, Item an other towell, viij table napkynes on good Quishin, ij bedsteeds with the lynnyn testors nowe beinge over the same bedsteeds standing in my chamber, ij of my beste coffers in the seller, one chaire ij brasse poles, that is to wite the second best and thirde beste, ij brasse panes on a bright & the other a darke brasse on drippinge pane of Iron, ij Aundyrans, ij broches, on pr of wheeles yronbond nowe being to carry donge with the extre & the drastes, on staple yocke & on towe of yron (beside that he hathe already) a pewter salt seller, viij peeces of pewter, ij of my beste brasse candle stickes & on brasse bason. To cosen margery Philipps *als*. Heynes one fetherbedd nowe beinge in my parlor, on pillowe & on bolster on twylye canvas on payre of hempen sheetes & a little posnet. To cos Sibill Philipps *als*. Heynes on Twylye canvas a flookebed a paire of Hurden sheetes & a little brasse pot. To cosen Susan Philipps *als*. Heynes on Twylye Canvas & on pr. of Hurden sheetes. To cosen John Philipps *als*. Heynes on Heyffer towards payment of v li. wch my sone in Lawe Watson had of him. To sone in lawe Edward Pharley my litle square table bord in the parlor one chaire a good Quyshin a newe Coffer & store pigge. To sone in lawe Thomas

Dighton a store pigge. To some in lawe walter Portman a store pigge. To ij of the youngest of walter Portman's daughters a paire of Hurden sheets a peece. To the youngest of Edward Pharley's daus ij pr of Hurden sheers. To Richard Turner my Tenant on quarters rente, To cosen John Portman xvs. of that twenty his father oweth me. To cosen John Pharley the same. To some in lawe Robert Getheris xl s. he oweth yules I haue need of hit & doe call for hit by my lyfetyne. To some Richard Alyes my Silver Salt seller with the cover & six of my beste silver Spoones, he to leave the same to his child or children if he haue any, but yf he haue none to distribute same amongst children of walter Portman & Edward Pharley by equal portions. Sonne Richard Alyes Res. Leg & Exor. Overs:—sones in lawe Walter Portman & Edward Pharley & each xs. of the 20s. they owe me besides their charges borne. Wits: Richard Hunt clerke & John Surrell the elder.

Probatum & Coram iuro Thoma Tomp . . . J. J. C. licio Surrogato velis viri magistrum willm Blackleech in LL. bacerij & Cancellarij xxij Die Maij Anno Dni 1594. Commissa qd erat ad & execut & Debite prius iurat & saluo iure &c 1594.

1594. Will of JOHN LYE, *als.* Mallten of Elmore in co. of Glouc., yeoman, sicke. Dat. xxx May 1594. Bur in chyd. of Elmore. To Thos. Comes xls. To John Walker v li. To yedy, margaret & Isbell Walker each xx s. To one of the chm. of Wm: Malten the web dwelled with Richard Heare xls. All above heq. at 21 yeares of age. To Thos. Blockley xs. To bells of Elmore psh. xx s. To goddau. Agnes Hoper a sheepe. To John Guyes, sonne of Auntell Guyes, a sheepe. To Johan Edwards my goddau. a sheepe. To Thos. Restell, Thos. Hopkins, Thos. wouthen, Wm: Beste, Ropt. Bolocke, Agnes Moinntine, John Browne, Margret Browne, Agnes Leytume of the were & Richard Croket each half bush. of wheate. To Christopher Lye *als.* Mallton & Agnes his wyffe "as good a part of my goods as any one of my exors." John Lye *als.* Mallten, Auntell Lye *als.* Mallten and Anthony Lye *als.* Mallten Res. Legs and Exors., and Christopher Lye *als.* Mallten, the father of my Exors., to be their guardian till 21. Overs: John Leytume, John Mashill & Anthony Prichet. Wits:—Richard Savaker, John Leytume, Jon Mashill & Anthony Prichet. Pro. 13 July 1594.

1595. Will of HUMFRE A LYE of Cam in co. Glouc., Brodwour, sicke. Dat. xxix marche 1595. To poor of Cam ij s. To William Hichinge, my son in lawe £1 web Robt. Poole of whichester docthe owe me. My wyffe Alles Res. Leg & Extrs. Overs: Richard Tratman & John Woodman the Tanner & each xij d. Wit: Hughe p'sons. Pro. 26 July 1595.

1596. Will of JOHN OLEY of Thornbury, co. Glouc., yeoman, sicke. Dat. xj Dec., 39 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Rockhampton, co. Glouc. To cos. Eliz. Herden at 21 a heifer to be put forth by margaret oley. To Churches of Thornbury & Rockhampton each xx d. To margaret, dau. of William Oley a lambe. My wyfe margaret oley Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—bro. John Oley & Thos. Mallyn. Wits:—Humfry stodard clark & Thos. Malyn. I owe my cosen willyam oley ij li. Pro. 30 Dec. 1596.

1598. Will of RICHARD ALYES of Twynninge in co. of Glocestre, yeoman, finding my selfe weake in body. Dat. eyght day of Marche 1597 10th Eliz. To poor of this pische xxvi s. viij d. To reparatyon of pische churche vj s. viij d. To repaire of the longe brydge near Tenesburve vj s. viij d. To Anne Hatforde Wydowe vj s. viij d. To all godchm. xij d. To Joyce Jefferis a heifer, Ewe & a Lambe. To Mary & John Jefferis each a chyfyr sheepe. To frauncis, Richard & Thomas Jefferis vj s. viij d. apeece. To Margery Jefferis xs. To godson Richard Harley x li. To John, Sybyll, Margery &

Susanna, the chn. of my deceased bro. in lawe John Heynes *als*. Phillippes, xx s. a peece. To cosen Richard Brooke xx s., my beste fryse cote, a fustian Dublet & a payre of bryches. To sister Anne Watson v s. a quarter soe longe as my wyfe and shee shall liue together. To ffather Turner iij s. iij d. of that money he is to paye me for woode. To william marchante a white fryse cote, a Dublet & payer of briches. To Joane Dale & Elizabeth Sparrye a pr. of Hempen sheets a peece. To Edward Coxo a sheepe. To George Dawby a letherne Dublet. To Richard Hunt clerke (*turn*) of yt money he should paye me for woode "in consideration that my lovinge sister in lawe (*turn*) ethe Symons of Pendfyn, co Worc., wydowe, hath payde for me p^ccell of some of fforty pounds I dyd owe vnto one Francis Baker of Hill Courte in pische of Grafton in co. of Worc.; gent., & on condition that the sayd Elizabeth Symons doe paye residue of sayd forty pounds, then sayde Elizabeth Symons & Margery my wyfe to have & enioye all my messuage & yarde Lande called Nyllers, situate in Twynning aforesayd, to hold of the chief Lord of the fee, by the service there of due & of right accustomed." My wyfe Margery Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—My very good fryends Mr. william Gybblyns, my bro. in lawe, & Richard Hunt, clerke. I thinke to acknowledge yt I owe my bro. in Lawe Edward Pharley x li. Itē: my cosen william Mason iij li. Itē: yt Edward Hancock oweth me xxij s. And more xx s. that is Anne fforts money. Itē: yt James Habbocke of Tewxbury oweth me xl s. Itē: yt my brother in Lawe Roberte Jefferis oweth me on whole crope of his melowe in Aven ende & ij Halfe cropes of same to be payde with in three yeares. Mem: before sealing hereof, that whereas the sayde margery hath an estate already in sayd messuage &c for terme of hir lyfe by a Deed of Infefment, that therefore neither the sayd Elizabeth Symons nor hir heires to have any vse or possession there in vntyll after decesse of sayd wyfe. Wits:—Richard Hunt clerke Walter Rogers & John Hommer.

Endorsed—Testm: Richard Alyes de Twynninge Probatum Coram mr. willo Blackleach in Ll. Bach &c vno Commissar Rgm pres Dm Bips *c'anti-mar** (?) Archybu Dr Sed Epali Glouce vacan Decimo die Junij 1598

Emat commissio Richo Hunt vicaro de Twynning pro Jurat (?) Margerie Alyes Relee Exectris &c. 1598.

1599—THOMAS LEA of Saynesburye. Dat. 5 Mar. 41 Eliz., pro. 15 Mar. 1599. To be buried in Sainsbury Churchyard; To the restoration of the Church there iij^j iij^d; To eldest sonne Anthony Lea, by the permit of my landlord, Mr. Thomas Bartlett, for his natural life, lands etc to have & use in same manner & with same rights as Edmund Cotterell & William Hume of Sainsbury have done, & if he die then to my second sonne, William Lea, during his life; After debts paid etc. all goods & chattels to be equally divided between my said sonns & daus., viz:—Anthony, William, Thirphina, Ann & Jane; Anthony & William, both minors, to be under supervision of Thomas Bartlett, Esq., of Sainsbury, Willm Lea of the Citie of London, my brother, Edmund Cotterell of Sainsburie my brother in lawe, Edmund Lamkerks of Canning my brother in lawe, & John Dewan of Willersley, my sonne in lawe, or any three of them to be Overseers of my will; Brother in lawe Edmund Cotterell & sonn in lawe John Devan to have the bringing up of sonn Anthony during minority; My well beloved brother William Lea of London shall have charge of sonne William Lea during his minority, with one of my daughters, which it shall please him to take; Sonns Anthony & William sole Exors.; Witn:—Thomas Bartlet, John Savage, Edmund Cotterell, John Dewan & Dan: Lamt.

* Canterbury probably intended.

1605. Will of WILLIAM CLARK *alias*, Lee of chedworth in Dioc. of Gloster, sick & decreed. Dat. 3 Sept. 1604. Bur. in chyd of chedworth. To goddau Elisabeth allin a bush of barley. To godson william wyning the same. To goddau elisabeth bradley brasse posnet. To goddau abeecke elson a bus of barley & to agnes smyth the same & to godson John fletwod the same. To thos. Hickes, anes mylles, Dorothy tayler, thos. flisher & Hendry foxleye each a peck of barley. Wife Elizabeth Res. Leg. & Extrs. Wirs: Thos. Bennett & Thos. Drake. Dotes Lowe *(inter alia)* to uncle william Lee *(a long list)*. Pro. xvij Apr. 1605.

1607. Will of ALIS ALLE of Cam in co. Glouc., wydowe. Dat. 21 Aug. 1605. Bur at Cam afsd. To poor of Cam xijd. To Jhon Lippetts 5 chn xvj s. viij d. which my some Harry allee owe the me, that is to Jhon Lypsett xxs. wch dwelleth with me & other 26s 8d. to other 4 chn. To Elizabeth dau. of Jhon kynge my son in law a bedstead & to her sisters An & Eliz. Kinge a Cowe. To Margaret Kynge a brasse posnett. To James sonn of Jhon Kynge bordes to make a cheste. To Elner Kynge a cubard. To yede Lyppet best Cowne & half linen & to tomasine Lypet the same. To Jhon Kynge Jr. bordes to make afforne. Sonn in lawe Thomas Hathwaye Exor & his chn Res Legs. Wirs: Jhon churchman mynister, Harry a lee, margery Hathwaye wth others. Pro at Gloucester xij maij 1607 by Exor. Inv. ex. xxvj li iij s viij d.

1609. Will of RICHARD LEE *alias*. Balden of Avenish in psh. of Bisley In the name of God Amen the eleventh daye of the Monethe of January in the yeaere of or Lorde God 1608 I Rychard Lee *alias*, Balden of Avenish in the psh. of Bisley in the County of Glouc Brodeweyr being sicke in body but whole in mynde and of pfect memory laude and praise be unto Almighty God make and ordeine this my p'sent testament or last Will in manner & forme following that is to say first I give & comend my soule unto Almighty God my maker & Redeemer And my body to be buried in Christian buriall Item I give & bequethe unto Alse Rogers my second bedde & the bedsteede that I now lye in & two white cov'lets the second boulster one paire of newe sheets the mydle brasse pottle one candlesticke one charger and one pottinger. Also I give & bequethe unto Nicholas Lyday all my wearing app'ell & two cov'lets upon Margaret Butt deliveraunce & the Mare that my Mr Walter Butt of the psh. of Stronde in the County aforesaide clothier killed in his service wch he p'mises to make good againe the price 26s 8d. All the rest of my goodes what & wheresoever they bee I give & bequethe unto the aforesaid Margaret Butt making her whole Executrix of this my last Will & testament also I make my trusty & welbelovyd in Christ Richard Blisse & Walter Blisse my overseers. In witness whereof I have sett my hande & seale the daye & yeaere above writen (Plain seal). Witness John Butt Script Gabriell Blisse Richard Lee's nke. Pro. at Gloucester 22 November 1609.

1610. WILLIAM LEE (No abode given). Dat. 27 Dec. 1609, pro. 6 Mar. 1610. To some John Lee my red coultre or the next best horse that I have & ten shillings in money & all my carts, plowes, harros, bords, bedstedd furnished & such timber as is belonging to my howse which I shall not have removed. To some William Lee ten shillings in money. To some Robert Lee 30s 10d & all the sheepe that now I have. To sonn in law Richard Humtress ten shillings & to daughter Elizabeth his wife 10 shillings. To godson William Humtress ten shillings & five shillings apiece to the rest of his brothers & sisters. To sonn in law Thomas Widdows ten shillings & to daughter Ednor his wife ten shillings. To the poor of this parrish ten shillings to be equally divided. My wello loved wife Mary Lee Res. Leg. & sole Extrs. Wirs: John Lane & William Caninge.

1615—Will of ROBERT ALEY thelder of Abson in co. of Gloster., Husbandman, sicke in body. Dat. xvij november 1614. To repair of Church xij d. To poor boxe xij d. To sonnys Roger & Arthur each a cowe. To sonn John a Heygefer. To Elizabeth Blackeford a cowe calfe. To Robert Aley sonn of Roger Aley a calf. My sonn Robart Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—John Honiborne Clarke, Robart farnell & John Bryant. Item, John Bidle oweth xxj s. Pro. 1 Mar. 1615 at Gloucester by Exor. (This will was not in the old Calender.)

1621—Will of ELIZABETH LYE of Great Witcombe, weake in body. Dat. 6 Maye 1618. Bur. in chyd of greate Witcombe. To Joane Lye dau. of Anne Bristowe 40s. To Richard Bristowe 10s. To Thos., Elizabeth, Anis & Grace Bristowe each 10s. To Henry sonne of Henry Bristowe 20s. & one Cheste and if any of these Bros and sisters happen to die their parts to Henry Bristowe & Ann his now wife & to them 50s. My two daus. Ann wife of Henry Bristowe & Joane wife of Samuel Keene Res Legs & Extrxs. Wits:—J. Browne & John Stevens (Seal l. F.). Pro. 2 Mar. 1621 at Glouce by Henry Bristowe.

1630—Will of WALTER LYE of Gloucester. (So in Calendars, but will lost from the files.)

1632—Will of JOHN LIES of Tewksburie, co. Glouc., Cutler, weeke in body. Dat. 1 Apr. 1631, 7 Chas. To sonn John £5 & all tooles of my trade & a chest. To sonn William £5 & a chest. To dau. Anne Lies same. To sister Margery 5 s. To sister Anne x s. To sister Susanna 5 s. Wife Mary Res. Leg & Extrx. Overs: friends Ralph Bartlemewe & Alexander Ashfield of Tewksbury, Cordiwayners. Wits:—the overseers & George Acocke. (Seal obliterated.) Pro. 26 Mar. 1632.

1636—Will of JOHN ALIE of Framilode in psh of Moreton valence, co Glouc., yeoman, sicke. Dat. 9 feb 1634, 10 Chas. My wife Joan Res Leg & Extrx & to her lands in Arlingham late bought of Wm. Vowles & Mary his wife, for her life, rem. to sonn Walter Lie & his heirs, rem to sonn John Aley & his heirs, rem. to Thomas Lie & his heirs, rem to my right heirs. To youngest sonn John Alie tennt in Arlingham late bought of John Bicke of Saule the former by an estate of Margaret flyyer then Margaret Bicke on 1 July, 19 Jas. To 2 daus Joan & Dorcas £40 between them at 21. To youngest dau. Mary £10 at 21. To kinsman Joseph Morwent 10s. Overs:—friends Richard Carter, William Alie & John Beard. Debts due to testator from Wm. Alie 20s., Jas. Edwards 20s., Wm. Howell 16s., Robt. Chamins *abs.* Chamlett 16s. Wits:—John Ellis, Thomas Milwater & Joseph Morwent. Pro. at Gloucester 26 Mar. 1636 by Extrx.

1638—Will of ROGER ALEY of Abston. Dat. ix Oct. 1637. Wife Margaret sole Exor. To dau. Elizabeth Hunt 5s. To daus Margery Aley & Rebecka Aley each £6 at 21. To kinswoman Anne Millard 30s. at 21. Overs:—John Hale & John Keene. Wits:—the overseers. Pro. by relict & Extrx (no date)

1640—Will of ARTHUR ALEY (of Abson*) sick. Dat. 28 Oct 1632. To sonn Arthur Aley my dwelling house. To dau. Margaret Gaule 5s. To dau. gaelles three Chm. 20s a peece. To dau. Maedlin Aley £5 & a bedd, a greate Crok & a kittle. Sonn John Aley Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—bro. John Aley & John Hale. Wits:—John Hale & John Aley. No pro act.

1640—WILLIAM LEA of Saynesbury. Dated 22 May 1639, pro. 1 Aug. 1640. To be buried at Saynesbury. To wiffe all goods & chattles except otherwise bequeathed; To dau. Mary all goods in chamber above the parlor, that is to

* No abode given in will, but see wills of father Robert in 1615 and bro. Roger in 1638 *supra*.

say, one fyne bedstead etc.; To two youngest daus., Sara & Joyce, all rest of goods to be equally divided; Daughters Mary, Sara & Joyce Excentrix of will; Further bequests to wiffe; To dan. Johane 1^d; To dan. Anne 1^d; To sonnes say. 2. Lee 1^d; Winn. Thomas Brooks & George Willis.

1640. Will of KATHERINE ALYE of Leonard Stanley, co. Glouc., widdowe, sick. Dat. 15. 1st mo. 1639. To greh. Thomas Beard 10s., brass pott &c. To greh. Elizabeth dan of my sonn William Aye 10s. & pr. sheetes. To greh. William, James & Stephen, the sonnes of said Wm. Aye each 20s. To godson Josias Wetmouth 10s. To sonn in law Samuel Veyseye 13 s. 4 d. To dan. Elizabeth Middlemore 25. To sonn William Aye 10s. & his wife Marye a brass candlestick & pewter dish. To poor of Leonard Stanley 5s. My dan. Marye Aye Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs: Edward Harmore of Stonehouse & William Towlson of Leonard Stanley. Wits: Dos. Wyer & Tho: Bennett. Pro. at Gloucester 7 Oct. 1640 by Extr.

1642. Will of JOAN A LYE of Framilode in psh of Morton Valence, co. Glouc., widdowe, sick in beddy. Dat. 1 Aug. 1641. To dan. Joane my hearinge sheete. To sonn Walter 3 peeces of pewter & brass candlestick. To sonn John 3 peeces pewter & a Colfer. To sonn Thomas 3 peeces pewter &c. My late husband John a Lye's bequests to be paid. To daus. Doreas & Mary all linen, household ware etc at 1s, to Mary my signett & to Doreas my gold ring & silver pinn. Sonn Walter a Lye Res Leg & Exor. Overs: Bro. John Bearde & bro in law Richard Carter. Wits: Thomas Morwent, Grace Beard & Charles Sanders. Seal a hunting horn. Pro. at Gloucester 14 May 1642.

1642. Will of PETER LEIGH of Newent, co. Glouc., gent., in good health. Dat. 24 June 1637. Bur. in Ch. of Newent. To sonn William 1d. in Oxen-hall called Our Lady meadow bought of Wm. Pameefoot, deed. To sonn John Leigh 20. To dan. Dorothy Leigh 1d. called Lillies bot. of Edw. Suckley, gent., & 3 acres meadow bot. of Thos. & Edw. Hook, gents. on highway from Newent to Upleaden & cottage bot. of Wm. Hitchcock, gent. Dan. Elmor wife of Thos. Hook, gent. Dan. Garnett wife of Thos. Wolley gent. My only bro. John Leigh of Wotton, co. Glouc., 20s. Wife Jane Res. Leg. & Extr. Overs: frds. Philipp Dobbins & Wm Pryde, mercer. Wits: Frances Singleton, John Woodward, Christopher Woodward, Step: Pace. Pro at Glouc 5 Oct 1642 by Extr.

1647. Will of THOMAS LYE of Wootten, co. of citie of Glouc., yeoman, sick. Dat. 17 June, 18 Chas., 1643. Bur. in chyd of St. Michael's in Citie of Gloucester. To sonn Gyles Lye 2s. 6d. & to his sonn Samuell 5s. To dan. Mary wife of Henry Long 2s 6d., & to their chn. Alice, Gyles, Hester, Henry & Mary each 5s. To dan. Anne wife of Tho: Pengry 2s. 6d. To sister Margaret wife of Jas. Edwards 2s. 6d. To cos. Elizabeth Steephens widow 2s. 6d. To cos. Marry Ricketts 2s. 6d. To Eliz: dan of Oliver Steephens late of the citie of Glouc., Sadler, deed.) 2s. 6d. To Moses & Aron chn of Thos. Pengry each 5s. To sonn Humphrey Lye (long list small articles). My now wife Jane Res Leg & Extr. Overs: some Gyles Lye & Thos Pengry. Wits: William Cooke, Edmund Synaie (*Shrens?*) and Thomas Pengry. Pro. 2 Dec. 1647 at Gloucester by Extr.

1661. Will of GILES LYE of City of Gloucester, Chandler. Dat. 5 Nov 12 Chas II. Bur. in chancel of St. Michael in Isle next ye pulpit neare my 3 chns grave. To wiffe Hester message in Barton Street wch I bought of Mr. Wm. Lane & lds. at High Lendon & hou. in Eastgate Street wch I purchased of Mr. Nicholas Webb of Glouc., & hou. in Oxbody Lane & land in Southgate Street, with rem to my chn. To eld. sonn Samuel & youngest son Nathaniel Lye all 1d. after dec. of wiffe. To only dan. Sara Lye land in

Eastgate Street now in poss. of my cos. Thomas Phillipps. To sister Pengry wife of Thomas Pengry of this city 10s. Wife Hester Res Leg & Extrx. Overs:—frd. Mr Nicholas Webb, cos. Mr Wm. Sendmore & bro. Thomas Pengrye. Wits:—Nich: Webb, John Grauestocke, James Phillips, Samuel Carter, Samuel Lye & Nathaniel Lye. Pro. 25 Apr. 1661 by Extrx.

1663—Will of ROBERT LEA of Todenham, Husbandman. Dat. 13 Apr. 1659, pro. 6 Oct. 1663. Recites agreement & certain deeds with son William Lea, by which said Wm. holdeth a moctie of his lands, for which said Wm. oweth £40 which is to be divided among eight other children at £5 apeece, viz.—John, Robertt, George, Thomas, Elizabeth Butt, Alise Lea, Ersella Lea, Mary Lea & if any die their share to be divided amongst the others; To son Richard Lea the balance of his lease, he paying £5 yearly to wife Alice & £50 to be divided among 8 children before named according to disposition of Extrx "to those that shce shall see to have the greatest neede as shce shall see fittinge"; To son William Lea 1s.; To son Robert Lea two bayes of Houseinge as he is in for & dureinge the tearure of my lease unexpired; Wife Alice Res, Leg. & sole Extrx. Seal—A bird, (perhaps a falcon, but indistinct). Wits:—Richard Lea, Robertt Lea, Richard Nicholls.

1669—Will of THOMAS LYE of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., clothier, sick. Dat. 13 Mar. 21 Chas II. To sute Elizabeth Priellet my mothers gownde & Hatt. To Eliz. Mildmay 5s. To kinsman Wm. Midlemore 5s. To sister Elizabeth's sonn Thos. Walkleye £60 at 21. To kinsman John Eliotse sonn of Wm. Eliots 5s. To Thomas Beardes 3 chn. 5s. apeece. To kinsman Edward Lye forgive debts. To 3 chn of bro in law Rich. Eliotse 20s. apeece in hands of their uncle John Eliotts. To bro. Wm. Lye's fover daus. Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth & Hester, £20 apeece at 21 or marr. My bro William Lye Res. Leg. & Exor. Overs:—Conzin Thos. harmer, bro in lawe John Eliotts & Thos. Beard & each 10s. Wits: Richard Clarke, Thomas walkley, mary Corner & James Edwards. No Pro.

1673—Will of THOMAS LYE of Pittmull in psh. of Churchdown, co Glouc., weake. Dat. 18 Mar 21 Chas II 1671. To only dau (*turn*) linen & hou. goods a platter marked M. R.; have let Mills and dwelling to one Henry Window for 4 years & res. certain pts for own use, these to sd. dau. Hester. Greh. Hephzi=bah £3 weh was due to my wife deed. & 20s., of weh 10s. is due to my dau. deed. from my bro in law Thos Bishopp. Only sonn & heir Thomas Lye all lds at wotten near Gloucester & he Exor. Overs:—bro in law Thos. Bishopp & cousin William Lye. Seal—A harp. Wits:—Richard Dunn, William Bisshop & Sarah Dunn. Pro. 21 Mar. '73.

1677—Will of JOHN ALY of Wecke & Abson, co. Glouc., husbandman, weake. Dat. 15 Sept. 1675. To dau. Margaret £10 & to her 3 chn. each 10s. To son in law William Groome £10 in full of £20 I promised him with my dau., he having had the other £10, & to his 2 chn 10s. each. To Anne Barnoll £5 & to her 2 chn 10s. apeece. To my 4 grehn. Anne, Elizabeth, Mary & John Jones £5 apeece & goods were their fathers. My dau Mary Clement Res Leg & Extrx. Seal A fleur de lys. Wits:—Rich. Clarke & Obadiah Clarke. Pro. 23 June 77.

1682—Will of ABELL ALY of Powick, co. Wore., gent. weak in body. Dat. 17 June 1681. I give lands called Bishops Place *als*. Groves in psh of Hart-pury, co. Glouc., in tenure of Thomas Powell gent., & farm called Herberts farne in Cusop, Crosswell & Clydock, co. Heref., & house in Tewsbury, co. Glouc., in tenure of John Dobbins, gent., to wife Elianor for her widowhood, with rem. to Tred Powell of Kenchester, co. Heref., gent., for lds. in Glouc., & to Walter Powell, yr. son of sd. Thos. Powell of lds in Cusop afsd. To Jane & Mary Powell, sisters of Thos. Powell, afsd., £50. To my mother

Eliz. Aye 12d. To bro. John Aye 12d. My wife Elianor Res. Leg & Extrs. Wits: Wm. Pegge, Wt: Bowler, John Napwell & John Burgis. Fine herable. Seal A Lion rampant *per Alpe* impaling a chevron between three Leopards faces jessent de Lys. Pro. 26 July 1682. Note of proof in Court by John Aye, gent. & Richard Higgon depts in Chancery, Elinor Aye widow, plif. "Aye. Aye *et al*." (This suit has not yet been found.)

1682 Will of WILLIAM EYES of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., Nuncupative Will declared 2 Jan. 1681 in his last sickness at his own house in Tewkesbury. Wife, not named, sole Legatee. Wits: Tho: Bartholomew, James Eyes, Joseph Bartholomew. Signed by the wits 6 Jan. 1681. Pro. 28 Aug. 1682 by Sara Eyes, relict & sole Leg. & Admon. grid.

1683 Will of WILLIAM EYE of Stonehouse, co. Glouc., yeoman, weake. Dat. 21 Mar. 1682 To Eld. daus. Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth & Hester £120 apiece at 21, they to release Eyors from all claim to legs of late bro. Thomas Eye. To yr. dau. Temperance £100 at 21. Trustees for 12 years, frds. Mr Stephen Fowler & Tiler Naish of Stonehouse & Thos. Chutterbucke of Kings Stanley, of lds. in Leonards Stanley bot. of John Partridge & other lds. there bot. of Robt. Carpenter, lds in Coldrupp in psh of Standish for 16 years, & lds in Stonehouse bot. of Stephen Fowler & Samuell Fowler his bro., & other lds. in Leo. Stanley bot. of Richard Chutterbuck for 900 years, till depts. to daus are paid. To son Thos. certain lds., rem to son Stephen. If eld. son William die without issue my mill etc. to son Thos., rem to son Stephen. To yr. son Stephen lds. at Coldrupp. Wife Temperance Res Leg & Extrs. with eld. son William. Seal An antique head. Wits: Jo: Clifford, Daniell Partridge, Anselm Jenner & Anselm Nash. Pro. at Glouc., 25 Aug. 1683.

1684 Admon of WILLIAM EYES late of St. Brevills, co. Glouc., granted 1 July to relict Anna Manton *als.* Eyes. Bond of Edw. White of Huesfield, gent., & Wm. Watkins of Fiddenhiam yeoman, in £200. Inv. of William A Eyes of St. Brevells, miller, who decd. 24 Dec. 1683, taken 29 Dec 1683 by Edm. Bond, Thos. Beykins, Christopher Ayes & John Butcher. Sum total £79 " 19 " 03.

1684 Admon of ELIZABETH ALLIGH late of Mourtou Henmarsh (Moreton in the Marsh) co. Glouc., widow, Intestate decd., granted 2 May to Elizabeth wife of Thos. Proctor & Mary Williams. Bonds of Thos. Proctor, yeoman, of Ebrington, John Wilkes of Chipping Campden & Chas. James of Bourton super Montem, husbandmen, in £100. Inv. taken 21 May 1681 by Richard Proctor & Tho: Rawlins. Tot: £13 " 10 " 00.

1685 Admon of WILLIAM EYES late of Bully in Dioc. of Glouc., yeoman, decd. intestate, granted 23 Jan. 1685 to Richard Clare, husband of Elizabeth Clare, the dau. & Adm. Bond of Rich. Clare of Bully, John Green of Churcham, yeoman, & Thos. Smith of Bully in £100. Inv. taken 18 Nov. 1685 by Thos Hopkins, John Dorwes & Thos Smith.

1690 Admon of WILLIAM EYES late of Aylington, co. Glouc., decd. intestate, granted 30 Apr. to bro. Richard Eyes of Aylington, yeoman. Bond of Thos. Willets of same, yeoman, & Thos Rawlins of the City of Gloucester, Jnholder, in £10, dat 28 Apr. Inv. taken 28 Apr. 1690 by Thos. Cox, Thos. Willets & John Butcher. Tot: £07 " 00 " 00.

1691 Will of HENRY EYE of the City of Gloucester, Widow, weake. Dat. 29 June 36 Chas II. 1681 Bur. by husband in St. Michaels Church. To sonn Samuell Eye silver mugg & Pearls Head Ring. To sonn Nathaniell Eye

* The coat of arms will probably result in the identification of the family of Elinor Cole, widow, who c. Mar. Al. to Abell Aye we have in 1676.

sett of Curtaynes, valians & Counterpane, silver eam, biggest dish of pewter, great Brasse Pott & Jacke, Spitt, Dripping Pann & ffire barr & litle gold Signett. To dau. Sarah Lye 2 litle Silver Dishes, 2 best Silver Spoons & third of hou. goods, apparell & Wedding Ring. To sister Ann Ridler of Newent, widow, second gowne & Petticoate, best Hatt, 2 shutes of Linning Clothes (£20 crossed out) & £3 yearly. To 5 Grehn, 10s apeece. My sonnes Samuel & Nathaniel Lye Res. Legs. & Exors. Overst:—friends Mr. Nicholas Webb & cossen Mr. William Scudamore & each 10s. Wits:—Giles Marden, James Phillippis & James Clooins. Heraldic Seal. Crest. Under a Coronet a Gryphon segreant. Inv. taken 3 Nov. 1693, by Jno: Bell & Robt. Davis. Totall £189 : 04 : 00. Pro. 22 May 1694.

1697—Will of SARAH LYES of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., widdow, sicke. Dat. 28 feeb. 1686. To sonne James Lyes £20 in 2 yeres, bedsteed that was William Hales & the Bible with ye brass bosses. To sonne William Lyes 20s. & to his wife best Apparell. To Graund Chn. Mary & Sarah, daus of sd Wm. Lyes, each £5 at 14. Sonne John Lyes Res. Leg. & Exor. Signs Sara Lyes. Seal—A dove & olive branch. Pro. 11 Nov. 1697 at Glouc. by Exor.

1698—Will of ELIXORE LEA of Ashleworth in co. of Gloucer., Spinster, weake in body. Dat. 7 May 1698. To kinsman John Lea £10 at 21. To William, Caleb & Betty Lea, sonns & dau. of my Vnkle Richard Lea, £5 a peece at 21. To Betty Lea afsd. Kettle & best pewter dish & best halfheaded beedsteed & my two geese, Gander & Gulls. To my Kinsman and Woman John & Mary Williams £5 apeece & to sd. Mary best Wainscott Chest, Manto & petty Coate & Riding Coate. To my Ante Lea 10s. To Kinsman Richard Lea 10s. To my Vnkle Nich: Williams 10s. To Ann dau. of Robert Lane my stuff Manto & two Counterfiet Dishes. To Elizabeth Hartland my two Worst shifts & all my stockings. To Joane Butt all rest of Apparell. To Elizabeth freeman pewter Canne & Drinking Glass. To Vnkle Richard Lea all vessells & Coopery ware. To Joshua Colchester & his wife each apaire of Gloves of 2s 6d & to Elizabeth my Great Basson. My Kinsman Isack Williams Res. Leg. & Exor. Wit:—Sarah Garner, Robert Lane, & Sarah Joffe.

Renunciation of Isaac Williams who prays that Lres of Adcon with Will annexed be granted to Richard Lea the Vnkle of the deed., & appoints Thomas Burgis, gent., one of the Proctors of the Cons. Court of Glouc., to be Atty to exhibit this renontiacon &c., dat. 28 Apr. 1699. Seal—A heart pierced by an arrow, above two joined hands, in base three arrow heads. Wits:—John Webb, Edmund Humphreys & Tho: Burgis N. P. (Will marked "Lost" in Cal., but found in other bundle.

The Admons in this Court were supposed to be utterly lost before the period of the Commonwealth. On the writer's last visit to Gloucester, however, a fragment of one of the early Act Books was discovered covering the period from March 1604 to October 1614 from which the following abstracts are taken

1604—Admon. of ELIZABETH WITCOMBE late of ffloicester granted 15 Sept. to John Witcombe the son. Bond of James Ellonde of same, yeoman, in £6.

1605—Admon. of THOMAS LYE late of Witcombe Magna granted 13 July to Elizabeth the relict. Bond of Thos. Stevens of same, husbandman (*agricola*) in £20.

1609—Admon. of JOHN LYE of Lechlade in Dioc of Glouc., granted 20 July to Anne Lye the relict. Bond of Richard Ewans, yeoman, & John Steward, millerd, both of Lechlade & Agnes Lye widow in £10.

1640. Admon. of THOMAS LEE *abs.* Peter late of Barkley, Dioc. of Glouc., granted 20 June to Margaret Lee of same. Bond of John Hall of Barkley, yeoman, & John Harle of Hynton in psh of Barkley afsd, yeoman, in £40.

1643. Admon. of JOHN WITCOMBE, of St. Nicholas in the City of Glouc., granted 3 Feb. to James Witcombe the son, of same City. Bond of Admr. £20.

SOME WILTSHIRE LEAS

IN PFEROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. 1383 TO 1700.

1465. Will of MARGARETA nup vxr Ric^{us} BYDSTON, dat. xx^{mo} viij^{mo} die Januarii Anno dni millimo cccc^{to} xliij^o. Probat apd lanchith primo dei Aprilis A dni &c lxx^o. Legavit Corpus sepeliend in capell ecclie proci^{us} de Corslay iuxta Robertum lye nup virum suum. Itm eidem Ecclie duo candelabra de latyn. Et unum par vestimentores ad Essend^{um} in le Bedrolle ibm & ad orad^{um} pro aia sua. Itm Ecclie Cath^{olice} Wellen^{ensis} xij d. Residuum vero dedit & legavit Roberto lye filio suo & ad execucioem istius testi ordinavit executores p^{re}sent Robert^{um} ac Willm Knoyell Superisorem. (No Witnesses.) Godyn S. fo. 61 d.

1498. Will of MAURICE A LIE, of St. Martins, Sarum.

In dei nomine amen. septimo die Mensis Maij Anno Dni millimo cccc^{to} nonagesimo Octavo Ego Mauricius A lie Compos mentis et sane memorie existens in eger Corpe condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam deo omnipotenti beate marie matri sue et omnibz sanctis Corpus qz meum suere sepulture vz^{us} in ecclia poch^{us} sancta martun^{us} Sar^{um} coram Imagine sancti Jacobi ibidem. Item lego fabrice ecclie Sar^{um} iij s. iij d. Item lego sumo Altari sancti martun^{us} viij d. Item do et lego fabrice ecclie sei martun^{us} iij s. iij d. Item do et lego ecclie poch^{us} de Langforde iij s. iij d. Item do et lego ecclie poch^{us} de White pische xij s. Item do et lego cuilibet filie Roberti A lie ad marigum suum iij s. iij d. Item do et lego filio willi Hillyng de wynechestre unum salsarium de Argento sive Cooportorio Residuum vero omniij honore meare sup^{er}ius non Legatore debite meis p^{re} solutis do et lego willm prynce et Johanam Thorne et eos facio ordino et constituo meos veres et litimos executores Ad Dispoiendi pro salute Anime mee et Animabz omnium fidelium defunet p^{ro} eis melius videbitur expedire. Thoma blacker, Johe Gacop, Thoma Turges & alijs testibus etc.

Probatum fuit suprascriptum testm Coram Dno Apud Lanchith xvij^o die mensis Nonenbris Anno Domini millimo cccc^{to} nagesimo Octavo Juramento Richardi Antony fratri p^{re}curat et c Ac app^{ro}batum et insinuatum etc Et comissa fuit Administracio omni^{um} et singulare honore et debitorum dicti defuncti executoribz in Himo testamento nominatis in p^{er}sona dei p^{re}curat de bene et fidelit^{er} Ac sub eam consensu et assensu etc. Ac de pleno et fidel^{iter} Inmentario &c circa thesaurum sancti Meli Epi^{scopi} propr^{ius} futur exhibendo, necnon de plano et vero computo calculo sive Ad sancta dei Evangelia iurato &c.

Horne 26

1503. Will of JOHN LYGH of Chippenham.

In dei noie amen. Octavo decimo die mensis Novembris Anno Dni millesimo quingentesimo tertio Ego Johannes lygh de Chippenham compos mentis et sane memorie condo testamtu meum in hunc modu. In primis lego anim meam deo omnipotenti bte marie et omnibus sanctis Corpus meum sepeliend in ecclia sei Andree in Capella bte marie Virginis. It^{em} lego ecclie Cath^{olice} Sar^{um} xij d. It^{em} lego ad Reparacionem sancti Andree predict^{us} vj s. viij d. It^{em} sumo altari ecclie p^{re}dicte unum mappulam em manutergio. It^{em} lego

Luminare eiusdem altaris iij d. It' lego luminari sancti Andree iij d. It' luminari ste Trinitatis iij d. It' omnibus luminaribus in capella bte marie xij d. It' Luminaribus coram alta cruce videlicet in the Rodelosse iij d. It' luminari sce Katherine iij d. It' luminari bte marie viz de pitey iij d. It' luminari sei Johis Baptie iij d. It' lego cuilibet alij luminar' eiusdem ecclesie ij d. It' lego ecclesie eiusdem ecclesie pro decimis obliis' xl d. Item lego dno Rico Belton xx d. It' lego dno Clark xx d. It' lego dno Rico Banaster xij d. It' lego dno Johi Poterne xij d. It' lego dno Robto (*sic*) xij d. It' lego videlicet to the torches pro cor' vastatione vj s. viij d. It' lego ad faciend duas phialas argenteas predic Ecclesie xl s. It' lego matri mee xx s. It' lego cuilibet filio meo iij d. It' lego vie Regie que ducit ad Jayes xx s. Volo ut quidam sacerdos bona ex conversatione bonis qz moribus Heatur pro vno Anno ad celebrand pro anima vnum Tringdale et inde Hebit propter opus suum x li. At si nullus inveniri poterit tale opus complere provideatur vnus et ipse celebravit pro anima mea per duos annos et illis pro duobus Annis Hebit xij li. It' lego campanis eiusdem ecclesie xl d. Residuum vero honor' non legator' do et lego Alicie vxori mee Eandem pr' facio et constituo meam solam executricem ut ipsa disponat pro salute anime mee prout sibi melius videlicet expediet. Accedam facio Johannem Goldny si sibi placuerit Superisorem istius testamenti Et idem Johis Hebit suo pro labore vnam crateram argenteam Jam hec omnia suprascripta ut est voluntas mea p'implend ita ut ipsa respondeat sumo coram Iudice die examinationis. In cuius rei testimonium huic testamento meo Sigillum meum apposui Hijs testibus dno Ricardo Belton Johanne Goldny Johi Tailor et alijs. Dat die et Anno sup'dict'.

Probatum fuit suprascriptum testm coram vobis viro magro Rogero Church decretor Doctore prerogative ecclesie xpi Cant' sede Archiepali vacan comisario xxvij^{to} die Decembz Anno dni supradict' Jur' nri xpofer middleton procuratoris in hac parte Ac approbat et insinuat et comissa fuit administracio omni honor et debit dei defuncti Alicie Reliete et Executrici in huius testo noiat in p'sona dei procuris De bene et fidelit administrand ac de pleno et fidelit Inventario citra festum sancti Hillarij prox futur exhibend nec non de plano et vero compoto reddend ad sea Evangelia in debita Juris forma iurat. Blamyr 30

1523—Will of JOHN LEIGH of Flambston, co. Wiltes, Knight.

In dei nomine amen. Anno dni millmo quingentesimo xxij^{do} Die septimo mensis nouenbris Ego Johannes Leigh nuper de flambston in Com Wiltes miles condo testamentu meum in hunc modum sequen first I bequeath my soule to the blessed Trinitie the fader sonne the holy goost and to our blessed lady virgyn mother vnto Ihu cristand to all the holy company of heuyn my body to be buried afore the high awter wthin the parish Church of Godyshill where the prest begynneth his Confiteor Item I bequeath vnto the moder Church of saint Swithuns xx s. to be paid for Item I bequeath vnto the repacions of the parishe Church of Godyshill xx s. Item I bequeath to the mayntenance of or lady of pities light within Godshill church vj s. viij d. Item I bequeth to my daughter Anne Worsley xl s. Item I bequeath to my daughter Agnes Cowdry xl s. Item I bequeath to Dame Isabell Leigh nonne of Wylton xl s. Item I bequeath to Elizabeth Waldron my serunt xl s. and mete and drynk by the space of a yere. Item I bequeath to the orders of frerers in Wynchester cury house xx s. Item I bequeath to the house of the gray frerers in Sar' xl s. Item I bequeath to Richard Worsley my godsonn xx s. Item I bequeath to John Worsley my godsonne xx s. Item I bequeath to Thomas Ryce my serunt xx s. above

be & age and twelmonthmeete and drynke. Item I bequeath to Mary Ryce a tye vnto the said Thomas Ryce my forsaid serunt xx s. Item I bequeath to my Cosyn John Leigh my serunt *blank* and twelmonthes mete and drynke. Item I bequeath to sir Richard multon my Chapleyn of wotton xxvj s viij d. Item I bequeath to sir John Newman xx s. Item I bequeath to Thomas Berch my serunt xx s. and his mete and his drynke the space of one yere. Item I bequeath to my serunt Roger Solas xx s. and his mete and drynke for a twelmonth. Item I bequeath to John mory my godsonne vj s. viij d. Item I bequeath to John Colls my godsonne vj s. viij d. Item I bequeath to Johian and Nycoll my women keepers eche of them xx s. Also I will that myn executrix make or cause to be made a howse for my Chantry prest in Godshill of my goodes and p^rfourme the said Chantrye wt all thyngs necessary to the said Chantrye belonging. The Residue of my goodes, my detts paid and my Will fulfilled I bequeath to my wife Agnes Leigh whom I ordeyn and make my sole and full executrix to dispose the said goodes as she thinks best to the helth of my soule and hers and all my annecestors and good frends soules and all xpen soules. And also I make my ouerseer maister James Worsley he to haue for his labour twenty pounds. These being witnesse Sir Thoms Porter parish prest of Godshill Sir John Clerk vicar of Newchurch Henry Newland Richard Warder of Rewe and Thomas flytt wt. other.

Probatum fuit testamentum suprascripti defuncti coram prefath Commissarijs in ecclia Cath dini Paule London xvj Die mensis februaryj Anno Dni millimo quingentesimo xxij Jurament Dne Agnetis Reliete & executrix in Unio teste notat. In persona magri Simonis Longe procius Ac approbatum et insinuatum. Et comissa fuit administracio aucte Rever patrum oni & singulor bonorum Jurm & creditorum dei defuncti prefat executrici In psona dei procius de bn & fidlr administrand Ac de pleno & fidei Ju'no citra testum Ascensiois Dni prox futur exhi'd necnon de plano et vero compoto reddend Ad sancta dei Evangelia In debita iuris forma Jurat.

Bodfelde 18.

1525. Will of AGNES LYE of Co. of Hampshire (Widow of above). Dat. 16 May, pro. 10 June 1525. Contains numerous small bequests but only mention of Leas are: To John Lye and Thomas Lye a chylver Lamb and xx s., and to Richard Mys a horse.

Bodfelde 34.

1578. Admon. of HENRY LEE of Tevent Eyas in com. Wiltes., Armiger, granted 21 March 1578 to Dionisie Lee the relict etc.

Act. Book fo. 165.

1591. Will of JOHN LEE of Botterne, co. Wiltes., sick in body. Dat. 24 Mar. 1589. Bur. in chyd of Potterne. To Church of Potterne 12 d. To son Roger Lye lease at East Lavington in hands of John James, if he die before 21, rem. to second son Thomas Lye, and said two sons Res. Legs & Exors. Oers: Wm. Longe and Wm. Bristowe and they Tutor of sd. chm. Wits: John Bowe, clerk, Steven Gryn' and Chas. Pullyne. Pro. 29 Nov. 1591 by Thos. Browne, Not. Publ. Atty. for James & Thomas (sic) Lye sone and Exors named in will.

Sainberbe 86.

1592. Will of GEORGE ALYE of Honnington, co. wiltes., sicke in body. Dat. 30 Mar 34 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Honnington. To Cath. of Sarum xij d. To spittle howse of Harnesham iij d. To psh. Church of Honnington xj s. viij d. To Geo. Silby a heifer & 2 chylver hoggs. To poor of Honnington xij d. To two sons John & Henry Alye & to dau. Christabell Alye 10. bepe apiece. To wife Agnes 3 parts cleaven sheepe *sic*. To three chm 3 parts of Res. of goods. To vincent fletiplace gent., for his paynes 6s. To Wm. mathewe & walter Grey 3s. 4d apiece. To wife Agnes one fourth

part of residue & she Extr. Friends Vincent fletplace, willm mathewe & walter Grey, Overs. and they witnesses. Cod. dat. 9 Apr. 1592. To son Ellis Aley a blewē coate & to said Ellis his son Henry a lambe. Forgive one Card *als*. Cove of Shaston 4s. he oweth. To John weaver a blewē cote. To Nicholas Streate a freese coate. Wits:—Vincent fletplace, willm Mathewe, Walter Grey. Pro. 3 June 1592 by Thos. Browne, not. pub., Atty for Extr. Harrington 48

1594—Admon. of THOMAS ALEY of city of Devizes in co. Wilts., granted 8 Nov. 1594 to Margaret Aley, the relict, by her Atty., John Burroughes, Not. Pub. Act Book fo. 113

1600—Will of THOMAS LEA of Dauntsey. Dat. 7 June, pro. 15 Mar. 1599 (1600).

In the name of God Amen the vijth daie of June in the yeaere of our Lorde god one thousand five hundred Ninetic nine I Thomas Lea of Dauntsie in the Countie of Wiltes, yeoman, being weake in bodie but in pfect memorie thanks I giue to god for it Doe ordaine and make this pntes my Testament containing herein my laste will in manner and forme followinge

first I giue and bequeath my Sowle to Almighty god my onlie Maker Redemer and Sayour. And my bodie to be buried in the Church yarde of Dantesie aforesaide when it shall please god to call me. Also I giue towards the maintenance of the pische church of Dauntsie aforesaid flue shillings. Also I giue unto the poore people of this parrishe as followeth—viz. unto Johan Everode six pence, also to Ellen Palmer six pence, also to William Ferris six pence, Also to Wm Cheshare six pence, also to Harrie Auste six pence, also to Edithe Phelps six pence, also to Robert Gingle six pence, also to John Morse six pence, also to Ioan Cornish six pence, also to Esther Coxo six pence.

Also I giue to GEORGE LEA SONN OF BALDEN LEA two kine.*

Also I giue unto my kinsman Simon Lea one Cowe. Also I giue unto Thoms Skuse, my godsonne one Cowe, Also I giue unto Thomas Reve, my godsonne, one Cowe, Also I giue unto Roger Merriweather, my godsonne, one Heifer of two yeaeres olde, Also I giue unto John Merriweather my best paire of Hose and my Crosbwe and the implem^{ts} thereto^o belonginge And a paire of boots.

Also I giue to Thomas Cowles, my godsonne, six pence, Also I giue unto Thomas Thresher, my godsonne, one ewe, Also I giue vnto Thomas Allen, my godsonne, six pence, Also I giue vnto Walter Clarke, my man, one Cowe, Also I giue unto Walter Clarke, my man, my Buckes skinned Dublett, Also I giue vnto Thomas Skuse my buckskynne hose, Also I giue unto katheren Reve the daughter of Baldwin Reve one ewe and a lambe.

Also I giue vnto my servaunte Doraphe Salley one ewe, Also I giue vnto George Palmer my boie one yearlinge calfe, Also I giue unto William Clarke of Brinkeworthe my black scuffle, Also I giue vnto William Lewen my best Cullered Jerken, Also I giue vnto Robert Prater my best white Dublett and my violett Stockings, Also I giue more vnto Walter Clarke, my man, my worste white Dublett, Also I giue vnto John Morse of weke-

* This important line, naming George Lea as the son of Baldwyn Lea, was omitted in the registered copy of the will and would have been altogether overlooked had it not been for the fortunate subsequent mention of the "aforenamed Georg Lea." Thanks to the courtesy of my esteemed friend, Mr. J. C. Challoner Smith, the Superintendent of the Literary Search Room at Somerset House at the time, I was enabled to restore the line to its place in the will from the original document preserved in the files of the strong room. J. H. L.

landes to this Jerkin. Also I give unto Henrie Anoste my Sea watter greene cullard boote hose.

Also I give unto the aforesaid Georg Lea my longe table borde in the Parlor and all the wainscot rounde about the Parlor And all the glasse in window aboute the House and my beste brasse panne And my greatest brasse kettell & a garner and two pewter platters and two pewter dishes.

Also I give unto Katherine Reve the daughter of Baldwin Reve one Platter and a pottinger.

Also I give unto Jefferie Reve aforesaid a platter and a pottinger. Also I give unto Elizabeth Reve, Christopher Reve and John Reve the sonnes of Baldwin Reve unto everie of them one sheepe apiece.

Item I give unto Margaret Clarke the daughter of Margaret Clarke one sheepe.

All the reste of my goodes and chattells both moveable and unmoveable my Legacies beinge paide and my flumerall expenses ended, I will that Margaret my wife shall have whome I ordaine and make my whole Executrix. And finallye I do ordaine and make my welbelovyd in Christe Thomas Palmer and Jefferie Henlie of Damstie aforesaid yeoman Overseers of this my laste will and testant to see that all thinges accordinglie iustlie and trulie be delivered contented satisfied and paide. And for their paines taking heren I give unto them three shillings fower pence. Also I give unto Thomas Bye my godsonne six pence. Also I give to goodwife Brewer six pence. (Signed) Thomas Lea his marke.

Witnesses hereunto William Lewin ser. and Walter Clarke.

Probatum fuit hinc Testamentum apud London coram dilecto nro magro Johanne Hone Legum Doctore Surrogate venerabilis viri nri Johannis Gibson Legum olim Doctore Curio Prærogative Cant nri Custodis sine Commissarij olim deputati Decimo quinto die Mensis Martij Anno Domini inxta cursum et Computacionem Eccle Anglicane Millimo Quingen nonagesimo nono Juramento nri Jacobi Irelandi not^{re} pub^{re} procuris Margarete Lea relee et executrix in Hinc testamenti notat Qui comissa fuit Admistrato bonorum &c De bene &c Juravit &c. Wallopp. 16.

1612. MOYSES LEE, Citizen & Vintener of London. Dat. 7 July, pro. 7 Aug. 1612. To wife Dorothee one third of estate according to custom of City of London; To children Moyses, Marie, Margaret & Dorothee Lee & to such child as my wife now 20th withall one third of estate; To mother Joane Lee £50; To bro-in-law Raphie Mayre & sister Elizabeth his wife & their children; To the poor of the parish of Corsley in Wilts where I was born £5; To my servant William Maier; To cousin Ann Lee, daughter of brother John Lee, deceased, £5; To Joane Crosse of Corsley; To friend Isaac Sutton; To friend Mistress Rayner, my mother-in-law; To brother-in-law Thomas Rayner & Mary his wife; To William Sutton of London, hoesier; To Thomas Reade Citizen & Skinner of London; To brother-in-law Miles Reyer, Wife Dorothee Executrix. Fenner 73.

1619. Will of JAMES LEE of Parish of Saints Peter and Paule the Apostles, in Maelborough, Wilts., Yeoman. Dat. 21 May, pr 20 Sept. 1619. To psh. Church 12d. To poor of psh. 6s. 8d. To eldest dau. Anne Lee £20. To second dau. Elizabeth Lee £20, both at age of 15 in hands of EXRX. To father John Lee 20s. & a Ridinge coate. To sister Joane Lee 20s. To sister Anne Lee 20s. To my minister, Mr. Arthur Hearne 6s. 8d. My wife Anne Lee Res. Leg. & EXRX. Overs: friends Bartholomew Smythe & Anthony Wake Wits. Barth. Smyth, Anthony Wake Arthur Hearne, Jo. Wals. Parker 80.

1654—Will of JOHN ALEY of Humington, co. Wilts., yeoman. Dat. 20 Dec. 1654, pro. (*blank*) 1654. Bur. in Chyd. of Humington by wife & chn. To Elizabeth Aley of Combe 3s. 4d. To Edith wife of John Holier of Borten bridge 3s. 4d. To Ann wife of George Gantlet of Downton 5s. To Eliz. Pitt of Salisbury 3s. 4d. To Rose & Eliz., daus. of Eliz. Clarke, widow, bedding & pewter. To John Clarke the elder & younger, brass potts. To Grace Genet barley. To poor of Humington & Nuntun each psh 10s. To psh. Chs. of Humington, Nuntun & Downton each 3s. 4d. Elizabeth Clarke of Odstocke widdow Res. Leg. & Extrs. Overs:—Richard Moody & George Chup. and they wits. Alchin 215.

1659—Admon. of GEORGE LEA of Christian Malford, Wilts.

The cleauenth day (*of July*) Lres of Adcon issued forthe vnto Mary Lea widdowe the relict of George Lea late of Christian Malford in the Countye of Wilts Dec'ded To Adter the goods chells & debts of the said Deedad she being first by Com Sworne truly to Adter the same.

(All papers & accts. lost.)

Act Book fo. 344

1672—Admon of JOHN LEIGH of Chittoe in co. Wilts., granted 10 May to Judith wife of William Hughes and Sara wife of Stephen Bayley, sisters and next of kin of deed., the mother, Judith Leigh, renouncing. Inv. ex. last July.

Act Book, fo. 50.

1706—Admon. of THOMAS LEA of Calne in com. Wilts., granted 22 January to Alice Lee the relict (by Decree in Calendar.)

Act Book fo. 22

1723—Will of RICHARD LEA of Shirstone Mayne, co. Wilts., Inholder. Dat. 22 Jan., 1713, 12 Anne, pro. 10 Feb. 1723-4. To son Richard £25. To dau. Anne 10s. To 3 yr. chn. Betty, Maria & David, my now dwelling called the Swan with close called the Wall Lease. Son Richard Exor. Overs:—Jacques Dalby of Luton, co. Bedf., gent., & Mr Edw. Carter of Shirston Magna. Wits:—Edward Carter, Jno. Ames, Thos. Hayes.

1724—Admon of THOMAS LEA of Dantsey, Wilts.

4 Decembris—Eumenavit Commissio Antonio Rogers Curatori ltime assignato Thomae, Johanni, Susannae, Goergio et Elizabethae Lea, minoribus, Liberis nrali & kimo Thomae Lea nup de Dantsey in Com. Wilts., defeci etor. Anna Lea vidua Relia dei defeci antequam onus Literarum Admonconis bonor dei defeci in se acciptasset mortem etiam obemnte.

Act Book fo. 6

1749—Admon. of SARAH LEA formerly Brown of Philadelphia in America 3 October Admon. on goods etc of Sarah Lea formerly Brown (Wife of William Lea) late of the City of Philadelphia in America, deed., was granted to William Lea, natural and lawful son of said deed., the said William Lea, the husband of said deed., dying without having taken upon himself the Adcon.

Act Book no fol.

GLOUCESTER LEAS

IN PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY. 1383 TO 1700.

1563—Will of NICHOLAS LE of Thorneborowe, sonn vnto William Le. Dat. 23 Aug. 1562, pro. 23 Aug. 1563. To brother Richard Le £20. To brother Harry Le £20. To sister Bridget Le otherwise called Hanstone £20. To sister Anne Le £20. To Peter Smyth one of my fellowes £6 " 13 " 4. To Wm. Thwayte my fellow the same. To my father bond of £40 which vncle Andrews (interlined Saunders) hath in keeping. To my masters discrecon £6 " 13 " 4. Exor: Peter Smyth. The legs to kindred to be paid out of Sargeants obligacon wch vncle Sanders hat in keeping. Overs:—Mr. John Allott. Wits:—John Allott, Isabell Allot & Elizabeth Nicholls.

Chayre 29

1571. Will of WILLIAM LYE of Tewksbury, co. Glouc., Draper (Holograph). Dat. 16 July 1551, 5 Edw. VI. To psh. Ch. of Tewksbury vj s. viij d. To poor of same £3. To sonn & heir Thomas Lye all lands in psh. of Northfield, co. Wore., by inheritance or purchase. To wyfe Margery 2 houses in Tewksbury for life, my now dwelling and an other house in holding of John Walker otherwise called B. *turne* rem of dwelling to some Rycharde, and rem. of house occupied by John Walker otherwise called Bartlett to some William with land in olde Burye after dec. of wife. To every oon of my chn. xx li at 21. To bro. Thomas Lye x li by xx s. yerely & apparel. To each of my brothers chn. at xx yeris xx s. apiece. To servt. Margaret xx s. and to all other servants vj s. viij d. My wyffe Margerie Res. Leg & Extrs. No Wits. Pro. xxviij. Apr. 1571 by Justin Kydd, Not. Pub., Atty. for Extrs.

Holney 18

1575. Admon. of RICHARD ALY *als*. Lye of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., granted 1 Sept., to Edward Aly *als*. Lye, the brother, by John Lewes, not. pub., his Atty.

Act Book fo. 83

1579. Admon. of JOHN LYE of Lechlade, co. Glouc., granted 4 Feb. to Alice Lye the relict etc.

Act Book fo. 189

1599. Admon. of THOMAS LEIGH of Long barrow in co. Glouc., granted 27 Oct. to ffrañcisee Leghe the relict etc.

Act Book fo. 27.

1605. Will of WILLIAM LEIGH of Combe,* co. Glouc., Esq. (Nuncupative Will) dat. 18 Jan. 1604, pro. 18 June 1605. My two sisters Elizabeth Bruen & Maude Jones. William son of Peter Birde, gent. Bro.-in-law Roberte ffoster. Servt. Francis Bruton. My Wife Anne Leigh Extrs. Bros. John & Peter Leigh. Wits: Edward wallington, Thos. Nicholas, Marie wife of Peter Birde, gent., Alice wife of John Leigh, gent., Elizabeth wife of Edward Wallington & Thos. Nichols.

Hayes 11.

1616. Will of MARGARET LYLES of Twynninge, in co. Glouc., widow. Dat. xix Jan. 1615, pro 5 Dec. 1616. To chn. of William Mason & Alice his wife £30 wch. was given by will of Edmond Symonds. Poor of Twynninge £8. To Church of Twynninge vj s. viij d. To Elizabeth Spenny 40s. To Isabell Coke a gowne & petticoate. To John Turbylle minister 13s. 4d. To my two Cossens Elizabeth Gybbens and her sister Alice Gybbens £5 each. All goldchm. and servts xijd. each. My consin willm Masson & ffrañcis Street Overs; & 20s each. My consin Thomas Baldwyne Exor & Res Leg. Wits: John Turbylle, willm Mason & Thos. Baldwyn.

Cope 125

1625. Will of EDWARD ALAY of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., gent. Dat. 21 Jan. 1622, pro. 1 June 1625. To wife Anne dwelling & furniture for her widowhood. To son Willm by wife Anne 8 houses et cet. To son Theophilus 4 houses, an Inn in Ripple, co. Wore., 3 barnedelles in Oldbury in the Middlefurlonge & Lilly croft at North end of High street in Tewkesbury, but wife Anne to have rents of all til sons are 21. To 3 sons by wife Dorothy. To wife Anne linen she brought with her from Burforde. Third son William £700 to be laid out by friend Mr Roger Dowdeswell. To Elizabeth dau. of Johan Tayler sometime my servt. £60 at 21 & xj li yerely meantime. Fourth son Edward £100 at 25, rem to eldest son Edward. Father-in-law John Woodward & Elyconor his wife gave to my chn. by Marie my wife and their dau., sums of money, these to go on their legs in this will. Son-in-law Rich. Skynners vj daus. £20 at 21 years & forgive him £30 he oweth. Son-in-law John Brynsdens 6 chn. the same. Sixth son William all my books because I thinke he will prove the best scholler. Son-in-law Thos. Pury's 3 daus. £20 at 21. To son Thomas houses in Tewkesbury in occ. of Thos.

* In parish of Wotton under Edge.

Hoare & John Tyler with rem to eld. son Edward Alys. Said eldest son Edward Alys Res. Leg. & Exor. Cos. Thos. Woodward & friend Roger Dowdeswell Overs. Wits:—Roger Dowdeswell, Thos. Higgons, Rich. Hawley, John Tyler. Published after interynacons xvij January 1623—Wits:—Roger Dowdeswell, John Kingsbury, John Slicer, John Tyler. Pro. 1 June 1626 by Extr.

Admon. de bonis non 12 Feb. 1626 to Elizabeth Aly, widow, mother of Edward Alys, jr., grandson by the son of Edw: Alys late of Tewkesbury, to administer during minority of said Edw: Alys Jr., pr. Edward Alys Senr, late of Hartpury, co. Glouc., decd., late son and Exor. of decd.

Clarke 66

1626—Will of WILLIAM ALYE of London, gent., in perfect health, Dat. (blank) 1625, pro. 8 Dec. 1626. To vncle Pennell of Worcester £10 if living, rem. to his eld. son. To goodwife Greenwaie *als.* taylor sometime my nurse £10. Bros. William & Theophilus Alys each £50 to be given to my kind mother-in-law Anne Alys till 24 yeres of age, rem. of sd. £100 to 2 younger bros. Edward & Joseph. To sist. Margerie Skymer £15. To sisters Mary Pury & Anne Rawlinson the same. To bro.-in-law John Brimsdon £10. To bro. Edward Alys the elder all int. due on £700 in his hands till 20 Mar. next being 1625 & to him £10. To bros Thos. Alys & Joseph Alys each £100 for life rem. to poor of Tewkesbury. To Corporation of Tewkesbury for a free school for 6 poor chn. in the Grammar School £60. To Arthur Burte of Worcester 20s. To bro. Richard £15. Younger bro. Edward Res Leg & Exor. Bailiffs & Magistrates of Tewkesbury Overs: Cod. dat 2 Apr. 1626. Mr Arthur Taylor £10. Mr John Burges, Thos. Hullins, Wm Rowland & Rich. Wyniatt each £5. Grace Cooke & Margaret Griffin for pains in my sickness £10 apiece. To poor of St. Baiths £5. To Elizabeth Clarke my fellowe £5. Free School at Tewkesbury £10 more. Mr. Robert Taylor £5. Wits:—Robt. Taylor & Thos. Hullins.

Hele 115

1627—Will of EDWARD ALYE of Hartpury, co. of Citty of Glouc., the vnprofitable s'vant of god, sicke & weake. Dat. 10 Apr., signed 15 Oct., 1626. To wife house called Bishops place in Hartpury for life, rem. to Exor. at 21. To daus, eldest Ann £200, 2d. Mary £190, 3d. Elizabeth £185, 4th. Margerie £180 & youngest Sarah £175 all at 21. To sonne Edward all lands in Tewkesbury or elsewhere & he Res Leg & Exor. Friends, Bros. & cosin Thos. Woodward, Esq., Roger Dowdeswell, John Taylour & Thos. Purye, gent., Supervisors, they to pay £20 for education of son Edward till 10 & after maintaine him at Oxford or Junes of Court. Wits:—Joseph Alys, William Tranter John Franckome. Pro. 12 Feb. 1626 & Com. issued to Elizabeth Alys relict to admr. during minority of Exor. Skymer 10

1651-2—Will of VISCULA LYE of Broadeindon in psh. of Chipping Cambden, co. Glouc., Widdow & Admx. of Humphrie Lye, late of Wotton, co. Glouc., decd., Yeoman, my husband. Dat. 31 July 1650, pro. 8 Jan. 1651-2. My 2 daus, Mary & Martha Lye. My sisters Elizabeth Harris, Alice Webb & Joane Winstone. Pro. 8 Jan. 1651-2 by Richard Harris, Thomas Proctor & Thomas Freeman. Bowyer 9

1651-2—Will of WILLIAM LYE of Stonhouse, co. Glouc., Yeoman. Dat. 7 Sept. 1650, pro. 20 Feb. 1651-2. My dwelling, Fulling Mill 2 Grist Mills, etc in Stonhouse, late purchased of Samuell Smith to my eld. sonne William, rem. to second sonne Stephen, rem. to my youngest sonne Thomas, rem to my right heirs. Lands in Coudrope *als.* Coudthrophe in psh of Standish, Glouc., late purchased of Gregorie Wilshire, Richard Aldsworth & John Salmon to 2d. sonn Stephen, rem to Thos., rem to Willm & heirs. To eld. dau.

Ed. with Lye £100 at 21. To youngest dau, Marie Lye £90 out of land at Coughdrop acc. to a lease to my bro. in law Edward Harmer & kinsman Thos. Swanley dat. 2 this instant Sept. in trust. To youngest son Thomas £70. To sister Mary Lye 20s. To kinsman Thos. Beard 2s. 6d. Wife Marie & old sonne Wm. Res. Legs. & Exors. Overs: Edward Harmer, Thos. Swanley, Thos. Harmer & William Andrews. To Marie dau. of Rich. Bond, Wm. & Eliz. chn. of Wm. Middlemore 2s. 6d. each. Wits: Anthonic Austin, Samuell Partridge, Thomas Harmer, John Garner, Alice Andros, Thomas Swanley, Abell Sanford & Samuell Clotterbooke.

Bowyer 36

1652. Will of ANTHONY LEE of Lyons Inne, co. Middx., gent. Dat. 29 June 1652, pro. 24 Aug. 1652. To wife Mary Lease dat 2 May 1608 by Sir Hugh Brawne Knt., deed., to John Durham late of Willersley, co. Glouc., yeoman, deed., & Francis Cotterell of St. Bury otherwise Senbury, co. Glouc., yeoman, to mee & William my then bro. deed., of buildings, tithouse, etc. in St. Bury otherwise Senbury afsd., & I pray Francis Cotterell & Alice Durham Extrs of sd. John Durham, who rent the premises of mee to doe their best for my sd. wife, whom I make Res. Leg. & Extrs. Wits: Anthony Paulin, William Maydwell, Martha Bartlett & Samuell Bartlett.

Bowyer 227

1659. Will of RICHARD LEA the elder of Pristherry, co. Glouc., yeoman. Dat. 1 Dec. 1658, pro. 13 June 1659. To sonn John Lea house at Pristherry where he did lately dwell & 4 rudyces of land there. To sonn Richard Lea lands in Prestbury afsd. To dau. Anne wife of Henry Kinge 1s. To Ann & Elizabeth daus. of sd. Henry Kinge 50s. each. To dau. Mary Lea £20 & household stuff. To other one of my daus. Margaret Lea £20. My wife Joane Lea Res. Leg. My sons John & Richard Lea Exors. Overs: Friends Gabriel Little the elder & younger.

Pell 313

1677. Will of JOHN LEA of Ashleworth, co. Glouc., yeoman. Dat. 26 Nov. 1676, pro. 8 Nov. 1677. My messuage & lds in Prestbury vnto my eldest sonn John, my wife to have her thirds for life. To Eleanor Lea dau. of sd. sonn John £5 at 21. Vnto yr. sonn Richard £75. Vnto my dau. Mary wife of Nicholas Williams of the City of Gloucester, Cordwayner, 5s. & to child she is great withall £5. My friend Thomas Wood *alias* Atwood of Hasfield, co. Glouc., yeoman, & my bro. Richard Lea of Corse in sd. co., yeoman, Overs: My wife Mary Res. Leg. & sole Extrs. Wits: John Thayer & William Padwell.

Hale 118

1687. Will of RICHARD LEA of Corse in co. Glouc., Yeoman, sick of body. Dat. last July, 19 Chas. II. 1667, pro. 10 Nov. 1687. To mother Joane Lea, widow, my moiety of messuage in Corse & all houses & lands bought of John Stephens *als* Weaver & Johane his wife in Corse afsd. for her life, with rem. to my nephew Thomas Hyes sonn of William Hyes of Corse & his heirs rem. to sd. William Hyes & Margaret his wife, my sister, for their lives, rem. to Richard Lea sonn of my bro. John Lea of Badgworth in sd. co., he paying £20 to my niece Elizabeth Hyes, dau. of the sd. Wm. To each of my brothers & bros. in law & their wives 12d. a peece. To Henry, George, Charles, & Elizabeth, chn. of Thos. Browne the yr., gent., 5s. apeece. To Anthony Tayler, John Thayer, Wm. Padwell, John Stukey, Elizabeth Waller, Isabell Parsons, Elizabeth Meredith & Margaret Bosley, servants of sd. Thomas Browne each 2s. 6d. To William Parsons of Eldersfield, co. Wore., Yeoman, 10s. Mother Joan Lea & bro. in law William Hyes of Corse, yeoman Res. Legs. & Exors. Wits: Thomas Browne, Thomas Browne junr. John Browne.

Decimo die mensis Novembris Anno Dom. Millesimo Sextentesimo

Octogesimo Septimo Emanavit Commissio Thoma Hyes Nepoti ex Sorore Richardi Lea nuper de Corse in Com. Gloucestriae Cœlibis defuncti haberi &c Ad Administrandum bona jura et credita dicti defuncti juxta tenorem et effectum Testamenti ipsius defuncti de bene et fideliter Administrando eodem Ad Sancta Dei Evangelia (vigor: Commissioneo) jurat Joana Lea matre dicti defuncti et Guilielmus Hyes Excentoribus in Testamento dicti defuncti noiatus in vita Testatoris mortem obeum tibus, Margareta Barnard Sorore dicti defuncti expresse renunciate pro ut ex Actis Curie liquet Exam.

Foot 139

SUNDRY TESTATORS.

1582—Will of ROBERT STARTUP *als.* RICHARD (*als.* ARCHARD in margin). Dat. 24 Jan 25 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Preslute. To poor of Preslute & Ogbourne St. Andrews £7. To poor of Lyncham 10s. To godson John son of Meg Begger 20s. & 3 sheepe at 21. To chn of Thos. Odye of Brinck-worthe, John, Wm. & Alice Odye each a sheepe. To chn of John Lydeard, viz Joane, Agnes, Wm. & Ellyner sheep. To John, Wm. & Thos Newton of Lyncham each a sheep & 5s. To psh Church of Tockenham Wecke 5s. & of Ogbourne St. Andrews 4 bush. of barley now in hds of John Webbe of Ogbourne, & to Church of Preslute 5s. To Agnes wife of John Lydeard & their chn. £3. To John Smythe of St. Margaretts bedding &c & 12d. To my bearers & ringers 7s. To our Lady Church of Sarum 4d. John Lydeard of Manton Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Wm. Colourne of Ogbourne St. Andrews & Nicholas Wrenne & each 5s. Debts due to sd Robert from Alice Newton of Tockenham £10, John Webb of Ogbourne £3, Alice Newton of Tockenham has 14 sheepe in keeping. Wits:—John Histoires clerk, Thos. Newton clerk, John Lydeard, John Stockburge, Nicholas Wren & John Wacome. Pro at Lond 8 Feb. 1582 by Peter Johnson, N. P., atty for Exor.

P. C. C. Rowe 6

1588—Will of JOHN ARCHARD of Lyncham, co. Wilts., sick. Dat 23 Apr. 1588, 30 Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Lyncham. To poor of Marlborough, Wilts., 40s. To poor artificers & craftsmen of same 40s for a stock of £10 forever. To 40 poor inhabitants of same 40s. To certain poor artificers of same £10. To poor of Chippenham 40s. To poor artificers of same £10. To poor of Devizes 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Cawline 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Clack 40s. To artificers of same £10. To poor of Highworth 40s. To artificers of same £10. To wife Agnes terne in grounds called Threstfeild in Clack, rem. to cos. Adame some of Henrye Archarde, & other lease in Clack wch I took of Sir Rich. Pecksall knt., deed., to sd Adam at 21, with rem to John sonn of Nicholas Archard of Malmesburie. To Coosen Wm. Yoe of Brod Somerford my lease of Segrey mills. To Wm. Reve of Clack, Nicholas Archard of Malmesburie & my Exors all rents for 6 yrs of my lease of Walcott in Swindone, rem to my cosens Adam & Henry Archard & John son of Nicholas Archard. To Alice wife of Henry Archard lease of house in Dauntsey & 6 kyne for her chn. To cos Adam Pedington of Lincham lease called Mill Hammes in Segrey. To godson John Archard with beq. of his father £100 at 30 yrs, rem to chn of Henry Archarde. To Anne Archard, sister of sd. John, 200 marks &c., rem to John son of Nicholas Archard of Malmesbury & his other chn. To godson John Taylor £10. To servt Alice Sealey £20. To Henry son of Wm. Archard £6 " 13 " 4. To Thos. Arnold of Clack £10. To my man John Ollife £10. To godson Geo. Newton £3 " 6 " 8. To John Yoe the yr. my godson, £6 & his sisters Margery, Margaret & Anne Yoe each 40s.

To Ruth Archard of the Devizes, baker, £6 " 13 " 4. To godson Thos. son of Wm. Reeve £10. To John Webb 10s. To goddau. Marie Archard £10. To Wm. Yoe £10. To godson John son of Wm. Yoe £10. To every one of my weaners that hath Loomes work of mee 10s. To John Pellington £10. To Edith Cowdrie £6 " 13 " 4. To Jane Olliffe 2 kine. To John Stokes chin 10s. To wife Agnes bed in the parlor. To repair of Stone Lane £5. To widow Parker my corne on her ground. To Thos. Gregorie same. To Henry Archards chin Rachell, Anne, Ellinor & Virgill each a cowe. To Samuell Browne 10s. To Almshouses of Devizes, Marlborough, Malmesbury & poor of Clack, four corse clothes. To Wm. Vines 10s. To Wm. Reve £100. To Nicholas Archard of Malmesbury £100 the sd Reeve & Archard to find work for 3 Lounnis apiece weh haue wrought unto mee. Sir John Danvers, kut, to ooe, copyhold lds called Mayhill & Robins in Dauntsey Park. My cosens Henry Archard of Clack & Wm. Yoe of Brode Somerford Res Legs & Exors. & they to continue my trade of clothing. Overs: friends Wm. Reve, Nicholas Archarde, Thos. Newton & John Plasterer & each 10s. Wits: Wm. Reve, Nicholas Archarde, Wm. Yoe, Henry Archarde, Thos. Newton & John Plasterer. Pro at Lond 18 May 1588 by Thos. Warde, N. P., atty for Exors. P. C. C. Rutland 31

1590. Will of HENRY ARCHARD of Clack in co. Wilts., sick. Dat. 6 Nov 32 Eliz. Bur in chyd of Lyncham. To wife Alice & six daus Mary, Rachell, Agnes, Ellinor, Joane & Martha, a tennt. in Dauntsey called Sayes Hodd. rem to my two sons Adam & Virgill. To each of sd daus, with my uncle John Archard's beq, 3 kyne apiece. My sd uncle gave to John Archard the yr £100 at 30 yrs with rem to my chin, in case sd John the yr die, to be employed for my sd chin. My father Adam Archard gave to my son Adam £10 a yere & £20 at 21, to be pd by my Overs. Recites beq of uncle John to son Adam. To son Virgill goods in an Inventory agreed between me & Wm. Yoe of Somerford & Agnes Archard of Lyncham, dat. 4 June 30 Eliz. & if sd Agnes die bef. sd Virgill attain 21, then his govt to my wife Alice. Was an Exor of will of uncle John Archard. My wife Alice Res Leg & Extrs. Overs: Rich. Danvers, gent., Edmond Longe, gent., my bro. Nicholas Archard, Thos. Newton, Clerk, Nananiell Cockswell & Thos. Eeche the younger. Wits: E. Longe, Thos. Newton, William Patio, Robt. Awger, John Stock & Walter Toxie. Copied by Thos. Newton, Clerk. Pro at Lond., 5 Feb. 1590 by John Theker, N. P., atty for relief & Extrs. P. C. C. Sainberbe 11

The following members of this family occur in the ARCHDEACONRY COURT of WILTS. 1587-1700 (Not seen.)

1621	Startupp, Robert	Kington	W. I.	25 Oct.
1641	Starkey, Edw., gent.	Purton	I. B. C.	25 Feb.
1685	Startupp, Simon	Kington Langley	Inv.	22 Jan.

As Archard the name does not occur in this Court.

In the Lay Subsidies a Nicholas Archer, tucker, occurs at Clack in 1524 & again as Nicholas Orchard in 1545, probably ancestor of the above. The name of Startupp was not found in the Lay Subs.

1663. Will of JOHN STARTUP of xpianmalford, co. Wilts., carpenter, sick and infirm, made his will nuncupative 7 February, 15 Chas. II. 1662 Wife Ruth sole Legatee. Wits: William dovy, Mary Dony, Pro 9 Feb 1663 & Admon cum test granted to Ruth Selman the relief & sole legatee. Bond of Samuel Lea of xpianmalford, yeoman, & John Clargoe of same, yeoman, in £200. Seals Ruth Selman letters R M. Samuel Lea Seal neatly obliterated, but looks like a cross on a shield (It appears heraldic) John Clargoe A heart transixed with two arrows, under an eye. Wits:—

Rd: Messiter & Mary Sanders. Sworn before Richard Messiter, gent., commissioner. Arch Wils. files

1601—Will of VEXNER of Christian Malford, widow.

In the name of God Amen The xxijth day of Aprill in the yeare of or lord 1601 and in the xliiith yeare of the Raigne of our soueraigne Ladye Elizabeth by the grace of god of England France & Ireland queene Defendor of the faith &c I (*blank*) vener of Cristen malford in the Coun of wils widdowe being sieke in bodie & of pfect memorve thanks be to god for the same Doe make and ordeyne this my last will & Testament first I comend my soule to allmightie god & my bodie to be buried in the Church yeard of Cristen malford aforesaid. It I do make and ordeyne Thomas trewman my soune in lawe to be my full & whole executor of this my last will and testament. In the presence of Alice Style Eliner Yelye and Alice Truman.

Probat &c apud Sarum primo Augusti 1601 Coram dno officio &c Comisso q'r &c Executr &c in p'sona Edr Eire p'curs sen iurat &c Salvo &c.

Arch Wils., Book A fo. 114

1653—Will of WILLIAM SELLMAN of Christ Malford. Dat. 17 Nov. pro. 2 Mar 1653. To my 3 chn born of body of Amey Sellman now br (*sic*) Arthur, Rich. & Mary Sellman, all my goods. Wife Amey Exor. To son John 10s. To greh. John Sellman £5. To greh. Edward Sellman 5s. To bro John Sellman 10s. Wits:—John Sellman & (*blank*) Holer. Overs:—Arthur Essmee & Will: Silke. P. C. C. Alchin 331

1660—Will of WILLIAM SELLMAN theldet of xpian Malford, co. Wils., carpenter, sick & weake. Dat 7 Dec 1658. Bur in chyd of Christian Malford. To wife Alice 3 best cowes, 10 bush. wheat, 8 bush. malte, 13 flitches of Bacon, 100 best Cherse & 2 Doz Butter & £10. To coz. Wm. Price a house in Christian Malford where John Ranger now dwells, during life of my son Robt. & dau Alice as by lease dat 19 Sept. 1610, & to sd Wm. Price £30. To sd son Robt. 3 score pounds. To my 2 daus Alice wife of francis Skuse & Judah wife of Jasper Vibbert each £10. To son Wm. Sellman his 2 sons £10 each & to the child his wife is conceived £10. To son Robt. his son & daus same. To francis Skuse his 4 chn same. To Jasper Vibbert his 3 chn same & also £22 now in hds of sd Vibbert. My sonn William Res Leg & Exor. Wits:—Richard Messiter, Nicholas Bathe. Pro at Lond 16 Apr. 1660 by Exor. P. C. C. Nabbs 67

William Sellman was Admr. of estate of George Lea in 1640 and in charge of the affairs of his widow 1642 and perhaps later. Probably the later of the above, see Messiter connection.

1578—Will of WILLIAM BOWYER of Hoore nere to Hambledon, co. Southton, Esquior (called Armiger in Act Book). Dat. 9 July xx Eliz., 1578. Bur in Chancel of Hambledon where my soune lyeth. To dau francis £40 yerely of rent of lands in Sussex leased to bro. Symond. To Rich. Goddard of Southampton £100 for behoof of John Halloway for finding him at Seole until he attain £30 a yere living, then £40. Bro Harry Bowyer has £100 in hand for behoof of John son of bro John Bowyer for Schole &c as before. To wife of bro Thos. £20. To bro George £14. To chn of John Bachelor by Anne my dau, his wife, £480. To chn of sonn in law Thos. Smithe by Barbera his wife of Petworth £800 with rem., if they die, to my dau francis. To my soune Worseley of the Ile of Wight £500 & to his chn by Dennise his wife £100. To bro John's sonn Wm. £40 & his 2 daus £10 apiece. To bro Symond, Manors of Hodore, Quitchworth, Posingwoth, Shnerstes Landes, Pett landes, west landes, & all others in psh of Hertfeilde, co. Sussex, except Causerne manor, rem to bro Henry of the last (after dau francis) rem to bro Symond, Barbara wife of Thos Smith, Denise wife of

Rich. Worsley &c., read rem. to bros John & Thos. & Geo., & to Thos Bowyer of Laythorne, to Richard his bro., to Francis Bowyer of Lond., Alderman, to Robt son of Wm. Bowyer of Wimbledon, to Henry Bowyer of Lond., grocer, rem. to my right heirs. Indent, dat 27 Nov, 3 & 4 Phil. & Mary, with John Westone of Est grinsted for est. in mess. called Broxells, lds. in tenure of John weddinge of Hartfield &c., sd. est. to dan Francis, rem. as before (dan bro Henry is called of Cookfeilde). To sonn Worsley here Jugge of silver. To sonn Smith here Jugge with Armes graven. Very many small bequests to relatives & others. Dan. Francis Res. Leg. & to be ordered in her marr. by Bishop of Winchester & Sr Henry Walloppe knr. Exors, bros, Symond & Henry Bowyer. Overs: Sr Henry Walloppe, knr., Mr Thos. Vuedale, Esq., & Thomas Bowyer of Laythorne & Mr Wm Colenett, gent., & each a doble Duckett. To poor of Hambledon, Winchester, Nurseling & Rumsey, Wils. Thos. Bowyer, John Charwood, John Mewyn, Wm. Horne & Wm. Diconson. Pro at Lond 11 Feb. 1578 by Francis Clerk, N. P., atty for Exors. P. C. C. Bakon 10

This long will (covering 11 sheets of parchment) is interesting as giving the probable derivation of the singular *alias* of the first husband of Eleanor, sister of George Lea of Christian Malford, who was probably descended from some earlier branch of the same family as the testator. The connection shown with the Worsley family of the Isle of Wight is also noteworthy in view of the fact that this Richard Worsley was a descendant of the Sir John Leigh of Godshill whose dau & sole heir married into the Worsley family. It seems probable, however, that this was only one of those singular and puzzling coincidences that occur so frequently to perplex the investigator.

1601. Will of Richard Hore, of Clacke (verbatim).

In the name of God Amen The second daye of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord god 1601 I Richard Hore of clacke in the pish of Lintham being of pfect minde & memorie prayse be given to god I doe make & ordeyne this my last will & Testament. I give and bequeath my soule vnto almighty god and my bodie to be buried in the church yeard of Lintham, and after my debts are paid & my funerall expences pformed, my will is that all my goods Chattells & monye & Debts, my will is that it shalbe equallie divided between Elizabeth my wife, & Ann & Joane my daughters as executrixes to this my last will and testament & also I doe Institute & ordeyne my wel beloved in Chreste Richard Webb, William Clarke & William Midwinter to be my ourcers of this my last will and testamt. Probat apud Marleburgh xvto Maij 1601 in p'sona Wm. Midwinter noie p. mao &c. Arch. Wilts Reg. A. fo. 145

1638. Will of RICHARD MESSIER thelder of Sutton Benger, co. Wilts, yeoman. Dat. 20 Mar. 13 Chas., 1637. Bur in chyd of Sutton Benger. To dau Jane £3 for weh John Bristow of Hankerton, husbandman, & Wm. Aldridge of same, are bound by obligation dat. 13 Jan. 11 Chas., also £10 for weh John Rowles of Oakesey & Tho: Tomer of Charleton are bound, also £8 for weh John Speck & Rich. Webb of Marlesbury (*sic*) are bound, also £10 for weh Arthur Specke of little Somerford & Oliver Specke of Millborne are bound, also £10 for weh sd. Oliver Specke & Rich. Specke are bound, also 11s. for weh Thomas Taylor of Malmesbury afsd. hath given a Bill obligatory. To dau & Joane £15 for weh Isaack Playter of Brockenbury,

* This daughter Joane *may* be the wife of John Lea of Christian Malford and the mother of the American Emigrant, whose maiden name has remained hitherto undiscovered. Note the occurrence of John Lea, her future husband, & his uncle Symon Lea having business relations with the father and the name of Wilde (a variant of Welden) occurring among the witnesses, Sara Welden having been the mother of John Lea.

husbandman, & Tho: Redferne of Harshfeild, co. Glouc., yeoman, are bound, also 21s. for weh Wm: Lacy of Crudwell hath given Bill, also £8 weh Thos. Loveday of Strowdwater stands bound, also £4 more for weh. Simon Lea and John Lea both of xpian Malford, Glovers, stand bound, also £7 for weh Thomas Hulbert of Shildone in pish of Chippingham, yeoman, & Tho: Hollier of Chippingham afsd. stand bound, also £5 more for weh John Parsons of Allington in psh. of Chippingham, husbandman, & Tho: Hulbert of Shildon afsd., husbandman, & Tho: Batten of Allington afsd., husbandman, stand bound. To dau. Alice, my youngest dau. £5 for weh John Mayo thelder of Broadsomerford, yeoman, & Richard Mabbett of Sutton Benger afsd. stand bound, also £5 for weh Anthony Tuck of Hankerton afsd., yeoman, & Robert Wignore of Oaksey afsd., stand bound, also £8 for weh Johan Keene of Mynety, co. Wilts., husbandman, & John Keene younger of Mynety stand bound. Item my wife Alice shalbe sole Extrx. Wits:—Timothie Wilde Clarke, Walter Messiter & Leonard Ifferris. Pro at London 11 June 1638 by Extrx. P. C. C. Lee 72

1585—Will of JOHN WORTHYE of Lige Dalamore, minister of the worde. Dat. 7 Nov. 26 Eliz., pro. 23 Apr. 1585.

To godlye & zealous poor people of ffrome to be distributed at discretion (of) Thomas Gryffyn & Thomas Lige inhabitants of that towne 13^s 4^d.

P. C. C. Brudenell 16

1660—JOANE LEA witness to will of Elnor Gingle, widow, of Christ Malford, dated 1 October 1660. Arch. Wilts., ii, 18

1662—SAMUEL LEA and John Cargoe both of Christian Malford, yeoman, bondsmen in 200 for Ruth Selman as Admx of est of her husb. John Selman of C. M. afsd 7 Feb. 1662. Arch Wilts.

1683—Will of JUDITH BISHOPPE of Christian Malford, widow. Dat 30 Aug., witnessed by John Lea Arch. Wilts.

1589—ROBERT REUE of Tokenhanwyck, Wilts, Yeoman. Dat. 18 Apr 30 Eliz, pro. 18 May 1589. Bur. in chyd of Tokenhanwyck. Lds in Andever co. South., to Rich. Monteyne & Jane his wife; To bro. Thomas Rene of Dauntsey, mess. in Tockenham & tencment in Wootton Bassett; To goddau. Alice Pyke of Dauntsey; goddau. Johane, dau. of Baldwyn Reeve of Dauntsey; To godson Richard Palmer of Christian Malford; To godson Robert, son of William Church of Lyddiard Tregoze; John Backett ye younger; Andrye Bes; Brother Thomas Rene Exor. Overs:—Thos. Rene of Tokenhamwyck, William Jacobs & William Walter the elder.

P. C. C. Drury 28

1600—WILLIAM REEVE of Clack in parish of Lynchem, co. Wilts, clothier. Dat. 26 June 42 Eliz., 1 Sept. 1600. To be buried in psh. Church of Lynchem. To poor of Clack xl^s; To Church of Lynchem 40s; To sonn Thomas Reeve 1000 marks including his stock I owe him & all int. in tenmt. in Lynchem & Tockenham weh I boult from Henry Bartlett, 100 sheep, 6 yong beasts, 1 Stone Pott couered with Silver & half doz. silver spoones, 1 field bedstead furnished in myddle chamber neare East wyndowe & graie gelding; To sonn Walter Reeve £1000 to be in hands of Edward Long of Monnehton in psh. of Broughton, co. Wilts., Esq. & Nathaniel Coxwell of same, gent., with good Liking of John Aliff of Grittenham, Esq., & John Hollowaye of Bradstock, yeoman, & those four to be ouerscers, they to purchase certain Lds & by lease or otherwise half profits to be To wief Alice for her lief & other half to go to stock for said sonn at xxj ; To wief Alice annuitie of £10 for education of said son Walter until 12 years old, then £20 till 21, rem. of est., if he die, To sonn Thomas & dau. Elizabeth; To sonn Walter silver tankard & half doz. silver spoones, bedstead in new chamber

over the gate with tables & stooles therein; To dau. Elizabeth £100 from est. until 16, w^{it} to have half profits & rem., if she die, to sons Wm. & Thos.; Wief Alice Res. Leg. & Extr.; Witn: John Ayliffe, Nathaniell Coxwell, John Hollowaie's marke. P. C. C. Wallop 58.

1594 HENRY REVE of Christian Malford, co. Wilts., sicke in bodye. Dat. 23 Oct. 1594, 36 Eliz., pro. 22 Nov. 1594. Sons William & John; daus. Edith & Alice (und. 21); Mother Joane Reve; Sister Anne Reve; Wife Alice Res. Leg. & Ex.; Friends Bauldwyn Reve of Dantsey & Thos. Hawkins of Christian Malford Overseers; Have leased to Thos. Hawkins my living at the mill end for 3 yrs. by leave of Sr John Danvers; Witn: Wm. Ogle, clerk, Geo. Cox & Robt. Smith. Owes Robt. Smith of Smirtheott & John Weekes of Brinckworth. Debts due from Wm. Sherer of Brinckworth, Thos. Batten & Rich. Beris. Pro. by Auth. Calton, N. P., Atty for Extr. P. C. C. Dixy 78.

1620 THOMAS GINGELL of Christian Malford. Will dat. 1 Nov. 1619, pro. 12 May 1620. William Nichelsen a witness. Inventory taken 9 May 1620 by Thomas Bishopp & George Lea.

Arch. Wilts., File 16, N^o 19.

1635 Estate of THOMAS OVENS of Christian Malford. George Lea & William Bearde Appraisers 2 June 1635. Arch. Wilts., File 36, N^o 20.

1640 JOHN DAWMONT of Christian Malford, Yeoman; Dat. 1 Mar. 1639, pro. 19 May 1640. Overseers friends George Lea & George Hawkins, my neighbors, & for their pains 2 sh. apiece. Inventory by George Lea, William Sellman, George Hawkins & Leonard Blackmore.

Arch. Wilts., File 14, No. 20.

SUNDRY MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS

IN DIOCESAN REGISTRY AT SALISBURY. FROM 5 SEPT. 1615.

1616 20 October anno predicti—Appeared personally Thomas Hawkins of Blandford, co. Dorset, Coop. & alleged a contract of marriage between himself & Elizabeth lee of Marlbury, spinster, both aged about xxv yeares, his mother living & consents, her father & mother both living & consent & noe impediment. To be in church of Marlbury.

1619 16 September Appeared personally Nicholas Powell of Clacke in the parish of Lyncham & Craved License to marry with Joane Hoare *als* Bowyer of same, spinster, he aged 27 yeares or thereabouts & shee 30 yeares or thereabouts, his father living & consents, hir father is dead & hir father-in-law standinge hir stocke to the valewe of xxx^{li} & more wth her owne father gave hir in his hands & beinge unwillinge to departe from yt gaveth not his Consent but hir owne mother is not against the matche betwixt him & hir.

1621 10 September Edward Dench of Porton in parish of Idmiston, co. Wilts., husbandman, aged 30, & Francis Haywood, aged 20, the daughter of Thomas Haywood of same place, yeoman.

1617 October 23 Appeared personally William Nicholson of xpian malford, co. Wilts., gent., & alledged a contract of marriage between one Edward Cooke of Boxham in parish of Breunhill, co. Wilts., aged 54 yeares or thereabouts, & Anne Geale of xpian malford aforesaid, spinster, aged near 26 yeares. her father living & consents.

1622 April 25 Appeared &c xpofer Reve of dautsy, co. Wilts., yeoman, aged xxx yeares, & cr. Lic. to marry Elizabeth Alworth of perdenhush, spinster, aged 20.

1622—July 22—Appeared &c Ralph Isles of Lyddiard Millesnt, husbandman aged 29, & Anne Gale of Christian Malford, aged 20, dau. of William Gale, in Church aforesaid.

1662—Sept. 3—Appeared &c Wm. Gregory of Dantesy, carpenter, & cr. Lic. for William Sellman of same, Joyner, 22, & Patience Haywood of wotton basset, spr.' 22 & upward. Their parents lyving consent.

1674—April 18—Appeared &c John Pullen of xpian Malford, carpenter, and cr. Lic. for marriage between Willm Sellman of xpian Malford, yeoman, & Widdr., aged 50 years, & Elizabeth Trumplin of same, Widdo, aged about 50.

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS

IN DIOCESAN REGISTRY AT GLOUCESTER. 1637 TO 1730.

1637—Dec. 4—Thomas Leigh of Churchdowne, yeoman, aged 26, and Suzan Bishopp of same, single, aged 25, consent of surviving parents.

1637—Dec. 14—Giles Mingholes of Newent, aged 26, with Anne Lee of Gloucester City, singlewoman, aged 22. Consent of the parents is had.

1667—Apr. 8—John Nurse of Vpton St. Leonard, yeoman, 23, and Anne Ley of same, single, 21.

1668—Nov. 28—John Long of Badgeworth, yeoman, alleged that James Cartwright of same, gent., 21, intended to marry Sarah Leigh of same, single, 20.

1669—July 7—Richard Pennell of Tewkesbury, glover, alleges that John Basse of same, yeoman, 23, intends marriage with Elizabeth Lea of same, single, 23.

1669—Aug. 9—Christopher Barrowes of shypton olline, alleges intention of marriage of William Leighe of Borton on ye hill, gent, 30, and Anne Rose of Mickleton, single, 20.

1670—3 Oct.—Samuell Sarne (or Tarne?) of City of Bristol, grocer, and Mary Lye of City of Gloucester, spinster, 22.

1671—6 June—William Leighe of Wootton under Edge, 30 and upward, and Alice Gunning of Couldaston, spinster, 30 & upward.

1671—4 Oct.—Tho: Horton of flarnecott, yeoman, alleged yt William Stratford of same, esq. and widlower, intends marriage with Susanna Leigh of Shipton Sollers, widdow.

1672—5 Apr.—Jonathan Beale of Elmstone, yeoman, 26 & upwards, and Mary Lee of Derhurst, spinster, 21 & upwards.

1674—March 25 (altered from 24)—On wch day Appeared personally John Lea of Ashleworth, yeoman, 25, or thereabouts, and Alleged yt he Intended to Marry with Hester Kake of Hasfield, singlewoman, aged 23.

1679—Dec. 23—Nathaniel Lye, clerke, Rector of Kemerton, co. Glouc. 30, and Bridgett Goddard of Lower Guiting, spinster, 26, at Guiting afsd., Guiting superior or Staunton.

1683—Sept. 13—Appeared personally Richard Knowles of Eastington, butcher, and alleged that Richard Hopton of Eastington afsd. clothworker, 23, intended marriage with Hannah Knowles of same, spinster, 23, to be at Eastington, Frampton upon Severne or St. Mary de Crypt.

1683—Jan. 16—Robert Lea of Cheltenham, cordwiner, alleges that Henry Butt of Treadington, husbandman, 22, intends marr. with Hester finch of Cheltenham, spinster, 20, at said place or Treadington.

1684—21^o february—Which day appd personally JOSEPH WEBB of the psh of Ashleworth in the Co. & Diocess of Gloucester, aged 25 years or

thereabouts, Batchelor, & alledged that he intended to marry with HANNAH HORTON of the City of Gloucester, aged 19 years or thereabouts, Spinster, & that there is noe Lawfull Lett or Impediment by reason of any pr. contract consanguinity or any other Lawfull cause what soever as he knows or believes to hinder the said marriage of the Truth of which he made oath & prays a Licence to be married according to the Canon. (Signed) Joseph Webb.

1685 Feb. 19 Thomas Chandler of Brockhampton in psh. of Snowhill, husbandman, 25, and Mary Lea of same, spinster.

1686 July 17 John Lee of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 26, and Elizabeth Partridge of St. Michaels in same City. (Marr. at Hampstead 18 July, 1686.)

1688 Feb. 9 Richard Lea of Ashleworth, 32, widower, and Catherine Moore of Sandhurst, widow, 30.

1703 Nov. 22 Robert Lea of Gloucester, 23, and Grace Dyer of same City, 26.

ENGLISH FRIENDS' REGISTERS AT SOMERSET HOUSE, DEVONSHIRE HOUSE AND LOCAL MEETINGS.

The Original Records of the Society of Friends or Quakers, are now deposited at Somerset House in London in accordance with Acts of Parliament to that effect, Transcripts of the same being preserved by the care of the Society at Devonshire House in London, and also at most of the Local Quarterly Meetings. In the following extracts the press marks refer to Volume & page of the Original Books at Somerset House, the letter D. indicates Copy preserved at Devonshire House, G. Copy at Gloucester Quarterly Meeting at Cirencester, W. the Wiltshire Quarterly at Melksham & C. the Records of the Monthly Meeting at Concord, Pennsylvania.

Marriages.

1687 John Lee of Shoreditch, Grocer, son of James Lee of Calne, Wilts., & Sarah Tomson, were married at Devonshire House in London, 7th. 1st., 1687. D. 833 657

1697 8 JOHN LEA of the City of Gloucester, woodcomber, son of JOHN LEA late of Christian Malford in Wilts., glover, deceased, & HANNAH WEBB, widow of JOSEPH WEBB late of Ashleworth in Gloucester deceased, married at Gloucester 12 mo. (Feb.) 1st., 1697 8. C.

1731 Thomas Bath of Christian Malford, Wilts., & Hannah Lea of same, daughter of Robert Lea of Calne, Wilts., married at Charleott in Wilts., 1 mo. 18th. 1731. D. W. 623 67

Births.

1692 William Lacey, son of Richard & Catem, born 5 mo. 22nd., 1692, no location, but returned by Gloucester Mo. Meeting.

D. G. 601 10

1694 5 Caleb Lea, son of Richard & Katherine, born 12 mo. 18th. 1694 5 no location, but returned by Gloucester Monthly Meeting. (Another entry gives date 12 mo. 19th.) D. G. 601 7 10

1698 9 ISAAC LEA, son of JOHN & HANNAH, born 11 mo. (Jan.) 15th. 1698 9 no location, but returned by Gloucester Monthly Meeting.

D. G. C. 601 9

Deaths.

- 1703—Richard Lea of Maismore, Gloucester, buried 2 mo. 25th. 1703.
D. G. 601/8
- 1703—John Lea of Southwark, London, son of Judith, died at Bradford-on-Avon, 3 mo. 25th. 1703, & buried at Comerwell,* Wilts., 4 mo. 4th.
D. W. 624/580
322/295
- 1719—Else Lea wife of Robert of Calne, Wilts., died 2 mo. 3rd. 1719.
D. W. 622/51
- 1719—Alec Lea of Calne, Wilts, wife of Robert, died 2 mo. 3rd. 1719.
D. W. 580/452
- 1742—Jane Lea of Calne, Wilts., wife of Robert,† died 2 mo. 4th. 1712.
D. W. 580/462

GLOUCESTER QUARTERLY, AT CIRENCESTER.

Births.

- 1687—Hannah Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 3 mo. 31st. 1687.
- 1688—Mary Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 9 mo. 26th. 1688.
- 1691—Ann Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 8 mo. 12th. 1691.
- 1693—Sarah Webb, daughter of Joseph & Hannah, born 3 mo. 21st. 1693.

WILTS. FRIENDS' MINUTE BOOKS.

At Charleot Monthly Meeting held at William Smith's at Broomham house 6 day x mo. 1697.

An Intention of marriage proposed the first time between JOHN LEA and HANAH WEBB both of ye City of Gloster and Edward Jeffry and John Jeffry are desired to make Enquiry concerning John's Clearness from all others & give an account next monthly meetinge and Caln frends with Charleut frends are desired after Enquiry made by order of this meeting may give John Lea a Certivcate in order for the Effecting of their marriage as frends of Gloster may asist them.

CUMBERLAND QUARTERLY.

Births.

- John Gibson son of Thomas of Boysted Hill,
born mid. of 5 mo. 1655 —Carlisle Mo. Meet.
- Joseph Gibson son of Thomas of Bousted Hill
born 17 of 8 mo. 1658. Carlisle Mo. Meet.
- Anna Gibson daughter of John and Elizabeth
born 4 of 10 mo. 1693
- Mary Gibson daughter of John and Elizabeth
born 20 of 7 mo. 1696

* Camberwell in Bradford parish is probably intended.

† See their marriage in Calne Reg. 1707/8, Feb. 8.

John Gibson son of John and Elizabeth
born 8 of 2 mo. 1669
No place mentioned. Holm (Cultram) Mo. Meet.

YORKSHIRE QUARTERLY,

KNARESBORO MONTHLY MEETING

Marriages.

1675 Walter Fawcett of Haverah Park, Yorks., to Grace Atkinson at Henry Settle's house, Hanfield in Netherdale 3 mo. 23, 1675.

Births.

1676 Esther Fawcett born 4 mo. 26, dan. of Walter & Grace of Haverah Park.

1678 John Fawcett born 10 mo. 28, son of same.

1681 Joseph Fawcett born 6 mo. 8, son of same.

D. 1397-1836

DERBY QUARTERLY

CHESTERFIELD MONTHLY MEETING.

Burials.

1680 Mary Fern, dan. of Robert, bur. 3 mo. 18.

1680 Robert Fern, bur. 8 mo. 10. D. 380-379

CHESHIRE AND STAFFORD QUARTERLY.

1670 Randle Vernon of Marsden, Cheshire, weaver, & Sarah Bradshaw of Standthorn, marr. 9 mo. 11, at Thomas Vernon's house, Standthorn.

D. 219-19

1679 John Vernon son of Robt. & Ellinor born 4 mo. 13th.

1680 Jacob Vernon son of Robt. & Ellinor born 8 mo. 11th.

WILTSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

ASHTON KLANLS

*Registers 1582-1674.**Baptisms*

1632 Egidius Ley filius Richi Ley baptizatz fuit Febr: 2.

1636 Richardus Lea filius Richardi et Marye Lea baptizat fuit 21 die Maij

1638 William Lea sone of Richard Lea & Marye his wife was baptized die eodem (Sept. 9th.)

Weddings from April 1583.

- 1655—Richard Cliffoin* (?) and Elizabeth Lea the daughter of Richard Lea was married January 21st in the p'sence of Tho: Carter & Richard Walle the p'ish Register & others their Contract being published in o^r p'ish Church Three lords daies viz: January 6th 13th, 20th according to the Act of Parliamt in that behalf p'vided in the yere of o^r lord god one thousand six hundred fyfte and fyve.

Burialls from June 1582.

- 1635—Egidus Lea filius Rich: Lea sepultus fuit April 26
1668—Widdowe Lea was buryed September the 20th 1668.

BREMHILL

Registers 1590—1725.

- 1626—William Heath & Hester Lea were married the 12th day of June.
1642—Anthony Pierce and Margarat Lye were married ye 6th day of June.

BROMHAM

Registers 1560—1700.

Baptisms.

- 1588—August 11—Richard Lee sonne of Robt: Lea.
—February 2—Mary Lea daughter of ffancis Lea.
1594—February 2—Thomas Lea sonne of nicholas Lea.
1619—July 25—ffrancis the son of ffrancis Leigh and of Judith his wife.
1620—Sept. 24—Mary Leigh daughter of ffrancis Leigh & of Judith his wife.
1622—Dec. 15—Judith Leigh daughter of ffrancis Leigh & of Judith his wife.
1624—Dec. 18—william Leigh sonn of ffrancis Leigh & Judith his wife.
1625—Dec. 11—John Leigh sonn of ffrancis Leigh & Judith his wife.
1626—Feb. 2—Joane Leigh dau. of ffrancis Leigh & Judith his wife.
1628—Feb. 22—ffrancis Leigh sonn of ffrancis Leigh & Judith his wife.
1632—Oct. 16—Sara Leigh dan. of ffrancis Leigh & Judith his wife.

Marriages.

- 1615—June 6—ffrancis Leigh & Anne Eyre both of this Parrish.
1618—ffrancis Leigh & Judith Eyre both of this parish (*qu. date*).
1636—Nov. 5—Henry Revell of this Parish & Joane Lye of Ashton.
1642—November 17th— Mr. William Hughes and Judeth Lea both of this parrish.
1656—Aprill ye 12th—Steven Baylie of the parish of Calne and Sarah Lea of Chitto wer maryed the 12th Aprill by Justice Thomas Eyer Esquier.
1684—Aug. 20—Isaac Jones of Chippenham and Sarah Bailly of ye same widow married with License.

* Probably Clifford, which is a frequent name in the register.

Burials.

- 1616 Sept. 29 Anne Leigh the wife of Francis Leigh.
 1619 Sept. 9 Francis a child of Francis Leigh.
 1621 Feb. 14 William Leigh a child of Francis Leigh.
 1626 Feb. 3 Joane Leigh daughter of Francis Leigh buried.
 1628 Mar. 21 Francis Leigh the sonne of Francis Leigh.
 1630 Dec. 1 Elizabeth the child of Francis Leigh buried.
 1639 Sept. 17th Mr. Francis Leigh of Chitto.
 1672 Aprill ye 6 John Leigh of Chitto.
 1673 June ye 13th Judith Leigh widow of Chitto.

Monumental Inscription on Wall of Aisle near the Door.

Near this Place lyeth the Body of Mr. Francis Leigh,* Clothier who Departed this life the 13th day of September 1639 in the 77th year of his Age

Ans also the Body of Mr. John Leigh, his Only Son who Departed this Life unmarried the 2 day of April, 1672 in the 47th year of his age.

CALNE.

*Registers and Transcripts 1538 to 1700.**Baptisms.*

- 1584 Aprill Thoma lee filiu Baldwyn Lea 20 die.
 1587 Aprill Oliver Lea filius Baldwyn Lea 21 Die.
 1613 September James Lea filius Richard Lea 20 die.
 1614 March Elynor Lea filia Richardi Lea 23 die.
 1616 February Elizabeth Lea filia Richardi Lea 22 die.
 1618 9 March Kaatheren Lea filia Richardi Lea 7 die.
 1637 october Phillipp Lea filia (sic) James Lea 8 die.
 1638 August Ann filia James Lea 26 die.
 1640 Aprill John Lea filius James Lea 9 die.
 1642 December James Lea filius James Lea 28 die.
 1644 May Mary Lea filia James Lea 2 die.
 1645 May Thomas Lea filius James Lea 3 die.
 1646 January Tomson Lea filia James Lea 9 die.
 1649 December Sarah Lea filia James Lea 26 die.
 1650 January William Lea filius James Lea 11 die.
 1652 Sept: Lea son of James Lea borne the 29 day.
 November James Lea filius James Lea 28 die.
 1653 March Thomas Lea sonne of James Lea borne ye 9th. day.
 1654 Aprill Thomas Lea sonne of James Lea borne the 3 day.
 1655 September Mary Lea daughter of James Lea borne the 26th. day.
 1656 January James Lea sonne of James Lea borne the first day.
 1661 Oct: Frances Lea filia James Lea the 30 day.
 1668 June 7 Edward son of James Lea.
 1671 May Alice filia Robert Lea bapt. 6 die. (Trans.)
 1675 Jan: Elizabeth filia Robert Lea bapt. 4 die. "
 1677 February Mary filia Robert Lea 22.

* This family descended from the Leighs of Flaxton and the Isle of Wight. See Berry's Hants Genealogies, 1833, page 122.



CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY
CALNE, WILTS.

- 1678—October— fil . . Thomas Lea bapt. 24 die (*Trans.*)
 1679—October—Mary filia Thomas Lea 19.
 1680—December—Jane filia Robert Lea bapt. 9. (*Trans.*)
 —February—Hanna filia Robert Lea bapt. 11. “
 1682—June—Anne filia Thomas Lea bapt. 8. “
 1683—October—Thomas filius Thomas Lea bapt. 7. “
 1686—April—Jane filia Thome Lea bapt. 12. “
 1688—April—Thomas filius Thomas Lea bapt. 29. “

Marriages.

- 1583—Januarye—Baldwyn lea et Joanna Venerstone—27 Die.
 1593—November—Nicholaus Lee et Agneta Tounsende—25 die.
 1636—August—James Lea & Frances Clarke als Wickwar 1 die.
 1642—October—William Bere & Joane Lea 13 die.
 1644—June—Thomas Dicke & Katherin Lea 10 die.
 1656—Publication made february the 10th., 17: 24, between Mr. Stephen Bayly of Calne, Mercer, and Sarah Lea daughter of Francis Lea of Chitway, in the psh. of Brumham, Clothier. (*See Bromham Register.*)
 1707—8—Feb. 8—Robert Lea married to Jane English.

Burials.

- 1600—May—Thomas Lea filius Nicholas Lea 5 die.
 1622—June—Katherine Lea vxor Richarde Lea 6 die.
 —July—Elynor Lea vidua 10 die.
 1637—October—phillipp Lea filius James Lea 20 die.
 1643—July—John Lea filius James Lea 25 die.
 1645—January—Thomas Lea filius James Lea 26 die.
 1648—May—Hannah Lea uxor James Lea 28 die.
 1653—July— Lea son of James Lea of Blackland buried ye 16 day.
 1655—July— Lea son of James Lea of Blackland buried ye 16 day (*sic*).
 1671—June—Ann filia James Lea buried 10. (*Trans.*)
 1678—October—John filius Thome Lea buried 20 die. “
 1679—November—Mary filia Thoms Lea—17.
 1684—April—Anne filia Thomas Lea buried 27. (*Trans.*)
 1697—September 27—Jane wife of Thomas Lea—buried. “

Notes.

The Calne Register commences in 1538 and, although there are several chasms of some years each, is in a fairly perfect condition, but the confused manner in which it is bound makes an accurate search difficult. It is greatly to be regretted that such obstacles were thrown in the way of a thorough search of this important record as to make the extracts here given somewhat fragmentary. At least one burial, “Daniel Lea, gent.” which was seen on the first of four visits to Calne (at which time no notes were permitted) has not since been found and there are no doubt others overlooked. It is to be hoped that, when these records fall into the hands of a more liberal custodian a thorough and exhaustive search may be made.

The following years appear to be missing from the Register, but it is

possible that some at least may yet be found scattered through other parts of the volume.

Marriages—1538-43, 1548, 1554-6, 1629-37, 1643-5, 1672-3.

Baptisms—1554-6, 1567-8, 1577, 1616-51, 1672-3.

Burials—1554-6, 1568, 1672-3.

CHARLTON

Registers—1661-1700. *Transcripts*—1667-1661.

- 1667 Margery Lea the wife of Rich: Lea was Buried the 16th. day of Julij 67.
 1667 Aldom Lea & Dorothy Tylly were married the 19th. day of November.
 1668 Margery Lea the daughter of Aldom Lea and Dorothy his wife was baptized the Twelveth day of November.
 1669 Margery Lea was buried the Twenty fourth day of October.
 1670 Mary the daughter of Aldam Lea and Dorothy his wife was baptized december the xvi (11th.).
 1671 Robert Leigh of Charlton and Mary Broad of ye same parish married Oct: 3.
 1671 Augusti 31 Maria Leigh Aldalmi filia sepulta.
 " Novembris 12 Richard Leigh sepultus.
 1672 March 22 Elizabeth daughter of Aldolm Leigh baptized.
 1673 July 20 Robert son of Robert Leigh baptized.
 1674 Decemb: 29 Richard Son of Aldolm Leigh baptized.
 1676 Novemb: 9 Dorothy the daughter of Aldelm Leigh baptized.
 " february 17 Mary daughter of Robert Leigh baptized.
 1678 february 6 Esther daughter of John Leigh baptized.
 1679 April 6 Dorothy ye daughter of Aldolm Leigh buried in woollen.
 1680 Novemb 5 Thomas son of John Leigh baptized.
 " " 9 Dorothy daughter of Aldelm Leigh baptized.
 1681 June 2 Katherine daughter of James Leigh baptized.
 " - October 21 Elizabeth daughter of John Leigh baptized.
 " - febrej 12 Aldelm ye son of Aldelm Leigh baptized.
 1683 Octob: 28 James Leigh buried.
 " Novemb. 13 Mary daughter of John Leigh baptized.
 " febr: 26 Charles the son of Aldelm Leigh baptized.
 " March 19 William Leigh buried.
 1684 Novb: 6 James ye son of James Leigh baptized.
 " March 5 Anne ye daughter of Robert Leigh baptized.
 1685 March 22 John the Son of John Leigh baptized.
 1686 Octob: 26 Robert son of Robert Leigh buried.
 1687 June 17 Grace the wife of James Leigh buried.
 1688 May 6 Hester daughter of John Leigh buried.
 1690 October 21 Hester wife of John Leigh buried.
 " Jan: 8 widow of James Leigh buried.
 1693 June 13 Aldelm Leigh buried.
 1694 Jan: 1 Widow Leigh buried.
 1696 May 21 John Leigh & Mary Wyatt married.
 " May 19 Richard Leigh of Charlton & Hannah Gauntlet of Garesdon were married.
 " June 12 A still born child of John Leigh buried.
 " febr: 11 Margaret daughter of Rich: Leigh baptized.
 1697 Novbr 13 Edward son of John Leigh baptized.



CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY
CALNE, WILTS

CHIPPENHAM.

Registers 1578-1735.

- 1581—Margaret Leeye was bapt; the xxix th. day of July.
 1595—Edward Haynes & Agnes Lea were Joyued in mariage ye iij of Octobre.
 1602—Nicholas lee and Elyzabeth weekes were Joyued in matrimony the xxvij daye of June.
 1601J—Agnes leae obit moxtim the xvij daye of Janvrey.
 1603—Mathye lee the Daughter of Nycolas lee baptised the xxvi daye of febrnaye.
 1605—The 22 of October was buried Alice Lae.*
 1608—John Lea a citizen of London was bur: ye 28th. of january.
 1627—Nicholas Lea was buried the thirteenth of february.
 1633—Elizabeth Lea widowe was buried the 21 of November.
 1672—William Startup was buried April 17.†
 1730—Robert Ladd & Sarah Lea were Married April 1st.

Notes.

Register commences 1578; it is defective in Baptisms 1613 to 1653, Mariages 1616 to 1653 & Burials 1613 to 1653. These were searched in the Transcripts so far as they existed.

CHRISTIAN MALFORD.

“Mem: That the old parish Register was burned in the house of Mr. John Ferris of frogland where the curate Mr. Wm. Piggot then lived—The house being fired by lightning. And here noted by John Stump, Curate of the Church of Christian Malford—1693.”

(The existing Registers commence in 1650.)

Baptisms.

- 1655—Sarah, the daughter of John & Joane Leea Borne January 13th.
 1656—Lusey; The daughter of George & Mary Leea Borne first day of August—1656.
 1659—George The sonne of John and Joane Leeah Borne Feb: 8th.
 68^o—Lusey—The daughter of John and Joane Leeh Baptized May 3rd.
 1669—George, The sonne of George & Amy Lee, Baptized May 8^o.
 1672—William, the sonne of George and Amy Lee, Baptized Decembr: 23.
 1674—John, The sonne of John & Joane Lee, Baptized July 12th.
 1675—Thomas, the sonne of George & Amy Leeh bapt. January 1st.
 1678—Humfry The sonne of Humfry Mester & Sarah his wife Baptized June 2th.
 1678—Elizabeth, the Daughter of George Leeh & Amy his wife baptized Novembr: 3^o.
 1681—Mary, ye daughter of George & Amy Lee was baptized ye 28 of December 1681.
 1685—Robert ye son of George & Amy Lea was baptizd: 22d. June.

* In Transcripts, not in Register.

† This entry from Transcripts—The Registers were *not searched* for names of Hoar, Bowyer or Starkupp, which were unknown at the time the search was made.

- 1688 Amy ye daughter of George & Amy Lee was baptizd: ye 21th. May 1688.
 1697 Ann the daughter of William Lee & Mary his wife was baptized April 27th. 1697.
 1698 Elizabeth ye daughter of John Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Novemb: the 4 1698.
 1699 Isaac the sonne of William Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Apr. 27 1699.
 1699 John the sonne of John Lea & Mary his wife was baptized Febr: 5th.
 1701 William son of William Lea & Mary his wife was Baptised August 11.
 (End of first book of Baptisms.)

Burials.

- 1658 George Leeah died January 31st.: buried february 3rd.
 1659 Jeanne, The wife of Simon Leeah, buried Aprill 18th.
 1660 Lucy the daughter of Mary Leigh ye relict of George Leigh deceased, was buried Saturday the first of December 1660.
 1666 7 Daniel, sonne of John Lea Buried februa 10th.
 1667 Elizabeth Lee, buried Decemb: 15th.
 1668 Sarah, The daughter of John Lee Buried August 18th.
 1682 3 Priscilla Lee was buried ye 28th. of January 1682 3
 1685 John Lea was buried ye 7th. March 1685 6.
 1699 Samuel Lea was buried May 14th.
 1700 Ann the daughter of William Lea & Mary his wife was buried May 13.
 1701 Annie the wife of George Lea was buried July 29 1701.
 1702 William Lea was buried June 10, 1702.
 " = George Lea, senior, was buried June 21, 1702.
 1728 Rebecca, wife of Robert Lea buried April 10th.
 1739 Thomas Lea buried May 30th.
 1739 40 Lucy Lea buried February 14th. OS.

Marriages.

- 1676 Decembr: 31 1676 Maryed then Humfry Mesenter and Sarah Leech in the pish Church of Christian Malford p: me Tho: Petton.
 1683 May ye 24th. Maryed yn: by license Humphrey Morsiter of Xian Malford & Mary Whately of Sutton Benger in ye Church of Xian Malford before severell yn present James Cooke, Curate.

Marriages. (2nd Book.)

- 1722 apr: 26 Thomas Bathe & Elizabeth Lea both of this Parish after Banns duly published.
 1737 June 14th. John Lea and (*Johanna-sea* bapt. 1740).
 1741 June 25th. Jas. Peacocke and Elizabeth Lea.
 1751 October 15 William Newman & Judith Lea Banns.
 1752 April 12 William Hamham & Grace Lea.
 " May 24 William Leigh & Mary Selman.
 " Novbr: 28 Wm. Lea & Ann Selman.

Baptisms. (2nd Book.)

- 1719 Novr: 16 Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Leigh Junr: & Katharine his wife.
 1720 October 8 Anne ye Daughter of John Lea & Catharine his wife.

- 1722—Mar: 49—William ye son of Robert Lea & Rebecca his Wife.
 1723—Sept: 8—William ye Son of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.
 1726—Octbr: 1—Mary ye Daughter of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.
 1728—Apr: 8—Judith ye Daughter of John Lea Jr: & Catherine his Wife.
 1730—Sept: 13—Grace ye Daughter of John Lea Jr: & Catharine his Wife.
 1733—Septemr: the 9th. Amy the Daughter of John Lea & Catherine his Wife.
 1736—Sept: 12th. John son of John and Cath: Lea.
 1740—April 13th. John son of John and Johannah Lea.
 1741—Feb: 1st. Ann Daughter of George and Mary Lea.
 1743—August ye 7—Susanna daughter George and Mary Lea.
 1745—March 6—Mary and Elizabeth twins of George and Mary Lea.

Burials. (2nd. Book.)

- 1744—June 24—Isaac Lea of Chip'nham drown'd.
 1728—Apr: 10—Rebecca ye Wife of Robert Lea.
 1732—March 25th—John Leigh of ys Parish.
 1739—May 30—Thomas Lea.
 " —Feb: 14th.—Lucy Lea.
 " —March 24th.—Mary Lea.
 1746—May 17—Mary Dar: of George Lea.
 1748—April 10—George Lea.
 1758—June 20—Emma, Daughter of John & Katherine Lea.
 1761—Feby: 22—Robert Lea.
 1763—Jany: 27—Wm. Lea.
 1768—March 14—Catherine Wife of John Lea.

CHRISTIAN MALFORD.

Transcripts in Diocesan Registry, Salisbury.

- 1620—Thomas Lea (*buried*) 2 October.
 1621—Isaac Lea sonne of Simon Lea the 5th of August (*bapt.*)
 1629—Samuell son of George Lea februa 24th (*bapt.*)
 1635—George the Sonn of Goarge lea Aprell 12 (*bapt.*)
 1678—George Lea signs Transcript as Churchwarden.
 Prior to 1650 Transcripts exist for the following years only:—
 1605, 1606, 1609, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1629, 1635.

DAUNTSEY

The following names in the Marriages, Baptisms & Burials was Transcribed from the Old Registers as far as can be found from the Yeare of our Lord 1653 down to the Yeare of our Lord 1770 by me Matthew Harding Schoolmaster by Order of The Revd: Mr: Fra: Mar: West, Rector.

- 1670—John Ferris & Margaret Lindon married October 30.
 1697—John Lea & Mary Ferris married March 6.

Baptisms.

- 1671—Mary Daughter of John & Margaret Ferris April 6.
 1709—Ann Daughter of Thomas & Ann Lea Sept: 5.
 1711—Thomas Son of " " " July 9.

1712	John son of Thomas and Ann Lea	June 19.
1713	Susanna Daughter of Thomas and Ann Lea	Nov: 23.
1715	George Son of " "	May 9.
1717	Elizabeth Daughter of " "	July 7.
1740	Ann Daughter of Thomas & Grace Lea	Decr: 26.
1743	William Son of " "	Sept: 2.
1747	Mary Daughter of " "	Febr: 22.
1751	Mary Daughter of " "	Oct: 10.

Burials.

1718	Thomas Lea the Farmer of Daintsey house	Aged 42	May 8.
1746	John Son of Thomas & Grace Lea	Decr: 7.	
1747	George Son of " "	Nov: 17.	

DAUNTSEY

Transcripts

1609 Baldwyn Lea signs Transcript as Churchwarden.

Baldwyn Lea

1620 Margaret the wife of Thomas Lee Buried Februarye 17.
Years in Trans. prior to 1653 are 1605 1607 1608 1609 1620—
1632.

DEAIZLS

Baptisms from October 1559.

1559	Jan.	Robert Aley was baptized the 6 of Januarie.
1560	Dec.	Harrie Alley the 16 day.
1565	Sept.	Anne Lee alias Pierce the 19 daye of September.
1589	Julie	James Allie the same daye (i.e. 27).
1608	Dec.	Alse the daughter of John Allie & Elizabeth his wife bapt. 2 day.
		Fragmentary entries 1626 27 & 28.
		Chasm Sept. 1648 to June 1652.
		Fragmentary entries to October 1652.

Marriages from October 1650.

1561	Nov.	william Hylringh & Agnes Lee (?) were married the 6 days.
1593	Nov.	Josias Byle & Anne Lye the 12 of November.
1595	Julie	Anthonye Chafer (?) & Margarie Allie (no date).
1597	Dec.	Christopher wise and marian Aley the 26.
1600	Oct.	John Harriet & Alice Alley the 5 daye.
		Search interrupted at 1601 & could not be resumed.
		Burials <i>not seen at all</i> .

GREAT SOMERFORD.

Mem: yt on ye 19th day of Aprill 1707 The Register book of ye parish
of Broad Somerford was burnt with the house of Edward Cully ye Parish
clark; And all yt would enquire for any persons age beyond yt time may
apply themselves to ye Register office in Sarum.

Transcripts 1606-1700.

1666—John Lea signs as Churchwarden.

1669—Ann Lea the wife of John Lee were Buryed february 12.

1672—John Lea was buried the 24th of May.

Transcripts exist prior to 1707 for the following years: 1606, 1608, 1609, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1623, 1632, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1700, 1705.

LACOCK.

Vol. I. 1559 to 1653.

Baptisms.

1566—Robert sonne of willm Lea was baptized the xxvj daie of december.

1569—Agnes daughter of willm Lea bapt. ye 19 daye of June.

1571—Alice daughter of willm Lea bapt. the xjth daie of november.

1573—Walter the sonne of Roberte Lea was bapt. the vijth daie of marche.

1579—Barnabie sonn of Thomas Lie was bapt. xvth daie of December.

—Johan Daughter of willm Lea was bapt the first daie of Jannuarie.

1582—Elizabeth daughter of willm Lea was b: the first of Julie.

1595—Oliffe daughter of francis Lea was bapt. the xjth daie of Jannuarie.

1600—John sonn of walter Lea b: the xxvijth daie of Aprill.

1601—Alice daughter of Richard Lea was b: the same daie (*i. e.* March 14).

Marriages.

1566—Willm Lea & Agnes Bond were marr: the xth daie of November.

1588—Francis Lee and Alice Gloyer were m: the xxvjth of december.

1599—Walter Lea & Johan Cutbeard were mar: the first daie of october.

1614—Mathew White & Elizabeth Lea were married the iijth Daie of July.

Burials.

1567—Johane Lea was buried the xvijth day of marche.

1595—Mary daughter of Francis Lea was buried the xth daie of Julie.

1601—Walter Lea was buried the xix June.

1602—John the sonne of Walter Lea was buried the iv daie of December.

1613—Willm Lea was buried the xxijth of March.

1629—Ann Lea, widdowe, poe* de Carne was buried the xth daie of Auguste.

Vol. II. —1653 to 1717--hastily searched, but no further Lea entries found.

LEIGH-DE-LA-MERE.

Register dates from 1713 only (not seen).

Transcripts 1605-1752.

1609—marr. the xxth of Aprill John Dench & Susanna Browne.

—Robert Dench signs as Churchwarden.

—married the 6th of Aprill 1619 John Reeue & Bridgett Browne.

* Parochae, i. e. of the parish of—

- 1609 married the 16th of Decemb; with a lycense from Salisbury Richard Knapp & Susannah Dench.
 1622 Robert Dench signs as Churchwarden.

Robt Dench Churchwarden

Existing years in Transcripts are: 1605, 9, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 1632, 66, 68, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 96. 1703, 7, 20, 1730, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 52.

LYNEHAM

Transcripts.

Registers from 1653 only. Transcripts prior to this date exist for the years 1605, 1606, 1621, 1623, 1624, 1633 all of which were seen.

- 1605 Samuel sonn of John Brown & Jone his wife bapt Dec. 15.
 1606 Edmund the son of Thos Venn & Annie wife bapt 22 March.
 1620 John sonn of Nicholas Powell bapt. 2 July.
 1621 Wm. Powell & Constance Brimby marr 6 August.
 1623 Norton the dau of Addam Archr bapt 17 Feb.
 1632 Robert the son of Richard Starvpp bur, the 19th of August.
 1666 Anne Starcupp, widow, buried June 25.
 1669 Alice Aarchard buried 11 March.

MALMESBURY ABBEY. 1590-1754

Register No. I 1590 to 1627.

- 1607 January John Lea the Sonne of Thomas Lea of Rodborne was baptized the Sixteenth Daye.
 1607 John Lea the sonne of Thomas Lea was buryed the one & twentieth day.
 1608 Marche—The Second day was baptized Joanne Lea the daughter of Thomas Lea of Rodborne.
 1611 January The vijth day of January was baptized Alice Lee the daughter of Thomas Le.
 1616 Junij. Ed: Sonne of Tho: Lea bap: 13.
 Julij Ed: Sonne of Tho: Lea bur: 13.
 1619 December The 23 day was baptized margery Leac the daughter of Thomas Leac of Rodborne.
 1622 June The same day (i. e. 8th) baptized Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea viij Jun ye Abbey.

Register No. II 1626 to 1655 & 1660 to 1670.

" No. III 1653 to 1675.

" No. IV 1653 to 1676.

- 1630 Married the 4th of Novemb Thomas Merifield & Elizabeth Lea both of Rodborne.
 1633 Buried the 12th of march Thomas Lea, a child that came from Tedbury.
 1651 Buried the 23th of August 1651 Mary the dr: of Thomas Lea of Rodborne. (*Foris interred.*)
 1653 Buried ye . . . April . . . of Wm. Lea.
 1654 Thomas, sonn of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodborne, deceased March 25th being the beginning of the yeare 1654 and bur March 27th 1654. (*Foris interred.*)

- 1655—Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodbourne borne feb. 24th & bap: Aprill 1 1655. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1655—William Lea & Elizabeth Doleman, both living in ye pish of Oaksey having had their purpose of marriage published 3 severall Lord's days in ye pish church of Wokesey afores'd without contradiction, as appeared by a certificate under ye hand of Ed: Andrews ye Register there were marryed by Mr: Henry Grayle Alderm' of Malmesbury Decr: 25th 1655, in ye p'sence of Edward Andrews of Oaksey, William Bartholomew of Malmesbury and William Dowlman of Oaksey. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1659—Mary the daughter of Thomas & Mary Lea of Rodborne was borne Jan: 22 & was bap: Jan: 23 1659.
- 1668—Henry Lea sonne of Tho: & Mary Lea of Rodborn bap: as I heard say on ye 13 feb. 1668 this had bin Registered in due place if I had heard of it in due time.
(*Entered 3 times—one gives date as 3 feb.*)
- Registers No: V & VI—1676 to 1754.*
- 1676—Mary Lea of Rodborne, widdow, buried September 10th. (*Twice entered.*)
- 1687—Febr: 23—Robt: Tyler & Joan Lea married.
- 1698—Mary Lea of Rodborne a spinner (i. e. *spinster*) buried November 16th.
- 1705—Jany: 6—George Lea of Cole Park & Alice Gale of Corston Yeoman married.
- 1708—Decr: 21—Giles Archard of Crudwell, Yeoman, & Mary Lea of Charlton, Spinster, married.
- 1716—Decr: 16—William of George & Alice Lea Cole Park baptized.
- 1718—Mar: 12—Amy of George & Alice Lea baptized.
- 1719—Feb: 29—Anthony Rogers of Cole Park & Anne Lea of Dauntsey, married.
- 1719—Aug: 19—Amy, of George & Alice Lea buried.
- 1720—Octr: 31—Thomas, of George & Alice Lea of Cole Park baptized.
- 1721—Apr: 10—Robert Lea & Rebecca Wiltshire married at Rodborn.
- 1727—Sepbr: 7—Mary Lea buried.
- 1732—Aug: 9—Harry Curtis & Anne Lea married.
- 1734—Novr: 10—Mary Lea, Widow, buried.
- 1742—Apr: 5—William Cambridge of Charlton & Betty Lea of the same married.

MARLBOROUGH.

ST. MARY'S. 1602-1688.

Baptisms.

- 1604—Deans the daughter of Richard Lee was bapt. the same day (March 3).
- 1607—May—John the sonne of Richard Le the xxijth day.
- 1619—John ye son of Robert Lea 10 Octob:
- 1620—Robert ye sonne of Robert Lee eodem die (Dec. 13).
- 1622—Dorothy Daughter of Robert Lee October 13.
- 1624—Sept. William sonne of Robert Lea eod (26).
- 1625—Jane daughter of Robert Lea was baptized October 23.
- 1629—Susan daughtr of Robert Lea June 14.
- 1631—Leonard sonn of Robert Lee September 18.
- 1669—Eleanor daughter of Richard Ly August 10.

Marriages.

- 1602 Richard Lea & Alice Scory were married the xijth day of August.
 1618 Robert Lee & Christian Palmer 26 Octobr.
 1621 Robert Hill & Ann Lee April 23.

Burials.

- 1608 Mary Lea wife of Richard Lea (no date *circa* November).
 1628 Katherine the wife of Robert Lea April 15.

ST. PETER & ST. PAUL.

Register 1611 to 1689.

- 1611 Anne Lea the daughter of James Lea was bapt: the 2 day of Februar.
 1616 Elizabeth the daughter of James Lee was baptized the 19 day of January.
 1618 Thomas Bourne was mareyed to Elizabeth Lee the 17th day of January.
 1619 James Lee was buryed 16 day of June.
 1619 Baldwyn Lea was buryed the sixteenth day of December.
 1623 Henry Berkly was married to Joane Lea the eleventh day of June.
 1625 Sir Henry Davy, Knight,* was married to the Lady Tomisine Lee the three and twentieth day of March 1625.
 1630 Anne the wife of John Wake was buried nonembr the 7th.
 1653 Stephen Southway of this pish was married to Issabella Lee of Maries the last day of thiere bullicacon was January 22th.

MELKSHAM.

Vols. I & II 1568-1707.

- 1581 Johes Johnes et margareta Lea feb: 8 (Nuptius).
 Chasms 1596 to 1607 and 1630 to 1633.

Baptisms.

- 1638 Hester ye daughter of Robte de Lye & Rebecca his wife ye 10th of march.
 1644 Josiah the son of Robert Aly the 8th of September.

Burials—from 1601.

- 1640 Hester the daughter of Robert Lee the 27th of December.
 1645 Josephus ye son of Robert Aley 23 nonemb:
 1657 Rebecca the daughter of Robert Lea the 30th october.
 Vol. I ends 1657.

Baptisms & Marriages, 1662 to 1708.

(No Lea entries).

Burials.

- 1682 Rebecca Lee wido. was Buried october the 13.
 1689 John lee June 8.
 1696 John Lee Februarie 28.

* Sir Henry Davy was knighted at Whitehall 9 January 1609.

SEAGRY. 1610-1811.

The following extracts were made from a complete copy of the Parish Register in the British Museum (Add. MS. 34293), and from the Bishops' Transcripts at Salisbury, of which four years (1603, 1605, 1607 & 1609) exist prior to the Registers.

- 1607—Mary daughter of Robte Wildinge bapt. iij of October.
- 1617—Alice Blackmore wife of Henry buried ij Marche.
- 1621—Georg Leigh and Sara Welden were married the vij day of Februarye anno supra dicto.
- 1624—Henry Blackemore signs as Churchwarden.
- 1624—Walter sonn of Thomas Colman bapt. xxv Marche.
- 1678—William Messeter & Mary Powell March 16 (*married*).
- 1698-9—Thomas Peacocke & Elizabeth Lea of xtian Malford were maryed February ye 19th.
- 1699—Joseph Massy & Alice Lea both of ye Parish of Bremhill were married xber 5th.
- 1749 May ye 17—John Lea & Ann Chivers of Brinkworth (*married*).

STRATTON ST. MARGARETS.

Reg. from 1600. Trans. 1608-1750.

Although visited several times it was impossible to make a complete search of the Registers, owing to the preoccupation of the clergyman. Extracts with an asterisk are from the Regs., all others from the Trans. Years in Trans. before 1633 are 1608, 9, 12, 20, 21, 22, & 23 only.

- *1633-5—Thomas Lea signs as Churchwarden.
- *1639—John sonn of Thomas Lea and Debora his wife was bapt. febr: 16.
- *1641—Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea was bapt: Decem: 19.
- *1644—Deborah the Daughter of Thomas Lea was bapt October 14.
- 1667—Thomas Lea Senior was buried December 11.
- 1676—Thomas Lea & Joan Smith both of this parish whose Banes being published three several Sundays or Holydays were married jan^r 16—1676.
- 1677—Thomas the Son of John & Elizabeth Lea was bapt August 26th.
- 1679—William Osborn of the parish of Wanborough in the co. of Wilts and Deborah Lea of this parish (having a License from Sir Edward Low) were married Octobr 2^d 1679.
- *1680—John the sonn of John & Elizabeth Lea was bapt. Novem: 15, 1680.
- 1699—John Sen of Tho: & Anne Lea Dec: 3^d baptized.
- 1702—Tho: Butler & Joane Lea both of Stratton after the Banes were three sevrall Sundays or holydays were married December 23^d in ye Prish Church of Stratton afors^d.
- 1704—Tho: Lea—Anno Dom: 1704 (*born, no date*.)
- *1706—Elin daughter of Thomas Lea baptized.
- 1710—Deborah ye Daughter of john Lea & Sarah his wife was baptized August 25th.

John Lea

- 1711—John Lea signs as Churchwarden.

- 1720 Mary ye Dau. of John Lea & Sarah his wife was bapt. january
ye 13th.
1720 Richard ye son of Thomas Lea & Johana his Wife was bapt March
ye 11th.
1721 Mary Lea a Child was buried (*No date, betw. May & July*).
1723 William & Hanah ye son & dau. of John Lea & Sarah his Wife
were baptized May the 28th.
1725 James ye son of John Lea & Sarah his wife was bapt May the 30.

UNFINISHED WORK IN WILTSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

The following Registers, existing prior to 1650 and within a 10 mile radius of Christian Maford, it has been impossible as yet to examine:

Alderton	1603	
Bishops Canning	1591	
Compton Bassett	1558	
Heddlington	1538	
Broad Hinton	1604	
Highworth	1539	
Hillmarton	1645	
Langley Burrell	1607	
Luckington	1573	
Long Newton	1618	
Poole Keynes	1632	
Purton	1558	
Shipton Moyne	1570	
Stratton St. Margaret	1600	
Swindon	1640	
Wootton Bassett	1584	
Yatesbury	1607	
Total Parishes within the radius		81
Not yet seen		17

SOME GLOUCESTERSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

GLOUCESTER CITY.

ST. ALDATES.

Registers 1756, not seen. Transcripts 1619-39.

ALL SAINTS, CATHEDRAL.

Registers from 1661 only, not seen. Transcripts 1597-1706.

- 1621 Henry Muchell & Elinor Iye were Maryed the 3^d day of July 1621.

ST. CATHERINES WITH ST. OSWALDS.

Registers from 1687 only, not seen. Transcripts 1606-1688.

- 1609 Thomas the sunne of daniell Iye was Bapt. the x of maye 1609.
Mary the dau. of Thomas Iye (*bapt.*) vijth of September 1609.
1612 Thomas Iye was buried ye 16 of October 1612.

- 1614—Mary lye was buried the 2 of July 1614.
 1622—Johane dan. of Daniell Lige bapt. the 23th of December.
 1628—Richard the sune of Daniell Aly the 11 of nouember (*buried*).
 —Elizabeth the wife of Daniell Aly the 7th of desember (*buried*).
 —Richard the sunne of Daniell Aly the 28th of october (*bapt.*).
 1637—Nathaniel the sunn of Henry Lea bapt. the xxvth of Martch.
 1639—Thomas Pingerie & Ann Lye were married the 14 dayes of Nouember

ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

Registers 1558.

- 1606—Robert Lea the sonne of Henrie Lea was Bapt. xiiijth day of Dec.
 1612—Elinor Lea the Dau. of Henrie Lea Bapt. xxiiith day of November.
 —Anne Leagh the Dau. of Henrie Leagh was Bapt. the xviij December.
 1618—Esther Lea the Dau. of Henrie Lea was Bapt. the xxjth febr.
 1622—Elizabeth Lies the Dau. of John Lies Bapt. vth day of August.
 —Henrie Lea the sonne of Henrie Lea Bapt. xxvijth of October.
 —Esther Lea the Dau. of Francis Lea Shoemaker was bapt. 24 febr.
 1630—Alee Lea the dau. of Francis Lea was bapt. 16th December.
 1631—Thomas Lea the sonne of William Lea Shoemaker was bapt. 4th Sept.
 1633—Anthony the sonne of Francis Lea bapt. the first day of nouember.
 1634—Mary the dan. of william Lea was bapt. ye 4th day of May.
 1641—Francis ye dan. of Francis Lea & Jsabell his wife was bapt. ye 2d day of August.

Entries scattering after 1642 to 1669, Chasm 1646-1665.

- 1695—Jan. ye 14th—William ye son of Henry Lyes of St. Aldates and Sarah his wife was Baptised.

Weddings from 1589.

- 1620—John Lies & Elizabeth Barnwood were Married the xviiij of June.
 1628—Francis Lea & Jsabell Byshopp were maryed ye 4th day of may.
 1629—Hugh Bayliffe & Elinor Als married 29 April.
 1630—William Lea & Alee Badger were marryed the 10th of October.
 1636—Robert Lea & Elizabeth Hawkins were marr. the 2d. day of August.
 1637—Giles Ninghells & Anne Lea were marr. the 14th day of May.
 1649—Thomas Taylor & Vrsula Atley marr. 29 July.
 —Nicholas Barnwood was marryed to Alice Lea the seventeenth March.

Scattering after 1642, Chasm 1656-1674.

- 1688—Richard Lea of Ashleworth & Catherine Moore of Sandhurst were married febr. ye 11th.
 1722—Thomas Lea & Ann Garret both of St. Aldates marr. May 3.
 1659—William Hughes of Corse & Margaret Lea of Presbury were marr. the fourth day of June. Wits:—Tho: Baston, John Lea, Rich: Lea, Anne Williams et alijs.
 —William George & Hester Lea were marr. 18 September. Wits:—William Land & Anthony Lea.
 Chasm 1660 to 1673.

Burials from 1589.

- 1679—Mary ye wife (*sic*) of Samuell Hopton of Painswick was buried in ye Church Deer ye 22 1679.

- 1690 Henry ye son of henery Lyes of ye parish of St. Nicholas was buried Aprill ye first.
 1695 January ye 18 Sarah ye wife of Henry Lyes of St. Aldates was Buried.
 1701 Aug. 24 Henry Lye of ye prish of St. Aldate was buried.
 1706 Sarah ye Dau. of Elizabeth Lye of the psh of St. Aldate was bur.
 1720 Nov. 15 Henry ye son of Francis Lye of ye pish of St. Aldate Bur.
 1726 May 22 Francis Lye of St. Aldates buried.

ST. MARY DE CRYPT.

Transcripts 1570-1720. Registers from 1653 (searched for Hopton only).

- 1612 Joane daughter of Thomas Lea buried 15 March.
 1618 Henry Lea buried 21 May.
 Elizabeth Lea widow buried 20 October.
 1622 Thomas Peeche & Jane Lea were marr. xij die Augusti.
 Fragmentary to 1610, then chasm to 1661.
 1663 Samuel Hopton of Stroud Clothier and Mary Whitcombe of this City married May 25.
 1675 March 23 . . . Butt et . . . Hopton (*sic*) de Stroud Dioces Glouc., matrimoniorio erant coniugate.*
 1683 Sept. 13 Richard Hopton & Hannah Knowles of Eastington married.
 1715 Oct. 22 John the son of John & Mary Hopton of St. Mary de Crypt baptised.†

Transcripts continued. For Lea only.

- 1668—Edward Willis of Rodborough & Hester Lay of Woodchester married febr. 16.
 Sarah dau. of Henrie Leah & Joan his wife bapt. Sept. the 22th.
 1670 Thomas the son of Henry Lea bapt. Sept. 13th.
 1679 Sept. 27—Robertus fil. Henrici et Joan Lea bapt.
 1682 Edward Lee & Hester Holliday both of Leon; Stanley marr. 2 Nov.
 1683 Jane dau. of Henry (&) Jane Lea bapt. Oct. 21.
 Daniel son of Henry & Jane Lea bur. May 17.
 Elizabeth Lea widow buried 17 May.
 1681 Margareta filia Henrici & Joane Lea bapt. 13 febr.
 1697 Joane the wife of Henry Lea buried October 31.
 John Lea of the Holy Trinity buried february 28.
 1699 Margaret dau. of Henry Lea of this psh; buried Oct 28.
 Richard son of Elizabeth Lee widow of Holy Trinity bur. febr. 28.
 1700 Thomas Davis of Painswick & Elizabeth Lea of ye psh by banns, married August 19.
 1701 Robert Lee of ye psh of ye Holy Trinity buried Sept. 21.
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Lea of ys psh buried January 28.
 1703 Robert Lea & Grace Dyer of St. Owens married by banns Sept 21.
 1708 Thomas son of Robert & Grace Lea of ys psh bapt April 10.
 1709 Henry Lea of St. Mary de Crypt buried Dec. 29.

* Samuel Butt and Mary Hopton, see Marriage Licence.

† This search of the Registers from 1653 to 1715 was made by my esteemed friend Mr. H. A. J. Taylor of Gloucester.

- 1711—Daniel Lea & Elizabeth Bass of St. Mary de Crypt marr by banns
October 9.
1712—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea of St. Mary de Crypt
bapt. Sept 28.
1714—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bur May 18.
1715—Elizabeth dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bapt April 11.
1717—Ann dau of Daniel & Elizabeth Lea bapt 26 Dec.
1718—Elizabeth Lea Spinster bur. 23 April.
—John Summers & Anne Lea both of Parish of Berkley married by
license June 13.
1719—Mary dau. of Richard Lea of ye Island of St. Christopher in Amerik,
buried June 26.

ST. MARY DE LODGE.

Registers 1650-1725. Transcripts 1606-1703.

- 1616—The 4 daie of maie 1616 was married Josep lige & Anne Haell.
1617—The 12 (*April*) John Lea and Marie binckes (*marr.*).
1623—Jan. the 20th was bur. Christian Lye.
Chasm 1630 to 1660 in Transcripts.
Register defective 1619 to 1663.
1686—John Lee son of John & Elizabeth bapt. Nov. 7.

HOLY TRINITY.

Registers 1557.

- 1584—Hugh Jones & Elizabeth Lee were maryed the xth of Decembr in
the year abovesaid.
1596—willm a Lye & Katheryne wytes were maryed the vijth of Octobr
in the year abovesaid.

ST. MARGARET AND ST. MARY HOSPITAL.

Registers from 1790, not seen.

ST. MICHAEL.

Registers 1553-1689.

Baptisms.

- 1569—Richard the sone of Rychard A Lye bapt. the xxvj daye of June.
1571—Johane dau. of Rychard A Lye bapt xix daie of Maye.
Chasm Oct. 1617 to Mar. 1619.
1644—Mary dau. of Giles A Lye was bapt. ye 12 of December.
1646—Jan. 3to Nathaniel filius Egidij Alye et Hesther Ux eius Bapt.
1648—Mar. 26—Nathaniel filius Egidij Alye & Estherae.
1650—Mar. 2—Sara filia Egidij Alye & Esthera.
1653—Dec. 27—Jeremy sonn of Gyles Alye & Esther his wife.
—Jeremiah the sonn of Gyles Alye and Esther his wife was borne
the xxiiijth of December.
1669—Maij 16—Samuel filius Samuelis Lye et Sare uxoris eis baptizat.
1671—Aug 6to —Nath: Filius Samuelis Lye & vxoris Sarae baptizat fuit.
1673—Maij 26—Jeremias filig Samuelis Lye & Sarae ux baptizat e:
1676—Maij 19—Maria filia Thomae Lyes et Maria ux ei bapt fuit.

- 1678 Feb. 24 Martha fil Tho: Lyes & Maria ux ejus de Barton Street baptizat fuit.
 July 27 Samuel filius Samuelis Lye & Sara.
 1680 Oct. 21 Tho: filius Sam: Lye & Sarae ux.
 1682 June 25 Thomas filius Thomae Lye & Mariae.
 1688 Aprilis 20 Richardus filius Joh: Lee & Eliz: uxoris ejus bapt: est.

Marriages to 1689 only.

- 1636 willimus Hopton et francisca Purnell nupt: 31 die maii.
 1666 Oct. 11 Samuel Lee of this psh & Sarah Veysey of St. Mary de Crypt were married
 1677 July 30 Franciscus Hopton et Elizabetha Gaze de parochia nostra matrimonio fueri.

Burials.

- 1569 Richard the sonne of Richard A Lye was buryed the second of July.
 Chasm June 1617 to March 1619.
 1646 Feb. 10 Nathaniel filius Egidi A Lye sepult.
 1649 Mar. 17 Maria filia Egidij Alys sepulta.
 1651 William Leigh de Barton-street was buried Jan. 11.
 1656 Tow children of Gyles Lye were buried (*no date, between 20 May and 7 June*).
 1659 Jeremy sonn of Gyles Lye 29 July.
 Mrs Jane Lye vid: was buried 16 November.
 1660 Gyles Lye Chaundler was buried the 21 February.
 1678 Sept. 5 Samuel filius Samuel Lee & Sara ux.
 1687 Mar. 19 Henrias filius Nathanaelis Lye Cleric Sepultus est.

ST. NICHOLAS.

Registers 1558-1706.

Marriages.

- 1578 Item the 27 of January was married Richard Alley unto Edythe Maddocke.
 1580 Item the xxijth of July was maryed Richard Ally unto mary hawll.
 1586 Item the xijth of february was marr John norris unto Aliche Alley.
 1627 The same day (Dec. 1st) Richard Rogers & Sybell Lye were marr.
 1655 November 26 Thomas Mason & Mary Lyes.
 1667 Novemb. 18 John Haukins & Sarah Hopton.
 1669 Novemb: 16 John Andrews : Mary A: Lye.

Christenings.

- 1563 J. the xxixth of Sept was Baptized Robarte the sonne of Robarte Allys.
 J. the xiiijth of Oct. was Bapt. John sonne of Robert Ally (*sic*).
 1565 J. the xviijth of maye was Bapt Julyan the dan of Robarte Allys.
 1579 J. the 22 of Aug was Bapt marry the dan of Richard Allys.
 1599 J. the 4 of Januarie was Bapt Elinor the dan of Mr Peter Leighe.
 1609 Jec: upon the first day of January John the sonne of Mr Peter Lea was baptised.

- 1643—Sept. 17—Theophilus the sonne of Theophilus Alye late of Tewkesbury (*this entry inserted at end of 1644*).
 Chasm Nov. 1644 to Aug 1645.
 Sept. to Nov. 1655 and Nov. 57 and Jan 58 have been torn out of book.

1689—July 10—Henry the son of Henry Lye & Mary his Wife.

Burials.

- 1563—Item the 7 of dec. was Bur. Robart the sonne of Robart Allye.
 1580—Item the 18 of July was Bur. margaret the wyfe of Richard Allye.
 1581—Item the 14 of Aprill was Bur Edith the wyf of Richard Allye.
 1645—Sept. 8—Edward ye sonne of Theophilus Alyes of Tewkesbury.
 1654—Nov. 27—Richard Lyes Carrier.
 1700—Jan 26—Antony Lea at the Bartholomews.

BRISTOL CITY.

CHRIST CHURCH.

Register 1557–1650.

- 1550—Aug. 1—John garnace & Elizabeth lee marr.
 1601—feb. 2—Walter Howell, Halyer, & Joan Lay, widowe.
 1611—Jan. 29—Arthure Alye husbandman & Agnes Smythe.

Baptisms.

- 1650—Mar. 20—Henry sonn of Samuell lee by his wife Jaun.
 1671—May 28—Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Paschall by his wife Jone.
 1672—Mar. 13—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall by his wife Jone.
 1674—Dec. 11—Marie dau of Thos Paschall by Jone.
 1676—Nov. 16—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall by Jone.
 1678—Mar. 18—ffrancis sonn of Thos Paschall by Jone.

Burials.

- 1655—feb. 27—Constance dau. of Samuel Lee.
 1673—feb. 5—Joseph sonn of Thos. Paschall.
 1679—Apr. 29—Joseph sonn of Thos Paschall.
 1680—Aug. 9—ffrancis sonn of Thos Paschall.
 Burials searched to 1685 only.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST.

Registers 1558–1680.

Baptisms.

- 1656—Mar. 8—William & ffrancis, chn of William Pascall, pewterer.

Burials.

- 1653—Dec. 30—Mary wife of William Pascall, pewterer.
 1656—Mar. 8—ffrances wife of William Pascall, pewterer.
 1658—July 16—William sonn of William Pascoll.
 1666—Jan. 18—Mary Pascall, widdowe, aged 96 years.
 1670—June 21—Willm: Pascall ye Pewterer.

ST. MARY LE PORT.

*Registers 1560-1670.**Weddings.*

- 1663—Apr. 28—William Pascall of the Psh: of Portbury & Elizabeth Lane of ye parish of Wraaxall were married.

ST. MARY REDCLIFFE.

*Registers 1559-1677.**Baptisms.*

- 1632—Feb. 2—Elizabeth dau. of William Paskoll.
 1634—Dec. 29—Thomas the sonne of William Paskell, pewterer.

Burials.

- 1613—Aug. 18—George Paskell.
 " 21—An daitr to John Paskell.

ST. NICHOLAS.

*Register from 1538.**Baptisms.*

- 1613—Feb. 11—Susanna dau of John Pascall & Lucretis his wife.
 1615—Dec. 25—Susannah dau. of John Pasquall & Lucretshia his wife.
 1651—Nov. 13—Hannah dau of Richard Pascall by Mary his wife boren.

Burials.

- 1617—July 22—Susannah dau of John Pasquall.

ST. THOMAS.

*Register 1552-1653.**Marriages.*

- 1663—May 5—Robert Sloper & Jane Rayden Lyeense.
 1667—Sept. 5—William Sloper & Susan Duddlestone pr Lyeense.
 1683—May 12—Edward Clagg & Joanna Sloper pr Lyeense.

ASHELWORTH.

Registers from 1566 (searched 1650-1700 only).

- 1663—Thomas Lyes was buried 9 December.
 1678—Richard Lea signs Transcripts as Churchwarden.
 1680—Rich^d Lea & Elizabeth Serman weare Married the 9th. day of October (*In Transcript Surmone.*)
 1681—Richard the sonne of Richard and Elizabeth Lea was Baptized the 28 day of July (*In Trans.* 2 October).
 1682—John the ssonn of Richard Lea & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 1th. Day of March.
 1684—Richard Webb & Jane Serman were married the 29 day of May Anno Dom 1684.

1685—Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Lea and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 23^d day of Apperill.

—The same day was Elizabeth, the Wife of Rich^d Lea buried.

1698—Bapt: Sarah y^e Daughter of John Lea & Mary his Wife was baptized on y^e 16th day of febr^y.

1685—Joane Legh (?) was buried the 29th day of September (*In Trans. but not in Register*).

BITTON.

Registers 1572-1674.

1575—The xxijth daie of October was baptized Ann alies the daughter of John Alies in the year abovesaid.

1583—The xvijth daie of february was baptized Robert the sonne of Thomas alies in the year abovesaid.

1583—The Third daie of november were married Thomas Alies and Joane Sheppard in the yere abovesaid.

1594—The xxvth daie of november weare married Nicholas George and Joane Willdinge Ano spa.

1657—William Groome and Ann Alys was married march the xvijth 1657.

Burials.

1579—The xxvijth daie of Jannarij was buried Thomas Aleyes in the yere abovesaid.

1581—The xxvijth daie of february was buried godmother Alies.

1582—The sixth daie of february was buried henry the sonne of John Alies.

1584—The vjth daie of october was buried Edithe Alies the daughter of John Alies.

1586—The xijth daie of november was buried Thomas alies.

1589—The xxxjth daie of december was buried Francis wildinge.

1600—The xiiijth daie of december was buried Margerye wildinge the wife of frauncis Wildinge.

1604—The second day of february was buried Richard frances *alias* wyldinge in Anno Dni 1604.

1624—The ijd december was buryed Agnes Wylden wydow.

—The xiiijth of march was buryed Mary wylden.

1637—Alee Allies was buried Aprill xvjth.

BISLEY.

Registers 1547-1700. Transcripts from 1608 also seen.

Marriages.

1549—June 6—Thomas Butt & (*blank*) Lee.

1554—Nov. 14—Christopher Garner & Joane Alley.

1560—Sept. 7—Thomas Rogers & Alice Ale.

1561—Oct. 24—John Laye & Katherine West.

1579—Nov. 29—John Snow & Alice Hopton.

1587—May 22—William Bishop & Joane Lee.

1590—June 8—William Lee & Agnes Davies.

1593—Aug. 9—John King & Alice a Lee.

1603—June—Water Phenol *als.* Nicols and widow Hapton were married ye 30 day.

- 1609 Feb. Nicholas Bidmead & Martha Hopton were married 19 daie.
 1615 Nov. Thome Ashmead *(et)* als Hunte abo conglutiate fuere als
 Sicuti Humfredus Hoptonne Nimsfeldie paulo ante,*
 Chasm in Reg. June 1626 to July 1633.
 1652 Christopher Allen & Margery Lee June 21.
 1655 James Loveday & Margaret Hopton were married April 19.
 1663 *A note that many widdings lost this year.*
 1700 Aug. 31 Jeremiah Tanner of Stroud & Mary Lye, married.

Baptisms.

- 1547 Sept. 19—Margerie daughter of Richard Lye baptized.
 1561 Oct. 11 Agnes daughter of Edward Lea.
 1568 Mar. 12 Samuel the Sonne of Wm: Hopton was baptized.
 1573 Jan. 27 Samuel the Sonne of Wm: Hopton was baptized.
 1571 Feb. 25 Joane the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bap:
 1578 Oct. 26 Wm: the sonne of Thomas Hopton was baptized.
 1582 Nov. 15 Judith the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bap:
 1581 Feb. 10 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hopton was bap:
 1590 Mar. 2 Margaret the daughter of Wm: Lee was baptized.
 1592 Jan. 21 Marie the daughter of John Hopton (vt putat) was bap:
 1593 Apr. 17 Marie the daughter of Thomas Hopton was baptized.
 Feb. 10 Daniell the sonne of Richard Hopton was bap:
 1596 Maii 13^e Joseph the sonne of Thomas Hopton was baptized.
 Nov. 11 *(blank)* the daughter of Wm: Lea was baptized.
 1612 Martij: Marie ye Daughter of Wm: Hopton was baptized ye 26th
 Daie.
 1613 Jan. Martha Daughter of Willm Hopton was bapt. ye xvjth
 daie.†
 1620 Feb. Deborah dau. of willm Hopton was bapt. first daye (*This
 was entered as Hopson in Registers*).
 1626 Elizabeth the daughter of william Hopton 27 March 1626.
 1627 John the son of Joseph Hopton April 29.
 Chasm August 1628 to April 1633.
 Ditto May and July 1644.

Burials.

- 1572 Mar. 20 Samuel the sonne of Wm: Hopton was buried.
 1581 Dec. 21 John Hopton was buried.
 1590 Mar. 7 Margret the daughter of William Lee was buried.
 1591 Aprilis 9 Wyddow Hopton was buried.
 Feb. 24 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Hopton was buried.
 1593 Maii 2 Joane the wiffe of Thomas Lea was buried.
 1596 Dec. 21 The Wyddow Oley was buried.
 Feb. 8 The daughter of William Lea was buried.
 1598 Julij 2 Thomas Hopton was buried.
 Oct. 20 Baldin *als.* Lea was buried (*sic.*)
 Chasm April to Dec. 1599.
 1599 Dec. 27 Joan the Daughter of Baldin Lee was buried.

* This extraordinary entry I translate as follows: Thomas Ashmead (*and*) Alice Hunte were both joined together as was also Humfry Hopton of Nymphsfield shortly before.

† Transcripts.

- 1603—Maii—Richard ye Sonn of John Lige was buried the 27th daye.
 1609—Aug.—Richard a lee *als*. Baldin was buried ye 17th daie.
 1611—Junii—Thomas a Lee was buried ye 15
 1614—Feb.—Ferdinandoe Hopton was buried the twentieth Daye.
 1615—Mar.—Martha daughter of wmi: Hopton was buried the xxxth Daye.
 1616—Jan.—Embrio Humfridi Hopton inhumat: est eod: die (25).
 1619—Jan.—Mary daughter of wmi: Hopton was buried ye 4th daye.
 1622—Apr.—Widdow Anne Hopton was buried the second Daie 1622.
 —Maii—Margret daughter of wmi: Hopton was buried ye 30th daye.
 1624—Feb.—Embrio wilhm Hopton inhumat fuit xvi Die.
 Chasm June 1627 to May 1633.
 1640—Nov. 5°—Annie Lea senex vidua (Agnes in Trans. and 1641.)
 1669—May 25—William Hopton was buried.
 1696—May 15—Daniel Hopton was buried.

CIRENCESTER.

*Registers 1560-1700.**Baptisms.*

- 1576—octobris. The xiiijth Daie wilhm & Anne filii filii (*sic*) John lye & Anne.
 1580—Nonembris—The vth Daie Richard filius John a lye.
 Chasm 30 March 1581 to 17 May 1585.
 1589—Dec.—The xvijth Daye Katheryne filia John a lye.
 1591—feb. 20—John filius John a lye.
 1600—June—The first daie Henry filius John Allis.
 1603—Julye xxxi—Elizabeth filia John Allis & Elynor.
 1605—Dec. xxi—Thomas filius John Allys & elynor.
 1609—Feb. xxii—Elinor filia John Allis & Elinor.
 1615—July xvi—Phillipp filius John Allis & elinor.
 1616—Sept.—first daie Jone filia John Allis & elinor.
 —Oct. xv—daie Jone filia John Allis & elinor (*sic*).
 1663—Nov. xxiiij—William filius William Leigh.
 1669—May xxxj—Elizabet fil: Thome Lye et Janae.
 1671—Feb. 3—Thomas fil: Thome Lye.
 1673—Apr. 24—Thomas fil: Thome Lye & Mary.
 —Mar. 24—Mary fil: Thome Lye & Mary.

Weddings.

- 1576—Maij iiijth daie John Lye & agnis Arnoll.
 Chasm 22 Nov. 1580 to 20 May 1585.
 1595—oct. xx—Gyles Andrews & Mary witcome.

Burials.

- 1562—Dec. the xijth Day—Jone filia John weldyn.
 1563—Jan. xj—Robert welden.
 —Dec. xxij—xpian welden.
 1576—oct. six—Anne filia John Lye.
 1577—Junij xvij wilhm filius John Lye & agnis.
 1577—Dec. xx—Jone Bowyer.
 1579—Julij ix—John filius John Lye.
 Chasm 2 April 1581 to 16 May 1585.

- 1597 Aug. xxvij. —(blank) filius John a lye.
 1601 Jan. xij. Agnes Lye widowe.
 1605 —Aug. xiiij. — Henry filius John Allys.
 1617 Apr. ix. John Allys.
 1618 Aug. third. John filius John Allis deceased.
 1611 July 25 Mr. Thomas Leigh Chaplin to Coll: Hoptons Regiment.
 1618 O! England what didst thee do the 30th of this month (*January*).
 Burials searched to 1661 only.

EDGEWORTH

Registers 1551-1750.

- 1561 Luci and Ellenore the daughters of Ryehard Leigh weare baptised the xxvij day of October Anno 1561.
 1563 Michaelle sonn of Ryehard Leigh was baptised the third daye of October 1563.
 1569 Margerie the daughter of Ryehard Alyes was buried the xxvi daye of August 1569.
 1575 Ryehard Aley was buried the xxth daye of Aprill 1575.
 1579 —Alee Leye was buried the xxixth daye of Januari Anno 1579.
 Thomas Aley was buried the xv daye of Februari ano 1579.
 1599 —John Leye was buried the 1 daye of Februari ano duo 1599.
 1712 Mary Alley was buried the 18th day of March 1712.

MAI SMORE.

Registers 1557-1700.

Marriages from 1557 (Chasm 1500 to 1653); Burials from 1538 (Chasm 1585 to 1588); Baptisms from 1600 only. Transcripts from 1604 (1610 to 1663 missing).

- 1575 Sepultus fuit Johannes Lea Secundo die Septembris.
 1582 Sepultus fuit Willichmus Weebe filius willi Webbe xxij die decembris.
 1610 Susanna Webbe filia Willicmi Webbe de Eldersfeelde Baptizata fuit Duodecimo die Junii.
 1630 Joan Webb the daughter of anthonie Webb was baptized the ninth day of December.
 1633 Margery Webb the daughter of anthonie Webb was baptized the xxvijth daie of Januarie.

MARSHFIELD

Registers 1558-1693.

- 1569 Barnard son of Augustine Ley bapt. 12 Dec.
 1572 Alice dau. of Augustine Ley bapt. 29 March.
 1573 Thomas Chapman & Joyce Ley marr. 8 Oct.
 1575 Edith dau. of Augustine Ley bapt. 10 March.
 1577 William Massiter & Joanna Ley marr. 13 Jan.
 1579 Robert son of Augustine Ley bapt 21 June.
 1580 John Ley bur. 11 Dec.
 1612 Augustine Ley bur. 9 Oct.

MINCHINGHAMPTON.

Registers 1558-1684.

- 1563—Julie—The i Daie was bapt. Thomas Ley filius Johis Ley.
 1590—Oct.—Die eodem (6) erat sepulta Alicia Hopton.
 —Dec.—Die 20 erat baptizata Margerie Leye filia Morrie Leye.
 1591—Julij—Die 22—fferdinando Hoptone et Margerie Elkinton matri-
 monio Juncti fuere.
 1601—Dec. Die 15to. erat Baptizatus Ægidius filius fferdinando Hopton.
 —Jan. Die 14—sepultus erat Ægidius filius fferdinando Hopton.
 1605—Oct. Die 17: erant Nupti Samuel Butt et Elizabeth Leighe.
 1606—Sept. Die 25ti erat Baptizata Maria filia fferdinando Hopton.
 1609—June Die 29 erat Baptizat Samuel filius fferdinandi Hopton.
 1611—ffeb. Die 16: erat Baptizata Elizabetha filia fferdinando Hopton.
 1612—Julij Die 23 erat Sepulta Elizabetha: filia fferdinando Hopton.
 1628—March—The same day (25) was buried Thomas Light.
 —Feb.—vseley the Daughter of Joseph Hopton of Bisley Bapt. 22
 day.
 Chasms Sept. to Jan. 1647, and 1649-1651.
 1651—Nov.—Richard Allee & Elizabeth euaus Marr: ye 27—
 1652—Mar.—Mary the Dau. of John Hoyton (*qu Hopton?*) bapt: 24 Day.

PAINSWICK.

Registers 1547-1731.

- 1575—ffrancys lyghe the sonne of ffrancys lyghe buried the
 xxijth. day of October.
 1619—Daniel the sonne of James lie was bapt. the same day (.... July).
 1622—Elizabeth the dau. of will Lea gent. Baptizata fuit vicesimo die sep:
 1624—Ann the Dau. of will: Leigh gent. was Baptised ye 28 november.
 1625—Dec: william the sonne of wm: Leigh gent: ye 4 Daye Bap:
 1626—Dec: John the Sone of mr. wm: Leigh Bap: the 10 December.
 Chasm 1628 to 1653. *See Transcripts below.*
 1664—George Iye a stranger Aug: 26 (*buried*).
 1670—Samuel the some of Sam: Hopton and Mary his wife Mar. 11
 (*bapt.*).
 1673—Richard the sonn of Sam: Hopton and Mary his wife June 6
 (*bapt.*).
 1675—Daniel the sonne of Samuel Hopton and Mary his wife July 5 (*bapt.*).
 1677—William the some of Samuel Hopton May 24 (*bapt.*).
 —Daniel the sonne of Sam: Hopton Jan: 8 (*buried*).
 —Samuel Hopton ffebr: 26 (*buried*).
 1686—Thomas the Son of William Hopton May the 2d. (*bapt.*).
 1688—Anne the dau. of William Hopton & Anne his wife Jan: 25th (*bapt.*).

Bishops Transcripts. 1570-1680.

- 1625—William the Sonne of willm Leigh gent. was bapt. the 9th December.
 1639—william the sonne of william Hopton was bap: the 11th of march.
 —william Gardner & Hanna Hopton were marr: the 11th of July.
 —Marie the dau. of william Leigh gent. was buried the 13th of feb.
 1677—Samuel Hopton ffebruary ye 25 buried.

PRIESTBURY *

Registers from 1633 not seen. Transcripts 1601 to 1715.

- 1626 Elizth Lea widow was buried on tews-day the fourthe day of Aprill.
 1627 Margarette, the daughter of Rich^d Lea was baptized on munday the 11th day of Maye.
 1631 Richard the son of Richard Leye.
 1639 William the sonne of Wm: Lees was baptized the 21th of Aprill.
 1672 John ye son of William Lies was baptiz'd ye 7th day of Septemb^r.
 1682 Thomas ye son of Will: Lyes was baptized ye 21st day of Decemb^r.
 1715 William Lyes November 5 buried.
 Years in Trans. 1601, 6, 7, 12, 13, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 36, 37.
 Chasm to 1660.

SAINTBURY.

Registers from 1585 not yet seen. Transcripts 1617 to 1710.

- 1617 Bapt.—Willm Lea filius Willm Lea Decemb: 11.
 1620 Burialls—William Lea filius Willm Lea sepult Novemb: 18.
 1621 bapt.—Sarah Lea, daughter of Willm Noub: 7.
 1626 " Joyce Lea daughter of William baptiz: May 14.
 1628 George Lea senior buried August 27.
 1665 George Lea signs as Churchwarden.
 Years missing in Transcripts are: 1618-19, 1627, 1630, 1632-36, 1639-1660, 1666-69, 1677, 1686.

STANLEY ST. LEONARDS.

Registers from 1575 not seen. Transcripts 1578-1690.

- 1579 Thomas Light sonn of Richard bapt. xxv Jan.
 1620 Willm a Ligh was buried the vij of August.
 1623 John a Ligh was bur. the vj of August.
 1624 Item. John Lyght bur. vj Dec.
 1635 Richard Lyght & elizabeth Prape were marr. 1 Sept.
 Samuell vayzey & Jone Aly marr the 2 of february.
 1640 Bur. April 2 Katherine Mey.
 Chasm 1611-1662.
 1682 Elizabeth ye wife of Edward Leigh was buried Oct. 21.
 1684 Thomas son of Edward Lye bapt. 11 Aug. & bur. 23 Sept.
 1688 Willm son of Edward Lye bapt. 6 Sept.
 1690 Edward son of Edward Lye bapt. 5 Dec.

STONEHOUSE.

Registers from 1558 not seen. Transcripts 1599-1691.

- 1638 Stephen sonn of William Lye bapt 16 Aug.
 1640 Mary dau. of William Lye bapt 5 July.
 Chasm 1611-1659.
 1663 (?) Mary dau. of William Lye & Temperance his wife bapt. 4 Jan.
 1663 William son of William Aly & Temperance bapt. Sept. 27.
 1665 William son of William Aly & Temperance bapt May 15.
 1668 Hester dau. of William Aly & Temperance bapt Nov. v.

* This search made by Mr. W. J. Lifton, Clerk to Diocesan Registrar.

- William Aly son of william Ally bapt. 11 Feb.
 1672—Hannah dau. of William & Temperance Lye bapt. May 16.
 —Hannah Lye buried Oct 2.
 1676—Temperance dau. of William & Temperance Lye bapt. May 4.
 1677—Ann dau. of William & Ruth Lye bapt. 4 Feb.
 1678—Stephen son of William & Temperance Lye bapt. June 21.
 1681—Judeth Dau. of William Lye Clothier & Ruth his wife bapt. Sept. 8.
 1682—John Lye buried April 6.
 1683—William Lye, miller, buried April 3.
 1686—Henry Bower of Morton Valence, clothier, & Mary Ly of this parish, married Sept. 26.
 1691—William Lye of this parish & Mary Tounsend of Vpton St. Leonards married May 23.

SISTON.

Registers 1576-1641.

- 1591—Itm the vijth daie of february were maried John Alley and Jone Peacock.
 1592—Itm the xiiijth daie of Aug was bapt. Edward Alley the sonne of John Alley.
 1595—The vjth daie of Nov. was bapt. Parnell Alley the dau. of John.
 —The second of feeb. was bur. Parnell Alley the dau. of John.
 1596—The xxth daie of feeb. was bapt. James Alley the sonne of John.
 1599—The vijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Elinor Alley the dau. of John.
 1602—The xxiiijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Robt Alley the sonne of John.
 —The xiiijth daie of feeb. was matrimony Solempnized betweene Richard Blackford and Izabell Aye.
 1607—The xiiijth daie of feeb. was bapt. Susanna Alley the dau. of John Alley and Joane his wife.
 1609—The xxvth daie of June was buried Susan Alley the dau. of John.
 1610—The xiiijth daie of Jan. was bapt. Anne Alley the dau. of John Alley and Jone his wfe.
 1635—Joane Allie the dau. of John Allie & Marie his wife was bapt. the 15th day of October 1635.
 1638—Buried Thomas Alley March 20th.

STROUD.

Registers 1624-1725. Transcripts 1578-1700.

Baptisms.

- 1599—Bapt. Willm the Son of Willm Lee the 3 of September (*Trans.*).
 1628—Samuel the son of Richard Hopton first february bapt.
 1653—William the sonne of William Hopton 23 March bapt.
 1655—John sonn of William Hopton the 13 day of March bapt.
 1661—Samuel of Mr. William Hopton the 9 of June.
 1663—Jane (daughter *erased*) of William Hopton November 7th.
 1665—Jane of william Leigh August 15th.
 1668—Anne of William Hoptune the same day (March 23).
 1672—Sarah the daughter of John Lea the same day (Feb. 9).

Marriages.

- 1676—John Hopton (*and*) Anne Timbrell Nouember the 19th 1676.

Burials.

- 1658 Jane wife of Richard Hopton the 3 Decemr.
 1660 Richard Hopton the 2 of August.
 1663 Mrs. Woodward and Edward Hopton (buried *crossed out*) August
 11th. (*Probably a marriage*).
 1671 Jeanne the wife of William Hopton January 18th.
 1676 John the sonne of William Hopton december 11.
 1695 Nov. 13 Richard Hopton.
 Chasrn 1641 to 1652.

TELBURY

*Register 1631-1701.**Baptisms.*

- 1632 Francis Lea y^e son of David Lea baptized y^e twenty fifth of Nov.
 1652 William Lea son of John Lea baptized ye 12 of Novemb.
 1661 Joseph Webb son of Robert Webb baptized ye 29 of Decemb^r.

*Bapts. searched to 1685.**Marriages.**Searched to 1685 nil.**Burials.*

- 1633 Thomas Lea was buryed the eight day of Aprill.
 1655 The 7 of July was William Lea son of John Lea buried.
 1663 Joseph Lea January 6.
 1673 Jonathan Ilee march y^e 7th.
 1681 Elizab: Lea Jun y^e 26.
 1693 Joyce (?) Lea Dec^r 21.
 1695 A Quaker January 31.
 1703 Lee's child April 26.
 John Lee's child June 3.

Searched to 1701.

TEWKESBURY.

*Registers 1559.**Baptisms.*

- 1560 Nov. 11 John Alex so: of John Alex.
 1561 July 16 Francis Ley D: of willm Ley.
 Aug. 11 Margerie Lies D: of Richd Lies.
 1563 Nov. 7 Izabell D: of Richd Alie.
 Feb. 5 Jone ye Daughter of Radulph Alies.
 Feb. 11 Annie ye Daughter of Richd Alie.
 Feb. 27 Thomas ye sonn of Richd Alie.
 1568 Sept. 29 Jone ye Dan. of Henry Lies.
 1569 Sept. 21 Elizabeth ye Dan. of Richd Alies.
 Dec. 31 William ye Sonne of Henry Lies.
 Chasrn Jan. 1569 to July 1570.
 1571 Apr. 11 Tho: so: of Richd Alies.

- Dec. 1—John sonne Henry Lies.
- Jan. 28—Willm ye so: of wm: Alic.
- 1573—Maie 13—Edith ye Dau: of Richd Elies.
- 1574—Julie 22—william ye so: of John Alic.
- Nov. 11—Margar ye Da: of will: Lie.
- 1575—Aug. 21—Giles ye sonne of Richd Lies.
- 1576—Oct. 28—wm: ye so: of Richd Lies.
- Chasyn Dec. 1581 to July 1583.
- 1585—June 11—mrgie ye Da: of Edwde Lie.
- 1587—Julie 16—Elizabeth ye Da: of Edwd Leighe.
- 1588—Dec. 9—John ye so: of Edwrd Alies.
- 1590—Nov. 10—Edwrd so: of Edwrd Lie.
- 1592—Aug. 27—Mary ye D: of Edwd Alic.
- Chasyn ffeb. 1593 to Nov. 1595.
- 1595—June 8—Tho: ye so: of mr. Edwrd Alic.
- 1599—feb. 7—Licence to eat flesh being verie sicke granted to mr. Evan Alic.
- 1600—Sept. 21—Will: ye so: of Edward lea.
- Jan. 4—Will: ye so: of will: lyes.
- 1604—Sept. 6—Jone ye daug: of will leyghe (*altered in later hand to Leyght*).
- 1602—Sept. 4—Willm the So: of mr. Edward Alic.
- 1603—August 21—Edward the sonn of Edward & Dorothy Alyc.
- Mar. 11—Ann the Dau. of william & Alice Lyes.
- 1601—July 12—ales the dafter of Gorge & margret Lye.
- feb. 16—Joseph the son of Edward & Dorothy Lyes.
- 1606—feb. 15—John the sone of William & Ales lyese.
- 1607—Aug. 30—Marey the dau. of Mr Edward & Anne lyes.
- 1608—July 7—Jone the dau. of mr Edward & Ales lyese.
- July 30—John the son of Edward & cattorne lee.
- 1609—feb. 2—Mary the dau. of John & Mary lyes.
- 1610—Apr. 1—William the sonn of William & Alice Lyes.
- Julie 8—wm: the son of Ed: & Ann Alic (*marie was first written and interlined*).
- Sept. 30—John the sonn of Edward & Ca: Leaa.
- 1611—Oct. 6—Theophilus the sonn of Edward Alic.
- Oct. 30—Willm the sonn of willm Lyes.
- 1613—Aug. 29—Tho: the sonne of Willm Lyes.
- December 26—John the sonn of John Lyes.
- Chasyn 12 March to 30 April 1615.
- 1615—feb. 25—Anne ye Dau. of John Lyes.
- 1616—Nov. 17—William ye sone of william lyes.
- Mar. 16—Thomas ye son of Edward Lea.
- 1618—feb. 28—Thomas the sonn of Edward Lea.
- mar. 21—William the sonn of John Lyes.
- 1630—Jan. 6—Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas Aly.
- 1634—Sept. 27—Marie ye da: of John Lies.
- Dec. 14—Anne ye dau of Theophilus Alyc.
- 1635—Oct. 16—Katherine the dau: of John & Alice Lea.
- Jan. 17—Elliner the dau: of Theophilus & Ellioner Alyc.
- 1636—Oct. 2—Elizabeth the dau: of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea.
- 1637—Apr. 2—Elizabeth ye dau: of John & Elizabeth Lies.
- July 30—Willm ye son of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.
- Sept. 17—John the son of John & Alice Lea.

- 1638 Jan. 6 Lucie ye daunt of Tho: & Elsab: Lea.
 Mar. 17 Edward sonn of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.
 1639 Feb. 23 Hester the dan. of John & Elizabeth Lyes.
 1640 Nov. 8 Thomas the sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Lea.
 1640 Nov. 21 Marie & Elizabeth the daus. of Theophilus & Ellener Aly.
 1642 Apr. 10 Kath: of Theophilus & Ellner Aly.
 Entries from 1642 to 1656 scattering.
 1653 Jan. 11 Jonathan the sonn of William & Sarah Lyes born.

Marriages.

- 1562 Nov. 16 Richrd Alic to Jonne williams.
 1567 Jan. 22 Henry Lyes to mrgerie Cloddy.
 1569 Nov. 26 Richd mearson to Julian Elye.
 1572 Feb. 2 John Alic to Anne Davice.
 1573 Oct. 11 John Oderaft to Jonne Lie.
 1574 May -- william Alice to margery Cawde (?).
 Chasm 1575 to 1595.
 1596 Oct. 10 Giles Lea & Florence Newman.
 1603 Maye 12 william Lyes to Margaret Amery.
 1607 Nov. 27 John brinsdame to Elizabeth lyse.
 1618 Nov. 29 John Thomas vnto Elizabeth Lyes.
 1622 Jan. 7 Henrye Lane vnto Margerie Lea.
 1623 Dec. 8 William Sowtherne vnto Marye Lea.
 1628 Aug. 11 Richard Bradford vnto Anne Alye.

Searched to 1629 only.

Burials from 1597 only.

- 1601 Mar. 4 Anne Lyes.
 1603 Feb. 14—Edithe Lyes.
 1604 July 13—Ales Leide (or Leide).
 Dec. 11 George Leide (sic).
 Jan. 11 Shigayle Lee.
 Feb. 20 Dorothy Lyes.
 1607 Nov. 31 Margery lyse.
 Chasm 1608 to 1653.
 1654 Nov. 7 Thomas Lyes a stranger who lived about Newen.

Publications of Marriage.

- 1655 Nov. 18 Between Joseph Lait & Elizabeth Lyes, ye daughter of
 Coronet Lyes both of Tewkesbury, married 3 Dec. in presence
 of Coronet Lyes.
 The above is the last entry in vol. vi of the Regs.

TODDENHAM

Registers from 1721 only. Transcripts 1583 to 1680.

- 1622 Alicia filia Roberti Lea Bap. 9^o die Junij.
 1629 Johis filius Roberti Lea baptizatus 25 die Octobris.
 1631 Richardus filius Roberti Lea baptizatus vigesimo die Novembris.
 1638 Thomas the sonne of Robert Lea was baptized february 3.
 Robert Lea signis Transcript as Churchwarden.
 Chasm 1640 to 1659.

- 1661—John Lea & Mary Little were married April the 5.
 —Robert Lea senior was buried May the 9.
 —Mary the daughter of John Lea was baptized fer: 8.
 1664—Johannes filius Johannis Lea March 6—baptized.
 1665—William the sonn of John Lea december 24—baptized.
 1670—Robert the sonn of John Lea was buried the 17 of March.
 1671—Robert the son of John & Mary Lea was baptized May the 19th.
 —Thomas the sonn of Thomas & Rose Lea was baptized Decemb^r
 the 8th.
 1680—Robert Lea senior was buried the 11th of February.

UPTON ST. LEONARDUS.

Registers from 1616 not seen. Transcripts 1569-1700.

- 1573—Cryst.—Marget lye the daughter of Rychard lye the xij of June.
 1576—Cryst.—Rychard lye the sonn of Rychard lye was the xvij of march.
 Chasm 1578-1604.
 1605—Thomas Lie was bapt. the xxvth of Aprell.
 Chasm 1606-1617.
 1626—Richarde Lee was buried the vjth day of October anno pred.
 1629—william Hulings & Alice Leighe were married the seauentienth day
 September anno prd.
 1636—Thomas the sonn of Richard Lye was bapt. the 1th day of Decem-
 ber in the year aboue said.
 Chasm 1640-1662.
 1666—Jane the daughter of Thomas Lye bapt. 19 March 1666.
 1670—Jt:—Judith Leigh was buried ye 7th day of June.
 1699—Jaura: 1—Hester Hopton of ye parish of St. Catherine Glouc. bur.

WESTON BIRT.

Registers 1596-1700. Marr. only searched.

- 1605—Walter Cleark & Emlye Leigh 3 June.
 1607—Christopher Leigh, clerk, & Enot Davis *als.* Tailor 20 Aug.
 1700—John Lea of Malmesbury & Mary Whitmore of Tedbury 6 Oct.

WESTBURY UPON TRIM.

Registers 1559-1680 (1600 to 1660 only searched).

Baptisms.

- 1606—Jan. xj—Humphrey sonn of Wyllm Lye.
 1608—Oct. 31—Martha daughter of Wyllm Lye.
 1630—July xxx—David son of Darbie Lee.

Marriages 1559-1685.

- 1653—Sept—William Pascall & Margaret Georg married the (*sic*).
 —March—William Pascall & margaret Georg married the 23d.

Burials 1600-1685 nil.

WINCHCOMBE.

Register 1539 to 1665.

- 1573—Feb. 5—Edmund, son of Mr. Johannes Lee baptized.
 1582—Mar. 22—John Leaye buried.

- 1581 July 20 -- Edmund Hilersley & Margeria Lea married.
 1608 Jan. 21 Maria Lea, widow, buried.
 1621 June 17 -- Anna fillic Symon Leea baptiz:
 1638 Oliver, the sonne of John Leea baptized the 24 February
 1638
 1665 Aug. 17 Simconus filius Thome Lea sepult.

SUNDRY PARISH REGISTERS.

FROME, SOMERSET.

Registers 1558 to 1665.

- 1570 June 1 Mandline Lye sepult.
 1571 Januarij 28 Thomas Lye et Joana Still mat lit copulati.
 1573 --August 23 Susanna Lye baptizata.
 Decembris 6- Susanna Liche sepulta.
 1576 Maij 20 Dorothea Lye baptizata.
 1590 March 25 Dorothea Leye sepulta.
 1592 Julij 7 Robertus Lye sepultus.
 1594 Aprell 27 Elinor Lye baptizata.
 Julij 30 Richard Lye & Elizabeth Chubb matrimonio Copuli:
 1595 Apriill 6 Elinor Lye baptizata.
 1596 August 6 Ellinor lye buried.
 1597 June 30 John lye & phryssa Jonson married.
 July 3 mathew lye baptized.
 1598 februarie 25 Anne Leye baptized.
 1599 Januarij 17 Robert lye & Joane Kendall married.
 1600 februarij 12 Elizabeth lye baptizat.
 1603 Apriillis 19 Susanna Lye Baptizata est.
 1605 Augustij 17 Johannes Baylie Priscilla Lye matrimonio copul-
 antur.
 1608 Augusti 14 Thomas Lye sepultus.
 1610 Maij 1 Jaima Leye sepultus.*
 1611 Junij 30 Elinora lye fil: Ric: Lye baptizata.
 1617 Maij 11 Ricus Lye filius Ric: . . . Baptizati.
 1623 februarij 11 Richard Lie fillea (*sic*) Ric: Lie sep:
 " 12 Jespar Arnoll et Elizabeth Lie mat.
 1627 January 7 Richard Lye fil: mathew baptizatus.
 " 15 Richard Lye sepultus.
 1628 November 14 Anne Lye fil: mathew baptizata.
 1630 October 21 Elizabeth Lye filia mathew baptizata.
 1633 September 24 mathew lye sonne of mathew Baptized.
 1646 februarij 21 John Gardner & Ann Lye married.
 1659 October 26 Mary Lye daughter of Mathew & Mary borne.
 1661 July 11 Matthew Lye (*buried*).
 1661 April 3 Priscilla Lye Daughter of Mathew & Mary baptized.
 Marriages were searched to 1653 only.

* This name is plainly written Jaima, which might be Jane or Jemima, but the "sepultus" is as clearly masculine. Query if a clerical error in the gender? Or was she the widow of Thos., buried 1608? (See his marriage in 1571).

LONGDON, WORCESTERSHIRE.

Registers 1538 to 1653. Transcripts 1612 to 1680.

- 1540—Richard James and Joese Denche were married together the xvth Daie of October in the yere aforesaid.
—Reynold Gildinge & Elen Denche were married together the xiiij Daie of November in the yere aforesaid.
- 1542—John Dense was buried the xvth Daie of Marche.
- 1543—Nicholas Winslow & Elizabeth Dente were married the xijth Daie of Oct.
- 1544—John Denche was buried the laste Daie of September Anno pred:
- 1646—Thomas Denche & Elizabeth Knighte were married together the xxiiijth daie of the same monethe (Oct.) in the yere aforesaid.
- 1547—Giles the sonne of Thomas Denche & of Elizabeth his wief was Christened the xijth Daie of Julie.
- 1548—Giles the sonne of Thomas Denche & of Elizabeth his wief was buried the xth Daie of Julie.
—Jone the dau. of Thomas Denche & Elizabeth Christ. xj June.
- 1550—John the sonne of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. the first daie of Marche.
- 1551—Sibbill Denche was buried the xij daie of Auguste.
- 1552—Thomas Denche sonn of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ the first September.
- 1555—Thomas Denche sonn of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ xxix Marche.
- 1557—Henric the sonne of Thomas Denche was Christened the xxiiijth marche.
- 1560—William sonne of Thomas Denche was Christ. 28 December.
- 1563—Roberte sonne of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. 8 Feb.
- 1564—ffortune the Dau. of Thomas Denche & Eliz. Christ. xxviij Sept.
- 1567—Stephen the sonne of Thomas Denche was Christ. the xxvj Dec.
- 1573—John Cowleman & Jone Denche marr. xx June.
—Jone Cowleman wief of John Cowleman bur. 1 November.
- 1576—Willm the base sonne of Willm Denche was Christ. xxvij of Auguste.
—Thomas Denche was buried ix daie of Aprill.
- 1577—Alice Lies the dau of Alice Lies buried the xxvth Daie of Januarie.
—Wm: Dench the sonne of Thomas Denche bur. 21 Julie.
- 1586—William Nicolls *als.* Wilkes and ffortune Denche married yth daie of September. (i. e. William Nicholson *of Wills.*)
- 1589—William Denche & Mary Walton married 30 June.
- 1590—Elizabeth Dau. of Wm: Denche Christ. 9 June.
- 1593—Thomas Denche was bur. xxiiij daie of December.
- 1595—John son of William Dench Christ. xj May.
- 1598—ffortune dau. of William Dench & Mary his wief christ. xiiij Jan.
—William Dench & Elianor Castle marr. xxth May in the yere of oure Lord God 1598 & in the xl th yere of the queenes maties raigue.
—Elizabeth Dench widowe the wief of Thomas Denche decd. was buried the xxv th daie of August.
- 1599—Elizabeth dau. of William Dench & Elianor his wief christ. 29 April.
—Thomas sonn of Stephen Dench & Anne his wief christ. 25 July.
- 1600—Richard Lea & Jsabell Alford marr. 1 Nov.

- 1602 John the sonne of Johanne Pennell of Selvington, co. Wiltes., was christ. in Longdon the sixte daie of Aprill in the yere abouesaide & the saide Johane was brought to bed in the house of John Godwine.
Elinor the dau. of Richard Lea & of Isabell his wief christ 6 June.
- 1603 Anne the wief of Stephen Dench bur. 20 March.
- 1605 Christofer sonn of William Dench & Mary his wief christ. 1 febr.
Steven Dench & Joyce Charch marr. 13 Oct.
- 1609 Thomas the sonn of William Taylor *als.* Dench christ. 19 March.
- 1612 Richard sonn of William Taylor *als.* Dench christ. 7 May.
- 1612 Nathaniel sonn of Edward Alies and of Sibill his wief christened 21 Marche.
- 1611 Mary wief of William Dench bur. 14 Oct.
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Live bur. (*From Transcripts, see note.*)
- 1615 Hannah dau. of Edward Alies & Sibill his wief christ. 1 Nov.
- 1617 Elizabeth Alies servant to John Beale bur. 8 Apr.
- 1621 Richard *als.* Lea Live buried 21 febr. (*See note.*)
- 1623 Steven Dench bur. 19 May.
- 1621 Christopher Perkes & Joyce Dench widow wedded 18 Oct.
- 1627 Thomas Dench and Anne Tiler (?) both of Longdon marr. Oct. 15.
- 1628 A young childe of Thomas Denches & Anne his wief was bur. unbapt. the 18 Sept.
- 1629 30 Thomas sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 7 Feb.
- 1630 John sonn of William Dench of Pipersende bur. 12 Nov.
- 1631 John Dighton of Upton on Severne & Margery Dench of Longdon wedded 3 July.
Anne dau. of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 18 March.
- 1632 John Dench *als.* Taylor sonn of William Dench *als.* Taylor & Frances bur. 15 April.
- 1631 Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt 27 July.
- 1635 Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bur. 3 Aug.
- 1636 Henry sonn of Thomas Dench & Anne bapt. 21 Aug.
- 1638 John sonn of Thomas & Anne Dench bapt. 10 June (*August in Trans.*).
- 1638 William sonn of Edward & Sibell Alies bur. 15 Feb.
- 1639 Frances wife of William Dench bur. 31 May.
Thomas Dench & Blanch Dancox married 25 Nov.
- 1640 Elinor Lea buried 8 Sept.
William Dench bur. 24 Jan.
- 1641 John sonn of Thomas Dench & Blanch bapt 26 Sept.
- 1642 An Dench buried 8 Sept.
- 1643 Jane dau. of Thos: & Margery Dench bapt 3 Dec.
- 1641 Elizabeth wife of Giles Dench bur. 18 March.
Chasm in Registers to 1653. Transcripts to 1660.

Transcripts only after 1660.

- 1660 Catherine Dench widow bur (*no date, about June*).
- 1661 John Burton & Mary Lee marr. 28 April.
- 1662 Thomas Dench & Mary Roberts widow marr. 13 June.
- 1666 Mary dau. of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt. 1 Nov.
- 1667 William Taylor & Eliz: Dench marr. by banns (*no date*).

- 1669—Elizabeth wife of Thomas Dench bur 9 Jan.
 1670—John Dench & Elizabeth Saker marr. by Lic. 26 Sept (*sic qu*
 1669?)
 —Thomas sonn of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt 17 April (*sic qu*
 1671?).
 —Elizab: wife of John Dench bur. 18 Aprill.
 —Thomas Dench bur May 2.
 —Thomas sonn of John Dench bur. 5 July.
 1671—Elizabeth dau of John Dench bur 18 July.
 —Elizabeth dau of John Dench & Elizabeth bapt 14 July.
 1672—Joseph sonn of John Dench bapt. 17 Dec.
 1673—Richard Loxley & Joane Dench marr by Lic. 16 July.
 —George Dench & Ann Smith marr 2 Nov.
 1674—Mary dau of George Dench & Ann bapt. ii day of Oct (*sic qu*. 2
 or 11?)
 —Elizabeth wife of John Dench bur 17 Feb.
 1676—Mary dau. of George Dench & Ann bur. 15 May.
 1676—Mary dau of George Dench & Ann bapt 22 Jan.
 1679—Elizabeth dau of George Dench & Ann bapt. 27 Apr.
 1680—Thomas Dench bur 18 Apr.
 —John Dench bur 22 Nov.
End of search at 1680.

LONDON REGISTER NOTES.

This important register was searched personally to 1623 and after that date to the end of the first volume in 1644 by the Rector, Rev. Mr. A. Green, who also kindly researched the earlier years for the baptism of Elinor Dench, the wife of Baldwin Lea, which he also failed to find. The following extract from his letter explains itself. "I went over the portion of the 16th Century again in hope of finding the daughters baptism, to no result. I observe that 1558 & 1559 have a most tremendous list of burials; obviously the Plague was going, & it struck me as possible that the parents might have decamped for a little while to be out of danger, & then returned when the death list came down again; this is perhaps too fanciful, but not impossible, and the daughter might be born & baptised away. I hope this link will be discovered somewhere, as I feel an interest in the chain which concerns both your own researches & my parish."

WRINGTON, SOMERSET

Register 1537 to 1650.

Baptisms.

- 1609—June 29—Margaret the dau. of Thomas Pascall.
 1611—July 30—Joane dau. of Thomas Pascall.
 1613—Dec. 12—Thomas sonne of thomas pascall.
 1617—Apr. 13—John sunn of Thom: Pasquall.
 1619—Apr. xi—Sara the d: of Thomas Pascall.

Burials.

- 1609—Oct. 16—Margery dau. of Thomas Paschall.
 1632—Dec. 1—Joane Pascie (*sic*).

YUENIGRAVE, DERBY

*Register from 1558.**Marriages.*

- 1558 Wyllm marshall & Joane Bamford maryed Jan. iiiith.
 1571 Humphrey Marshall & Margaret Borowes maryed febr. vii.
 1575 Wyllm marshall & Margery Hawly maryed Jan xxii.
 1579 Roger marshall & Alyce robinson maryed March i.
 1580 Thos Waime & Joane marshall maryed Jan. iiii.
 Geo marshall & Joane richard maryed Maii x^s die.
 1589 Edmond evans & Mary marsh: maryed Nov decimo die.
 1599 Willm: marshall & Mary Ashmore maryed July i die.
 1600 Willm: Byrden & Margery marshall maryed April xxith.
 1600 Homphrey marshall & Joane cowlishaw maryed May xxvth.
 1602 Humfrey Alsoppe and Elenor marshall maryed Jan. 11.
 1602 James marshall and Helen Alsoppe were maryed July xxth.
 1609 Coning Radulphus marshall et Helena Tindlinson. Jan: 14

Baptisms.

- 1558 Gretton Elizabetha marshall filia Jacobi baptiz: fuit vicesimo die (*November*) 20th.
 1559 Humphray marshall the sonne of Edmond mar: baptized Octob: xxx^s.
 1561 Tho: marshall ye sonne of Edmund marshall baptiz Julii x^s.
 1566 John marshall ye sonne of Edmonde marshall bapt: March xii^s.
 1569 Edmond marshall ye sonne of Edmonde marshall bapt: Nov iii^s.
 1571 Margaret marshall ye daughter of Edmond bpt: Aug. xx^s.
 1573 Richard marshall ye sonne of John marshall baptiz: (*no date, but between Oct. 7 & 25*).
 1574 Rycharde marshall ye sonne of John marshall bapt. Sept: ii^s.
 1575 Thos: marshall ye sonne of Humphrey marshall bapt April i.
 1576 Joane marshall ye Daughter of Humphrey marshall bap: October xxith.
 1578 Elenor marshall ye Daughter of Humphrey bpt: Nov. iii^s.
 1580 Radulph marshall ye sonne of Roger marshall bapt: Sept: xi^s.
 1581 Thos. marshall ye sonne of Georg mar: bapt: Aug xii^s.
 Wyllm: marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bpt: xxix^s. (*Query month?*).
 1583 Charles marshall ye sonne of Roger marsh: bpt: eodem die.
 (*Maii .xx^s*)
 1584 Phealis marshall ye Daughter of George bapt: March xiii^s.
 1585 George marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bapt: Decembr vi.
 1586 Elizabeth marshall ye Daughter of George bpt: Decembris xxi^s.
 1588 Elizabeth marshall ye Daughter of Homphrey bapt: februi: xxi^s.
 James marshall ye sonne of Roger ma: bapt: Julii xiiii^s die.
 1589 Margery marshall ye daughter of Roger bapt: Julii xxx^s die.
 Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of Georg: bapt: Aug. xxxi^s.
 1591 Homphrey & Wyllm: marshall ye sonnes of Georg bapt: Decembr: xxvi.
 1592 Homphrey marshall ye sonne of Roger bapt: Sept. xix die.
 1598 Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of James bap: Novembe xx die.
 1599 Homphrey marshall the sonne of Homp: bapt: March xiith.
 Margery marshall ye daughter of Edmond ba: eodem die (*Mar. 21*).

- 1600—Elizabeth marshall ye daughter of Homfrey bap: Septbr 14^o.
 1601—Joyce marshall the Daughter of Edmund bap: Sept. 24^o.
 —John marshall the sonne of Humphrey baptiz: Dec 1^o.
 1601-2—Marye marshall the Dughter of Willm: bap: March ii^o die.
 1603—Winst: Humfrey marshall ye sonne of Willm: bap: Jan. 31th.
 —John marshall ye sonne of Humfrey mar: bap: Feb 2th.
 1604-3—Hugh Marshall the sonne of Edmund marsh: bap: march 12th.
 1605—Gratton—Bapt: Humfridus fil: Humfridi marshall Junij 30.
 (June 10 in Vol. II.)
 —Gratton Gilbert fil: Jacobi marshall Bapt: Aug: 12.
 —Winster—Bapt: Thom: fil: Guilihelmi Marshall Feb: 9.
 1606—Gratton—Bapt: Jacobus fil: Edmundi Marshall Apr: 20.
 —Gratton—Bapt: Richardus fil: Humfridi Marshall, Martij 30.
 1608—Gratton—Bapt: Anna fil: Edwardi Marshall eode die (June 5).
 1609—Bapt. Guilihelmus fil: Humfridi Marshall Apr: 19.

Burials. Feb. 1558 to July 1607.

- 1558—Dec. Gretton—Elizabetha marshall Gnata Jacobi 28^o die.
 1560—John marshall ye sonne of John mar: buried June xv^o die.
 1573—Rychard marshall ye sonne of John buried Octob: xiiii^o.
 1575—Rychard marshall ye sonne of John buried Feb viii^o die.
 —Thomas marshall ye sonne of Homphrey bur: Aprill viii^o die.
 1582—Alice marshall ye wyffe of Roger buried March xxx^o die.
 1586—Wyllem: marshall ye sonne of Roger buried Dec. xviii^o die.
 1588—franceys marshall ye sonne Roger buried Aug. iiii^o die.
 1589—Margery marshall ye Daughter of Roger buried Aug xx^o die.
 1591—Joane marshall ye wyffe of John buried Aprill xxv^o die.
 1593-4—Humphrey marshall ye sonne of James buried Jan. xxv^o die.
 1594—John Marshall, laborer, buried Septemb: vi^o.
 1598—Elizabeth marshall ye daugh: of James buried Decebr: xxviii^o die.
 1599—Wylm: marshall husbandman buried maij xvi^o die.
 —Joane marshall ye wyffe of James buried Novebr: xxiii^o.
 —(blank) marshall ye Daughter of James buried Decebr: xxviii^o.
 1600—Margery marshall ye daughter of Edmond buried Aprill xxxth.
 1603—John marshall ye sonne of Homfrey buried Junne xi^o.
 1603—Winst: Elizabeth marshall the Daughter of Humfrey bur: Nov.
 xxviiith.
 1603-4—p. m. John marshall of the Dale, Husbandman buried March i^o.
 1605—Gratton—Sepult est Gilbertus fil: Jacobi marshall Sept. vlt:
 1605— . . . tton—Sepult est Humfridus fil: Humfridi Marshall Martij 19.

Volume II. 1603 to 1681.

Marriages.

- 1615—Con: Humfridus marshall et Marie marshall Octob: 26.
 1629—Gratton—Coniug: Guilicelmus Marchant et Jocosa Marshall
 July 26.
 1630—Coniug: Franciss Kellner & Elizabetha Marshall Junij 28.
 1638—Byrchon.—Conjugat: Nicholas Adam et Anna Marshall Agst: 13.
 1641—Yolgrave.—Conjugat: Hugo Sheldon & Margeira Marshall Jan 30.
 1644—Winst: Conjugat: Johannes Marshall et Agnes Wheldon Maii 1.
 1662—Bakewell. Maryed Wilhm Raines & Mary Marshall by Mr. Mellor
 March xxxith.

- 1673 Conjugati Francisus Smith et Ellen Marshall June 10.
 1681 Youlgrave. Married Sam: Robinson & Mary Marshall August 4th.
 1683 Youlgrave. married Nickolas flinlinson & Ann Marshall June 16.

Baptisms.

- 1610 Byrehow. Bapt: Maria fil: Richardi Marshall May 11.
 1613 Byreh: Bapt: Margeria fil: Richardi Marsh
 1617 Bapt: (*qib*) Marshall June 29.
 1619 Stanton. Bapt: Georgius fil: Ed: Marshall Nov: 28.
 1622 Bapt: Humfridus fil: Humfridi Marshall Maii 2.
 1622 Stanton. Bapt: Anna fil Edwardi Marshall Martii 2.
 1623 Middleton. Bapt: Elizabetha fil Richardi Marshall Octob 12.
 Byreh. Bapt: Willms fil Antoni Marshall spurius Mar: 24.
 1621 Stanton. Bapt: Humfridus fil Edmundi Marshall
 Gratton. Bapt: Margeria fil. Humfridi Marshall Decemb: 5.
 1626 Middleton. (?) Bapt: Anna filia Richardi Marshall, februarij ii.
 1627 Gratton. Bapt: margareta fil: Humfridi marshall et Margeria
 uxoris ejus Junij 3.
 1629 Gratton Bapt: Joanna fil: Humfridi & Margeria Marshall Martii 21.
 1631 Bapt: fil: Edmundi et Elizabethae Marshall,
 Oct: (17).
 1632 Gratton. Bapt. Edwardus fil: Humfridi et Margeria marshall
 August 26.
 1636 Gratton. Bapt. Maria fil: Humfridi et Margeria Marshall March 5.
 1640 Gratton. Bapt: Hanna fil Humfridi et Margeria Marshall June 6.
 1641 Sta: Bapt Anna fil Georgii et Elizabethae Marshall Novem: 24.
 Gratton. Bapt. Richardus fil Mathei et Elizabethae Marshall
 Decem: 8.
 Winst: Bapt: Francisus fil Johannis et Agnetis Marshall febr: 2.
 1647 Stanton Elizabeth filia Georgei et Elizabethae Marshall May 16.
 Middleton. Bapti: Joannis filius Mathei et Elizabethae Marshall
 June 20.
 1648 Bapt filius Mathei et Elizabethae Marshall
 May
 Youlgrave =Bapt Johannes filius Johanni et Elizabethae Marshall
 Sept.
 1649 Stanton=Bapt. Thopu (*sic*) filius Edwardi et Hellae marshall
 Aprill 15.
 1650 Stanton =Bapt. Georgius filius Georgei et Elizabethae Marshall
 June 21.
 Gratton. Bapt. Sarah filia Johanni et Marie Marshall July 23.
 Youlgrave. Bapt. Elizabetha filia Johanni et Elizabetha Marshall
 febr: 16.
 1652 Gratton. Bapt. Abrahamus fil Joannis et Maria Marshall
 Octobr: 16.
 Stanton. Bapt. Edwardus fil Georgei et Elizabethae Marshall Jan.
 25.
 1653 Stanton Bapt. Elizabetha fil Humfridi et Anne Marshall Aprill
 10.
 Middleton. Bapt. Mathen fil Mathei et Elizabetha Marshall
 July 17.
 1655 Stanton Bapt. Ales fillia Humfridus & Ann Martiall Junior
 Aprill 29.

- Gratton.—Baptiz: Ann filia John et Maria Martiall May 2.
- Stanton.—Baptiz: Hellinn filia George et Elizabeth Martiall July 08.
- Middleton.—Baptiz: John filius Mathei et Elizabethæ Martiall sept: 2.
- 1656—Gretton.—Baptiz: Annah filia Humfridie et Annah Marshall Aprill 16.
- 1657—ter (?).—Baptiz. Georgius filius Georgii et Elizabethæ Marshall July 12.
- Gratton.—Baptiz. Jonathan filius Johannis et Marica Marshall Decemb: 19.
- 1658—Stanton.—Humphrey the sonne of Humphrey & Anne Marshall was Borne March 26 and Baptized March 28th.
- Gratton.—Mary ye Daughter of Humphrey (ye younger) & Anna Marshall was Borne June iith & Bapt. June 13th.
- Stanton.—Ottuel ye son of Geo & Elizabeth Marshall was Borne July 8th & Baptized July 11th.
- Middleton.—Anne the daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Marshall was borne Octo: 24 & Bapt. Octi: 31th.
- 1660—Gratton.—Sarah ye daughter of Humphrey & Hannah Marshall was born November yth & Baptized Nov vith.
- Stanton.—Hope ye daughter of George & Elizabeth Marshall was born November xxvith & Baptized Dec 2^d.
- 1661—Humphrey Marshall, Churchwarden.
- Gratton.—Bapt: John ye son of John & Mary Marshall May xiith.
- Gratton.—John ye son: of Humphrey & Anna Marshall baptized March xix^o.
- 1664—Stanton.—Thomas fil Humphridi et Annæ Marshall Baptizatus Jan 2^o.
- 1667—Gratton.—Humphredus filius Humphredi et Hannah Marshall baptiz: April 28.
- Stanton.—George filius Humpheridi & Anne Marshall Baptiz Jun: 13.
- Youlgr.—Anne filia Francisci & Elizabetha Marshall baptiz: August 26.
-—Thos. fil. Geo. & Elizabeth Marshall baptized (feb. 5.
- 1668——Abigail filia Humphredi & Anne Marshall baptiz: Julij 12.
- 1669—Stanton.—Bapt: Henricus filius Humphredi & Anna Marshall August 18.
- 1670—Gratton.—Baptized Humphridus fil: Humphredi & An Marshall July 24.
- 1674—Stanton.—Bapti: Anne filia Georgei & Mary Marshall July 19.

Burials.

- 1618—Stanton.—Sep: est Abortivus Edwardi Marshall August 25.
- 1623——Sep: anna fil: Edwardi Marshall Maij 20.
- 1626—Gratton.—Sepult. Jocosa Uxor Rogeri Marshall, December 31.
- 1627—Gratton.—Sepult Rogerus Marshall Martij 20.
- 1631—Gratton.—Sepult Gratia Marshall vidua February 21.
- 1635—Gratton.—Sepult Rogerus filius Humfridi & Margeriæ Marshall Febura: 25.
- Radulph Marshall. Churchwarden.

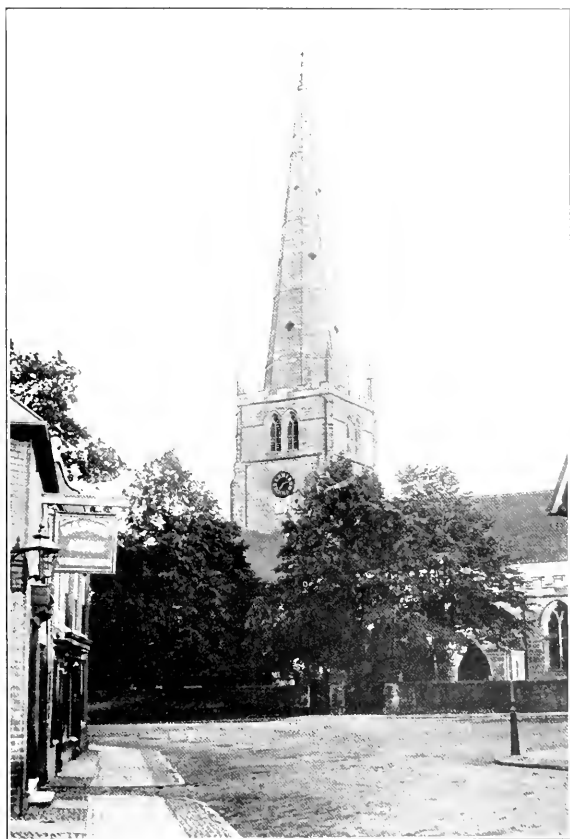
- 1637 Middleton. Sepult Anna filia Richardi & Elizabethæ Marshall April 27.
 1638 Humphrey Marshall, Churchwarden.
 1640 Dalend. Sepult Jacobus Marshall grandævus January 29.
 1641 Gratt. Sepult Elizabeth: uxor John Marshall April 2.
 Stanton. Sepult Elizabeth uxor Edmund Marshall December 19.
 1646 Gratton. Sepult Anna filia Humfridi & Margarie Marshall July 13.
 1647 Middleton. Sepult Johannes filius Mathei & Elizabethæ Marshall July 11.
 1648 Gratt. Sepult Radulphus Marshall April 25.
 1649 Sepult filius Edwardi (?) & Marshall August 8.
 1650 Volgrave. Sepult Sarah filia John Jr. & Maria Marshall July 28.
 1651 Middleton. Sepult Elizabeth uxor Mathei Marshall August 23.
 1657 Gratton. Sepult John Marshall. August 30.
 1658 Stanton. Buried Ottuel ye sonn of George & Elizabeth Marshall. December vi.
 1659 Gratton. Buried Mary ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Marshall April
 1661 Middleton. Buried Elizabeth wife of Mathew Marshall May iij^o. Middleton. Buried John ye son of Mathew & Elizabeth Marshall Feb. vii.
 1662 Stanton. Buried Edmund Marshall June 1.
 1663 Gratton. a son of Humphrey Marshall jun. & Anna his wife unbaptized buried May xx.
 1664 Gratton. Humphrey Marshall sen buried July 23.
 1665 Stanton. Thos filius Humphrey & Anne Marshall sepult March 27.
 1667 Gratton. Ruth filia John & Mary Marshall July 18.
 Gratton. Humphrey filius Humphrey & Hannah Marshall August 22.
 1672 Margery Marshall wid: March 8.
 1673 Sepult Edward Marshall October 25.
 1674 Middleton. Sepult Richard Marshall March 10.

ST. ALPHEGE, SOLIHULL, WARWICKSHIRE

*Register 1538-1688.**Baptisms.*

- 1539 The fifteenth daye of Januarie Joan Lea.
 1540 The sixte day of Maye William Lea.
 The sevententhe of Maie John Lea.
 1541 The foure and twentiethe of Maie John Lea.
 1543 The Thirde of June Bawdon Lee.
 The Sixteenth of Auguste William Leye.
 1544 The Thirtieth of Julie Henri Lee.
 The Fourteenth of Auguste Margerie Aye.
 1547 The eighte and twentiethe of Maie Thomas Lee.
 1548 The Twentieth of September Anne Lea (*daur. of Humphrey*);*
 The laste daye of februarie Willm lye.

* Parents supplied from will.



CHURCH OF ST. ALPHEGE
SOLIHULL, WARWICK.

- 1549—The three and twentieth of November Anne Lea.
 1550—The one and thirteth of December Baldewine Leye.
 —The six and twentieth daye of februarie John Lye.
 1551—The twelvethe day of June Thomas Lee.
 —The seconde daye of December Elizabeth Lee.
 1552—The Thirde day of Maie Edward Lee (*son of Humphrey*).*
 —The fourthe daye of Auguste Alice Lea (*daue. Humphrey*).*
 1553—The Ninthe of marche Elizabeth Lea.
 1559—The six and Twenteth of September Richarde Lea (*son of John*).*
 1561—The thirteth of Marche Elnor Leys (*daue. of John*).*
 1562—The same vijth June Henrie Lea.
 —The seventhe of October Margerie Leay (*daue. of John*).*
 1567—Marye Laye the vijth daye of Januarie.
 1568—The seventh daye of November Margarette Ley (*daue. of John*).*
 1570—The same day (xxxth) of Januarie Katherine Lea.
 1571—The Eleuenthe daye November Alice Lea bapt.
 1573—The fift daie of November henrie Lea.
 —The xxxth of Januarie Isabell Lea (*daue. of John*).*
 1575—The xxxth of Aprill Joane Lea bapt.
 —The firste day of Marche John Lea (*son of John*).*
 1576—The xvijth of Januarie George Lea.
 1577—The firste day of September John Lea bapt.
 1578—The twentieth of Julie William Lea.
 1579—The xxvth daie of Januarie Joane Lie bapt.
 —The xijth of februarie Alice Lee bapt.
 1581—The seconde daie of Aprill Margaret Lea (*daue. of John*).*
 —The nyethe of June Edward Lea.
 1590—February (*blank*) of Richarde Lea.
 1592—The xxvth of June Richarde Lea.
 —The xxjth of October Thomas Lea.
 1593—The vijth of Januarie Joyce Lea.
 1595—The xxjth of December Elizabeth Lea.
 1596—The xvijth of Marche John Lea.
 1598—The xxvijth daie of October Edward Lea.
 1599—The second of februarie Maurice Lea Leagreene.
 1601—The xxjth february Alice Lea Sheeremans Cross.
 1605—The xxvijth daie of September Agnes Lea filia Ricci Lea Shear-
 mans Cross.
 1607—The vijth daie of June Ane daughter of Richard lea Shearman
 Cross.
 1609—The siste daie of June Hellen filia Richard lea Sheeremans Cross.
 1613—The xxvjth daie of Aprill Jone daughter of Edward Lea oston ende.
 1616—Joana filia Elizabetha Lea bap Novm 4.
 1619—Maria Nata Joanne Lea xx die Maij Shermans Cross Spuria.
 1623—Elizabetha filia Willmi lea 26 xxvjth daie octobris whitlockes ende.
 1628—Margaret daughter of William Lea was bapt December the 13th.†
 1631—William sonne of William Lea bapt. the three and twentieth day
 of octobr.
 1632—Anne the daughter of Thomas Lea was bapt December the 16th.
 —William the sonne of William Lea was bapt. January the 3rd.
 1633—Mary the daughter of Henry Lea baptized December the 22ly.

* Parents supplied from wills.

† This bapt was entered among the burials.

- 1634 Thomas sonne of Thomas Lea September 29.
 Hugh sonn of William Lea October 19.
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Lea November 23.

Marriages.

- 1541 Oct. 16 William Walton & Lettis Lea.
 1548 Feb. 21 Humfraye Lee & Diana Bydell.
 1559 Feb. 11 John Lee & Christian Bawlden.
 Nov. 11 Roberte Lante & Elizabeth Ley.
 1560 Feb. 17 George Lea & Anna (*blank*).
 1561 June 29 Thomas Dason & Margarette Lea.
 1562 Sept. 27 Wylliam Mortboyes & Margarette Lea.
 1571 July 8 John Lea & Cyslye Marston.
 1578 Julie xij Henrie Lea & Anne Glascote.
 1585 June 27 William Asteleye & Elnor Lea (*daus. of John*).
 Feb. 28 John Ball & Margerie Lea (*daus. of John*).
 1588 Oct. 28 Richard Marson & Elizabeth Bawdon.
 1590 Dec. 13 Richard Heathe & Margarette Lea (*daus. of John*).
 1628 Edward Lea and Alice Harman both of Parish of Birmigam married
 ye laste day of September.
 1632 William Lea and Ellenor Lea weare marryed June the 5th.
 1638 Valentine Etherington de Barkswell & Anne Lea de Lapworth
 were married with a license March the 27th.

Burials.

- 1539 Febriari the eleuenthe daie Alice Lee.
 1541 Maie the fourthe daie Elizabeth Lee.
 1542 Marche the 22 Elizabeth Leye.
 1543 Auguste The Twentiethe daie William Leye.
 Januarie the foure and Twentithe Roger Lee.
 1544 Julie The Three and Twentithe Agnes Elee.
 November the fiftie day John Lee.
 — " The Three and twentithe wylliam Lee.
 1545 Februarie The twelvethe daye Elizabeth Lay.
 — Marche The firste daye Agnes Leye.
 1547 September the Twentithe Thomas Lee.
 Marche The Nynethe Bawdwyne Lee.
 1548 November The Thirtithe Agnes Lee.
 1550 Maie The Seventeene Henrie Lee.
 1550 Januarie The Twentithe Bawdwyne Ley.
 1551 June The foure and Twentie daye Richarde Lee.
 September The Eighteenth Richarde Leye.
 1551 June The five and twentithe Isabell Lee.
 1557 Maie The Thirteenth Alice Ley.
 Januarie The five and Twentithe Anne Ley.
 1558 September The Thirde daye Elizabeth Lea.
 November The Eighteenth Isabell Lea.
 — " The three and Twentithe Richarde Lea.
 1559 Auguste The eighte Thomas Leye.
 1560 June The five & Twentithe Humfraye Ley.
 1562 June The Thirteene daie Henri Lea.

* Parents supplied from wills.

- 1566—Marche Dennis Lea the ixth.
 — “ Humfraye Leye the xxij daye.
 1576—October The viijth Anne Lea.
 1577—Januarie xxvjth Robarte Lea.
 1578—Februarie The eleuenthe Anne Lea.
 1579—Februarie The fiftē daie (*blank*) Lea.
 1582—December The xijth daie Richard Lie.
 1585—The xiiij of April John Lea.
 1590—Marche The xxijth Humphrei Lees daughter.
 1591—September The xvijth the sonne of Thomas Lea.
 1597—November The thirde daie Isabell lee.
 1598—December The xxviijth Thomas Lea infans.
 1599—Februarie The xvijth Maurice Lea le greene.
 1602—September The seconde daie Ann Lea wife of Thomas Lea of Whitlocks Ende.
 1603—June The xxviij Jone Lea de Burg.
 1605—Januarie The xxxijth Agues daughter of Richard Lea.
 1606—The twelvethe daie of December John Lea de Burg.
 1608—Julie The xvijth Edwarde sonne of Ric Lea Sheermans Cross puer.
 —Marche The xvijth daie Maude Lea.
 1610—Februarie The tenthē daie Sicilie Lea vidua.
 1613—June The firste daie Richard Lea Shermans crosse.
 1616—Joana filia Elizabetha Lea sepult No: 7.
 1620—Margeria xvor Richardi Lee nono die Novembris de Bickenhall.
 1623—Alicia Lea xxvth Decembris Fullorde heathe.
 1628—Ann wyfe of Edward Lea xxth Aprill.
 1630—Alice the wyfe of francis Lea was buried the 12 november.
 —francis lea was buried December the 13th.
 1632—William Ley was buried July the fifteenthē.
 —Edward Lea was buried January the 4th.
 1637—September Thomas Lea of Whitlocks ende 3.
 1638—Julie John Lea de Tanworth was buried 28.
 1639—Julie F Foulke sonne of William lea was buried 2.
 1656—John Ley Rector of St. Alphege Solihull.

SURVEY OF THE MANOR OF BISLEY, CO. GLOUCESTER.

MADE 10 SEPT. 6 JAS.

Richs Hopton ten p. lras patent dne Rne Eliz sub sigill Secaij ss geren dat xxxj^o die Martij Anno regni xxxij^o. Tot ill seit maner de Bisleigh pd voc Hugons Court Ac oes tras prat paste pastur & duodec custum (*sic*) ex antiquē tempore diet maner de Bisleigh spectan & p'tin quondam in sep'alibus (*sic*) Thome Shewell Richi Rerdetts Willi Millard John flowler henrie Kinge Robt Nicholls Johis Walker Thome Pyers Johis west Richi freeman Richi Clissold & Willi fferaner vel assignat cor', cum oibus ss pt nup in occupac Henrie Broughton val assign ss. Ac tot ill firm vocat Mortym's in Bisleigh pd cum p'tin. Ac oes illas sexaginta novem aer tre prat & pastur cum cor p'tin iac & exist in Stauncombefeld & Battileombe feld in Bisleigh pd. Ac vn aer & di prat iac infra eand frm ac tot ill el adhunc in occupac Jacob Smarte vel assign ss pcell maner de Bisleigh pd Ac oia & singul dom &c Except oibus grosse arbores bosc subbose maritag min'is & quarris prmiss. (*In the margin is written*) iij li v s. viij d. (*Descriptive list of lands follows.*)

To hold to the aforesaid Richard Hopton & his assigns from the day of the completion of the aforesaid letters patent for the term of his life with remainder thereof to the aforesaid Margaret wife of the aforesaid Richard & her assigns for her life with remainder thereof to Richard Hopton their son for the term of his life by rendering per annum 26li. 13s. 4d.

Among the jurors occur the signatures of Richard Hopton & Willm Hopton
P. R. O. Angl. Misc. Books vol. 394, fo. 48.

BISLEY MANOR COURT ROLLS.

Visus Franci plegij tentus xij mo die Maii anno regni Henrici vij Dei gratia Anglie Franceie et Hibernie Regis fidei defensoris et in terra Anglie eane et Hibernie ecclesie suppremi capitis tricesimo octavo.

Decennarii de Saperton veniunt Et presentent quod Johannes Alexander (iijl.) et Ricardus a Lye (iijl.) sunt communes braciatores et fregerunt assisam Ideo ipsi in misericordia etc.

Extractus Hundredi cum Visu Franci plegij ibidem tenti in die Junis proximo post festum le Hoek anno regni et e Edwardi sexti etc secundo. Hundreds ibidem tenta octavo die Februarii anno supradicto.

De Johanne Fren quia non venit ad respondendum

Ricardo A Lye in placite debiti iij d.

De eodem Johanne pro licencia cum dicto Ricardo iij d.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethhe tenta septimo die Octobris anno regni sui xxvij.

Sues un redditio.

Ad istam venit Thomas Rogers qui de domina Regina tenet secundum consuetudinem manerii unum cottagium cum pertinentes modo in tenura sua propria, et sursum reddidet in manus domine Regine.

Nova concessio. Et nihil accidit de herietto per consuetudinem Et modo ad istam venit prefatus Thomas et cepit de domine Regina predictum cottagium cum pertinentiis. Habendum et tenendum sibi prefato Thome et Jane Rogers filie sue pro termino vite eorum et

Redditus. minus eorum diutius viventis successive etc. Reddendo eunde annuatim xij d. et omnia alia onera servicia inde prius debita et consueta. Et pro tali statu habendo idem Thomas dedit

Finis. domine Regine de fine vjs. viijl. Et sic prefatus Thomas ad vjs. viijl. missus est inde tenens. Et fecit fidelitatem.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethhe tenta quinto die Aprilis anno regni sui xxvij^o.

Ordinatum est quod totum homagium ante proximam Curiam visum facient de tribus cottages juxta domum Thome Rogers ac quod presentabunt tunc unam idem (*sic*) cottagia aut aliquod eorum erecta et editicaria sunt super terram sive vastum domine Regine neene, ac quod (ut id melius sciri poterit) examinabunt maximos natu tenentes eiusdem manerii de eorum notitia vel memoria in premissis sub pena quod quilibet deficiens forisfaciet domine Regine iij s. iijl.

Item quod Thomas Rogers enclusavit gardinum apud Stevens bridge super communiam Dies datur Thome Rogers ut gardinum suum ponabit a parte et sic imposterum eundem observare ante decimum diem Maii proximum sub pena.

Curia manerii domine Regine Elizabethhe tenta xj die Maii anno regni sui xxix.

Ad istam Domina Regina per senescallum suum concedit licentiam Johanni Dower seniori quod ipse possit dimittere ad firmam Ricardo Hopton certas parcelas prati et pasture pertinentes tenemento suo customario pro termino trium annorum. Et pro hac licentia dat de fine ijs. iiijd.

Court held 11th October 29 Elizabeth.

(blank) Gerdener, widow, amerced 3s. 4d. for overcharging the common.

Surrender by John Dower & Elizabeth his wife of one messuage and one virgate of land in Nash end, within the said manor, to Richard Hopton and William Hopton, his son.

Court held 14th January 33 Elizabeth.

Richard Hopton surrendered one messuage and one virgate of land in Bissley to William Essex.

Court held 26 Sept. 37 Elizabeth.

Afferer - Richard Hopton.

Court held 2d April 42 Elizabeth.

Richard Hopton took of the Lady the Queen the reversion of one messuage and one fardell of land called the Downes, now in the tenure of Henry Taylor. To have & to hold to him and to William Hopton and Daniel Hopton, sons of the said Richard, for the term of their lives &c. Rent 7s. Fine 40s. Richard admitted.

Bid

John Happen tenant to William Gardener.

Court held 25th September 43 Elizabeth.

License granted to Richard Hopton to repair a barn and other buildings.

Richard Hopton who held according to the custom of the manor the reversion of one messuage and one fardell of land called the Downes now in the tenure of Henry Tailour, surrenders the premises to Richard, son of Henry Tailour.

Ferdinando Hopton dug stones in the highway. Fined.

Court held 24th September 44 Elizabeth.

William Hopton amerced 42d. for keeping his sheep in the wood.

Ferdinand Hopton did not scour the dikes according to the ordinances.

P. R. O. Court Rolls, Portf. 175, N^o 41.

WILTSHIRE MUSTER ROLLS.

A BOOK RELATING TO YE TRAINED SOLDIERS & PAYMT OF SUBSIDYE IN YE TOWN OF MARLBOROUGH—FROM 1585 TO 1618.

The names of all suche able men aswell howscholders as servants as are within the same borough the third day of november Anno Dni 1587 quarto tempore maiorit Johis Cornwall.

b. Robert Lye.

b. Baldwyn Lye.

This armir followinge was shewed by the owners thereof before Sr. John Danvers knight, Wm Reade & John warneforde Esquires within the borough on the xxvjth Daie of Januarij A^o 1587 A^o xxx Elizabeth &c &c Johes Cornwall Junr maiore E. S.

Calivers.

Anthony harding & John Lee.

The p'ties added at the ende of eny mans name are suche as did weare their furniture.

p. John Simonds John Lee
 michaell Coles.

xxijdo Die Julij Anno Dni 1589 apud marlebrough coram Johē Danvers militi et Willmo Rede ar. tempore maioritate Anthonij Distons.

Calivers.

Thoms hearst & John Lee.

The names of all the able men of the said burroughe above the age of xviij yeares and under the age of lx yeares, taken the Third day of June Anno regni Rne Elizabethę &c xliij^o An^o Dni 1601, vij tempore Maior Johis Cornwall.

Baldwyn Lye s. (*i. e. sonus*).

SSNoia Inhabitantium burg pred qui Jur sunt Duo Regi p. legiane scdm formam statut fact in Anno 3^o Re Jacobi &c.
 nono Octobris 1611.

Jacobus Lee) Inv.
 Baldwyn Lye)

This is the Boke & retourne of the mustering of the Hundreds Within Wrytten in the Countie of Wiltshere of men abble & of ther Harnes. Dat. 10 April 30 Hen. VIII (1539).

Castellecombe	Willm lyghe	archar
Calne	Symon lyghe	byllman
Marleborough Borough	Richard lee	archar
	Has a harnes, Bill, sorde & Daggar	
Bish. of Salisbury's Suite	William a lee	archar

S. P. Hen. VIII, 652 m. 21. B. 5911.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE MUSTER ROLL.

The names and Surnames of all the able and sufficient men in body fitt for his Majties service in the warrs within the County of Gloucester Viewed by the Right Hon. Henry, Lord Berkeley, Lord Lieutenant of the said County, by Direction from his Majesty, in the Month of August, 1608, in the Sixth year of the Reign of James the First. Compiled by John Smith of North Nibley, in Gloucestershire.*

Wherein observe that

The figure (1) sheweth the age of that man to bee about Twenty.

The figure (2) sheweth the age of that man to bee about forty.

The figure (3) sheweth the age of that man to bee between fyfty and threescore.

The L're (p) sheweth the man to bee of the tallest stature fitt to make a pykeman.

The L're (m) sheweth the man to bee of a middle stature fitt to make a musketyer.

The L'res (ea) sheweth the man to bee of a lower stature fitt to serve with a Caliver.

* Orig. MS. in possession of Lord Sherborne (has been printed 1902, by H. Southern & Co London).

The L^res (py) sheweth the man to bee of the meanest stature either
fit for a pyoner or of little other use.

The L^res (tr) sheweth that at the takinge of this viewe, hee was then
a trayned soldiery.

The L^res (sub) sheweth that the said man was then a subsidy
man.

City of Gloucester. The Northward.

William Ally 1. p. Servant to Smith, gent.

John Pyneke, Baker 2. m.

Arthur Lee servant to Giles Crumpe Cordiner 1. ca.

ditto St. Nicholas p^rishe, p^rcell of the Westward.

William Pinke, Baker 2. p.

ditto Hucklecote.

Walter Aly, miller, 2. m.

ditto Brandwood & Wotton

Thomas Aye, milner 1. m.

Daniel Aly, Taylor, 1. ca.

ditto Badgeworth

John Lea servant to James Elridge 1. m.

ditto Hempstead

George Wytecombe, husbandman, 2. p. tr.

Thomas Wytecombe, husbandman, m. tr.

John Wytecombe, husbandman, 1. p.

ditto Tufley

Richard Wytecombe.

ditto The Westward

Arthur Wytecombe, Cordiner, 2. p. tr.

Bleysdon

Peter Leigh, gent. & John Butcher have between them one Corslet
furnished.

Tything of Pryton

Jeremy Lea servant to Henry Heely, 1. ca.

Guytinge Poare

Thomas Lea Slatter, 2. ca.

Stbury

William Lea sonne of George Lea.

Chippinge Campden and Barrington

William Lea servant to Robert Smith 1. ca.

John Lea, glover, 2. ca.

Pebworth

francis Lye servant to Thos Bonner, 2. ca.

Lighend

William Lye, Carpenter, 2. py.

Cheltenham

Will^m Lee, Silkweaver, 2. m.

The Burrowe of Tewkesbury

John Lyes, gent., 1. ca.

John Niblett servant to Mr Lyes 1.

Robert Lee, milner 2. ca.

ditto Barton Street

John Lyes, Cutler, 1. ca.

Edward Lea, malster, 2. m.

Todman

Will^m Lee, 1. ca. sub.

- Bledington
Whereof William Leigh, gent., is Lord.
- Barkeley Burrowe
Thomas Lee, weaver, 2. ca.
- Combe
Edward Wayte servant to Mrs Lee 2. m.
Thomas Pitt servant to the said Thomas Lee *xxxj* 2. m.
Mrs Lee aforesaid widowe hath one Corslet furn', sub.
- Bylton
Edmond Alyes, 2. ca. tr.
- Byton and Hannam
Richard Alyes 1. ca. servant to Henry Sheppard.
- Wicke and Abson
Robert Aly Jun' lyncburner sonne of Robert 2. p. tr.
Arthur Aly lyncburner sonne of Rober Aly thelder 1. p.
Roger Aly horsdryver 2. p.
- Yarneworth
Anthony Lee 1. p. servant to Will'm Lawrence Senr.
- Bysley
Richard Hopton yeoman 3. m.
Will'm Hopton his sonne 1. p.
Will'm Hopton yeoman 1. ca.
- Nether Lypppatt
Berdyuando Hopton, Clothier, p. tr.
- Edgworth
John Allis 2. ca. Servant to Francis Marshe.
- Kingstandley
Samon Lee, yeoman.
Edward Wytcombe, brodewever, 2. ca.
- Brocester
John Witcombe, wever, 3. ca. tr.
- Salle
John Alyes, milner, 2. p.

WILTSHIRE LAY SUBSIDIES,

IN PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

- 1525 Assessment of 2d yearly payment of Subsidy granted 14 & 15 Hen. 8 on inhabitants of Millsham, Bradford, Damerham, ex parte boreal, Mahnesbury, Chippenham & Calne.
Chippenham.
Alicia Lye, vidua in bono xli Subsid. vs. 197 155
- " Assessment of first of payments of Subsidy granted 14 & 15 Hen. 8 on inhabitants of Hundreds of Highworth, Cricklade & Staple, Silkeley, Marleborough, Kingbrig & Hammesbury
The household of Thabbe of Bradstock in Lynchem & Clack.
Richard Lee *iiijd* 197 161
- 1551 Assessment dated 10 March 5 Edw. VI of Relief granted 3 Edw. VI on Inhabitants within hundreds of Chedgleslow & Sterkley with

Borough of Malmesbury & Hundreds of Calne & North Damerham—Mychels Kyngton.

Item Agnes Lyghe in goods xli xs

198/261

1570-1—Assessment of 1st payment of the Subsidy granted 13th Eliz. on inhabitants within the hundreds of Malmesbury & Cawline—Allyngton

(*Nicho*) lai lea ar. ijli viijs

198/287

1575-6—Assessment of 1st payment of Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. on the Inhabitants of the greater part of Wiltes—

Dauntsey

Thomas Ley in goods ijli xs

198/294

1580-1—Assessment of 2d. payment of Subsidy granted A^o 23 Eliz. for Candine, Hund. Malmesburie Chippenham & Damerham North—

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea bon vjli xjs

1586-7—Assessment of payment of 1st. of the three whole & entire Subsidies granted 29 Eliz. upon inhabitants in Hundreds of Chippenham, Malmesburie, Calne & Damerham North—

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea goods vii viijs iijd

198/324

1598-9—Assessment of 2d entire Subsidy granted 39 Eliz. & payable 4l year on the Inhabitants in Hundreds of Chippenham, Amesbury, Calne & Damerham—

Dauntsey

Thomas Lea vii viijs iijd

198/331

1642—Assessment on Hundreds of Calne & Damerham North dated 30 May 18 Car. I.

xpian Malford

William Schman for widdow Lea 7s 0d

199/412

GLOUCESTERSHIRE LAY SUBSIDIES,

IN PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

1522-4—Assessment of Subsidy etc., dated 14 & 15 Henry viii, on the Hundred of Kyftsgate

Seynsbury

Thomas leigh in goods li iij

s

ij

113/201

1522/4—The same for Hundred of Bisley etc.

Bisseley

s

d

Simon Ayle

xx

iiij

John lee

xx

iiij

lechelade

s

d

John luye

xx

iiij

Robert luye

xx

iiij

(*Sapar*)ton

s

d

Thomas lee

xl

xij

113/213

1513	Assessment etc dated 13 September 35 Henry viii for Hundreds of Kiftsgate, Tewkesbury, etc. (in very bad state)		
	Honyborne	li	d
	Johes lee Husbandman	iiiij	viiij
	Presbury	s	d
	Johis Alye	xx	ij
	Twynning	li	
	John Alye z Husbandman	vij	
	Weston on Avon (?)		
	Thomas lee Husbandman		
	Pennyngton	s	d
	Peers Alye Weyur	xx	ij
			114 236
1513	Assessment etc for Hundred of Bisley dated 20 Nov. 35 Henry viii.		
	Bisley	s	d
	Baldewyn Ley in gd	xl	subs iiiij
			114 237
1514 6	Assessment for Divers hundreds dated 37 Henry viii		
	Tetbury		
	Robert Alye Draper	xlii	xjs
			114 266

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

The enormous number of these valuable documents has made any organized search of them impossible as yet, only a few hundred out of the thousands of the name of Lea having been yet explored and it would require two or three years of unremitting labor to run through them sufficiently to ascertain which were of real value. Of the few, relatively speaking, which have been seen, a few examples are given which will show their great value and their rich promise of future discoveries when time and means can be found to exhaust them. They commence in the reign of King Richard II and come down to our own times.

To the right reverent fader in god my lorde Archebishopp of Canterbury & Chanceler of England Sheweth unto yor gode and generous lorde shipp yr poore and Continuall oratour Walter langford that where yr said orator is seased & of right ought to be seased of mense & xl acres of lande wth thapptenances in langford in his Demesne as of fee It is gracious lorde that All theyydeneces, Charters & muniments concerning said Mease & land ben Comyn to the hands & possession of one Symon legh & Elenor his wyeff how b it yt said orator hath oftyn tymes come to sd. Simon & Elenor & theym hath requyred to Delyver the sd evidencez wch to do they have at all tymys refused & yet doyth contray to all right lawe & gode consense and foresmoche as yr sd orator knowth not the nombr of sd evidences nor wheryn they be contayned he is wtwyte remedy by Cours of the Comyn lawe Please it therefore yr gode & genrous lordeshipp the prmisez tenderly considered to graunte A writt of Subpena to be directed to the sd Symon legh & Elenor his wyeff commanding theym bysme to appeare before the Kyng in his Chancery At a certeyn day & under a certeyn payn by yr lordeshipp to be lymyted & thus for the love of gode & in the way of Charyte. Pleg de pros Christoformus Bray de london Gentilman & Thomas Manhode de cadem

Sherman. (*endorsed*) ff Coram Dno Rege in Cancellar auct et die pasche prx future in vnum mensam. (*No date.**)

Early Chan Pros 145/4, Cal. 19.

To the reverend father in God the Bishop of Durham, Chancellor of England. Humbly sheweth that Henry Lye was seised at the time of the passage of our Lord the King towards his realm of France of two messuages in Pershore, co. Wore., & of a croft of 2 acres in Wyke in sd co., and was continually in possession of same until the 16 day of march last past & was disseised in forcible manner by one Henry Bydford of sd Pershore, chaplain, Rawlyn Mannyng otherwise called Fletcher and Awdrey Taylour of same who was the wife of John Lye of same, Prays Writ of Subpœna to sd Defts etc Bonds for pros. William Gresham & Venntage. (*In Norman French, no date.†*)

Early Chan Pros 5/203, Cal. 12.

LEA *als.* LAY *vs.* ditto. Dat. 9 March 1686.

Your orator Richard Lea *als.* Lay of Ashleworth, co. Glouc., yeom., and Nicholas Williams of same Cordwayner, trustees of the will of John Lea *als.* Lay of Hasfield, co. Glouc., yeoman, decd., Sheweth THAT sd John Lea was seised of tennts in Prestbury, Glouc., & 14 Apr 1681 made his will (*quoted*) BUTT NOW SOE IT IS the said Elianor Lea being misled by Mary Lea her Grantmother doeth now question sd will & claims sd lands were intayled on the hrs of body of sd John Lea & he could not devise same; The wits. of sd will are now dispersed; and claims sd John died intestate—Pray Writ of Subpœna &c.

Answer of Mary Lea *als.* Lay widow & Elianor Lea *als.* Lay an infant under 21 yrs, by sd Mary her Guard., who say that sd John Lea was seised as of fee in sd lds in Prestbury, now in occ. of Anne Pemberton of same, widow, & did make his will, being then of sound mind, sd Mary being then present & a witness. Deny any obstruction & pray dismissal. Dat. 13 May 1687.

Ante 1714, Collins 282.

FOWLE *vs.* HOPTON. Dat 12 Feb. 1645/6.

Your Orator Edmund fowle the yr. late of Weston under Penyard, co Hereford, Tanner, Sheweth that WHEREAS one Humphrey Hopton of Westbury co Glouc., Tanner, about 7 years past, borrowed £8 " 10 " 0 of your Orator about August 1639 on Bond, but sd Hopton taking advantage of the late unhappy troubles of the kingdom & knowinge yr Orators affection to the Parliament & combining with one Major Hopton threatened your Orator with imprisonment if he would not deliver sd Bond, wch sd Maior Hopton carried away & the wits of sd Bond are dead or dispersed, prays order to return sd Bond &c.

Chas. I, F. 4/5.

29 May 1575—Your Orator Johan Denche of Longdon, co. Worcester, widow, & John Dench of the same.—Whereas Henry Dench late of longdon afsd., now decd., late husband of your said Orator & father of yr. Orator sd. John Dench &c, was seized of messuage & 100 ac. Land & in Longdon afsd. & now in occupation of one John Godwyn & sd. Henry Dench for divers years enjoyed the same & died about 2 years last past thereof so seized, aft. whose dec. the sd. premises came of right to yr. sd. Orator John Denche as son & hr. of sd. Henry Denche & of 2 parts thereof & other 1/3 part to sd. Johan Denche for her dower, but now by casual means the deeds of sd.

* The Archbishop of Canterbury was Chancellor 1486-93, 1501, 1503-4.

† The Bishop of Durham was Chancellor 1417-22.

lands are come into possession of Denech of Gloucester in co. of Glouc., & of John Godwyn of Langdon in co. Wore., & of one Thomas wrenford & John wrenford of langdon afdl., gentlemen, which by colour of having thereof, knowing yr. sd. Orators to be poor & not liable to followe suyte &c., have entered into possession, & sub let &c. & refuse to give up sd. lds. or deeds &c. & Orators pray for possession &c.

Elizabeth, D. 35.

Hopton *vs.* Hayward. Dat. xv. Jan. 1619.

Your dailye Orator Humphrey Hopton of Bisley in the co. of Glouc., yeoman, sheweth that WHEREAS your sd. Orator for divers yeares last past being a Clothier & dealing with the uttering & venting of his Cloath as well in London as in the country but the tyme for sale of Cloath falling owt was enforced to sell same for supplie of his stock & to contynue his workmen in worke & loosing thereby was enforced to borrow of diverse amongst wch yr. Orator did buy of John Hayward of Cirencester in sd. co., woollen yarn amounting to £19^{''} 10^{''} 0 for wch he entered a bill obligatory to sd. Hayward, but sd. Hayward being indebted Thos. Colles for same amt, sd. Hayward did appoint yr. Orator to pay same & he did pay Colles £15 & hoped to pay balance, but falling more behind hand, sd. Colles refused to accept your Orator as debtor, & his creditors compounded with him at 10s. in the 20s., saying Hayward, about May last past accepted same in writing &c. And yr. Orator being seized of a messuage in Bislie of value of £5 per annor a messuage & lds in Lordship of (*Minchin*) Hampton of clere yerely value of £25 & also of good estate in goods & chattells, did sell all & left himself nothing at all to live by & did paie his sd. creditors. But now see it is that sd. Hayward intending utterlye to overthrow yr. Orator, his wief & chm., doeth refuse to accept such composition &c. Prays writ of Injunction to be directed to sd. Hayward &c.

Answer of John Hayward, Deft., dat. ffeb. 1619 Says Pltf. had traded for not above 5 yeres & hath broken for £800, wch by report of his workmen is 20s loss for every cloth he hath made since he began, &c.

Replication by Pltf. affirms former statements &c., no further facts.

Ser II, 312-66.

Hopton *vs.* Bidmead. Dat. 30 June 1620.

Your Orator Humfrey Hopton of Strowde, co. Glouc., Clothier, Sheweth that WHEREAS John Bidmead of Bisley, sd. co., Dier, having bought of William Chesson certain woad to value of £11 about Feb. 1618, did ask Orator to bee, bound for same in Bond of £22, wch woad was to be del. by John Close, who did not deliver it, but Bond was retained & suit is brought to impoverish your sd. Orator, his wief & chm. &c. Ser II, 311-68.

RECORDS OF WILTSHIRE COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS.

From 5 Eliz. (1562) to 35 Eliz. (1592).

1575 Novum Sar. 22 Mar. 18 Eliz.

Dom. m. p. Thoma Lee de Mahnesbury in Com. pd. mercer Johes
Tiplac Jacques de eadem ville & Com. yon. et Thomas Ployer de eadem ville
& Com. Tinker & m in quinquagint solidas et ps. in Cent solid sub
condic qd pd Thomas Lee custod bonu Regimen sedm forman
statuti &c p. mandat Thome Walton Ar.
ibid.

M. p. Thome Playver de Malmesbury id Com. pd. Tinker Johes
Jaques de eadem ville & Com. yom. & Thoms Lee de eadem ville
& Com. Mercer etc. etc. (*as before*). page 78.

1585— Devizes 20 April 27 Eliz.

Dom. M. p. Baldwin lea de Calne in Com. pd. yom. Hicus Pearce de
Tiplac eadem yom. Riens Walker de eadem husband. q. m in 1^s et 2^h sub
condoe scdm formam statuti p. mandat. W. B., M. E., H. W.

The above extended reads—

Wilts. Michaelmas Sessions held at Devizes on Monday next after
the Feast of Saint Michael the Archangel xxvij Eliz:

Domus

Tiplacionis Manuceperum pro Baldwin Lea de Calne in Comitatu pre-
dicto yeoman Henriens Pearce de eadem Yeoman Ricardus
Walker de eadem husbandman quilibet eorum in 50 shilling et
5 libri sub conditione secundum formam statuti per mandatum
willi Brouncker Michaelle Ecarule Henrici Willoughbie.

page 232.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

RICHARD LYE

Inquisition taken at Gloucester, 7th September, 5 Chas I, (1629) before
Henry Browne, esq., Mayor & escheator, by virtue of his office after the
death of Richard Lye, by the oath of John Hayward, gent., Richard Keylock,
gent., Richard Grymes, Miles Keene, George Stephens, William Bond,
Robert Nelme, Giles Bingle, Robert Bosley, John Nurse, William Woodcock,
Edmund Palmer & William Barton, who say that

Richard Lye was seised of one messuage, one cottage & 10 acres of land,
meadow & pasture to the same belonging, situate in Upton St. Leonards,
which were held of the King in chief by knights service, but by what part of
a knights fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 6s. 8d.

Richard Lye died at Upton St. Leonards, 3rd June, 22 James (1624)
Richard Lye is his son & next heir, and was then aged 21 years and 7 months.

Inq. p. m., v. o. 5 Chas. I, N^o 42.

WILLIAM LEA

Inquisition taken at Stow on Wold, 17th October, 15 Chas. I (1639) before
Ambrose Sheppard, esq., escheator by virtue of his office, after the death
of William Lea, late of Saynbury, yeoman, by the oath of William Moseley,
James Gisborne, Robert Gisborne, John Welles, Richard Reynolds, Henry
Izod, William Nutts, Hugh Williams, John Harris, Thomas Roper, Jonas
Roper, John Castle & Thomas Powle, who say that

William Lea was seised of one messuage in Saynbury and one virgate of
land, meadow & pasture thereto belonging, lying in Saynbury.

So seised, the said William Lea by indenture dated 13th October 10 Chas.
I (1634), made between himself of the one part and Anthony Beard of Mur-
cott, yeoman, and John Raven of Henchwick in Co. Wore.* yeoman, of the
other part, for the considerations therein named, agreed that he and his heirs
should be seised of the said premises to the following uses; as to the moiety
thereof, to the use of the sd William Lea for his life; after his decease, to the

* *Sic.* Probably Lenchwick.

use of George Lea, son of the said William, for his life; after his decease, to the use of the heirs of the body of the said George by Anne now his wife; and for default, to the use of the heirs of the said William Lea forever. As to the other moiety of the said premises, to the use of the said George Lea and Anne during their lives, for the jointure of the said Anne; and after their decease, to the use of the heirs of the said George by the said Anne; and for default to the use of the right heirs of the said William Lea forever.

The said premises are held of the King in chief by knights service, but by what part of a knights fee the jurors know not, and are worth per annum, clear, 5s.

William Lea died 30th June, 15 Chas. I (1639); George Lea is his son & next heir, and was then aged 27 years and more.

Inq. p. m. 15 Chas. I, v. o. N^o 1.

WILTSHIRE.

INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM.

EMMA LYE.

Inquisition taken at Marlborough, 29th March, 18 Chas. I (1642) before Richard Mason, esq., escheator, to inquire into the lunacy of Emma Lye of Bishops Lavington, by the oath of Robert Kingsman, sen., Robert Kingsman, jun., John Smyth, Thomas Treberett, Aldam Winkworth, Thomas Ingles, Edward West, Clement Smyth, Richard Grinfield, Thomas Keynton, William Purrier, Thomas Rayman, William Parrett, Stephen Johnson, Anthony Grinaway, and John Fowler, who say that

Emma Lye is a lunatic and has been so ever since 1st March 11 Chas (1639), so that she is not capable of governing either herself or her lands.

On the said 1st March the said Emma was seised and still is seised for the term of the lives of Grace Murfoote, wife of Walter Murfoot, and Margaret Hood, of the four rother beasts leaze in Littleton Purnell in the parish of Lavington Episcopi, of the clear yearly value of £3 " 10.

On the 17th October, 1636, the said Emma Lye was possessed of goods and chattels to the value of £385 " 7 " 4, late of William Lye late of the parish of Lavington Episcopi, yeoman, deceased, whose administratrix the said Emma was, as by inventory of said goods and chattels, taken 17th October, 1636, by John Flower, Richard Pitte and John Baker, appears.

Inq. p. m., 18 Chas. I, pt. 1, N^o 27.

COURT OF WARDS & LIVRIES.

31 Hen. VII to 5 Jac. I.

1524 JOHN LYE Knt. of manors of Bere more & Britton Glenvyle & the advowson of the parish church of Binton & advowson of mere & lands in Shopis, Shaston, Tarant Gunvyle, Estbury Chalbury kyngston. Inq. held 4 July 16 Hen. VIII. Said John Lye died in February last past & Mary Lang, widow, late the wife of William Lang, is next of kin & next heir of said John Lye, being dau. of Henry ley, son & heir of said John lye, & at the time of death of said John Lye the said Mary was aged xxxviij years and upward.

Escheators Acct. 15 & 16 Hen. 8.

Som. & Dorset.

Rich. Turbervyle no. 11.

DENCH WILLS.

1594—Will of THOMAS DENCH of Longdon, co. Worc., yeoman, somewhat grieved in bodye. Dat. xij August 1593, 35 Eliz. To sone William £10 at day of marr. To wife Elizabeth ffeatherbedd & all yt belongs to him, a Coffe & the apaye ware. To my sones base sone William Dench 40s. To all godehn. 5d. apiece. My wife Elizabeth & sone Steuen Res Legs & Exors. Overs:—friends & neighbors Thos. Come & Gyles Gylbert the yr. Wits:—Thos. Come, William Dench Thelder & Richard Symons. Pro at Worc., xj Apr. 1594 by Exors. Inv. 14 Jan 1593 by Thos. Come, Gyles Gilbert the younger & nicholas Tyrret Clerk of Longdon, summa xxxix li. ij s. iiij d. Cons. Worc. Files.

1598—Will of ELIZABETH DENCH of Longdon, co. Worcester, widow, grieved in body. Dat. xxj Aug. xl Eliz. Bur. in chyd of Longdon. To Willm Taylor *als*. Dench a flockbedd, bolster, on Canvas & on Redd cloth, on ltyell Cantherne & on platter. To sone William Dench best bedd. To Elizabeth Dench, my sone William's dau., new dobnert pewter Candelstyeck, my pruce (*sic*) Coffe, & xxs. in sone Stevens custodie. To sone William ltytle Coffe & great Cawtherne. To sone Steven great coffe, blew carpett & 2 Cushions. To Marye Denche old skillett & on dabnett, all linen & wollen yearne. To my sisters dau Mary Hancocke my worsor gowne & petycote. To sone William my bord cloth. To Anne Dench my sone Stevens wyffe xs. Sone Steven Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—friend Gyles Gilbert. No Wits. Inv. iiij Sept. 1598 by Gyles Gilbert & Rich. Jeffrye of Longdon, yeoman. Suma iiij li xiiij s. iiij d. Pro at Worc. 8th Sept 1598. Cons. Worc. Files.

1623—Will of STEVEN DENCH of Longdon, co. Worc., husbandman, sieke. Dat. May 1623. Bur. in chyd of Longdon. To sone Thomas a ewe bred vp at Tidling, her lambe & 3 flogge sheepe, my steale bowe & the boltes I use to shoote therein, 2 pewter platters marked T. D. To dan. Margery Dench fetherbedd 2 bolsteres 2 pillowes payre of flaxen sheetes wth lace, pr. Hempen sheetes, pr. Harden sheetes etc, greate Cawthorne etc at marr or 24. Wife Joyce Res Leg & Extrs. Wits:—Thomas Cooke & Edward Alies ser. Seal A Stags head erased. Inv. 23 May 1623, 21 Jas., by Thos. Cooke, Edward Alies, & Giles Gilbert, yeoman, Suma totalis xxxiiij li. viij s. vj d. Pro. 20 Jan 1623 at Worc. Cons. Worc. Files.

1637—Admon of WILLIAM NICHOLSON of Christian Malford, Wilts, gent., granted 16 March to Mary Nicholson relict. Bond of Richard Sherwell of same in £100. Inv. of William Nicholson of Christian Malford, Schoolmaster, in the co. of Wiltes, late decd., prised by John Stenenson, gent., Phillip Batten, John Newton & Simon lee, dat 1 May 1637. Suma totalis 48 li—0— —10 d.* Arch Wilts. File. 40. N° 8.

1627—Will of THOMAS GEALE of Christian Malford, co. Wilts. Dat. 10 Dec. 1627. Names dan. Mary Nicholson. Sonn in law William Nicholson. Grehn William & Mary (*sic*) but Wm was son of the first wife, see will of Robert Dench 1631) Dan. Grehd. Elizabeth Stevenson. Overs:—John Cox, & William Selman. Inv. 14 Feb by John Batten, Geo. Cox & William Selman. Arch Wilts File 25 no 1.

* The first wife of Wm. Nicholson was Fortune Dench of Longdon co Worc. (see marr. entry in that reg.) his sec. wife was Mary dau. of Thomas Geale of Christian Malford, whose will follows.

1618—Will of JOHN DENCH of Seyvington in parish of Leigh de la More, in Countie of wiltes, yeoman, being weake in bodie. Dat. 8 feeb. 1614, 12 Jas. of Eng. & 18 of Scot., pro. 20 May 1618 by relict & Extrs. named in will.

To buy a cushion for our pulpit 5s. To poor of Leigh de la more 10s. To poor of Gritlington 6s. 8d. To dau. Mary Dench £10 at 11 years & that feather bedd, bedstead with all furniture that to yt belongeth which standeth in the parlor, that brasse pott I bought at Combe, my greatest chest standing in the parlour Chamber & 3 pieces of pewter. To dau. Sarah Dench £30 at 11 years the standinge bed with furniture thereto in the parlour Chamber, my newe brasse pott which I bought at Chippenham, halfe a Dozen of pewter, my little Chayre, a latine Chafeinge Dish & my best Coffe. To youngest dau. Hannah Dench £30 at 11 years, the greates standinge bedsted over the Hall with all furniture thereto belonging, my third best Chest, halfe a Dozen of pewter, my third brasse pott & my seconde Caldron. To John whom I have brought up borne of the body of Joane Pynnell £10 at age of 21 years, that bed & bedsted with furniture that my folkes lye on or els tenne shillings at discretion of Extrs. And if daus. or John Pynnell dye before ages named, the part of those so dying to be divided between the others. To Marye Browne a yearlinge Hayfer. To GEORGE LEA, MY SISTER'S SONNE, one Ewe & Lambe & also that wheate which he oweth me. To Katherine Plummer, my sister's daughter, one Ewe & Lambe all to be delivered at May Daye next. To Godsonne John Lea, the sonne of Symon Lea, one Ewe & Lambe. To Joane Lea, the Daughter of Thomas Lea, one Ewe & Lambe. To Sarah Browne, the Dau. of Roberte Browne, one Ewe & Lambe. My wife Susannah Dench Res. Leg. & sole Executrix. Overseers: welbelovyd freindes & bretheren Robert Dench, William Hand & Robert Browne, & to each of them 10s. Witn: Robert Latymer & Robert Dench.

P. C. C. Meade 41.

1633—Will of ROBERT DE SCHIE of Rylesse within the parish of Leigh de la Moore, co. Wiltes, Yeoman. Dat. 17 Oct. 1631, pro. 15 Nov. 1633. To be buried in Church or Churchyard of Leigh de la Moore. To the poor of that parish 20s. To poor of Castlecombe 20s. To poor of Gritleton *als* Gritlington, co. Wiltes., 20s. To Symon the sonne of Symon Lea of xpianmalford, co. Wiltes., glover, six and twenty pounds, 13 shillings & four pence in one year after my decease. To Joane Lea of Rodbourne, widowe, her children, 15 pounds in one year after my dec., to be equally divided amongst them, to be paid to said Joane on her receipt & she to use same for best benefit & advantage of said children till they are 21 or married, at which time each to have their portion, she to haue aspeciall care of preservinge these monies for her Children accordinge to the truste by me in her reposed. To Mary & Anna Denche daughters of my brother John Dench, dec'd., 10 lbs. apeece in 1 year. To Symon Lea of xpianmalforde the elder, freely forgive him all the money hee oweth mee. To John, the sonn of Symon Lea of xpianmalford afd., fower lbs. in one month after my dec. To Isaac, the sonn of said Symon Lea, Six poundes in 1 year &c. To Anne & Katherine, daughters of said Symon Lea, 5 lbs. apeece in 1 year. All of the above legacies to children of Symon Lea to be employed by my Overseers till they shall accomplish their severall ages of 21 years or marriage. To William, sonn of William Nicholson of xpianmalforde, schoolmaister, 10 lbs., 5 lbs. to be paid him when he goeth to Oxford & the other 5 lbs. in 6 months. To Mary, daughter of said William Nicholson, 10 lbs. in 1 year, to be put forth till shee is 21 or married. To Ruth Knapp one Ewe & Lambe of 9 or 10 shillings apeece. To Edmund Preece of Bromfield a bushell of barley. To my nowe wife Joane the messuage in Draycotte Serne which I lately bought of Richard

Awoodde, Clarke, for her life, & after her dec. to be divided between Simon Lea the younger & William Nicholson the younger, the said Simon Lea the younger, together with some sufficient freinds with him, to give surety by bond to said William Nicholson the younger that he, the said Wm. Nicholson, shall peaceably enioy half the said messuage or yearly rent as it may please him, during the life of said Simon Lea, otherwise he to pay to said W. N. 140 lbs. in 9 months after such refusal, in case of death of Symon Lea the younger, before Wm. Nicholson, then his half to go to Isaack Lea, some of Symon Lea the elder, my godsonn, in case of death of Wm. Nicholson the younger, the remainder to Mary Nicholson, daughter of Wm. Nicholson the elder. To Katherine Wildinge of Segree 40^s in 4 year. To Jane Marten of Abington 10^s in 4 year. To Abigail Hande, daughter of William Hande, 6^s 8^d in 4 year. To George Lea of xpianmalford his three children 15 lbs. apeece in one year to be used to best benefit for said children till they accomplish 21 years or be married. Wife Joane Res. Leg. & EXTR. Overseers—friends William Nicholson the elder, scholemaister, Simon Lea & George Lea of same, Glovers, & to everie of them 10^s. Witn: Elias Woodroff & John Jacques. P. C. C. Russell 106.

DENCH WILLS KNIGHT CONNECTION.

1571—Admon of RICHARD KNIGHT late of All Saints in the city of Worcester, granted 20 Feb. to his relict Dorathie & son William Knight.

Cons. Wore, vol. vi, pt 1, fo 83.

1572—Admon of RICHARD KNIGHT late of All saints in city of Worcester granted 49 August to son William, the relict Dorothy Knight, renouncing.

Cons. Wore, vol. vi, pt. 1, fo 84b.

1576—Admon of WILLIAM KNIGHT clerk, late of All Saints in the City of Worcester, granted 10 October to his mother Dorothy Knight etc.

Cons. Wore, vol. vi, pt 1, fo 98b.

1576—Admon of WILLIAM KNIGHT clerk, late Vicar of Longdon, granted penultimo January 1576 to Dorothea Knight admx of goods of sd decd, etc.

Cons. Wore, vol. vi, pt 2, fo 302.

It seems probable that ELIZABETH KNIGHT, who was married to Thomas Dench at Longdon 24 Oct. 1546, was the daughter of Richard and sister of William Knight, Vicar of Longdon, above. Further proof of this connection should be sought.

DEVIAS WILLS.

CONSISTORY GLOUCESTER.

1546—Will of PEERS DEVIAS of Hempstide. Dat. 22 Oct. 37 Hen. VIII. To Mother Ch. of Gloster vjd. To high awter of psh Ch. vjd. To wife Elizabeth and his six chn Harry, Dayv, Maryan, Alice, Katherine & Elyn, all goods to be divided between them by Sr William Taylor, Richard Smyth, Gyells witcome & Robert Sygot & the two lame chn to hane their part better than any of the others. Sd wife Elizabeth & sonn Harry Exors. Wits: Sr Robert Nashe my gostly Father, Gyells witcome & John P'son Garleke. Pro. 2 Jan. 1546.

1590—Will of HENRY DEVIAS of Hamsted, co. Glouc., husbandman, sicke. Dat. xvij Dec 1588. Bur in Chyd of Hemmsted. To four sonnes Thos, Rich., William & Henry Devias xl s. apeece. Thos Richardson oweth mee

(will badly torn) Dan. Elizabeth*, Margaret Ven, Wyfe Margaret Res Leg & Extrs. Overs: John Ven of Hemsted & William Payne of totley. Wits: Richard Dunne, John ven & wyliam Payne, John grenstock, clerk. Pro 3 Dec 1590.

1613 Will of MARGARET DEVIAS of Hempstead, co. of Cittle of Glouc., widlowe, wecke. Dat. 2 Nov 1608. Bur in psh of Hempstead. To chn. Thomas & William Devyas & Catheryn Venn each 12d. Sonn Richard & his two eldest chn. Sonn Henry. Henry sonn of Thos Devias. Joane dan. of William Devyas. William sonn of Thomas Wytcombe. Thomas another sonn of my sonn in law Thomas Wytcombe & Elizabeth dan of the same. Elianor Wittecombe another dan. of the same. Kinswoman Joane Venn. My dan. Elizabeth Wittecombe Res Leg & Extrs. Overs: Sr John Gravestock, Clarke, William Payne, my brother Richard Donne & some William Devyas. Wits. John Grovestock, m^{ster}, Rich. Donne & Wm. Payne. Pro at Glouc., 17 Sept. 1613.

1624 Will of HENRY DEVIAS of pishe of St. Aldates (City of Gloucester) cordwainer. Dat. 5 June 1624. Bur in Ch. of St. Owens *abx*, St. Edwyns without Sowthgate, near late wife. My now wife Joane Extrs & Res Leg Kinswoman Elizabeth witcombe, dan. of my sister Elizabeth witcombe, widow. Bro. William Devyas, his dan Joane. Bro. in law willm Pridye & sist. in law Rose Pridye. Overs: my bro. William Devyas. Wits: willm Devyas, willm witcombe, Symon Greene, willm pridyce, John Byshope & Thomas witcombe. Pro 14 febr. 1624.

FEARNE WILLS.

1652 Will of HENRY FERNE of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman. Dat. 14 Nov. 1616. Of lands in Perwich in sd co of Derby only & not revoking my former will concerning mine other estate,† all of wch lands late purchased of Mr John Bitam, to younger sonn Robert ferne, rem. to my second sonn Henry ferne. Wits: Geo. Hopkinson, Thos Buxton & Margaret Hopkinson.

Will of HENRY FERNE the elder of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman, in good health. Dat. 3 May 1615. To younger sons Thomas & Robert moiety of 2 closes called Millnefield & Milnehill in Bradbourne & Euyxerton (i. e. Tretton) co Derby, & all other lands & my hou. stuff & they Exors. (No disposition seems to be made of the other moiety, but the eldest son, Thomas, is probably understood J. H. L. Wits: Henry Mellor, Thos. Ferne the elder & John Bullocke. Pro as will & codicill 3 July 1652 by sonn Robert the surviving Exor., to whom Admon was granted.

P. C. C. Bowyer 201.

1651 Will of THOMAS FERNE of Kinbedon (*Kinbedon*) co Derby, yeoman, sick & weak. Dat. 10 Apr. 1651. To wife Elizabeth lands called florsley in Kinbedon for life, rem to youngest dan Dorothy ferne. To 2d dan Sibile ferne copyhold lds in Bigginge in psh of Harrington, co Derby. To dan Dorothy afsd Oxgange of ld in Kinbedon late purchased of Mr Hart for 6 yrs., rem. to dan Sibell. To wife & sd 2 daus my Farne at Kinbedon where I now live & they Exors. To sonn in lawe Mr Geo. Dale & dau Elizabeth his wife each 12d. My kinsman Henry ferne of Kinvedon & friend Mr

* Afterward wife of Thomas Wittecombe.

† See will which follows.

Henry Buxton of Bradburne Overseers. Servts Wm. Frost & Eliz. Bird small beqs. Wits:—Henry Buxton, Henry Ferne & Henry Alsopp. Pro. 16 Feb 1654 by relict & dan Sibell, power res for other dan. Dorothy.

P. C. C. Aylett 227.

1665—Admon of EDMUND FEARNE of Bonsall, co. Derby, yeoman, granted at Lichfield, 15 Dec. to Alice Fearne, the relict, with tuition of Edmund, Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Rebecca & Alice, the chn of deed. Bonds of Robert Fearne of Bonsall, merchant, & Roger Dickens of Youlgreave, yeoman. Inv. dat. 9 April 1662 by Richard Dale & Robert Fearne & Thos. Lommas. Total £358 " 7 " 8. Cons. Lichfield Files.

1661—Will of RICHARD EGINGTON of Idle in the pish of Wirksworth, co. Derby, yeoman. Dat. 9 Nov. 1653. To my dan. Elizabeth Egington* £50 at 22 yr out of my lands & a chest wch was her mothers. To dan Jane Egington £50 at 23. To my wife one third of stock &c. My son John Egington Exor. Wits:—Elizabeth Eginton, Jane Egington, John Goodden. Inv. dat 25 Mar 1654 by Geo. Hopkinson, Edmund Greatrax, John Goodwin & Thos Spencer—£87 " 11 " 0. Pro at Lichfield 17 Sept 1661 by Exor. Cons. Lichfield Files.

GIBSON WILLS.

1564—Will of THOMAS GYBSON of moyrhowse in parish of burgham (i. e. Burgh on the Sands) co. Cumb., seyke. Dat. xvj July 1561, pro 2 May 1564. My sones Henry & wylfryd Res Legs & Exors. Servant Annas Adamson. Gyson Thomas, son of wylfryd my son. Mabell gybson. Gyson John, son of Henry my son. Inv. taken "the day of his deth" by Thomas longg, Symont Dentry, Mathew Jamson, Anthony gybson, anno 1564.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1576—Admon. of ESABLE GYBSON late wyfe of John gybson of Brough, granted (*no date*) 1576 to Robert Dawson of Stainton for use of Dorothe dau. of sd deed, during her minority. Inv. taken vj feb 1575 by John Smyth, John Dobson, Steven meason & Cuthbert Dawson, Suma iiii li xix s. viij d. Deates owing by deed, inter alia to Thos gybson xiiij s. iij d.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1576—Will of JEFFERAL GYBSON of brough by sands, sicke. Dat. xij may 1576. Bur in chyd of brough. To sone william xxvj s. viij d & a yong bullocke. To margat gybson a yong heyfer of color blacke. To wif Annas the thread parte of all goods & the cheffe govenor of my howsse & chn. My sones Rowland, gorge & John, Res Legs & Exors. Supervisors:—John Patteson & william stage, Roberte huntyngham & mungo mathew. Wits:—Robert huntyngham, John Patteson & mungo mathew. Inv. taken by the witnesses & thoms Andrews Sum xxiiij li iij s. Debtes xlii li iij s.

Cons. Carlisle Files.

1620—Admon of THOMAS GYBSON of Burghie by sands granted xvj feb 1620, (*no name of Admr given*) The Inventory of the goodes of Thoms Gybson prised by David Stagge, John hemson, Thomas daveson & John Robeson the xxxth day of January. Imprimis two kine & 2 cattsses or 2 heffers 4 li. Itt one mare xx s. Itt iij hogges ottes & fodder x s. Itt his apparell xxx s. Itt 2 getts 2s. Itt in handes of Kathren Robinson his mother in lawe xxviij s. Itt Robert marke vj s. 8 d. Itt Edward gybson his brother ix s. Itt the

* The wife of Robert Fearne of Bonsall in 1656 and emigrated to America, a widow, with her children in 1682.

same xx s. Itē John Glastus 3 s. Itē Annis Hodsdon xij d. Itē Robart Hodsdon xvj d. Itē george Robinson 8d. Som totalis xxj li vj s. 4d. Dettēs yt the sayd Thomas gybson is indettēd to Inprimis to Robert more xlv s. Itē to lenardes hollmes the ldw Item to Rychart mathew 1s. 3d. Item to Rowland hodshon xd. Cons. Carlisle Files.

1613 Will of MARLEL GIBSON of St. Cuthberts in Carlill, sicke. Dat 1 Nov, pro 1 Dec. 1613. Bur in chyd of St. Cuthbert. To Susans Gibson my broade redd coate. To Jane Jackson browne broade clothe coate. To Edward Gibson Res Leg & Exor. Wits: William Raiton & Christopher Wilson. No seal or signature. Cons. Carlisle Files.

1701 Will of ROBERT GIBSON of Bowsthill, yeoman, sicke in body. Dat 2 Aug. pro 25 Dec 1701. To wife Jennet half the Nobills wourth of thith seyn yeares and (*verasid*). To eld. son Thomas a coit fow (*sic*) & the table & binke & cullbert in the dwelling house & plow geare. To wife Jennet half the march Rent. Sonn Thomas to have all the march he to pay £18 to his 5 yr bretheren Robert, John, Joseph, Wm & Jack wch is in consideration of the part of the march wch was purchased of Robert Hodgson. To dau Mary £5 & a black heifer. To dau Elenor 5s. & to her tow sones each a ewe & lambe. Ingarge daneat Res Leg & Extr. Wits: georg Liddell William mayson, Christopher Mayson. Cons. Carlisle Files.

1702 Will of JENET GIBSON of Bowsted Hill, sick in body. No date, pro 1702. To eld son Thomas all bours, Stews & Loose woud & acarte. To son Isaac £10 & a bedē of Cloas. To dau Mary £30 & bedsted & bedin of Cloass Exors (*soms*?) Robert & William & John & Joseph & they Res Legs. To dau Elinor agow & alamb. To sons John & Will abedsted & abedin of Cloass that stands In the Chamber. Wits: John tinin, Robert Lamerby & Joseph Liddill. Cons. Carlisle Files.

1710 Will of MARY GIBSON of Blackwell wood in psh of St. Cuthberts, widow. Dat. 9 Dec. 1701, pro 24 Mar. 1710. Bur in psh chyd of St. Cuthberts. To greh. Sarah Marshall what I haue in hds of John Hinde of Dalston. To grehn. Hannah & frances Marshall what I haue in hds of Randall Losh of Rattinraw. To greh. Hannah Lowes 20s. To Jane Pingney 20s. To Mary Pingney 10s. To Margt: Pingney 10s. To Geo. & Edw. Pingney each 1s. To Geo Pingney my godson 1s. To bro Robert Crozier 10s. Son in law Thomas Marshall Res Leg & Exor. Wits: Thos blacklock, Robert Crozer & Thos. Bewley. Seal (heraldic) Crest a stork rising. Cons. Carlisle Files.

1721 Will of THOMAS GIBSON of Bowsted hill in the psh of Brough, sick in body. Dat. 20 Feb, pro 6 Mar 1721. To bro. John £1 a yeare for 7 yeares. To bro Isaac all Catel & 1 shepp. To sisters Elinor & Mary each £1. To brother Joseph's wife att London 30s. To brother Isaac 3 bushell (*sic*) & 5 bush of bigg. To bro John 3 bush of bigg. Brother Robert Res Leg & Exor. Wits: Christopher Mayson & Arthur Rigg.

Inventory of Thomas Gibson late of Bowsted hill in psh of Burghby sands & co. Cumb., Batchelor, deed., prized by Christopher Mayson & Thos. folder upon the 1th day of March 1721, consists of Apparell, furniture, horse & beasts, sheep, corn, Implements & hou. goods. Total £28 " 1 " 0. Debts £12 " 12 " 0. Bond of Robert Gibson of Boustedhill, yeoman, Chru: Mason of same, yeoman, & Thos. Falder of Kirkhampton in co Cumb., yeoman, in £80. Cons. Carlisle Files.

HOPTON WILLS.

1590—Will of WILLIAM HOPTON of Bysley, co. Glouc., Clothier, sick. Dat. 29 Sept. 32 Eliz. To sonn Thomas my house at Chalforde or £200 in money. To sonn Iffardando the flarme at Dunsborne. Wife Johan to have speciall care of our two chn. Samuell & Jane wch ar onlie (*ones*) unprovided for at present, & sd wife Res. Leg. & Extrs, to pay portions to Sam. & Jane. Overs sonne in law John Bowcher & Thos. Tailor. "although the sayd Wm. Hopton did not sette his hande & seale by reason his weakness did increase & hoped the next daie to be better able yet he harde the same redd & sayd that his meninge herein should stande & that he would not have anie thinge therin to be altered in the presence of vs Leonard Tailour, John Chencell, H. S., Robart Englefeilde." Pro 8 Mar. 1590 by Thos. Redman, N. P., Atty for EXTRs. P. C. C. Sainberbe 18.

1591—Will of JOANE HOPTON of Chauford in psh of Bisley, co. Glouc. widow. Dat 14 Mar 33 Eliz. To bro Henry Bearde the lease of Hollidayes house & a cove. To sonn Samuel Hopton lease of the overmill & lease of the Boorne Howse wth 10 ac. of wheate in Hamptons feilde. To dau. Jane Hopton lease of wakenhill & al apparell & linen table cloths &c. To Margaret Bearde bedsted 10 peeces pewter, a cove, &c. To Joane Ridler smock & apron. To Elizabeth Simons a petticoate clothe I owe her & a smock & petticoate. To Alice Taylores 3 boyes each a chilver sheepe & to her dau Joane pr. sheetes & 2 chilver sheepe. To poor ij li. Son & dau. Samuel & Jane Res Legs & Exors. Overs:—Thos. Taylowe & John Bucher. Wits:—Thos. Tayloure, John Robins, Joane Hopton. Pro 23 Apr. 1591 by Thos. Lovell, N. P., Atty for Exors. P. C. C. Sainberbe 28.

1626—Will of SAMUEL HOPTON (Nuncupative).

Memorialls for the draughte of Mr Same Hoptons will That he beleeveth and will dye in the faith professed by the Church of England and is assured of his salvation through the merriits of his onlie saviour Jesus Christe that for his worlddie estate he disposeth of it and settled it thus, first for his debts he oweth to weed a batter 25s. for a newe hatt and dressing for an ould hatt that he oweth to his taylors Administrat: about 8 li as by his bill appeareth which is in Mr Hoptons custodie that he hath in money in his trunks about 60 li. that in his presse there is an abstract of such moneys as are owing to him amounting to bout 540 li. he giveth to his sister Joane Robins the 200 li. which she hath in her hands to Gyles Chutterbook Mr varner's man being his kinsman 100 li to his half brother Richard Hopton he giveth 40 li. to his two men 20 li. apeece and desireth my lo: to be pleased to relevee them with his graces service for he hath found them honest and faithful to him that he hath 3 trunks at Sr william Guises howse in Gloucestersheire he doth not well remember what is in them he giveth these three trunckes and anie thinge els of his that is at Sr william Guises howse to the said Sr Wm ye keyes of those 3 truncke are here whereof the key of his deske here is one that he giveth to Mr Edw: Nicholas 100 li. he maketh Mr. Varney &

Conf pr.
Snam
diff lat
vlt sepp
Trints
1627

Edw: Nicholas his Executors these breefe notes in declaration of Mr. Hoprons will were taken the 10th of Januarie 1625 by Mr. Edwr Nicholas in the presence of vs, Bullen Rymes, John Stanford, John Baker, Thomas Rogers. Pro. at Lond on 13 Mar. 1625 by (*blank*) Varney & Edward Nicholas Exors. In pro. Act Book as late of St. Martins in the Fields. co. Middx., and pro. by John Varney & Edward Nicholas. P. C. C. Hele 39

1678. Admon. of SAMUEL HOPTON of Painswick, co. Glouc., granted 3 May 1678 to relief Mary Hopton etc.

P. C. C. Admon. Act. Bk. 51d

1679. Will of MARY HOPTON of Gloucester.

In the name of God Amen in the three & Twentieth day of September in the 30th year of the Reigne of our Soueraigne Lord King Charles the second of England Scotland France & Ireland defender of the faith &c. I Mary Hopton of the City of Gloucer Widdowe being of indifferent health of body but of good and perfect memory (thanks be to God) doe make & constitute this my last will and Testament in manner and forme followinge That is to say First I bequeath my soule and Spirit into the hands of Almighty God my heavenly Father by whom of his meere and only grace I trust to be saved & received into eternall rest through the death of my Saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ who dyed for the redemption of my poore soule my body I comitt to the Earth to be buryed wth such charges as my Executor shall thinke good and touching the distribution of my worldly goods I dispose of the same as followeth First my will is yt all such debts as I really owe shall be truly paid. Item I give and bequeath vnto my flower Children that is to say vnto my daughters Mary Hopton and Anna Hopton & my sonnes Samuel Hopton & Richard Hopton all and singular my estate Goods chattels Wares Marchandizes and debts to me owing (except my howshold goods only) to be equally divided amongst them part and part like and to be payd and deliuered to my sonnes seuerally their parts thereof as the (*sic*) shall seuerally accomplshe the age of one and Twenty yeares and to my daughters their parts thereof as they shall seuerally come to the said Age or shall be marryed as either of them shall first happen And I will yt if any of sonnes doe decease before the Age of one and Twenty yeares and yt if any of my daughters do decease before the same Age or their marriage yt then in such Case the porcion of cury of them soe deceasing shall be and remaine to the surviyou and surviyouers of Them part and part like to them to be divided. Item I give and bequeath vnto my Two daughters Mary Hopton and Anna Hopton aforesd all my howshold goods equally to be divided betwixt them. Item I make and ordaine my well beloved Brother Richard Hopton of the pishe of Stronde in the County of Gloucer Clothier whom I doe hereby make constitute ordaine & appoint my sole Executr in trust for my sd Children And I doe likewise ordaine & appoint my very good freinds John Webb of the City of Gloucer gent. & John Longe of the pishe of Stronde in the sd. County of Gloucer and Charles Mayres of the City of Gloucer overseers of this my last will & testament And I give vnto my Executr as A token of my love five pownds & to my overseers Twenty shilling A peece to buy them A ringe And I doe utterly revoke all former wills and Testaments by me in any wise heretofore made or declared In witness whereof I haue herynto putt my hand and seale the day yeare (*sic*) above written Mary Hoptons marke (*A very tremulous but well made letter M.*) Seal A Castle triple towered.* Signed sealed declared & published before vs Abigall powers marke, Mary Lovedays marke, Tho: Webb (*the scriber*) Februr: 7, 1679 Jurat Exor or me me Rich: Parsons, Cleric.

Cons. Glouc. Files.

1681. Will of JOHN HOPTON of Litleton vpon Severne in co. Glouc., Gent: sick. Dat. 24 July 1681. To eld some Walter my lands at his majority.

* The use of this seal is noteworthy as it is the arms of the family of Dench or Dunch of London in Ware & Little Wittenham in Berks, with whom Baldwyn Lea had intermarried about a Century earlier. The coincidence is a most remarkable one.

To 2nd sonne william £500 at 21. To yr. sonne John £400 at 21. My wife Ann Res Leg & Extr. Wits: Frances Saffyn, Mary Morgan, Thomas Hopton & George Russel. *Fine herallic Seal Same of cross crosslets a Lion rampant*, Crest obliterated. Pro 8 Oct. 1681 by Extr.

Cons. Glouc. Files.

1696—Will of RICHARD HOPTON of Strowd, co. Gloucester, Clothier. Dat. 11 Sept. 1694 pro at London 29 Jan. 1695. To John eldest sonn of John Long of the psh of Strowd, Clothier, my kinsman, & Robert, Richard, & Edward, other sonns and Ursula & Deborah Long, daughters, each £40. To Samuell sonn of John Packer of psh of Painswicke, Clothier, & Sarah & Mary Packer, daus of sd John, each £40. Unto Joseph Webb of Gloucester my kinsman £5 if he move any suite in the Law against my Exor this Legacie void. To Samuell Hopton of Painswicke and Richard Hopton my kinsmen, sonnes of Samuell my brother, deceased, £5 a peece, if either begin any suite of law this gift void. John Long the elder Res Leg and Exor. Overs: my friends John Arundell of the psh of Strowd, Clothier, and John Packer of Painswicke. Wits:—Jno. Arundell, John Pegler & Jaspr Leech.

P. C. C. Bond 138.

1728—Will of SAMUEL HOPTON of Painswicke, co. Glouc., Clothier, but now at the Three Cupps Inn in Breadstreete, London. Dat. 23 Sept. 1727, pro. at London 2 Mar 1727 (8) All my estate real and personall unto my dau. Elizabeth her heirs and assignes forever, but in case she depart this life before married or 21, then £300 among the children of my neece Sarah Bliss, £100 to my sister Hanna Leigh and £500 to the children of my sister Hanna Leigh by her first husband Joseph Webb and her second husband John Leigh equally and the residue amongst the Children of Sarah Bliss and Hanna Leigh by her first and second husbands equally. Edward Ifield of Packen-hull in the psh of Strowd, co. Glouc., Esq., sole Exor and Guardian of my daughter. Wits:—Tho. Watson, Robert Deverell, James Hussey, cl., to Mr Harwood.

P. C. C. Brooke 83.

MARSHALL WILLS.

1548—Will of WILLIAM MARSHALL of Youlgrave, co Derby, pro 15 May by widow Elizabeth & brother Roger Marshall. (From Pro Act Book) Will lost.

Cons. Lichfield Act Book fo 73.

1599—Will of WILLIAM MARSHALL of Gretton in psh of Yolgrave, co. Derby diseased in body. Dat. xvijj May 1599, no date pro. To nephew William Marshall of Winstor a cowe & calfe in 6 yrs., to Joane his sister a great arke & to joyce her sister an ewe & great brasse pan. To all godeh. a sheepe. To man servant one ewe. To Thos. Smyth 12d. My wyffe Margery marshall Res Leg & during her widowhood rent of my land in Bonsall for 8 yrs, if she marry one third part of my goods & balance devyded amongst my nearest kindred at discretion of my bro. Homphrey Marshall & Henry Hawlye of Stanton, whom I make Overs. My wyffe Margaret (*sic*) Extr. Wits:—H. Man, Homphrey bargh, Roger marshall, Georg Longden wt others. My debts—Rich. Slater of Middleton vij li ij s. viij d. James Marshall of the dale end xliiij s. Roger milner xij s. bro in law John hawlye vij s. indebted otherwise xij li iiij s. Pro. by Extr. (*no date*). Inv. xxx May 1599 by Homphrey bargh, Roger marshall, Georg longden & Rycharde bidden Suma less debts liij li viij s. iiij d.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1603—Will of JOHN MARSHALL of Elton in psh of Youlgrave, co Derby, husbandman, somewhat weake in body. Dat xxijth June 1602, pro vij Mar

1603. Bur in chyd of Youlgrave. To 10 of the poorest of the townes of Youlgrave, Gratton, & Elton iii s. iiij d. To wyffe Margaret Marshall & sonne James the reversyon of yeares remaytinge in my tennt being then halfe thereof or, if she marry, to sonne he paying her xxs. yearlye for life beside one third of my goods & cattell. To nephew John marshall xl s. To neice margerie marshall xl s. To neice Joyce Paxton xl s. To wyves dau. Mary milner xs. My sonn James & wyffe Margaret Res Legs & Exors. Overs: Rycharde Stubbing & Henry Newton. Wits: H. Tanne, Richard stubbinge & Wyllm cowper. Inv. 5 Mar 1603 by Rich. Stubbinge, Thos. walwyne, Roger marshall & Henry newton. Suma totalis is lxxj li xiiij s. iiij d.

Cons. Lichfield Files.

1620. Will of JAMES MARSHALL of St. Peters, Pauls Wharf, London, woodmonger. Nine. will dat. 20 Mar, pro 7 Apr 1620. Father Eustace Marshall. Goddau. Mary, dau of my bro. William Marshall. Mary dau of Abraham Marshall citizen & cordwainer of London. My sister in the country Wits: Mr John Andrews, Robt. Huggins, John Bates, Anne Marchant. Adm. grtd to William Marshall the brother, no Exor being named.

P. C. C. Soame 31.

1618. Will of RALPHE MARSHALL of Gratton co Derby, Husbandman. Dat. 22 April 1618, proved 7 June 1618. Buried in churchyard of Youlgrave. To servant John Bradley a cow. To servant William Marshall one yew sheepe. To servant mayd Margerie Bramowe one yew sheepe. To wife Ellen Ex & Res Leg.

Witnessed by Francis Byrde, Tho: Byrde, Edward wooddley & Adam woolley. Not signed or sealed.

Inventory taken 11 May 1618 by Francis Byrde, Edward woolley & Adam Woolley. The whole sum is fourescoore and Seauen pounds 13 shillings & 4 pence.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1662. Will of EDMUND MARSHALL of Stanton.

These are to certify to whom it may concerne that wee whose names are hereunder written to witness & shall testify and aver if called thereunto that these following p'ticulers was spoke by word of mouth vpon his deathbed by Edmund Marshall late of Stanton deceased as being his last will and Testament viz: To son George xxs. To son Humfry xxs. To son fraunces xs, one culberd, one table standing in the Howse, one chest, one bedd such a one as his mother could make him. To wife Ellen all rest of goods, his pte of his Grove in the Ox close &c, & she Exrx. Wit. George Calton & Humfry Marshall. Proved at Bredford 3 Jan 1662 by Ex.; Inventory at Ken 28 November 1662 by George Calton & Richard Norman. Not footed (about £8. 13. 0).

Cons Lichfield Files.

1672. Will of CATHERINE MARSHALL of Stanton, co Derby. Dat 7 July, pro 22 Oct 1672. Anne Fisher of Sealfely Hill, psh of Burton, co Derby, Exrx. & sole Legatee. Wit: Geo. Hood & John Henly. Inv 8 July 1672 by Geo. Hood of Melbourne & John Henly.

Cons Lichfield Files.

1681. Admon of HUMPHRY MARSHALL of Gratton in psh of Youlgrave, co Derby, husbandman, granted 26 March 1681 to widow Hanna Marshall, with tuition of minor, children Abigail, Vm: (*i. e.* *Humphrey*), Abraham & Samuel. Bond of John Twigg of Gratton Minor in £100; seal of Hanna Marshall, A stag statant. Inventory (not dated) by Richard Vriddon & Thomas frost. Not footed (about £53 or £51).

Cons Lichfield Files.

PASCALL WILLS.

1639—Will of THOMAS PASCALL of Churchill, co. Somerset, Carpenter. Dat. 26 Jan. 1638 pro. 10 Nov. 1639. Names sons John & William. Dau. Marye & her child. Dan. Agnes. Son in law Edward ffisher. Son Thomas Pascall. Dau. Elizabeth Nicholas. Dan. Sarah. Wife Mary Res. Leg. & Extrx. P. C. C. Harvey 177.

1671—Admon of WILLIAM PASCALL late of City of Bristoll, decd. intestate, granted 26 Jan. to Bridgett Pascall the relict etc.

P. C. C. Admon Act Book fo. 42.

1712—Will of JOSEPH PASCALL of the City of Bristoll, Weaver, of indifferent health of body. Dat. 11 Apr., 11 Anne, 1712. To Samuall Cox & William flavnell both of Bristoll, Soapmakers, the hou. where I now dwell in Chappel Street in psh of Sts. Phillipp & Jacob in the suburbs of sd City & another hou. in back lane & Churchland in sd psh, now occ. by John ffowles, weaver, my sonn in lawe, lately purchased of Chas. Barnarde, Cooper, *in trust* for sonn Benjamin of the first hou for 2 yrs aft. my dec. & aft. to son in law Rich Smith of Bristoll, weaver, & Mary his wife, my dau., & aft. to their dau Jane & aft her dec. to my dau Elizabeth ffowles, wife of sd John & aft their dec to my sd sonn Benjamin, etc. To sd 2 daus Mary & Eliz. £40 apeece. To my sisters Mary & Elizabeth 5s. apeece. Sonn Benjamin Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Samuel Cox & Wm. ffarnell. Wits:—Jon: Gregory & Benj: Bisse. Seal (*heraldic*) On a fess between three martlets (? *indistinct*) an annulet. Crest A boars head. Cod. dat 8 Aug 1712. My sonn Benj. to have second tennt for first 2 yrs aft dec. & daus Mary & Eliz. to have £30 instead of £40. Wit:—Cornelius Jenkins & Jon Gregory. Pro 27 Aug 1712 to Benjamin Pascale the Exor.

Cons Bristol Files.

PINCK WILLS.

1628—Will of JAMES PINKE of the City of Gloucester, Cordwainer. Dat. 16 June 1628. Bur in St. John Church by my Grandfather. To Father all apparel. To Mother one petticoate clothe of 8s. To John French my maister French his Sonne my Bible. My Wife Extrx & to be at charge of 13s. 4d. for funeral, & she Res Leg. Wits: John Ellis & Elizabeth Harding.

Cons Glouc Files.

1636—Will of WILLIAM PINCK of City of Gloucester, Baker. (Nuncupative.) Dat 7 Nov. 1636. To sonne John set of silver buttons. To sonne Giles 12d. Daus Elizabeth & Mary each 12d. To wife Joane Res Leg & Extrx she to dispose of estate at her death between sonn John & dau Mary. Wits:—Jane Willis, John Smallman & Hester Smallman. Pro 14 Nov 1636.

Cons Glouc Files.

1640—Will of JOHANE PINCKE the Execentrix of the Will Nuncupative of William Pincke, my husband, late of the City of Gloucester, Baker. Dat. 24 Nov 1636. To son Giles Pincke late husbands best suit of apparel, furniture, etc. To dau. Elizabeth Hampton 18d. and to her dan, 12d. To Richard & Abigaile Son & dau of the aforesd Giles Pincke 12d. each. To dau Mary Pincke & son John Pincke Res Legs & sd. dau Mary sole Extrx. Wits:—James Willis, Hester Smallman, Anne Sandy, Eliz. Lucas, Anne Harris & W (?) Harlett. Pro Mar 1640.

Cons Glouc Files.

1615. Will of WALTER PINCKE, of Parish of St. Katharine, City of Gloucester, Baker. Dat. 25 Sept. 1615. Bur in psh Ch. of St. Johns. To dau. Anne Stephens wife of Mathew (*sic*) Stephens their six chn £6, being 20s apiece. To Sarah Smyth dau of Rowland Smyth my grehild 20s. & furniture. To dau Margaret 20s. To Margery Wheeler dau of William Wheeler my grehild 10s. To sd. dau Anne Stephens wife of Walter (*sic*) Stephens of the City of Gloucester, shoemaker 5s. To sonne Walter Pincke now of the City of London Rope-maker 5s. To Anne Smyth dau. of Rowland Smyth my grehild 5s. To Anne Wheeler of St. Katharines, Widow, 5s. Wife Katharine Pincke Res Leg & Extry. Wits: Henry Cantrell, Anne Wheeler & James Kinge, script. Pro 21 Oct 1615. Cons Glouc. Files.

1616. Will of SAMUEL PINCKE of the City of Gloucester, Viennaller. Dat. 21 Oct. 1615. Bur in psh Ch of St. John the Baptist. Wife Anne sole Extry. To sonne Samuel Pinck £100 when 21 & also £10, to bind him apprentice to some trade. To dau Anne Pinck £100 at 21 or marr. To father John Pinck £10. To mother Christian Pinck 20s, for a ring. To bro John Pinck 20s, for a ring. To Henry Ellis* of City of Gloucester, gent., & Thomas Cooke of same, gent., 10s, each & they Overs. Wife Anne Res Leg. Wits: James Bullocke, Thomas Hes, Walter Holman. Pro 13 July 1616. Cons. Glouc. Files.

WELDEN WILLS.

1589. Will of FRANCIS WILDINGE of Bytton in Glouc., Husbandman. Dat. 19 Jan 1587. Bur in Bytton chyd. To son Richard Wildinge. Edmund Alies my daus, son. Joan Wildinge my sons dau. John Jones Res Leg & Exor. Overs: Robert Jones. Wits: Robert Jones & Lewes Evans with others. Pro 12 Feb 1589. Cons Glouc. Files.

1605. Will of RICHARD WILDINGE, of Oldland in Bitton, Glouc., Carpenter. Dat 26 Jan 1601. Bur in chyd at Bitton. To Thomas George my daus sonne. To dau. Margery. To son Francis an heifer now in custody of Edmund Lyes of Fylton. Wife Ann sole Extry & Res Leg. Overs: William Lathburye & Edmund Lyes & each 12d. Debts owing testator - Wm Wattson 27s Sd. Witnesse Harry Jones the clarke, Richard Davies 13s. 4d., Lawrence Coales of Kensham, butcher, 11s. Debts owing by testator - John Osburne 40s., Rich. Rogiers of Siston 23s. Wits: John Cox Henry Evans with others. Pro. 29 Aug. 1605. Cons Glouc. Files.

1613. Admon. of JOHN WELDYNE of Seagrie in the co. & Archdeaconry of Wiltes., decd. intestate, granted 18 Mar. to relict Agnes. Bond of Thomas Pokeridge of Seagrie, Tucker, in 200 marks. Both seal with a Gryllon. Inv. of John Weldum of segre lately decd., prised by Jasber Wheeler & Thos Hatherell (no date). Totalis 64 li 6 s. 00 d. written & signed by Evan Evans minister. Arch. Wiltes, Buid. 9, n. 16.

1620. Will of PHILLIPP WILSON of Bednall greene, Stepney, Middx., gent. Dat. 27 June 1620. Lds in Bishopshall, co Middx. Sons Phillipp & Thos. Wilson. Daus. Eliz. & Margaret Wilson und. 21. Messuage called the Pound in Brayntree, Essex. Bro John Wilson's chn. Mother in lawe Elizabeth Weldinge, bro in law James Baynes, sister in law Jane Weldinge, Friends John & Mary Archer. Friend Mr. John Newett. Exors, my sd mother in law & uncle Thomas Hogge. Wits: John Archer & Rich. Archer. Pro. 24 July 1620. P. C. C. Soume 73

* See will of his widow Margaret Ellis, 1650, under Whitcomb Wills.

1622—Will of AGNES WELDEN of Segrey. (Verbatim copy.)

Decimo sexto die Januarij Annoqz dni 1622 In the name of god Amen
J Agnes Welden of the pish of Segrey in the Countye of Wiltes and Dioces of
Sarum Wyddowe being sicke and weake in body but of perfect memory
thanks be vnto god therfore Do make my last Will & Testament in manner
& forme followinge ffirst I bequeth my soule vnto Almighty god my Creator,
Jesus Christ my Redeemer the Holy ghost my Sanctifier Whom I do beleve
& confesse to be three persons & one god & my body to be buried in the
Churchyard of Seagrey aforesayd I geve & bequeath vnto Robert Welden
my sonne all my goodes moveable & ynnmoveable whom I do make my sole
Executor of this my laste will & testament In Witnesse where of I have
caused this my last will to be made the day & yeere first above written.
(No signature or witnesses.) Inv. taken 23 Jan. 1622 by Jasper Wheeler &
Thomas Hatherell Sum xliij li iij s. viij d.

Arch. Wilts. Bmd. 9, n^o 71.

1623—Will of ELIZABETH WYLDING of Stepney, widow. Dat. 2 Apr. 1623.
St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Dau. Wilson decd., her 4 chn.
Phillipp, Thos., Eliz. & Margaret. Son James Banes decd. Chn of my
sisters. My cosens Wm. Wamsley, Eliz. Bridge, Jas. Partridge, Eliz. Burton
& Anne Biatoff. Almes houses in Mile End. Mother Alice Questell. Bro.
John Questell, merchant. Sisters Margaret Sanford & Kath. Atkins. Cos.
Jno. Ryder. Bros in law Thomas Hogg & Richard Leigh.*

P. C. C. Swann 76.

1626—Will of THOMAS HOGGE of Bethnal Green, co. Middx., gent. Dat.
21 Sept. 1626. Son in law Andrew Hawes & his wife Elizabeth. My now
wife Isabella. Bro. Wm. Hogge & his 5 chn. Wm., Thos., John, Rablidge
& Margaret. Cos. Bridget Allen, widow. Cos. Wm. Piott. Bro. John
Questall. Brother Richard Lee. Bro. John Sanford & sister his wife.
Sister Katherine Atkins, widow. Son in law Wm. Slater. Cos. Thos. Story
a minor. Son in law John Partridge. Pro. 2 Oct. 1626.†

P. C. C. Hele 135.

WITCOMB WILLS. 1.

1558—Will of GYLYS WITCOM of pysshe of Hempsted, Husbandman,
beyinge sycke in bodye. Dat. v Aug. 1558. Bur in chyd of Hempsted. To
mother Ch. of Glover. iiij d. To Hygh aulter of Hempsted iiij d. To poor
mens boxe ij d. To dowghter Agnes xxs. To dowghter elisabeth xls. To
dow. margarite xl s. To dow. Alys xxx s. To thomas cuike a calf To wyffe
Angnes tewe kyne a bed wt all that by longe ta the same, all her weryng
gere. To sonne Wilm witcom Res Leg & Exor. Overs:—Rychard smythe
Wits:—John Payne & John Huntley. Pro at Glouc 3 Sept 1558.

Cons Glouc Files.

1598—Will of WYLLIAM WYTCOMB of Hemsted, co. of Citie of Glouc., sick.
Dat. viij Sept. 1598. Bur in chyd of Hempsted. To dau. Elinor wytecomb
x li at marr or xx yeres. To dau Blanche wytecomb v li. at xxj or marr & I
owe her v li. more weh was given by will of xpofer leeche decd. To son:
John thelder xx s. & I owe him more v li weh I Receaved of my sonne wiliam
witcomb to his use weh my sonn George is to imploye to his vse or, if Geo.

* For note of this interesting will I have to thank my esteemed friend, Mr. H. F.
G. Waters.

† Ibid.

die, then sonn Thos. to do the same. To sonn John wytecomb the yonger a cowe, iij oken posts & ij oken peeces of timber to make him Rayles. To Edward wytecomb heifer & vj li. xij s. iij d. at xxj. To son Richard xl s. in one yere. To sonne Arthure xx s. in half yere. To Jone carpenter x s. To the sonne of sd Arthur a lambe. To Wyliam sonne of thomas wytecombe best chylver lambe. To sonne thos wytecomb corne wayne wth ij iron strings ij plowe yolkcs payre of Harrowes, 1 swolowe & my longest ladder after death of my wife Elizabeth & I owe sd Thomas xxxij s. iij d. & give him as much more. Wye Elizabeth & sonne George Res. Legs & Exors. Overs: John Grevestocke, clerke, Rycharde dunne & thoms wytecombe & each xij d. Wits: John grenestocke, Richard dun & thoms wytecombe. Pro at Glouc xj feb. 1598.
Cons. Glouc. Files.

1610 Will of THOMAS WITCOM of Hempsted, Husbandman, sicke. Dat. xij Maye *(year gone)*. To Eliz. bruer & Joane white xij d. apiece. To Jone Stalard xj d. To Giles Collings xij d. To Walter Jennings xij d. To John Grenestocke xij d. To sonne wiliam witcombe xxx li. To sonne Thomas witcom same. To dau Elizabeth witcom same. To youngest dau, Elinor witcom same. To Henry Denias sonne of Thomas Denias a chylver Hogge. To Jone Denias dau of wiliam Denias a chylver lamb. To Thomas sonne of John witcom same. Forgive bro. Arthur witcom debt for wel he & John Batlie stand bounde. Wife Elizabeth Res Leg & Extrs. Overs: bro in lawe William Denias & John clifford of Tufley & bro John witcom & each xij d. Wits: John grenestock minister, John clifford, wiliam Denias & John witcombe. Pro at Glouc. 22 Sept 1610 by Extrs. Inv. £218 "19" 1.
Cons. Glouc. Files.

1612 Will of ELIZABETH WYTECOM of Hemsted in co. of citie of Glouc. widowe, sicke. Dat. xxix Mar. 1611. Bur. in chyd of Hemsted. To sonne John witcom the yr. xiiij bush corne & 2 bg of poulse & to eche of his chn iij s. To Edward witcom xj li xij s. iij d. To Amphylas the dau of John witcom iij li. To Richard witcom xx s. To dau blanche witcom xl li. To kinsman wiliam smythe son of John smyth of elderfeld xx s. sd John to make acquittance of all matters with sonn George witcom. To godson John grenestock v s. To dau blanche witcom bedd 1 lye on, ij gall. brasse pott & brasse pann. My sonne George witcom Res Leg & Exor. Overs: John grenestock, mynister, & Richard Morgan. Wits: John Witcom, Edward witcom, Alice witcom & others. Pro. at Glouc., xj July 1612 by Exor.
Cons. Glouc. Files.

1613 Admon of JOHN WITCOMB of St. Nicholas in City of Gloucester granted 3 feb to James Witcombe the son of same City. Bond £20.
Cons. Glouc. Files.

1618 Will of JAMES WITCOM of ffroster, co. Glouc., broadweaver. Dat. 7 June 1618. Bur in Church of ffroster. To wife Ann all est. for life & she Extrs. rem to 2d. sonn James & 2d. dau Katherine. To sonn William 12d. & to sonns dau Elizabeth 12d. To dau Elizabeth 12d. & to her five chn the same. Wits: Thos Webb of ffroster & Edw Witcom of kingstanley & Geiles fflores Laiterton & James Witcom of Gloucester. Pro 11 Aug 1618.
Cons. Glouc. Files.

1639 Will of ELIZABETH WITCOMBE of the Citie of Gloster, widowe. Dat. 13 Sept *(year gone)*. Will *very badly damaged*. To bro wiliam Deaves 5s. To wille *(born)* sonne 5s. To Thomas witcombe my sonne 5s. To Edmond Greene my Sonn in lae 5s. To Elinor Greene m *(born)* pounds. To Thos. Edmond, & Eliz Greene Sonnes & Dafter of Edmond Greene afsd £5 a pese & sd sonn in lae to geve bond to pay it at 21 yeres. To Edward, wiliam, Marye & Elizabeth, Sonnes & Dafters of my Sonn

william witcombe 10s. apeace. To Ann my sonn Thomas witcombes wife 10s. in gould. To Thos. Ann & Ester witcombe sonn & Dafters of Thomas witcombe my sonn 10s. apeace & to thomas my best brasen Candellsticke, to Ann pewter dish wroate a bouthe the breedles & allsoe to Ester my pott postneat of brase. To Elizabeth witcombe my Dafter messuage with garden in Sowthe gate streate in Cittie of gloster wch I howld by lease for her life, rem to her Jssence, rem to Thos witcombe my sonn & to sd dau Eliz. all goods in howse except on great standing bed sted with a tester mat & Coud, to tabell bordes with frames & a wayn scote Chest & nine Joyne stoles (*sic, probably for use of son Thomas, but not so stated*). Dau. Elizabeth witcombe Res Leg & Extr. Overs:—william Deaves my bro., Edmund Greene my Sonn in lae & Thomas witcombe. . . . e Grenes Dafter 3 pewter dishes. . . . all best gownes & petticoates . . . that hee owes mee except on twenty powndes. Wits:—Jone Grimes, Ann witcombe & Thos witcombe. Pro 1 Apr 1639. Cons Glouc. Files.

1639—Will of GEORG WITCOME of Hampsted, sicke in bodie. Dat vj non 1638. To son william on weather shepe that was thomases. To daus. Elisabeth, Ann, Elinor & Jone each a yew shepe that were thomases. To son John & Ann, Elinor & Jone each xx li. To son william vj li vj s. viij d. & best haifer. To son John & daus Ann, Elinor & Jone each a bed. To dan Elisabeth to pr. of shetes, least bras pane saue twaine & a flush Cullord Cufferlid. To John Jennings dauter Ann a shepe. My wife Ann Res. Leg. & Extr. Wits:—John Grenestock & John Jennings & they Overs. Pro 8 Oct 1639. Cons Glouc. Files.

1650—Will of MARGARET ELLIS of Cittie of Glouc., widow, sick. Dat. 10 May. pro. 5 Juoy 1650. Bur. in Ch. of St. Johns. My late husb., Henric Ellis,* was Exor. of will of Yrsula Beaton my dau., late of Bristol, who left £176 to her son Geo. Beaton for wch I am chargable as Extrx of sd husb. also £24 more & my Exor to apprentice him. To eld. sister Christian Pincke, wid. £10. To yr. sister Milborough Brookes, wid. £10. To Marie Witcombe dau of sd Christian & wife of Wm. Witcombe £4. To sd. Milborough Brookes dau. £4. To Thos. son of my bro. Thos. Hooper £4, & to 2 daus of sd. bro. £4 apeece. To poor of St. Johns £5 & of St. Aldates 40s. To sist. in law Edw. Owens wife 20s. Son Geo. francombe Res. Leg. & Exor. Overs:—John Dorney Towne Clerke of Cittie of Glouc. Wm. Russell & Daniel Lysons of sd cittie, gent. Wits: Jo: Dorney, Tho: Cooke, Humfrey Winton, Phillip Dorney & Thos Pearle P. C. C. Pembroke 110.

* Will of Henry Ellis, Sheriff of City of Glouc. dat. 12 May 1647, was pro. 20 Aug. 1647. P. C. C. Finis 175.

INDEX.

PART I.

THE FAMILY NAME.*

- Abel, 32
 Abell, 465
 Abraham M., 70, 436
 of Acton Burnell, 10
 Adam de, 22
 of Addington, 9
 of Adlestrop, 5
 of Adlington, 5
 Agnes, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43,
 46, 49, 452, 453, 454, 455,
 460, 467, 470, 478, 491,
 494, 495, 508, 509, 510,
 527, 528, 529
 Agnes de, 5, 41
 Albert G., 207, 307
 Alice, 485, 507, 510
 Aldam, 449, 450
 of Alderton, 10
 Aldon, 449, 450, 490
 of Aldon, 10
 Alice, 462, 516, 517
 Alfred H., 246
 Alice, 26, 30, 35, 39, 40, 45,
 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56,
 89, 143, 201, 242, 304,
 453, 473, 474, 488, 491,
 494, 495, 496, 497, 499,
 501, 507, 510, 515, 527,
 528, 529
 Alice de, 22
 Alice M., 127
 Alicia, 516, 534
 Alicia de, 22
 Alice, 448, 469
 Alice, 456, 465
 Aldam, 490
 Alice, 460
 Alice, 504
 Alice, 494
 Amy, 55, 56, 491, 492, 493,
 497
 Andrew, 27, 28
 Angnes, 535
 of Ankerwyke, 10
 Ann, 30, 35, 36, 42, 43, 54,
 56, 58, 67, 69, 75, 86, 87,
 89, 441, 450, 452, 457,
 461, 463, 464, 472, 473,
 489, 490, 492, 493, 494,
 495, 497, 498, 499, 507,
 509, 511, 513, 542
 Anna, 27, 68, 89, 146, 437,
 518
 Anna M., 123, 202
 Anna P., 208
 Anna R., 88, 125, 201, 205,
 206
 Anne, 11, 26, 30, 31, 34,
 35, 37, 38, 40, 50, 52, 53,
 429, 441, 448, 458, 467,
 474, 475, 483, 501, 503,
 513, 514, 515, 516, 526,
 527, 528, 529, 540
 of Anmerley, 5
 Annes, 457
 Anne, 201, 509
 Anthony, 26, 33, 34, 458,
 460, 461, 476, 501, 505,
 534
 Anthonye, 454
 Arthur, 463, 533, 534
 Arthur H., 96, 146, 248
 Arthur, 505
 of Asford-by, 13, 14
 Augustyne, 510
 Augustyne, 459
 Auncell, 460
 of BACLEY, 5
 Ballden, 471, 488
 Baldewinus de, 445, 446,
 447
 Baldewyn, 536
 Baldin, 508, 509
 Baldwin, 451, 539
 Baldwyn, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 410,
 412, 451, 488, 489, 494,
 498, 521, 527, 548
 Baldwyn de, 18
 barbara, 454
 Barnabe, 495
 Barnard, 510
 of Barrington, 10
 Bawdon, 526
 Bawdyne, 528, 531, 532
 of Beerferris, 4, 8, 46
 Benedict, 6, 7
 of Berchington, 5
 Bertha, 124, 202, 203, 305
 Betty, 467, 473, 497
 Boudah J., 208, 307
 of Binfield, 6
 of Bisley, 17, 20
 of Birch, 5
 of Boothes, 5
 Bridget, 26, 473
 Brittinensis de, 446, 447
 of Brown-ovser, 5
 of Bucks, 11, 14
 of Burton, 10
 C'A, 515
 Caleb, 36, 416, 467, 481
 Candean de, 21
 Catem, 484
 Catharine, 54, 144, 492, 493
 Catharine M., 144
 Catherine, 458
 Catherine, 36, 37, 143
 Catherine M., 88, 95, 124,
 204
 Catherine 3rd, 242
 catborne, 515
 Charles, 441, 449, 490
 Charles E., 144
 Charles G., 143, 242, 338,
 339
 Charles, General, 7
 Charles M., 95, 96, 146, 248,
 344
 Charlotte, Lady, 7
 of Cholderton, 10
 Christabell, 470
 Christian, 33, 34, 35, 458,
 503
 of Christian Mafford, 11,
 19, 20, 57, 58
 Christina, 431
 Christine, 45
 Christopher, 460, 466, 517
 Cnely de, 21
 Clauda W., 127, 209
 Clementina, 95, 142, 244
 Constance, 505
 Coronet, 516
 of Corsley, 16, 17, 18, 20,
 42, 45
 of Coton, 18, 19
 of Coton Hall, 10
 Crystyan, 454

* This section of the index includes all varieties of the family name as found in the early English records as well as the present form.

- 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- of High Leigh, 11, 16, 27
 Hugh, 10, 23, 24, 455, 528
 Hugh de, 10, 22, 23
 of Hughley, 4, 9
 Hugo de, 10, 21
 Humfrey, 456
 Humfraye, 528, 529
 Humtre, 460
 Humphrey, 27, 39, 40, 464, 517, 529
 Humphrey, Sir, 10
 Humphrie, 475
- Jourx, 488
 Isa, 420
 Isaac, 52, 54, 55, 56, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 79, 95, 96, 97, 145, 146, 148, 394, 400, 401, 417, 418, 419, 426, 428, 429, 432, 435, 437, 449, 450, 484, 492, 493, 542
 Isaac, 543
 Isabel, 34, 40, 455
 Isabell, 499, 527, 528, 529
 Isabell de, 24
 Isabella, 14, 498
 of Isell, 5
 of the Isle of Wight, 7, 45
 Izabell, 513
- J. Huxry, 149
 Jacob, 33, 69
 Jacobus, 532
 Jaima, 42, 518
 James, 27, 37, 46, 47, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 395, 430, 431, 434, 435, 437, 449, 450, 452, 454, 464, 466, 467, 470, 472, 484, 488, 489, 490, 491, 498, 500, 511, 513
 James de, 11, 40, 41, 45
 James F., 144
 James H., 95, 98, 142, 143, 242, 437
 James, Jr., 77, 78, 79, 376, 379, 380, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 436
 James M., 95, 144, 245
 James (minor), 436, 437
 James, Sen., 435, 436
 James, Sir, Knt., 9
 James, Sr., 390, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 425
 Jane, 509
 Jane, 25, 26, 27, 35, 50, 56, 89, 441, 454, 461, 464, 485, 489, 502, 504, 513, 517
 Jane P., 88, 125, 206
 Jane T., 149
 Joan, 505
 Jean L., 128
 Jeanne, 52, 53, 492
 Jeannie S., 144
 Jennie, 29
- Jeremiah, 503
 Jeremy, 503, 504, 533
 Jhoan, 459
 Jhon, 454, 459
 Jno., 419, 420, 429
 Jno. Junre, 430
 Joan, 23, 35, 36, 42, 441, 453, 526, 527, 529
 Joan de, 22, 23
 Joane, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 63, 117, 449, 452, 463, 464, 472, 473, 476, 477, 481, 487, 488, 489, 491, 498, 499, 502, 503, 505, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513, 542, 543
 Joanna, 449
 Joanne, 39, 448, 496, 497
 Johan, 34, 158, 495
 Johana, 500, 504
 Johanah, 493
 Johane, 464
 Johanna, 39
 Johanna de, 22
 Johannes, 468, 469, 517
 Johns, 536
 John, 454, 511, 516
 John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 94, 95, 96, 98, 142, 143, 144, 406, 408, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 436, 440, 441, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 476, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 540, 542, 549
 John B., 208
 John de, 5, 22, 23, 24, 25, 41
 John J., 242, 339
 John, Junr., 420
 John, Jr., 427, 428, 492, 493
 John, 2nd, 76
 John, Sir, 15, 480
 John, Sir, Knt., 7
 John, Sr., 499
 Jonathan, 514, 516
 Jone, 39, 33, 454, 458, 512, 514, 515
 Josep, 503
- Joseph, 30, 32, 76, 87, 88, 122, 123, 124, 125, 202, 203, 430, 441, 475, 515
 Joseph, Jr., 88
 Joseph T., 123, 200, 201, 304, 305
 Josephus, 498
 Josiah, 498
 Joze, 516
 Joyce, 34, 464, 510, 512, 514, 527
 Joyse, 158
 Jzabell, 456, 501, 520
 Jzabell, 458
 Judeth, 487, 513
 Judith, 38, 473, 485, 487, 488, 492, 493, 517
 Julia, 124
 Julian, 26
 Juliette C., 127
 Julyan, 504, 516
 Jzabell, 459, 514
- KATHERINE, 488, 489, 490
 Katerin, 457
 katerin, 457
 Katharine, 492, 493
 Katharine C., 248
 Katharine, 6, 26, 31, 37, 40, 50, 51, 52, 464, 484, 498, 512, 515, 516, 527, 542
 Katherine L., 201
 Katherine, 509
 of Kempthorne, 8
 of Kent, 9
 of King's Norton, 8, 19, 39
 Kummer, 208
- of Landford, 20
 of Landford and Gorseley, 4, 7, 11, 40, 42
 Langdon, 201, 305
 of Langley, 10
 of Langley and Coton, 4, 10
 Lawrence, 441
 of Lea, 10
 of Lea Hall, 4, 6, 10, 13
 Leonard, 497
 Lencia, 416
 Lewis, 27
 of Longborough, 5
 Louise C., 127
 Lettis, 528
 Luci, 510
 Lucie, 50, 516
 Lucy, 32, 53, 54, 457, 492, 493
 Lusey, 491
 of Lyne, 5
- M. CARLY, 97, 145, 146, 148, 248
 Macill, 45
 Macdon, 463
 Magdalen, 419
 Margarat, 487

- M... 2, 28
 M... 8, 9, 11, 13, 15
 M... 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
 M... 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
 M... 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
 M... 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38
 M... 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
 M... 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52
 M... 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
 M... 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

of Rushall, 5
Ruth, 38, 513
Rychard, 151, 156

OF SAINTBURY, 20, 33

Sally A., 130

Samuel, 52, 141, 478, 481,
492, 503, 504, 505

Samuel, 161, 465, 466, 467,
493

Sara, 161, 503, 504

Sarah, 31, 34, 38, 52, 54,
67, 68, 70, 88, 89, 124,
203, 429, 421, 423, 424,
425, 430, 435, 449, 441,
459, 465, 466, 467, 473,
475, 483, 487, 488, 489,
491, 492, 499, 500, 501,
507, 512, 513, 516

Sarah A., 76, 122, 200, 302,
303

Sarah R., 88

Sarah, 2nd, 141

Shagavle, 516

Sarah, 502

Serena, 201

Sergeant, 201

Sibill, 33, 520

Siehe, 529

Simmons, 518

Simon, 46, 49, 171, 481,
492, 493, 535, 541, 542,
543

Simon, Jr., 543

Snowden E., 207

of Solihull, 20, 39, 40

of Southwell, 8

Squire, 72

of Stanley St. Leonards, 37,
50

of Stanton, 10

of Stanton Fitz Warren, 44

Stephen, 37, 38, 464, 466,
475, 512, 513

of Stockwell, 5

of Stonehouse, 37, 38, 50

of Stoney, 5

Susan, 379, 497, 513

Susan G., 79, 97, 145, 146,
148, 137

Susanna, 28, 30, 43, 44, 56,
463, 473, 483, 494, 513,
518

Susannah, 68, 73, 81, 82,

426, 441

Sybell, 504

Symon, S., 18, 19, 20, 33,
34, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53, 151,
458, 480, 518, 532, 531,
536, 542

T. G., 127

Tamerel de, 19, 445, 446

of Tamworth, 39

Tatnall, 76

of Telford Eviass, 8

Temperance, 38, 466, 512,
513

of Tewkesbury, 17, 20, 21,
28, 29

Theophilus, 30, 31, 474,
475, 505, 515, 516

Thurplina, 34, 461

Tho, 147, 449

Thomas, 538, 539

Thomas, 6, 7, 12, 15, 20,

23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29,

30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,

39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 15, 16,

17, 19, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55,

56, 69, 76, 87, 88, 89, 95,

123, 125, 126, 200, 207,

208, 425, 429, 430, 440,

441, 447, 448, 449, 450,

452, 453, 454, 455, 457,

458, 459, 461, 463, 464,

465, 466, 467, 468, 470,

471, 473, 474, 475, 476,

481, 483, 487, 488, 489,

490, 491, 492, 493, 494,

495, 496, 497, 499, 500,

501, 502, 503, 504, 506,

507, 508, 509, 510, 511,

512, 513, 514, 515, 516,

517, 526, 527, 528, 529,

533, 534, 535, 536, 542

Thomas de, 5, 21, 22, 23,
24

Thomas G., 79, 95, 144, 136

Thomas J., 126, 207, 306,
307

Thomas, Jr., 126

Thomas, Sir, Bart., 12

Thomas, Sir, Knt., 11

Thomas, Sr., 499

Thomas T., 88, 122, 200

thomason, 455

Thomasyne, 456

Thoms, 456

Tomsine, Lady, 498

Tomson, 488

of Townley, 5

of Twining, 17

OF ULTON ST. LEONARDS,
38

VAN ANTWERP, 248

of Virginia, 4, 10, 18, 19

Vinfrey, 455

Vrsula, 475, 501

WALTER, 35, 126, 207, 449,
457, 463, 464, 495, 533,

Walter E., 306

of West Hall, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17,
24

widow, 535

Widdowe, 487, 490

William, 4, 6, 8, 9, 11, 22,

26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34,

36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45,

46, 50, 55, 56, 76, 89, 127,

128, 209, 416, 430, 441,

449, 450, 452, 454, 456,

457, 458, 460, 461, 462,

463, 464, 465, 466, 467,

473, 474, 475, 476, 483,

484, 486, 487, 488, 490,

491, 492, 493, 494, 496,

497, 500, 501, 503, 504,

507, 508, 509, 511, 512,

513, 516, 517, 520, 526,

527, 528, 534, 539, 540

William Blackstone, 10

William de, 21, 22, 23, 24,
41

William M., 95

Willm, 452, 456, 458, 513,

514, 515, 529, 532, 533

Wm., 465, 495

of Wraybury, 10

Wyllm, 517

Wylliam, 451

xpian, 458

PART II.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN THE FAMILY NAME.*

- AARCHARD, Alice, 496
 Abbott, Henry, 416
 Acton, Clement, Jr., 327
 Helen, 327
 Aclaur, Ellen C. G., 318
 J. Asa, 318
 Julian, 318
 Adam, Nicholas, 523
 Adams, Benjamin, 372
 Emma E., 171, 281
 Elios L., 278
 George, 171
 John P., 372
 John Q., 372
 Margaret, 256, 278
 Adamson, Annas, 545
 Agness, Louisa, 337
 Ailes, Eleanor S., 280
 Joseph, 280
 Philip G., 280
 Albee, Herbert J., 220
 Thompson T., 220
 Albert, Eleanor T., 281
 Aleoche, George, 463
 Aldridge, Wm., 480
 Aldsworth, Richard, 475
 Alewyn, John, 480
 Alexander, David, 449
 George, 275
 Isaac, 73
 Johannis, 530
 John C., 275, 364
 Joseph, 73
 Margaret E., 275, 364,
 365
 Marion B., 321
 Richard, 28
 Sarah H., 364
 Theophilus, 275
 Alfred, Isabel, 33
 Isabel, 519
 Aliff, John, 481, 482
 Allaway, John, 449
 Allen, Albertus, 168
 Anna B., 191
 Bridget, 533
 Charles E., 317
 Christopher, 508
 Ebenzer D., 191
 Emma L., 168, 278, 279
 George I., 191
 Allen, George N., 191
 Hannah, 66, 418
 Joseph D., 317
 Mary, 274, 419
 Nathaniel, 419
 Sarah L., 240
 Thomas, 471
 Allibone, Sarah S., 219
 Allin, Elizabeth, 462
 Alline, Simon, 450
 Allison, Hannah, 152
 Allor, Isabell, 473
 Allott, John, 473
 Alloway, Benjamin F., 155,
 264
 Mary K., 155, 264, 359
 Alsopp, Henry, 545
 Alsop, Beatrice E., 337
 Edmund, 239, 336, 337
 Elizabeth B., 337
 Esther, 239, 337
 Lucy, 166, 167
 Mary F., 239, 336
 Rachel, 226, 326, 327
 Rachel G., 239, 336
 Samuel, 226, 239, 336, 337
 Samuel, Jr., 239
 Susan K., 239, 336
 William K., 239, 337
 Alsoppe, Helen, 522
 Hunffrey, 522
 Alston, Abner, 120
 John, 120, 121, 197
 John C., 121, 197
 Lydia C., 121
 Mary A., 197
 Susan, 121, 197
 Alter, Mary C., 229
 Alurie, Edrie Fitz, 9
 Alworth, Elizabeth, 482
 Amery, Margaret, 516
 Ames, Elizabeth, 158, 267
 Frederick L., 277
 Frederick L., Jr., 277
 Frederick L., 361, 277
 Jaco, 473
 Anderson, Ann, 150
 Arthur, 99
 August, 183
 Elizabeth, 99, 104, 152,
 153, 169
 Anderson, Emma, 201
 Emma E., 245
 Ida J., 183
 Letitia, 99
 Louise, 127
 Rachel, 132, 133
 Andle, James de, 45
 Andrews, Edward, 224, 497
 Cycles, 509
 Henry W., 282
 James, 292
 John, 31, 224, 504, 550
 Joseph C., 292
 Robert, 30
 Thomas, 545
 Violet W., 282
 William, 476
 Andros, Alice, 476
 Anelli, Henrietta, 332
 Anners, Sabella, 293
 Anoste, Henrie, 472
 Antony, Richard, 468
 Archard, Adam, 478
 Adame, 477
 Agnes, 477, 478
 Alice, 477, 478
 Anne, 477
 Giles, 497
 Joane, 478
 John, 477, 478
 Marie, 478
 Martha, 478
 Mary, 478
 Nicholas, 477, 478
 Rich., 478
 Wm., 477
 Archarde, Henryce, 477, 478
 Archards, Anne, 478
 Ellmor, 478
 Rachel, 478
 Virgil, 478
 Archibald, Robert W., 305
 Archer, John, 552
 Mary, 552
 Nicholas, 478
 Richard, 552
 Archibald, Annie, 304
 Archr, Aidam, 496
 Norton, 496
 Ardis, Alvin T., 372
 Irma H., 372

* See footnote on page 559.

- Barrett, Alice, 42
Mary, 120
- Barrow, Herman G., 342
Sarah L., 342
- Barstow, Edith A., 307
Frederick L., 307
Henry L., 307
Paul D., 307
Thomas L., 307
- Bartholomew, Joseph, 466
Tho., 466
William, 497
- Bartlemewe, Ralph, 463
- Bartlett, John, 455
Henry, 481
Martha, 476
Samuel, 476
Thomas, 464
- Barton, Benjamin H., 179
Jonathan, 179
Maria L., 179
Mary E., 179
William, 539
- Bass, Elizabeth, 503
- Basse, John, 183
- Bassett, Deborah, 102, 103,
162, 163
Maria, 227
Nathan, 102
Sarah, 254
Thomas, 438
- Baston, Tho., 501
- Bates, Austin H., 346
Dorothy, 346
Edna, 346
Elizabeth C., 337
Eugene P., 346
Henry M., 346
John, 550
Joshua, 346
Kenneth A., 346
Margaret, 346
Mary E., 346
Rodman H., 346
- Bath, Thomas, 56, 484
- Bathe, Nicholas, 479
Thomas, 492
- Bathe, John, 554
- Batten, John, 541
Phillip, 448, 541
Tho., 481
Thos., 482
- Batton, John, 395
- Bawdon, Elizabeth, 528
- Bawlden, Christian, 528
- Bayard, Charles M., 309
Frances M., 309
Mary L., 309
Richard, 132
S. McKean, 309
- Bayley, John, 451
Sara, 473
Stephen, 473
- baylie, Elizabeth, 452
- Baylie, Johannes, 518
John, 43
Steven, 487
- Bayliffe, Hugh, 501
- Bayly, Stephen, 489
- baylye, Wm., 456
- Baynes, James, 552
- Bayr, Marie, 313
- Beach, John, 189
John M., 189
- Beale, Catherine F., 204
Frank R., 359
Jay F., 359
Jay F., Jr., 359
John, 520
John F., 204
Jonathan, 483
Leighton R., 359
Robert, 204
- Beals, Emily C., 205
- Beam, Elizabeth, 229
- Beard, Anthony, 539
Grace, 464
John, 37, 416, 463, 464
Mary, 416
Thomas, 464
Thos., 465, 476
- Beards, Henry, 547
Joan, 405, 407
Margaret, 547
William, 482
- Beardes, Thomas, 465
- Beaton, Geo., 555
Versula, 555
- Beck, Albert E., 345, 370
Augusto, 284, 366
Charles E., 284, 345, 366
Charles E., Jr., 284
Clarence E., 252, 370, 371
Edgar, 284
Edwin, Jr., 252
Ella R., 252
Elizabeth, 284
Elsie M., 346
Emma, 252
Frances R., 346
Frank M., 252, 346
Frederick C., 284
George H., 284
Hazel M., 346
Henry H., 252
Ida M., 252, 345, 346
James, 284
James M., 346
John, 252
John C., 370
Louis, 284
Marie, 284, 366, 367
Milton M., 345
Raymond E., 345
William E., 252, 345, 346
William E., Jr., 252, 346
William E., 3rd, 346
- Beckett, William, 11, 42
- Bedgworth, Thomas, 459
- Beche, Philip S., 250
William, 250
- Begger, John, 477
Meg, 477
- Beggs, Ella D., 354
James H., 354
- Belcher, Isaac, 450
- Bell, Eliza, 113
Jno., 467
Thomas A., 336
William B., 336
- Bellah, Edward T., 90, 132
Elizabeth, 132
Hetty A., 90
J. Warner, 222
James, 90
James J., 90, 132
John, 90, 132
Joseph, 132, 222
Joseph T., 90, 132, 222
Robert G., 222
Thomas S., 132, 221, 222
Thomas S., Jr., 222
Thomas T., 90
William W., 132
- Belton, Ricardo, 469
Richard, 45, 48
Reco, 469
Benjamin, Susan M., 322
- Bemmer, Ahnira N., 270
Marshall, 270, 364
Peter, 270
Samuel W., 270, 364
- Bennett, Ezekiel, 151
Mary, 388
Thos., 464
Thos., 462
Sarah, A., 151, 256, 257
- Benson, Kate, 347
Rachel, 90
- Bentley, Helen, 208, 307
Richard, 128
Sarah B., 128, 209
- Bently, Richard F., 208
- Bere, William, 489
- Beresford, Adam, 402
Agnes, 402
- Berg, Gustav, Baron, 314
Manon, 314
Maximilian, 314
Maximilian, Baron, 314
Tossilo, 314
Tilbor, 314
- Bergen, Amelia, 97, 379
- Berger, Elizabeth W. B.,
329
Walter F. B., 329
William B., 329
- Berkly, Henry, 498
- Berks, Amy J., 159, 268
Clara I., 159, 268
Ella V., 159
Florence L., 159
Frances C., 159, 268, 269
Francis W., 159, 268
Francis W., Jr., 268
Grace L., 268
Henry W., 159, 267
John, 159
John W., 159, 267, 268
Josephine M., 268
Linda V., 159
Mina C., 159, 267
Pliny W., 159
- Bernard, Dinah, 117
- Berratt, Alice, 152
- Berry, Belle, 360
Elizabeth, 90
Hannah, 220, 221
James, 68
John, 220

- Bee, M., 196
 Bee, C., 204
 Bee, Ann, 274
 Bee, Wm., 460
 Beecher, F. L., John P., 355
 James W., 355
 Samuel, 355
 Beech, John, 479
 Beech, Sarah, 68
 Beech, Walter C., John, 366
 Beech, John, 228
 Edward, 228
 Edward Jr., 327
 Edward W., 228
 Elizabeth, 1, 328
 Eugene, 228
 Mary R., 228
 Samuel, 228
 Samuel Jr., 228, 327, 328
 Beets, Alfred, 224, 325
 Alice, 1, 229
 Anna, 1, 272
 Edward, 136, 229, 230
 Edward Jr., 230
 Edward L., 136, 229, 230
 Florence C., 229, 326
 Elizabeth, 1, 136, 229
 Emily, 136
 Josephine W., 224, 325
 Maddison, 136, 224, 325
 Marion, 229
 Margaret, 230
 Mary S., 136, 230
 Melrose R., 229
 Mina W., 224, 325
 Rebecca C., 272
 Richard K., 272
 Sarah W., 161, 271, 272
 William, 136, 229, 326
 William C., 161
 Bekins, Thos., 466
 Bexley, Thos., 546
 Bexworth, Thomas, 458
 Bezor, Mary, 383
 Sarah, 383
 William, 383
 Bieke, John, 463
 Margaret, 463
 Bidle, John, 463
 Bidle, Addison H., 332
 Dorothy, 332
 Edward C., 92, 138, 234
 Edward J., 138
 Elizabeth C., 137, 138, 235
 Elizabeth H., 137, 232, 239
 Elizabeth M., 136, 232
 Elizabeth R., 332
 Elizabeth S., 234, 332
 Emily, 137
 Emily B., 287
 Ethel, 1, 138, 235
 Francis, 92, 137, 232, 234
 Francis C., 311
 Francis G., 137
 Helen R., 234
 Henry, 137
 Henry D., 137
 Henry D., 137
 Bird, Henry, 1, 138
 James C., 92, 136, 137, 232
 James C., 233, 331, 332
 John, 92, 136, 137, 138, 235, 331
 John W., 138, 234
 John W. Jr., 331
 Joseph, 92, 136, 232
 Margaret, 92
 Mary D., 137
 Mary H., 234, 332
 Mary L., 138, 235
 Nicholas, 287
 Owen, 92
 Philip G., 138
 Robert, 92, 112, 138, 234
 Rebecca G., 137
 Rebecca H., 332
 Samuel, 138, 234, 332
 Samuel C., 92, 137
 Sarah, 92
 William, 92, 137, 233, 234
 William L., 138, 234
 William Jr., 234, 331
 Birdie, Cape, Alfred, 234
 Alfred C., 234
 Anthony P. C. M., 234
 Gladys M. E., 234
 James C. C., 234
 John S., 234
 Marie L., 234, 332
 Birdwell, Margaret, 41
 Richard, 41
 Bogg, Harriett, 288
 Bogg, Mary, 148
 Bignell, James, 416
 Binkes, Marie, 503
 Bingle, Giles, 539
 Binney, Mary, 166, 170
 Bird, Elizabeth, 545
 Frank A., 216, 317, 318
 Frank C., 318
 Henrietta, 318
 James, 216
 Katherine, 26
 Richard, 26
 Sherwood, 216, 317
 Theodore, 1, 216
 William H., 216, 317
 Birde, Marie, 174
 Peter, 174
 William, 174
 Birden, Richard, 549
 Birdsall, Mary A., 278
 Mary, 1, 294
 Bishop, William, 507
 Bishopp, Susan, 483
 Thomas, 482
 Thos., 465
 Bishopp, Judith, 481
 Biss, Benj., 551
 Bissell, Eliston P., 297, 368
 Eliston P. Jr., 368
 Frederick M., 296, 297, 368
 Frank M., 296
 Bishop, William, 465
 Biton, John, 544
 Bitsson, William B., 353
 Black, Elizabeth, 227
 Eva, 227
 William, 380
 Blackburn, Alice M., 254
 Edward H., 254
 Elizabeth, 1, 254
 Lanny B., 254
 John, 254
 William D., 254
 William P., 254
 Blackford, Elizabeth, 463
 Blackmore, Henry, 499
 Blacker, Thomas, 468
 Blacker, Thomas, 41
 Blackford, Richard, 543
 Blacklock, Thos., 546
 Blackman, Eliza J., 165, 277
 David, 165
 Blackmore, Alice, 499
 Henry, 499
 Leonard, 482
 Blair, Isabel, 284
 Blair, Rebecca C., 277
 Blacker, John, 453
 Bliss, Alexander, 281
 Florence, 281
 Frances M., 281
 Sarah, 549
 William J. A., 281
 Blisse, Gabriel, 462
 Richard, 462
 Walter, 462
 Blissitt, William, 451
 Blockley, Thos., 469
 Blower, Mary, 498
 Bloxam, Jane, 458
 Isabell, 458
 Ralphie, 458
 Blunston, John, 438
 Michael, 439
 Phoebe, 429, 422
 Sarah, 404
 Boas, Sarah, 1, 309
 Bogat, William, 46, 22
 Boggs, Gilbert H., 321
 William E., 321
 Bohmer, Bernhard, 366
 Carl, 366
 Boller, Eliza, 425
 Bolecke, Ropt, 460
 Bolton, Emma, 309
 John, 251
 Katharine S., 251
 Nanette S., 251, 252
 Samuel, 118
 Sarah, 118, 193
 Bond, Agnes, 46, 495
 John, 466
 Marie, 476
 Rich, 476
 William, 539
 Bonner, Thos., 533
 Bonsall, Sarah, 417
 Bonsall, Abra., 422
 Amy, 69
 Edward, 431
 Elizabeth, 422

- Bonsall, Enoch, 422
 Esther, 68
 Hannah, 66, 118
 Jacob, 68
 Jane, 69, 75
 Jesse K., 125
 Joseph, 66, 68, 74, 75,
 118, 420, 422, 428
 Mary, 68
 Obadiah, 68, 122
 Richard, 68
 Sarah, 68, 74, 420
 Thomas, 68
 Bonsell, Hannah, 420
 Booker, Dorothy, 295
 George W., 295
 Homer W., 295
 Borden, Corinna, 368
 Borsly, Helena, 314
 Borgia, Chris. L., 433
 Jos. L., 433
 Bornemisza de Nagykas-
 zony, Albert, Baron,
 343
 Gabor, Baron, 313
 Margat, 313
 Marie, 313
 Matilde L., 313
 Borowes, Margaret, 522
 Bosley, Margaret, 476
 Robert, 539
 Boslye, Jane, 459
 William, 459
 Bossan de Gargnol, Alex-
 andre H. E. P., 250
 Cecile L., 250
 Ellen F. V., 250
 General, 250
 Guillaume, 250
 Boterell, Albrede de, 11,
 40, 45
 Botetfort family, 17
 Botetourt, John de, 28
 Boucher, Thomas, 59
 Boulton, Emily, 321
 John, 115
 Bourne, Thomas, 50, 451,
 498
 Bowar, Walter, 452
 Bowcher, John, 407, 547
 Bowden, Frank, 359
 William, 359
 Bowdon, George E., 218
 Kathleen G., 219
 Marion G., 219
 William G., 218, 219
 William G., Jr., 219
 Bowe, John, 47, 479
 Bowen, Edwin F., 267
 Edwin N., 267
 Francis H., 267
 Gertrude W., 267
 Josephine D., 267
 Levi H., 267
 Samuel A., 267
 Bower, Henry, 513
 Walter, 42, 452
 Bowers, Margaret, 267
 Bowes, Alice C., 197
 John A., 197
 Bowes, Susan A., 197
 Timothy J., 197
 Bowie, Mary G., 335
 Washington, 335
 Bowler, W., 466
 Bowman, Alexander H.,
 297
 Ann, 438
 Clementine, 343
 Cornelius, 438
 Eliza C., 297, 368
 Henry, 438
 Mary, 293
 Rebeckah, 438
 Bowyer, Anne, 479
 Francis, 479, 480
 George, 479, 480
 Harrye, 479
 Henry, 479, 480
 Joane, 482
 John, 479, 480
 Jone, 509
 Richard, 480
 Robt., 480
 Simond, 479, 480
 Thos., 479, 480
 William, 479, 480
 Boyce, Elizabeth, 310
 Mary, 147
 Boyd, Henrietta E., 324
 James O., 280
 Josephine C., 280
 Boydell, Emma, 22
 John, 22
 Boyle, Katherine, 363
 Braddock, Hannah, 262
 Bradfield, Annie, 200
 Willie C., 370
 Bradford, Alice S., 214
 Edward G., 214, 315, 316
 Elizabeth C., 214, 315,
 369
 Eugenia, 214
 Henry B., 214, 315
 Julius L., 214
 Moses, 214
 Phoebe G., 214, 316
 Richard, 31, 516
 Robert P., 315
 Sidney G., 214, 315
 Thomas G., 315
 William D., 214, 315
 Bradley, Anne, 107
 Elizabeth, 462
 Jerome B., 315
 John, 550
 Washington, 315
 Bradner, Helen M., 267
 Bradshaw, Sarah, 387, 388,
 486
 Braker, Clara A., 263, 264,
 358, 359
 Joshua, H., 263
 Bramowe, Margerie, 550
 Brand, Emma L., 238
 Brandt, Anna E., 145, 246,
 247
 John, 145
 Branson, Frances G., 331
 John M., 290
 Branson, Laura, 290
 Mary G., 334
 Thomas, 334
 Thomas F., 334
 Thomas F., Jr., 334
 Bratoff, Anne, 553
 Bravell, Jhon, 458
 Brawne, Hugh, Sir, Knt.,
 476
 Bray, Christoforus, 536
 Breen, Catherine, 342
 John S., 404
 Theodosia, 104
 Breece, Samuel L., 237
 Sidney, 237
 Breintnall, Jane, 401
 Breonnenan, Ann, 200
 Brett, George, 24
 Breyell, Ane, 458
 Thos., 458
 Bridge, Eliz., 553
 Bridgman, Eliza, 107, 108,
 173, 174
 Joseph, 107
 Brightly, Charles A., 266
 Charles H., 266
 Clarence H., 266
 Henry A., 266
 Horace S., 266
 William M. J., 266
 Brinsdon, John, 475
 Bringhamst, Estler W., 327
 Frederick, 226
 George M., 327
 John R., 226, 327
 Joseph, 226, 327
 Mary A., 124
 Brinslame, John, 516
 Brinsden, John, 39
 Brinton, Hannah, 384
 Jacob, 79, 436
 James, 384
 Mary, 75, 384
 Sarah, 178
 Brintone, Jno., 422
 Bristow, John, 480
 Bristowe, Ann, 463
 Anne, 463
 Elizabeth, 463
 Grace, 463
 Henry, 463
 Richard, 463
 Thos., 463
 William, 47
 Wm., 479
 Britzen, Mary, 153
 Broad, Elizabeth, 416
 Mary, 190
 Brodson, Francis P., 128
 James, 128, 425
 Joseph T., 128
 William, 128
 William P., 128
 Brock, Deborah C., 363
 Brodwin, Robert, 455
 Brohill, Abigail, 419
 Bromley, Isolda, 23
 William, 23
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 88
 Richard, 161

- Brown, Margaret, 555
 Brown, Thomas, 464
 Brown, Thomas S., 255
 B., 255
 Brown, Thomas, 529
 Brown, wife, 539
 Brown, A. C. P., 229, 326
 A. C. S., 204, 306
 A. C. S., 179
 A. C. R., 207
 Cordelia, 1, 249
 Cordelia, M., 297
 Edward, 229
 Evelyn, 1, 327
 Fletcher, 83
 Frederick, 204
 Frederick, F., 207
 George, 226
 Henrietta, A., 204, 306
 Henry, A., 204, 306
 Henry, F., 226, 327
 Henry, F., Jr., 327
 James, P., 249
 John, 496
 John, D., 479
 John, D., Jr., 479
 John, 496
 Joseph, F., 226
 John, A., 278
 Katharine, 248
 Margaret, 83
 Mary, R., 229
 Mary, W., 236
 Ralph, C., 379
 Robert, P., 226, 327
 Robert, P., Jr., 327
 Roscoe, C., 379
 Roy, A., 379
 Samuel, 496
 Sarah, 473
 Sarah, A., 488
 Sidney, W., 299
 Susanna, 441
 Washington, 297
 William, 83, 446
 William, F. D., 379
 William, 25
 Brownall, Susanna, 25
 Brown, Anna, 446
 Bradley, 495
 Charles, 476
 Elizabeth, 476
 George, 476
 J., 464
 John, 460, 476
 Helen, 476, 539
 Margie, 460
 Mary, 542
 Robert, 542
 Samuel, 478
 Sarah, 542
 Susanna, 495
 Thomas, 47
 Thomas, Jr., 476
 Thomas, 479, 474, 476
 Browning, Anne, 405
 C., 364
 George, B., 364
 Frederic, 405
 Brown, Sarah, 1, 344
 Brice, Elizabeth, 474
 Brice, Liz., 554
 Bricker, Edmund, 357
 Catharine, 357
 Brinkley, C. A. Stacey, 496
 Brimmer, Anna, 188
 Britton, Frances, 474
 Brivay, Ellen, 24
 John, 24
 Bryant, John, 463
 Brymmonds, John, 474
 Bucher, John, 547
 Buck, Eliza, 254
 Buckingham, James, 425
 Mary, 425
 Buckley, Amy, 212
 Frederic, 212
 John, 398, 440
 John, F., 212
 John, F., Jr., 212
 Buckle, John, Sr., 440
 Mary, 440
 Rosa, 440
 Susannah, 398
 Buckingham, Richard, 383
 Ruth, 383, 384
 Burdson, Abner, 353
 Edward, 353
 Howard, 353
 Bullard, Rebecca, 202
 Bullock, Christmann, 376
 Frankie, R., 296
 George, 376, 379, 382
 John, 1, 296
 John, G., 296
 Katharine, 376
 Katharine, 379, 382, 384
 Marjorie, 296
 Richard, H. D., 296
 Richard, R., 296
 Bullocke, James, 552
 John, 544
 Bunn, Benjamin, M., 294
 Helen, 1, 294
 M. Clement, 294
 Bunnell, Corn, M., 346
 Bunting, George, 441
 Bunting, Elizabeth, 292
 Samuel, 422
 Burt, Edward, 441
 Bardsall, Grace, A., 358
 Burton, Marie, H., 265, 360
 361, 362
 Rene, C., 265
 Burtis, John, 455, 456, 475
 Thomas, June, 446
 Burtis, John, 460
 Thos., 467
 Thomas, 467
 Burtison, Julia, 185
 Burtovna, Angelica, 289
 Burs, Robert, 28
 Burke, Able, C. H., 341
 Burnett family, 47
 Burnett, Francis, 278
 Mary, F., 278
 Burtiside, Daniel, 217
 Francis, P., 217
 Burtis, Jacob, 441
 Burr, Charles, H., 396
 Burr, Charles H., Jr., 396
 Dorothy, 396
 Ellen, 1, 226
 Horace, 226
 Pamela, 396
 Burradall, Arthur, 417
 Burrell, Mildred, A., 364
 Thomas, J., 364
 Burroughes, John, 474
 Burrowes, Christopher, 483
 Burrows, Ann, 1, 441
 Burr, Alice, 334
 Horace, B., 334
 Barte, Arthur, 475
 Burton, Alice, 463
 Charles, J., 473
 Eli., 553
 John, 529
 John, B., 473
 William, 463
 Busch, Clarence, 1, 269
 Clarence, M., 169, 269
 Edwin, H., 169
 Frank, M., 169
 Helen, M., 169
 John, 169
 John, 1, 169, 269
 Bush, Caroline, 1, 239, 328
 David, D., 239
 Elizabeth, 318
 Esther, G., 239
 George, W., 239
 Henry, T., 239
 Josephine, S., 239
 John, D., 239, 328
 Marjorie, 1, 239
 Martha, P., 328
 Mary, H., 239
 Walter, D., 239, 328
 Walter, D., Jr., 239
 Busick, Helen, L., 197
 But, John, 462
 Walter, 462
 Butcher, Ann, 403, 464
 Dora, K., 368
 Howard, 368, 328, 368
 Howard, Jr., 308, 368
 Howard, 364, 368
 John, 466, 533
 Margaret, 308, 328, 368
 Theodora, S., 308
 Washington, 308
 Butler, Ann, R., 333
 Thos., 499
 Butts, Margaret, 462
 Butt, Elizabeth, 465
 Henry, 465
 Joane, 467
 Margaret, 462
 Samuel, 502
 Samuel, 511
 Thomas, 49, 507
 Buxton, Henry, 545
 Thos., 544
 Sarah, 438
 Bydell, Diana, 40, 528
 Bydord, Henry, 537
 Bydston, Margaretta, 468
 Rice, 468
 By., F. D. H., 192

- Bye, Pusey P., 192
Thomas, 472
Byers, Charles, 353
Harry C., 353
Jessie H., 353
Paul H., 353
Stephen D., 353
Byle, Josias, 194
Byrch, Thomas, 470
Byrde, Francis, 550
Tho., 550
Byrdon, Wilhm, 522
Byrnes, Daniel, 425
Byshope, John, 544
Byshopp, Jsabell, 501
- CABELN, Annie A., 201, 304, 305
Caroline, 245
Francis, 245
Francis von A., 245
Louise W., 245, 246
Robert A., 245
Robert B., 201, 245
Cadot, John J., 268, 269
Mary K., 268
William C., 268, 269
Cadwallader, Angeline, 110, 180
Cyrus, 110
Caernarvon, Earl of, 59
Caesar, Meta, 365
Caikie, thamas, 553
Caldwell, Alfred B., 325
Francis G., 325
Francis M., 325
Marjorie T., 325
amison, 439
Vincent, 438, 439
Vinson, 439, 440
Calenda di Tavani, Albert V., Baron, 332
Irene L. H., 332
Vicenzo, Baron, 332
Callhoun, Amanda, 288
Callender, Caroline, 166
Caloner, John, 441
Calton, Auth., 182
George, 550
Calvert, John, 388
Joshua, 381
Cam, Henry, 421
Cambridge, Elizabeth, 37
William, 497
Camburn, Mary, 275
Cameron, Allan K., 341
Annie G., 341
Cammis, Joseph, Jur., 415
Campbell, Agnes, 129
Allan, 319
Archibald, 218, 319
Archibald, Jr., 319
Donald, 218
Douglas, 218, 320
Imean, 218
Ebenezer, 142
Elizabeth M., 319
Ellen, 142, 143, 242
Gordon, 218, 319
Campbell, Grant, 218
John, 218, 319, 320
John G., 319
Katherine, 218
Marion, 218
Mary, 218, 320
Sarah, 100
Canary, Josephine F., 370
Canby, Alce J., 216, 316, 317
Ann, 78, 93, 140
Anna T., 132
Caroline J., 216, 317
Casper M., 140
Catherine, 336
Catherine A., 191
Catherine R., 93, 140, 237
Charles M., 215, 316
Chas G., 237, 334
Edmund, 93, 130, 214, 215, 216, 217, 316
Edmund B., 217
Edmund L., 130, 217
Edward T., 140, 237, 238
Elizabeth, 78, 92, 136, 137, 138
Elizabeth D., 216, 317
Elizabeth M., 140, 237, 335
Elizabeth R., 130, 214, 315, 316
Ellen, 130, 216, 318
Esther, 78, 93, 94, 141
Esther R., 139
Ethel P., 216
Fanny, 130, 216, 317
Frances, 78, 93, 94, 141
Frances L., 436
Franklin P., 237, 335
Henry M., 221
Henry S., 215, 238
Irene F., 316
James, 78, 92, 93, 130, 139, 140, 215, 316
James B., 139, 237, 334, 335
James B., Jr., 237
James, Jr., 93, 139, 236, 237
James P., 130, 215, 316
James Y., 316
Jane T., 216
John M., 215
Joselyn D., 217
Joseph, 75
Joseph H., 139
Joshua, 75
Katherine R., 139, 236
Laura, 139
Margaret, 78, 92, 138, 139
Margaret L., 217
Margaret T., 130, 215
Marion R., 238
Marjorie W., 323
Marriott, 132, 221
Martha, 132, 221, 323
Mary, 78, 94, 130, 141, 142, 214, 215, 216, 217, 315, 317
Oliver, 77
Canby, Robert, 93, 215
Robert M., 93
Samuel, 72, 77, 78, 92, 93, 94, 130, 139, 140, 215, 216, 237, 316, 317, 425, 436, 437
Sammuel, 124
Sarah, 73, 78
Thomas, 75, 78
William, 93, 132, 140, 237
William M., 132, 221, 323
William M., Jr., 221, 323
William M., 361, 323
William P. J., 216
William S., 221
Canning, William, 162
Canning, Thomas, 455
Cannon, Elizabeth B., 305
Cantrell, Henry, 552
Capell, Hamilton T., 239
Henrietta C., 239
Cardenas, Maria, 366
Carey, B., 437
Frances, 437
Frances A., 96, 97, 145, 146, 148
Mary, 370
Mathew, 96, 426, 437
Carill, John, 416
Cariss, Frank, 160, 270
James W., 270
Samson, 160, 270
William, 160
Carleton, Salima, 258
Thomas, 425
Carman, Isaac, 266
Williamina, 266, 363
Carmault, James E., 310
Sarah, 310
Carmichael, David, 328
Ernest, 328
Ernest F., 328
carpenter, Jone, 554
Carpenter, Robt., 166
Carre, Sophia, 129
Carse, Alfred R., 199, 302
Eliza L., 234
Ellwood, 302
Henry, 199, 302
Marian R., 302
Marian S., 199, 302
William H., 199
Carson, Anna H., 205
Hampton L., 204, 205
Hope, 205
John B., 205
Joseph, 204, 205
Lawrence, 205
Rose, 285
Carte, Thomas, 157
Carter, Benjamin F., 332
Charles S., 336
Edw., 473
George, 394
Hannah, 383
John, 182
John D., 336
John E., 182
Katherine B., 332

- Cox, Mary 384
 Rebecca 394
 Rebecca 440
 Rebecca 464, 464
 Robert 384
 Samuel R. 432
 Samuel 465
 Isaac 487
 Thomas 456
 Cortledge, Edmund 439
 Cortwright, James 484
 Couter, John 476
 Covallins, Delores 244
 Cowytham, Abigail 74
 Cuth, Elmer 549
 John 539
 Cuth, S. E. 492
 Cuth, John 496
 Sara E. 496, 300
 Cuzz, Gregory 546
 Cox, Charles 84
 Hannah 84
 Sarah 84
 Curran, de Monte, Archib
 Bertha, Countess of, 443
 Chas. Fitz 422
 Jane 422
 Custer, Anthony, 494
 Cuthbert, Thomas 65
 Chamberlain, Eli 446
 Isabella E. 446
 Chambers, Alice P. 485
 Christina E. 448, 252
 Cyrus Jr. 485, 293
 Frances E. 448, 251, 344
 Francis E. 448, 251, 252
 Francis E. Jr. 252
 Hannah, 485
 Helen, 485, 293
 Isabel, 485
 John P. 485
 Katharine S. 252
 Laura M. 448
 Mary A. 338
 Chamecaulme, Anna, 472
 Chammis, Robt. 463
 Chandler, Hannah 425
 Chandler, Ella 289, 290
 Hannah 425
 Thomas 379, 425, 434
 484
 Thomas Jr. 425
 William 289
 Chapin, Ellis E. 370
 George W. 370
 William C. 370
 Chaplin, William 454
 Chapman, Ann 459
 Emily 29
 Thomas 510
 Church, Joyce 412, 520
 Churchwood, John 489
 Cice, Arthur W. 299
 Lorenzo D. 299
 Cismore, Charles A. 467
 Duncan C. 467
 Elizabeth 467, 277, 278
 Emily H. 467
 Fredrick 467, 277
 Helen 466, 277
 Cissner, Henry 466, 467
 278
 Mary A. 345
 Richard A. 467
 Cissney, Elizabeth H. 388
 Cissnell, John 547
 Cissner, Wm. 471
 Cissner, William 548
 Ciss, Elizabeth 454
 William 449
 Clanchester, Bridgethaw B.
 444
 Cladd, Hannah 240
 Clavers, Ann 499
 Claxton, Margaret 24
 Richard 24
 Claxton, Frederique 433
 Claxton, Margaret 438
 Christian, Rose 268
 Clibbe, Elizabeth 44, 518
 Clipp, George 473
 Clirchie, Robert 481
 William 481
 Churchill, Charlotte, 310
 family 9
 Churchman, Agnes 474
 Agnes W. 408
 Bertha de P. 474, 287
 Charles J. 408, 474, 286
 Charles W. 83, 107, 108
 474, 474, 286, 434
 Clarke W., 474
 Frances B., 408, 473
 George 83
 Hannah 83, 434
 John, 462
 John 83, 434
 Margaret, 83, 434
 Mary 83
 Mary W. 474, 286
 Mordecai 83, 107, 434
 Sarah, 408, 434
 William B. 408, 474, 287
 William B., Jr., 474
 Wm. M. 474
 Clagg, Edward 506
 Clap, Louisa 98, 243
 Clare, Elizabeth 466
 Richard, 466
 Clargoe, John, 478, 481
 Clark, Cynthia A. 464
 Elizabeth 462
 Ellen C. 444, 239
 Frances 422, 290
 Harriet B. 274
 Joseph 422
 Levi B. 444
 Samuel 75
 Susan 246
 Wesley 464
 William 449, 462
 Clark, Elmer 449
 Elizabeth 473
 Elizabeth 475
 Frances 489
 George E. 292
 Helen 292
 John 474
 Margaret 472
 Mary 457
 Clarke, Obadiah 465
 Rich. 465
 Richard, 465
 Rose, 474
 Walter, 474
 William 474, 480
 Claryce, Mary A. 285
 Clawson, Ann 392
 Clay, Edward B. 235
 Edward C. 235
 Gladys M. 235
 Joseph A. 235
 Clayton, Emma, 359
 Richard, 385
 Cleark, Walter, 517
 Clement, Barclay 94, 141
 239
 Charles G., 141, 239
 Edmund B., 141
 Edward 94
 Elizabeth B., 94
 Esther C., 93, 94
 Frances E., 94
 Franklin W., 141, 239
 240
 Joseph, 272
 Josiah E., 93, 94, 141
 Lydia, 272
 Mary, 465
 Mary E., 94, 141, 239
 Richard, 94, 141
 Samuel, 93, 94
 Samuel C. 94, 141, 239
 240
 Samuel C., 2nd, 94
 Sarah C., 94
 Cleason, John, 84
 Mary, 84, 109, 110, 111
 Clemeay, Maria E. 248
 Clerk, Frances, 489
 John Sr., 470
 Cliffe, Benjamin 439
 Elizabeth, 455
 John, 455
 Clifford, Jo., 466
 John, 554
 Clifton, Richard 487
 Clinc, Samuel, 262
 Sarah A. 262, 357
 Clissold, Rich., 529
 Cloddy, Margerit, 516
 Clooms, James, 467
 Close, John, 538
 Clotterbooke, Samuel, 476
 Clunn, Ruth W., 263
 Clute, Catharine M., 272
 Clutterbuck, Gyles 547
 Clutterbuck, Richard 466
 Clutterbuck, Thos., 466
 Coades, Lawrence, 552
 Coan, Charlotte E. 445
 Coates, Elizabeth, 399
 James 289
 Laura 289
 Cochran, Hannah, 89
 Cock, Benja. 422
 James 393
 Cockswell, Nathaniel, 478
 Colburn, Elizabeth 384
 Collier, Fred A. 444

- Cofhn, Rufus L., 341
 Cogshall, Ralph, 22
 Cohen, Helene, 286
 Coke, Elinor, 32
 Isabell, 174
 Colburn, Joshua, 150
 Colchester, Joshua, 167
 Cole, George, 353
 Humphrey, 353
 Mary, 112
 Sarah, 163, 274
 Coleman, Archer A., 243,
 340
 Elizabeth, 243
 Eugenia, 362
 Ferdinand, 213
 Frances A., 243, 340
 John R., 243, 340
 Junius, 243
 Louise, 243
 Mary B., 243
 Susan, 342
 Colenett, Wm., 480
 Coles, Michael, 532
 Coley, Joseph W., 354
 William, 354
 Colles, Thos., 538
 Collett, Elmor, 416
 Colley, Robert, 454
 Collar, Martha A., 356
 Collings, Giles, 554
 Collins, Albert A., 264
 Angeline, 155
 Anna M., 262, 356
 Amanda H., 264, 359
 Catherine E., 264
 Charles, 154, 262
 Charles H., 154, 262
 Ella A., 358
 Ella E., 262
 Elizabeth S., 154, 262
 George, 155
 Johane, 390
 Johanna, 397, 398
 John, 154, 155, 263
 John E., 264, 358
 John H., 155, 263, 264,
 358, 359
 Kathleen, 243
 Lemuel D., 154, 262, 357
 Linda, 243, 340
 Lucy A., 155, 263, 357,
 358
 Lucy M., 358
 Maria L., 297
 Rodgeway W., 262
 Rufus N., 243
 Ruth A., 264
 Thomas H., 243, 340
 Thomas K., 154
 William, 243
 William B., 292
 William H., 292
 Colls, John, 470
 Colman, Thomas, 499
 Walter, 499
 Colourne, Wm., 477
 Colquhoun, Elizabeth N.,
 339
 James, 339
 Colquhoun, Mary B., 339
 Norman, 339
 Robert W., 339
 Walter, 339
 Walter A., 339
 Combe, Ryehard, 456
 Thos., 541
 Come, Thos., 541
 Comes, Thos., 460
 Comfort, Edith A., 112, 228
 Edward, 112, 182, 228
 Edward T., 112
 Howard, 112, 182, 292
 Howard, 2nd, 292
 James C., 112
 Jeremiah, 112
 Mary, 113
 William, 112
 William W., 182, 292
 Comly, Cyrus L., 293
 Lester, 293
 Robert R., 293
 Rowland, 293
 Comlye, John, 447
 Compton, Felix, 309
 Hays, 309
 Margaret S., 309
 Comsey, Henry, 451
 Coneklin, George, 220
 Connaway, John, 333
 Mary K., 333
 Connell, Alexis S., 354, 373
 Gertrude P., 354, 373
 Elizabeth D., 354
 William, 353
 William H., 353, 354, 373
 William H., Jr., 354
 Converse, Charlotte F., 149
 Conyngham, John N., 349
 William L., 349
 Cook, Caroline, 380
 Ella, R., 345, 370, 371
 John, 380
 Margory, 33, 34
 Rachel, 255
 Sarah A., 118
 William, 33
 William H., 345
 Cooke, Edward, 482
 Grace, 475
 James, 492
 Thos., 555
 Thomas, 541, 552
 William, 464
 Wyllm, 454
 Cooks, John, 381
 Cooky, Nathaniel, 415
 Coolidge, Catherine J., 228
 James, 228
 Coolman, Anna E., 326
 Coombe, Arabella E., 222
 Benjamin, 222
 Coombs, Annie E., 295
 Coon, Lida J., 342
 Cooney, Annie E., 241
 Cooper, Aaron H., 109,
 178
 Anna L., 290
 Anne, 247
 Brinton P., 178, 290
 Cooper, Charles B., 289
 Clara, 302
 Edith P., 109, 177, 178,
 290
 Elizabeth, 109
 Elizabeth A., 177, 290
 Elizabeth D., 238, 335
 Emma L., 109, 178, 290,
 291
 George W., 290
 Harry P., 177, 289, 290
 Henry D., 238
 Hunting, 238
 James H., 289
 John R., 290
 Joseph, 178
 Joseph A., 290
 Joseph B., 178, 290
 Julia A., 178
 Leroy, W., 289
 Lewis B., 109
 Mary A., 342
 Mary E., 109, 177, 289
 Mary L., 178
 Mary P., 238, 335, 336
 Millard T., 178
 Philip, 290
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah A., 109
 Sophia A., 109
 Truman, 109, 177, 178
 Warriek M., 109, 177, 289,
 290
 widow, 452
 Wilfred, 290
 Wilfred L., 177, 290
 William F., 290
 William H., 238, 335
 Cope, Abiah, 86
 Alfred, 112, 138, 181, 182,
 233
 Charity, 116
 Edward D., 112, 181, 182,
 292
 Elizabeth, 327, 331, 336
 Elizabeth W., 112, 235,
 331
 Helen V., 248, 344
 James B., 234
 James C. B., 138
 John E., 248
 Julia, 182, 292
 Mary A., 112, 182
 Samuel, 86
 Thomas P., 112, 138
 Copock, Barth., 421
 Copper, Kennard, 345
 Medford, 345, 346
 Medford B., 346
 Corbin, Caroline, 272, 273
 Corbit, Abigail, 75
 Alfred, 87
 Alfred G., 199, 122
 Ann, 86, 119, 193, 194
 Anna, 87, 122
 Caroline R., 118, 193,
 296, 297
 Cassandra, 87, 122
 Cecilia, 87
 Charles, 118, 127, 193

- Cryder, Leoni H., 167, 278
 Ogden, 167
 Mary, 81, 101, 166
 Mary A., 166
 Mary E., 278
 Millard W., 278
 Rebecca, 431
 Samuel W., 101
 Sarah, 73
 Thomas S., 81, 101, 167
 William W., 101, 166, 277
- Cudde, Jane, 455
 Cudlie, Thomas, 457
 Cudlye, Henrie, 457
 Cully, Edward, 494
- Cummings, Alice, 428
 David J., 127
 Lucy G., 171
 Margaret P., 127
 Thos., 428
- Cunningham, Man, 192
 Alan, Jr., 192
 Edward P., 192
 John F., 192
- Cunningham, Eugenia, 316
 Munroe T., 316
- Curry, Eliza E., 289
 Hugh S., 289
 James, 289
 Metta L., 289
- Curtis, Charles, 431
 Charles M., 316
 Elizabeth B., 316
 Frederick A., 316
 Harry, 197
 Margaret, 431
 Stephen, 316
- Custis, John, 115
- Cutbeard, Johan, 195
- DALBY, Jacques, 473
- Dale, Elizabeth, 511
 Geo., 541
 George, 101
 Joane, 461
 Richard, 545
- Dallett, E. James, 325
 E. James, Jr., 325
 E. James, 3rd, 325
 Esther, 325
 Joseph H., 325
 Linda, 325
- Dancox, Blanch, 520
 daneat, ingarde, 546
- Danforth, Emma N., 230
- Dangerfield, Richard, 455
- Daniel, Elizabeth, 23
 Thomas, 23
- Danvers, Ann, 58
 John, Sir, 58, 178, 531, 532
 John, Sr., 182
 Richd., 178
- Darlington, Frances, R.,
 291
 Thomas H., 291
- Darrah, James, 367
 Jean W., 367
 Marion M., 367
 Thomas W., 367
- Darrel, Elizabeth, 103
 Nicholas, 103
- Darrow, Arthur P., 296
 Christopher, 296
 Joseph P., 296
- Dason, Thomas, 528
- Dauberman, Bessie E., 371
 John P., 371
- Daughterman, Barbara, 343
- Davay, crys-toffer, 456
- Davenor, Mary, 37
- daveson, Thomas, 545
- Davice, Anne, 546
- Davidson, Fannie, 297
- Davies, Agnes, 507
 Dorothea, 457
 Marie E., 332
 Richard, 552
 Robert, 383
- Davis, Aaron B., 175
 Agnes, 37, 50
 Alex, 456
 Betsey W., 300
 Burgess W., 300
 Charles G., 195, 300
 Edward L., 300
 Edward M. Jr., 119, 195
 300
 Edward M. 3rd, 300
 Eleanor P., 300
 Elizabeth, 175, 420
 Elizabeth C., 119, 194,
 299, 300
 Emot, 517
 Esther, 431
 Evan, 119
 Henry H., 259
 Herman A., 301
 Isaac R., 119, 194, 195
 Isaac R., Jr., 195, 300
 Isaac R. 3rd, 300
 John, 422, 456
 John G., 301
 Joseph, 422
 Joseph C., 195
 Louisa G., 195, 300
 Margaret J., 352
 Mary J., 217
 Rachel, 255
 Robt., 167
 Sarah, 431
 Susan, 175
 Thomas, 38, 502
 Warner, 259
 William, 175, 420
 William H. H., 301
- Davy, Henry, Sir, 498
- Davys, John, 453
- Dawby, George, 461
- Dawley, Albert, Z., 258
 Bertha H., 258
 Daniel C., 258
 Daniel V., 258
 Helen C., 258
- Daymore, John, 482
- Dawson, Cuthbert, 545
 Robert, 545
- Dean, Frances, 254
- Deane, Mary, 422
- Deaves, William, 554, 555
- de Brecht, Cecile V. C., 250
 Le Baron, 250
 La Baronne, 250
- Deann, George, 282
- de Coursey, Abraham, 155
 Janet, 155, 264, 265
- de Ford, Jane, 340
- Deftoes, Julia M., 319
- de Gilsey, Josephine, 172
- Dehaen, Marie, 235
- Dellbow, Marguerite, 297
- Delesclerier, Harriet, 113
- de Lima, Rose, 362
- Dell, Joseph S., 272
 Josephine, 272, 273
- Dellabrant, Ella G., 364
- del Valle, Frances, 316
 José Y., 316
- Demas, Henry, 554
 Jane, 554
 Thomas, 554
- Dench, Ann, 412, 521
 Anne, 519, 520, 541
- Blanch, 520
 Catharine, 520
 Christopher, 520
 Christopher, 411
 Edmund, 409
 Edward, 482
 Eleanor, 51, 52
 Elmor, 519, 521
 Elizabeth, 51, 411, 520,
 521, 541
 Ellen, 409
 Elynor, 15, 16, 17, 110,
 411, 412
 Fortune, 411, 541
 Frances, 520
 George, 521
 Giles, 411, 520
 Hannah, 411, 542
 Henry, 411, 520, 537
 Joane, 521
 Joceua, 409
 Johane, 411
 John, 409, 410, 411, 520,
 521, 537, 542
 Jane, 411
 Joseph, 521
 Joyce, 520, 541
 Margaret, 412
 Margery, 520, 541
 Mary, 411, 520, 521, 542
 Richard, 520
 Robert, 15, 52, 53, 411,
 495, 496, 541, 542
 Sarah, 411, 542
 Sibal, 409, 410, 411, 412
 Stephen, 412
 Steven, 541
 Steven, 520, 541
 Susannah, 496, 542
 Thomas, 51, 409, 410,
 411, 412, 541, 543
 Walter, 409
 William, 409, 411, 520,
 541
- Deneche, Anna, 542
 Elen, 519
 fortune, 519

- Dunn, Sarah A., 343
 Dunne, Richard, 544
 Richard, 554
 du Pont, Alexis I., 315, 369
 Alexis L., Jr., 315
 Alice E., 315
 Eleanor B., 303
 Elizabeth B., 315
 Eugene E., 315
 Francis G., 303
 Philip F., 315, 369
 Durant, Maxine, 367
 Thomas, 367
 Thomas J., 367
 Thomas, Jr., 367
 Durfee, Emily H., 183
 Louise W., 183
 Durlam, Alice, 476
 John, 476
 Dutton, Isabelle, 6
 Margaret E., 255
 Piers, Su., 6
 Dyer, Grace, 184, 502
 Helen V., 205
 Samuel A., 205
 Delance, John, 452
 Deryon, Edward, 454

 Eager, Elizabeth H., 300
 Everton, 300
 Eakin, Adelaide S., 171, 282
 Constant M., 171
 Early, Wilhelmina M., 281
 Eastburn, Ruth, 295
 Eastman, Charles R., 368
 J. A., 368
 Eason, Adele, 462
 Echennique, Dolores, 315
 Ecklor, Ann, 353
 Edgar, Charles, 398
 Edge, Alfred J., 181
 Alfred P., 111, 181
 Alice, 181
 Alice L., 183
 Ann, 69, 85, 128
 Anna G., 111
 Edith, 113
 Edith A., 181
 Edith J., 183
 Elizabeth D., 112
 Emily E., 183
 Emma H., 181
 Fanny, 113, 183
 Fanny J., 183
 Frances, 85, 113
 Frances, 113
 Francis J., 183
 Gilbert, 181
 Hannah, 69, 85, 112, 138,
 181, 182, 233
 Helen M., 183
 Henry F., 112
 Horace C., 113, 183
 Jacob, 69, 85, 111, 112,
 181
 Jacob V., 112, 181
 Jane, 182
 Jane T., 85, 112
 Janet P., 181
 Edge, John, 69, 84
 Jonas, 85, 113, 183
 Joseph, 181
 Joshua P., 85, 111, 181
 Lea, 85
 Lydia E., 85
 Mary, 84, 182
 Mary E., 183
 Samuel H., 111
 Sarah M., 181, 291
 Susan, 85, 112, 182, 228
 Thomas, 84, 85, 111, 112,
 113
 Thomas J., 111, 181, 291
 Walter S., 181
 William T., 113, 183
 Edmonds, John, 416
 Edmonson, Charlotte M.,
 212
 Edmunds, Thomas, 459
 Edsall, David L., 326
 Donald W., 325
 Edward T. W., 325
 Elizabeth, 325
 Frank H., 324, 325
 Hubert L., 326
 Idalia W. P., 326
 Richard E., 324, 325
 Richard E., Jr., 325
 Edwards, Cyrus, 242
 James, 463, 464, 465
 John, 460
 Margaret, 242, 338, 339
 Margaret, 464
 Richard, 39
 Sarah, 329
 Theo., 448
 Edwes, Thomas, 415
 Eearle, Michael, 539
 Eece, Thos., 478
 Egginton, Elizabeth, 400,
 401, 404
 Richard, 400, 404
 Egginton, Elizabeth, 545
 Jane, 545
 John, 545
 Richard, 545
 Eire, Anne, 487
 Eisenberger, Nancy, 240
 Elhots, Wm., 465
 Elhotse, John, 465
 Rich., 465
 Elhotts, John, 465
 Elkinton, Margene, 511
 Margery, 407
 Elliot, Mary, 388
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 88, 125,
 126
 George, 88
 Elliot, Hannah, 420
 John, 395
 Elhots, John, 37
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 217
 Emily W., 245
 William W., 245
 Ellis, Charles J., 486
 Emily, 486
 Harriet, 163
 Henry, 552, 555
 John, 463, 551
 Ellis, Margaret, 552, 555
 Mary C., 144, 245
 Rowland, 144
 William H., 463
 Ellonde, James, 467
 Elridge, James, 533
 Ely, Ruthanna, 330
 Elwyn, Mary M. M., 203
 Emmaus, Mary A., 262
 Embree, Frank L., 368
 Leora W., 368
 Lois O. B., 368
 Emerson, Anna E., 302
 Lucy B., 286
 Emule, Ann E., 206
 George, 210
 Mary, 210, 309, 310
 Emory, Mary, 242, 311, 312
 Thomas L., 212
 Emule, Thomas, 416
 England, Elizabeth P., 296
 Howell, 296
 James, 296
 Jane R., 296
 Josephine P., 296
 Mary S., 296
 Sarah S., 296
 Engle, Ann C., 387
 Englefoyle, Robert, 547
 English, Jane, 56, 189
 Engly, John, 416
 Erhardt, Margaret, 268
 Erskine, Alexander, 82
 John, 82
 Robert, 82
 Sarah, 82
 Erwin, Cordelia M., 172,
 282, 283
 Leander A., 172
 Sarah A., 283
 Esbleman, Benjamin, 177
 Edwin B., 289
 Fannie, 177
 Gertrude, 177, 289
 Hervey, E., 289
 James H., 177, 289
 Laura, 177
 Louis E., 177, 289, 367,
 368
 Mary L., 177
 Maud, 289, 367, 368
 Stella, 289, 368
 William de W., 177
 Essex, William, 531
 Essner, Arthur, 479
 Este, David P., 114
 Lucy P., 114, 245
 Estrazulas, Camilla P., 214
 Dolores V., 214, 314, 315
 Enrique M., 211, 315
 Enrique N., 211
 Francisco, 211
 Henrietta V., 214
 James, 214
 Jayne, 214
 Etherington, Valentine, 528
 Evans, Elizabeth, 511
 Eustace, Mrs., 156
 Evans, Alice C., 330
 Annie D., 222

- flores, Gelles, 554
 forman, Thomas, 449
 forts, Anne, 461
 foster, Robert, 474
 foster, John, 454
 howle, Edmund, 537
 Tacy, 456
 howler, John, 458
 John, 529
 Wm., 459
 howles, Elizabeth, 551
 John, 551
 frances, Richard, 507
 franchiseau, George, 555
 frankome, John, 475
 freeman, Elizabeth, 467
 Rich., 529
 Thomas, 475
 fremc, Robert, 457
 frost, Wm., 545
 fryer, Margaret, 463
 fyllmore, George, 455
 flynn, William, 494
 field, Mary, 422
 fields, Anna M., 255, 347,
 348
 William, 255
 filson, Catherine, 328
 finch, Lucy, 367
 finlison, Nicholas, 392
 finger, Clara, 271
 fisher, Anne, 550
 Annie, 447
 Charles, 163
 Deborah, 194
 Edward, 397
 Ella, 163, 273, 274
 James, 147
 fiske, Archibald, 338
 Archibald D., 338
 Archibald J., 338
 Kathleen K., 338
 Kath G., 338
 Mary L., 338
 fitzpatrick, Elizabeth, 308
 flagler, Althea, 153, 154,
 262
 Catherine, 153, 261, 262
 Mordcai L., 153
 Sarah K., 261
 Valentine, 153, 261
 flahavan, Bridget, 96
 fleetwood, Eliza, 211
 fletcher, Gerucha, 235
 Elizabeth, 101
 James D., 308
 James W., 304
 May C., 308
 Rawlyn, 537
 William M., 304
 William M., Jr., 304
 fleetwood, John, 462
 flickman, Anne, 395
 flickwir, Ann S., 170, 171
 Anna S., 106
 David, 106
 flinn, John R., 187
 flint, David S., 184
 Elsie M., 184
 Ethel P., 184
 flint, Horace, 113
 Howard R., 184
 Isaac, 113
 Isaac S., 113, 183, 184
 Mary E., 113, 183, 292
 Pennock P., 113, 184
 Rachel P., 113, 184
 Walter P., 184
 flow, Jacob, 428
 flower, Henry, 440
 John, 540
 Richard, 383, 384
 fogg, Mary G., 480
 folder, Thos., 546
 fonda, Myra, 276
 fontayne, Albert, 254
 Albert Jr., 254
 Bertha, 254
 Elizabeth, 254
 Ida, 254
 Joseph, 254
 Mary F., 254
 foote, Frederick W., 322
 Mary R., 322, 323
 foraker, Isaac, 334
 Sophia Y., 334
 forbes, Achsah, 146
 Elizabeth, 204
 ford, Rebecca R., 209
 Robert, 453
 forsythe, Arthur P., 179
 Bertha M., 179
 Catherine E., 179
 Edwin C., 109, 179
 Edwin K., 179
 Emma P., 110, 180
 Florence B., 179
 George, 179
 Hannah E., 110
 Henry, 179
 Henry L., 110
 Howard C., 179
 James, 109
 James L., 109, 179
 Joseph M., 179
 Joseph P., 109, 178, 291
 Mabel B., 179
 Marian E., 179
 Mary A., 110
 Mary V., 178
 Phebe E., 178
 Robert L., 178, 291
 Robert L., Jr., 291
 Sarah, 179, 291
 Susanna, 110, 179, 180,
 291
 William, 109, 178, 179,
 180
 William, Jr., 178
 William T., 110, 179
 fortessque, Adrian, 46
 fortier, Grace E., 306, 307
 Jean E., 306
 foster, Alice, 382
 Betty H., 138, 234
 Lorean, 220
 Mary, 93, 94
 Mary B., 138, 235
 William, 138
 fotterall, Stephen, 281
 fotterall, Winfield S., 281
 foulke, Jane P., 197, 297
 Priscilla, 182
 Fowler, Charlotte C., 115
 Harriet M., 115
 Henry, 317
 John, 540
 Lilian M., 317
 Samuel, 466
 Stephen, 466
 Fowles, John, 398
 foxleye, Hendry, 462
 frame, Isabel, 289
 Rebecca, 301
 Thomas, 449
 Frank, Catherine, 287
 Isaac H., 348
 Rose E., 348
 Fraser, Alice L., 292
 Frances, Petronella, 42
 Petronilla, 16
 Robert, 42
 Frazer, Joseph, 369
 Joseph P., 369
 free, Edmonde, 458
 freeman, Elisia, 196
 Mary V., 196
 From, Johanne, 530
 French, John, 551
 frierson, Albert, 340
 Richard S., 340
 William G., 340
 Fries, Emily G., 245
 Susan, 204
 Fripp, Mary J., 283
 frost, Thomas, 550
 Frost, William J., 350
 fulford, Richard, 455
 Fulford, Sallie, 312
 Fuller, Charles, 274
 Charles E., 274
 Clifford L., 274
 Earl H., 274
 Iva, 274
 Lola C., 274
 Maida L., 274
 Fullerhurst, Elizabeth, 6
 Thomas, Sir, 6
 Fulmer, Harriet, 199
 George, 199
 Funderwhite, Hannah, 121
 Fynne, Katherine, 28
 William, 28
 Gacop, Johe, 468
 John, 41
 Gade, Margaret, 463
 Gafford, Herbert A., 267
 Galaraza, Maria, 366
 Matias, 366
 Gale, Alice, 55, 497
 Anne, 483
 William, 483
 Gallamor, Sara, 439
 Thomas, 439
 Galvin, Caroline, 170
 Gamage, Johanna, 42
 Gantlet, Ann, 473
 George, 473

- Gail, Mrs. Jos. 448
 Gail, Geo. William 544
 Gail, Geo. Albert M. 259
 Albert M. Jr. 259
 Gail, H. 259
 Gail, J. 548
 Gail, H. 259
 Gail, Wm. 259 544
 Gail, John 544
 Gail, Ann 450
 Gail, 450
 Elizabeth 450
 Jane 450
 John 450
 Jonathan 450
 Thomas 450
 Gail, Geo. John 505
 Gail, Geo. Th. 456
 Angela 456
 Gaiter, Christopher, P. 507
 Sarah 467
 Gaiter, Anne, 420
 Gaiter, Hannah 420
 James 420
 William 438
 Gaiter, Ann 501
 Elizabeth 294
 Gaiter, Ann R. 345
 Alfred C. 233, 330, 334
 Arthur H. G. 494
 Elinor W. 334
 Ed 345
 Elizabeth B. 137
 Elizabeth C. 137, 233
 234
 Frances 137
 Frances B. 233 334
 Henry 191
 Henry B. 137
 John 420 422
 John B. 137, 233, 334
 Margery, 29
 Martha H. 137
 Mary, 420
 Mary R. 233, 334
 Nathan 422
 Philip 137
 Philip C. 137, 233 330
 334
 Rebecca C. 137, 232 233,
 326 329, 330
 Sarah, 233
 Sarah B. 137
 Thomas C. 137 232 234
 334
 Tues. 422
 William 29 420
 Gairgner, William 434
 Gaiswood, Henry L. 262
 John S. 262
 Gail, Mary 357
 Virginia 208
 Gaudin, Hannah, 490
 Gaud, Anne, 216
 Arthur L. 216
 Beverly B. 217
 Emmanuel C. 216, 318
 Edna 216 318
 George B. 216
 Helen 216 318
 Gave, Henry Jr. 318
 James H. 217
 Mary R. 216, 318
 Gave, Albert C. 169
 Mary 279
 William 169
 Gawthrop, Alex. 188
 Henry 188
 Jane 116
 Sarah 188
 Gave, John 455
 Gayle, Edwin H. 234
 Henry L. 234
 Thomas G. 234
 Gaze, Elizabeth 504
 Gazzini, Adley H. 442
 Catherine S. 442 244
 Charles W. 442 244
 Charles W. Jr. 442 244
 337 338
 Clondine B. 242
 Clondine D. 142
 Clement 244
 Clement L. 442
 Emily L. 244, 338
 George G. 442 244 337
 Henry M. 442 244 242
 John L. 442
 Kate L. 244, 337
 Lea 337
 Lucy, 244, 338
 Mary 244 338
 Mary L. 338
 Ruth 338
 Selma W. 242
 Warren L. 244, 337
 William 442
 William P. 442 244
 Gede, Anne 482
 Max 411 544
 Thomas 411 544
 Gedge, Edward, 34
 Edward 458
 Gedge, Robert, 459 460
 Gede, Rebecca F. 277
 William 277
 Geger, Ella 318
 Geger, Otto 473
 Genn, Caroline B. 354, 371
 Margaret M. 269
 Mary 457
 William 269 354
 Gegg, Margaret, 517
 Gedge, Alex. 457
 Ann C. 109, 156, 157
 158 159
 Anne 457
 Elizabeth 457
 Joseph, 109
 Julian 457
 Nicholas 507
 Oliver 456
 Percell 457
 Psyche 214
 Thomas 457 552
 William 504
 Gedenker, widow, 534
 Gedenker, Andrs. M. 265
 Virginia R. H. 265
 Charles 265 364
 Gedenker, Florence A. S.
 265, 364
 Gellman, J. A. 265 362
 Henry H. 265 369
 Hippolyte 455 456 265
 369 364 362 444
 Hippolyte, Jr. 456 265
 Joseph L. 362
 Joseph L. Jr. 362
 Marie A. L. 362
 Marie G. J. 362
 Marie H. L. 265
 Marie A. J. 265, 369
 René A. 455
 William C. H. 267
 Glen, Susanna D. 257
 Titus W. 257
 Glibbins, Hannah, 422
 Jane 422
 Jos. 422
 Glibbins, Abraham 228
 Caroline, 456, 239 241,
 242
 Charles 495
 Ella, 82
 Rebecca L. 228 328
 Sarah L. 495 309
 William 456
 Gibbs, Frederick A. 474
 286
 Mary R. 473 286
 William C. 473
 Gibson, Anna, 378 485
 Annes, 377
 Anonymous, 379 434
 Anthony 377
 Christina, 389, 434 435
 Dorothy, 377
 Edward, 378 546
 Elenor, 546
 Ella 379
 Elizabeth 78 94 95 96,
 97 98, 376 378 379
 380, 425, 434 436 485,
 486
 George, 377
 Hannah 97 378 379,
 425, 433, 434 435, 436
 Henry, 377
 Isaac, 546
 Isabel 377
 James, 379
 Jebbery, 377
 Jennie, 546
 John 376 377, 378 379,
 384 425, 433, 434 485,
 486 546
 John Jr. 426
 Joseph 378 485 546
 Joshua 379 425 426,
 427 434
 Lydia 379 425 434
 Mabel 378
 Margaret 377
 Maty 372
 Mary 378 485, 546
 Nathan 422
 Nathaniel 389 435
 Phoebe 389 435
 Robert 546

- Gibson, Rowland, 377
 Samuel, 380, 435
 Susan, 379
 Susanna, 435
 Susanna, 380
 Susans, 546
 Thomas, 78, 376, 377,
 378, 379, 380, 385, 425,
 433, 434, 435, 436, 485,
 546
 Willfred, 378
 William, 377
 Giddinge, Raynold, 409
 Giguere, Adolphe A., 360
 Alexandre, 360
 Antoinette, 360
 Joseph A. A., 360
 Joseph C. A., 360
 Joseph E., 360
 Joseph E. N., 360
 Louis P. A., 360
 Marie A., 360
 Marie A. J., 360
 Marie C. A., 360
 Marie E. G., 360
 Thedeseose C., 360
 Gibson, Duncan C., 166
 John, 166
 John H., 166
 Leudley, 166
 Mary W. C., 166
 Gilbert, Giles, 541
 Mary, 158
 Gillinge, Reynold, 549
 Giles, Elizabeth, 140
 Gilles, Widow, 423
 Gillingham, Mary, 335
 Gills, Edward T., 134
 James, 134
 John P., 134, 225
 Mary, 134
 Gihuan, Beverly H., 239
 Edith L., 239
 Elizabeth B., 239, 336
 Frances P., 239
 Harold D., 239
 Helen I., 239
 Robbins, 239
 Samuel P., 238
 Theodore, 238, 336
 Theodore, Jr., 239
 Winthrop S., 238
 Gilman, Ann, 169
 Gilpin, Ann, 425
 Anna, 114
 Anne, 207
 Frances A., 207, 306, 307
 Jos., 422
 Joshua C., 207
 Mary, 237, 422
 Samuel, 207
 Sarah, 271, 425
 Sarah A., 207
 Gilroy, Virginia, 328
 Gingell, Ralph, 448
 Thomas, 482
 Gingle, Eleanor, 53
 Elnor, 481
 Robert, 471
 Girven, Genevra, 333
 Girven, Walter S., 333
 Gi-borne, James, 539
 Robert, 539
 Gittings, Hannah E., 306
 Glascoe, Anne, 528
 Glastus, John, 546
 Gleave, Elizth, 421
 John, 421
 Glenfield, Mary J., 249
 Glenn, Isaac E., 344
 Katherine E., 344
 Lucius C., 344
 Gleyve, Alice, 25
 Glover, Alice, 195
 Goddard, Bridgett, 183
 Rich., 179
 Godwine, John, 520
 Godwyn, John, 537, 538
 Goforth, Ella C., 165
 John, 165
 William, 165
 William D., 165
 Goldny, Johannem, 469
 John, 45, 48
 goume, Ree., 154
 Good, Hannah, 109
 Goodlen, John, 545
 Gooding, Annette, 347
 James B., 347
 James D., 253, 346
 James D., Jr., 253
 Jeannette, 253
 Martha, 253
 Rebecca E., 253
 Samuel W., 347
 Thomas M., 347
 William, 253
 William L., 253, 346, 347
 William L., Jr., 347
 Goodrich, Caspar F., 320
 Eleanor, 320
 Goodsell, Chloe E., 337
 Goodwin, John, 421, 545
 Goodwine, Indiana, 161
 Gookin, Helen L., 236
 Gordon, Catherine, 130,
 217, 218
 Helen, 129, 211
 John C., 129, 130
 Goukler, Christina, 270
 Graham, Annie, 175
 Austru C., 287
 Charles I., 287
 Charles P., 175, 287
 Donald, 288
 Gertrude G., 287
 Harry C., 175, 287
 Helen M., 287
 Henry H., 429
 Isaac, 174, 175, 287, 288
 Katie W., 287
 Mary, 175
 Mary A., 218, 287
 Neil, 174, 175, 288
 Pauline A., 287
 Roland, 288
 Virginia R., 287
 William H., 287
 Grahame, Carolin B., 297
 George H., 197
 Grahame, Israel, 197
 Israel J., 297
 Graham, Henry H., 428
 Granestocke, John, 165
 Granger, Helen L., 367
 Ralph S., 366, 367
 Salmon A., 366
 Grant, Eliza H., 212
 Mary, 218
 Gratton, Ann, 138
 Jas., 390
 John, 438
 Phebe, 138
 Gravenrat, Elizabeth, 80
 Gravestock, John, Sir, 544
 Gray, Janet, 265
 Roberta G., 237
 Grayle, Henry, 197
 Gregory, Jon, 551
 Greatrax, Edmund, 545
 Greave, Rachel, 425
 Greble, Mary, 168
 Green, A., 524
 Abigail, 425
 Charles J., 309
 Elizabeth H., 357
 Elizabeth P., 246
 James L., 309
 John, 466
 John C., 247
 John J., 246
 Lot, 247
 Rachel, 207
 Robt., 387, 422
 Susan S., 120, 194, 196,
 197
 Susanna, 84
 Theodora, 309
 Thomas C., 120
 Greenaway, Joane, 149
 Greene, Edmond, 554, 555
 Elinor, 554
 Eliz., 554
 Symon, 544
 Thos., 554
 Greenough, Clara A., 237
 Gregg, Dinah, 425
 Jane, 26
 John, 425
 Mary, 379
 Samuel, 425
 Thomas, 26, 383
 Gregoris, Thos., 178
 Gregory, Wm., 483
 Grenier, J. B., Jr., 433
 Grene, John, 42, 452
 Greenstock, John, 554, 555
 grenstocke, John, 554
 Gresham, William, 537
 Grotter, Mary G., 170
 Gravestock, John, 554
 Grey, Walter, 470, 471
 Grice, Sarah, 284
 Griffen, Hannah, 204
 Mary, 292
 Stephen, 204
 Griffith, Eliza A., 274
 Margaret, 175
 Griffith, Charlotte, 380
 Elizabeth, 390, 399

- G. 190. Hannah, 380
 120, 422
 120, 290
 120, 341
 120, 389
 George, Abner, 116
 George, John, 555
 Mary, 1, 345
 Margaret, 26
 Gertrude, Thomas, 26
 Gertrude, Arthur, H., 221
 Gertrude, 236, 333, 334
 Laurie, D., 236, 334
 Mary, M., 236
 Robert, 235, 236, 334, 334
 William, 235
 Grinsway, Anthony, 540
 Grindell, Richard, 540
 Grinnell, John, 43
 Grinnell, John, 452
 Grissom, Anna, M., 162
 Clement, A., 311
 Clement, A., 361, 311
 David, J., 162, 272, 273
 David, J., Jr., 272
 Edith, 273
 Elizabeth, W., 162
 Ellen, M., 162, 272
 Emeline, 163, 273
 Isaac, W., 162
 Jane, W., 162, 273
 Jean, W., 273
 Joseph, W., 162, 272
 Hannah, S., 162, 273
 Mary, C., 272
 Mary, S., 311
 Rachel, 226, 239
 Rehman, I., 311
 Samuel, 163
 Sarah, 162
 William, 161, 162, 272, 273
 grin, John, 151
 Groom, Agnes, 453
 Roger, 453
 Groom, William, 465, 507
 Grosvenor, James, 24
 Joan, 24
 Groupner, Catherine, C. C., 326
 Groves, Elizabeth, 222
 Grubb, Anna, I., 223, 324
 Deborah, 425
 Edward, 223
 Lydia, 379, 425
 Mary, 422
 Samuel, 422
 Grundy, Gales, 449
 Grylls, Thomas, 481
 Gryne, Steven, 479
 Grymes, Richard, 539
 Stephen, 47
 Guice, William, Sr., 547
 Gully, Alice, 449
 Gunting, Alice, 484
 Guy, Amos, 469
 John, 469
 Gwyn, Elizabeth, I., 171
 William, C., 171
 Gylkens, Alce, 471
 Gylkens, Elizabeth, 471
 Gylkens, William, 461
 Gylson, Annes, 545
 Anthony, 545
 Dorothy, 545
 Edward, 545
 Isabelle, 545
 Gorge, 545
 Henry, 545
 Jettera, 545
 John, 545, 546
 Mabel, 545, 546
 Margat, 545
 Rowland, 545
 Thomas, 545, 546
 William, 545, 546
 wyfryd, 545
 Gager, Daniel, C., 87, 121
 198
 Daniel, W., 198, 301
 Daniel, W., Jr., 301
 Elizabeth, B., 301
 Emily, S., 198
 Lurman, H., 198
 George, 87
 George, I., 87
 George, S., 301
 Hannah, 121
 Hannah, I., 198
 Helen, B., 198
 Jacob, 87, 121
 John, 121, 198, 301
 John, I., 198
 John, D., 198, 301
 Lizzie, B., 198
 Mary, A., 87, 121, 198, 199
 Mary, I., 121
 Naomi, B., 301
 Sue, 301
 Susannah, 198
 Gilbert, Gales, 541
 Gilmock, James, 461
 Glick, Martin, 225
 Hadley, Erwin, A., 275
 Hannett, I., 1, 275
 Henry, I., 275
 Hervy, 275
 Lucy, M., 275
 Sarah, 195
 Thomas, I., 275
 Haell, Anne, 503
 Haborde, Anne, 469
 Haines, Hannah, R., 181,
 233, 334
 Jane, 435
 Rebecca, 346
 William, I., 233
 Hale, Edward, 236
 John, 463
 Joseph, 236
 Hales, William, 467
 Hall, Anna, 424
 Anna, M., 202
 Catherine, I., 124, 204
 Edward, A., 124, 204
 Elihu, 438
 Elizabeth, M., 191
 John, 40, 468
 Hall, Thomas, I., 124
 Thomas, M., 124
 W. A., 433
 Hallam, Esther, 456
 Holloway, John, 479
 Hollowell, John, 439
 Hollowell, Elizabeth, D., 299
 Lizeth, 420, 422
 Isaac, R., D., 194
 Jane, D., 299
 John, 420, 422
 Morris, I., 194
 Morris, I., Jr., 194, 299
 Morris, I., 360, 299
 Morris, I., 406, 299
 William, P., 191, 299, 300
 William, P., Jr., 194, 300
 William, P., 361, 300
 Halsey, Edward, B., 242
 Elizabeth, 242, 329
 Francis, Y., 329
 Frederick, B., 329
 Helen, B., 242
 James, B., 242, 329
 Mary, M., 242
 Millicent, 242, 329
 Walter, B., 242
 William, B., 242
 William, I., 242, 329
 Zephiah, 242
 Hamilton, Alexander, 82
 Ann, 82
 Ann, I., 105, 167
 Anna, 82
 Archibald, 81
 Charles, 82, 105, 167
 Elizabeth, 385
 Isaac, 82
 James, 82, 104, 167
 James, H., 105
 John, 81
 Maria, I., 104, 167
 Mary, 82
 Robert, 81, 82, 104, 105,
 124, 125, 131
 Sarah, 82
 Susanna, 82
 William, P., 104
 Hammett, Clawson, S., 261,
 356
 Edmund, M., 261, 355, 356
 Frank, R., 261, 356
 Herbert, H., 356
 Joseph, H., 261, 355
 Mary, I., 261
 Ralph, W., 356
 Thomas, 261
 Hammond, Henry, 311
 Juliet, R., 311
 Mary, A., 349
 Hampton, Elanor, 11
 Elizabeth, 551
 Michael, 12
 Hamrign, Mary, 357
 Hanty, Charlotte, 261
 Hancock, Mary, 511
 Hancock, Edward, 461
 Hancock, Henry, 457
 waltr, 457
 waltr, 457

- Hancock, Robert, 456
 Hand, William, 542
 Hande, Abigail, 543
 William, 543
 Handum, William, 492
 Handley, John, 455
 Handold, Mary, 263, 357
 Simon, 263
 Hannum, Jane, 425
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 90
 Happen, John, 531
 Hapton, Widow, 507
 Haracy, Mary, 425
 Harcastle, Sarah M., 197
 Hardenburg, Agnes, 300
 Charles M., 300
 Hardin, Andrew, 293
 Elnora, 293
 George, 293
 Rosa M., 293
 Harding, Anthony, 531
 Harding, Elizabeth, 551
 Matthew, 493
 Hargis, Ella, 235, 333
 Levi M., 235
 Harker, Hettie, 138
 Harkness, Mary E., 271
 Samuel, Jr., 271
 Harlan, Aaron, 381
 Abigail, 382, 383
 Alice, 384
 Amannas, 382
 Anne, 383
 Benjamin, 384
 Caleb, 382, 383
 Charity, 381
 Christiana, 376, 379, 382,
 381, 385, 433
 David, 383
 Deborah, 382
 Deborah, 381
 Dinah, 383
 Elizabeth, 381, 382, 384
 Ezekiel, 381, 383, 384
 Ezekiel, Jr., 384
 George, 379, 381, 382,
 383
 Hannah, 381, 383
 Jacob, 381, 382
 James, 376, 381, 382,
 383
 Joel, 383
 John, 382
 Jonathan, 384
 Joseph, 382, 384
 Joshua, 382
 Mary, 381, 383, 384
 Michael, 379, 381, 382,
 383
 Moses, 381
 Patience, 382
 Phulp, 382
 Rebecca, 381, 382, 383
 Ruth, 384
 Samuel, 212, 381, 382
 Sarah, 212, 213, 312, 313,
 314, 382, 383
 Solomon, 383
 Stephen, 383
 Susanna, 383
 Harlan, Thomas, 376, 379,
 381, 382, 383, 384
 William, 383
 Harleston, Elizabeth, 341
 Harlett, W., 551
 Harman, Alice, 528
 Harmer, Edward, 476
 Marie, 37, 38
 Thos., 465, 476
 Harmore, Edward, 464
 Harned, Elizabeth, 234
 Jacob, L., 234
 Katherine, T., 234, 332
 Harper, Anna B., 272
 Elizabeth, Q., 295
 John, 388
 Mary E., 367
 Nicholas, 453
 Harpham, Lucy E., 364
 Harriet, John, 494
 Harrington, Lina, 355
 Harris, Albert E., 153, 262
 Ann E., 261, 356
 Anna, 99, 153, 261
 Anne, 551
 Barney C., 79, 98, 99
 132, 259, 260, 261
 Bertie S., 260, 355
 Bessie K., 260
 Catherine, 298
 Channing P., 337
 Charles, 337
 Charles K., 154, 262
 Clara E., 260
 Clinton D., 260
 Cyrus, 251
 Edenburgh, 259
 Edgar V., 153, 261, 356
 Eliza, 99
 Elizabeth, 79, 98, 149,
 150, 151, 152, 175, 475
 Elizabeth A., 152, 259,
 260, 261, 353, 354
 Elsie L., 261, 356
 Emily K., 260
 Emily P., 344
 Ethel K., 352
 Fannie J., 154
 Florence P., 260
 Francis C., 251, 344
 Francis J., 153, 261
 Frank E., 261, 356
 George S., 260, 355
 Georgiana H., 259, 354
 Helen S., 353
 Henry P., 251, 344
 James, 79, 89
 John, 79, 99, 152, 153, 539
 John A., 99, 153, 154,
 261, 262
 John E., 152, 259, 352,
 353
 John, 2nd, 99
 Keziah M., 99
 Laura B., 260, 355
 Lester A., 153
 Letitia, 99, 153, 261, 355,
 356
 Lily T., 260, 355
 Lorah J., 352, 372
 Harris, Margaret, 89, 99
 Martha A., 151
 Mary, 89, 99, 154, 155,
 238
 Mary A., 152
 Mary E., 151, 260
 Mary S., 259, 353
 Natalie V., 355
 Olin M., 151
 Rachel G., 337
 Rebecca, 164
 Richard, 475
 Roy H., 261
 Samuel S., 153, 260, 353
 Samuel T., 259, 352, 353
 Sarah, 79
 Susanna, 416
 Susanna S., 351
 Susannah, 99, 153
 Susannah S., 152, 259,
 352
 Thomas C., 153, 260, 355
 Thomas G., 251
 W. H., 164
 Wilber W., 153
 Wilmer V., 259, 352, 372
 Harrison, Caleb, 387
 Harry, Aubrey, 74, 75
 Bonsall, 75
 Deborah, 108, 111, 180,
 189
 Edward, 108
 Elizabeth, 108
 Ethelwynne, 175
 Florence, 175
 Francis, 108
 Francis M., 175
 Hannah, 74
 Hannah G., 108
 Herbert, 75
 Isaac P., 108
 Jesse, 108
 Joseph P., 108
 Joshua P., 108, 175
 Maria, 108, 174, 175, 287,
 288
 Mary, 74
 Sarah, 74
 Sarah A., 108
 Sophia, 108
 William, 108, 111, 174,
 175
 William E., 175
 Hart, Mr., 514
 Harte, John, 468
 Hartland, Elizabeth, 467
 Hartley, Frank H., 287
 John, 287
 Hartshorn, Mary L., 144,
 245
 Saunders, W., 144
 Hartshorne, Mary, 126
 Harvey, Benja., 418
 Job, 420, 422, 424
 Hannah, 236
 Harvey, 191
 Martha, 420
 Phoebe, 191, 296
 Thomas F., 236
 Harwarde, Wm., 454

- Hindman, Sarah, 87, 121, 122
 Hinkle, Mary E., 318
 Hiser, Christopher, 345
 Joseph W., 345
 Histocks, John, 477
 Hitchcock, Elmor, 464
 John A., 241
 Wm., 464
 Hitchinge, William, 460
 Hoare, Andrew, 51, 52
 Andrie, 418
 Andry, 418
 Elynor, 51
 Joane, 51, 482
 Thos., 475
 Hobkins, Katrean, 450
 Hobson, Charles, 372
 Charles A., 372
 Edith E., 372
 J. Albert, 372
 Lila M., 372
 Mildred F., 372
 Hocknel, Henry, 6
 Margery, 6
 Hodge, Frances, 399
 Henry, 399
 Hodge, William, 457
 Hodgkin, Elizabeth, 416
 Hodgkinson, Anne, 403
 William, 403
 Hodgson, Robert, 546
 Hodsdon, Annis, 546
 Robert, 546
 Hodsdon, Rowland, 546
 Hoffeecker, George R., 317
 James H., 317
 Mary, 317
 Hogan, James N., 340
 James P., 340
 Kathleen, 340
 Nellie N., 340
 William, 340
 Hogan, William P., 340
 Hogg, Isabella, 553
 John, 553
 Margaret, 553
 Rabbdage, 553
 Thomas, 552, 553
 Wm., 553
 Hoghkinson, John, 454
 Hoke, Xpofer, 453
 Holcomb, Hannah, 428
 Holden, Charles, 111
 John, 458
 Sarah, 111
 Holder, Thomas, 38
 Holier, Edith, 473
 John, 473
 Holland, Sallie A., 241, 242
 Hollenbaugh, Margaret, 374
 Holliday, Hester, 38, 502
 Hollier, Tho., 481
 Hollingsworth, Abigail, 383
 Ataor, 425
 Anna M. W., 235
 Caroline, 298
 Elizabeth, 384
 Mary, 205
 Sallie A., 204
 Hollingsworth, Samuel, 384
 Sara, 384
 Holmes, Louisa E., 277
 William M., 277
 Holloway, John, 481, 482
 Holman, Walter, 552
 Holmes, Abida F., 365
 John, 398
 Mary, 153, 261
 William E., 365
 Holoway, Richard, 452
 Holterman, Emilie, 334
 Hommer, John, 461
 Honesty, Mr., 453
 Hornborne, John, 463
 Hunter, H., 451
 Hood, Elizabeth, 257
 Geo., 550
 Margaret, 540
 Thomas, 438, 439
 Hook, Edw., 464
 Thos., 464
 Hooper, Christian, 406
 Lanly, 266
 Thomas, 555
 Hoopes, Anna W., 222
 Edward W., 135, 222, 323, 324
 Edward W., Jr., 222
 Elizabeth B., 222, 323, 324
 Ezra, 133, 222
 Grace, 399
 Hallday, 188
 Henrietta E. D., 324
 Henry, 222, 324
 John, 133
 Mary A., 452, 257
 Mary C., 222
 Thomas B., 188
 William W., 133, 222
 Hop, Glyn, 453
 Margaret, 453
 Hope, Richard, 453
 Hoper, Agnes, 460
 Hopkin, Caroline, 242
 Hopkins, Ann P., 136, 232
 Benjamin, 427
 Charlotte A., 248
 Elizabeth S., 283
 Henry S., 248
 Joseph, 450
 Mary, 131
 Robert, 136
 Thos., 460, 466
 Hopkinson, Geo., 544, 545
 Margaret, 544
 Hopper, Mayre, 454
 Hoppin, Charlotte A., 204
 Esther E., 210
 Hopton, Aegidius, 511
 Alice, 407, 507
 Alena, 511
 Ann, 549
 Anna, 548
 Anne, 407, 509, 511
 Daniel, 408, 511, 531
 Daniel, 508, 509
 Deborah, 508
 Edward, 514
 Hopton, Elizabeth, 408, 508, 549
 Elizabetha, 511
 Ferdinando, 407, 408, 531
 Ferdinando, 509
 Ferdinando, 517
 Ferdinando, 511
 Ferdinando, 531
 Franciscus, 504
 Giles, 407
 Hanna, 511
 Hannah, 20, 36, 55, 63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 406, 408, 418, 484
 Henry, 407
 Hester, 517
 Hamtry, 508
 Humphrey, 407, 537, 538
 Jane, 406, 407, 408, 513, 514, 517
 Jeanne, 514
 Joane, 508, 517
 Johan, 547
 John, 407, 502, 508, 513, 548, 549
 Joseph, 508, 511
 Judith, 508
 Major, 537
 Margaret, 508, 509, 530
 Marna, 511
 Marie, 508
 Martha, 508, 509
 Mary, 407, 408, 501, 502, 509, 511, 518
 Richard, 405, 406, 407, 408, 483, 502, 508, 511, 513, 514, 530, 531, 534, 547, 548, 549
 Richs., 529
 Samuel, 55, 63, 406, 407, 408, 508, 511, 513, 549
 Samuell, 501, 502, 547, 548
 Sarah, 504, 508
 Thomas, 405, 407, 508, 511, 547, 549
 vs-ley, 511
 Walter, 518
 Walter de, 405
 William, 405, 406, 407, 408, 511, 513, 514, 517
 williams, 504
 Willm., 530, 531, 531
 Wm., 508, 509, 517
 Wyddow, 508
 Hoptonne, Hundredus, 508, 509
 Hoptune, Anne, 513
 William, 513
 Hord, Robert, 456
 Horde, Thomas-syne, 456
 Hore, Ann, 480
 Elizabeth, 480
 Jane, 480
 Richard, 480
 Horne, John, 154
 Willm., 422
 Wm., 480
 Horner, Elizabeth B., 369
 Ellen E., 234

- Jenkins, William, 390, 399
 Jenks, Mary H., 299
 John S., 299
 Jenner, Anselm, 466
 Jennings, Ann, 555
 John, 555
 Walter, 554
 Jerny, Louise C., 173
 Jessup, Anna M., 335
 Jobe, Josephine J., 339
 Johnes, Albert, 498
 Johnson, Albert H., 295
 Arthur S., 295
 Baldwyn, 457
 Esther S., 295
 Irene B., 316
 Irving, 290
 Jane, 195
 John, 181, 419
 Louisa P., 353
 Margaretta W., 235
 Mary J., 380
 M. Belle, 290
 Peter, 477
 Rebecca J., 181
 Stephen, 540
 William, 295
 Johnston, Caroline M., 358
 Edwin C., 358
 Josiah L., 217
 Katharine G., 217
 Rebecca T., 215, 216,
 316, 317
 Thomas D., 217
 W. P., 215
 Johnstone, Alice L., 293
 Andrew, 292, 293
 Annie W., 293
 Edith F., 293
 Esther C., 293
 Henry W., 293
 Mary P., 293
 William C., 292
 Jones, Abbie F., 107
 Adelaide S. E., 282
 Anne, 465
 Anne E., 107
 Annie M., 228
 Charles H., 311
 Charles H., Jr., 311, 312
 Charles H., 3rd, 312
 Charles S., 107
 Constant E., 171, 282
 Daniel, 161
 Edward P., 107, 171
 Edward R., 107, 171, 282
 Elizabeth, 465
 Elizabeth P., 354
 Esther, 334
 George P., 354, 373
 George W., 97, 437
 Hannah A., 307
 Harry, 552
 Hugh, 503
 Ira H., 363
 Irene B., 363
 Isaac, 487
 Isabel E., 312
 James, 458
 Jennie W., 227
 Jones, John, 153, 465, 552
 Joseph H., 354, 373
 Josiah, 113
 Levi B., 228
 Llewellyn, W., 171, 282
 Llewellyn W., Jr., 282
 Margaret, 399
 Marion L., 282
 Mary, 211, 165
 Mary A., 228
 Maude, 474
 Morgan, 61
 Neals, 410
 Pusey, 354
 Robert, 552
 Robie, 458
 Samuel T., 107, 171, 282
 Sarah, 69
 Sarah C., 161, 270, 271
 Sarah W., 107
 Solomon, 113
 Sophia F., 107
 Stockton W., 171, 282
 Thomas F., 211
 Thomas W., 354
 Vincent K., 227
 William, 107
 William W., 107
 Jonson, Phryssla, 518
 Priscilla, 43
 Jordan, Netta, 369
 Joses, Ralph, 183
 Judson, Adimorian, 101
 O. Boyce, 310
 Oliver A., 310
 Justus, Anna J., 276
 Charles L., 276
 Henry M., 276
 Solomon M., 276
 William F., 276
 William M., 276
 Kake, Hester, 36, 183
 Kane, Mary, 173
 Kates, Maria J., 229
 Kaupp, Catherine, 198
 Kay, John, 101
 Keables, Andrew J., 333
 Minnie, 333
 Keck, Urania, 254
 Kearney, James, 169
 Keen, Elizabeth D., 335
 George A., 335
 Katherine, 296
 Margaret, 368
 Oscar, 335
 William W., 368
 Keene, Joane, 463
 Johan, 481
 John, 463, 181
 Miles, 539
 Samuel, 463
 Keepe, Charles, 30
 Kelley, George D., 183
 Joseph, 183
 Kellner, Francis, 523
 Kellock, Grace, 358
 William, 358
 Kemble, Gertrude, 319
 Kenable, Gouverneur, 319
 Henry, 450
 Kendall, Jesse, 395
 Joane, 14, 518
 Kenderdine, Edith F., 183,
 292
 Henry J., 183, 292
 Isaac R., 183
 Isaac W., 183, 292
 Jack D., 183
 Joseph R., 118, 183
 Joseph R., Jr., 183
 Rebecca, 118, 192, 273
 Kennedy, Anna N., 197
 Carmita de S., 282
 George W., 197
 John M., 282
 Margaret, 441
 Kent, Cassandra, 122
 Cecilia, 234
 Esther, 355
 Kerde, William, 42
 Wilho, 152
 Kerr, Sarah A., 338
 Kersey, Ann, 225
 Anne, 116, 181, 189
 Joseph, 116
 Keyes, Margaret, 453
 Keylock, Richard, 539
 Keynton, Thomas, 540
 Keyser, Katharine, 231
 Kiersted, Sarah, 344
 Kimball, Leigh, 380
 Kimber, Anna, 123
 Kincaide, Elizabeth, 328
 Kindarton, Barons of, 21
 Kindig, Emma J., 359
 King, Alice, 30, 31
 Edward, 30
 John, 50, 507
 Mary, 65
 Kinge, An, 162
 Anne, 476
 Eliz., 462
 Elizabeth, 176
 Elmer, 462
 Henric, 529
 Henry, 176
 James, 462, 552
 John, 462
 Kingsbury, John, 475
 Kingsman, Robert, jun., 540
 Robert, senr., 540
 Kingston, Mary J., 351
 Kirk, Caleb, 125
 John, 450
 Mary, 239
 Sarah, 425
 Kirkbride, Joseph, 65
 Kirkland, Ann M., 99, 155,
 264
 Elizabeth M., 99, 154, 262
 James, 99
 Margaret, 99, 154, 262,
 263
 Mary, 99, 155, 263
 Sarah A., 99, 154
 Thomas, 99, 154, 155
 Thomas H., 99
 Kistner, Margaret, 278

- Liddill, Joseph, 546
 Liffon, W. J., 512
 Lightfoot, John, 456
 Sallie B., 319
 Limbricke, Wm., 458
 Lincoln, Mary E., 288
 Linton, Margaret, 193
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, 159
 Linn, Emma E., 324, 325
 Linton, Benjamin, 181
 Elizabeth D., 181, 291
 Lippetts, Jhon, 462
 Lippincott, Abia S., 238
 Bertram, 298
 Daniel S., 357
 Daniel Z., 357
 Joseph W., 298
 Joshua B., 298
 Marianna, 298
 Mary, 121
 Sarah, 214, 298
 Lisk, Martha, 371
 Littell, Mary E., 291
 Robert C., 291
 Little, Adelia, 105
 Ann, 73, 81, 104, 105, 431
 Annie, 106, 179
 Archibald, 73, 81, 82,
 105, 106, 168, 169, 279,
 280, 431
 Archibald, Jr., 280
 Catherine, M., 82, 106,
 169, 170
 Catherine R., 105, 169
 David M., 82, 106, 170
 Elizabeth, 105
 Emma, 105, 169, 280
 Fannie, 105, 168
 Florence, 279
 Gabriel, 476
 George F., 82, 105, 168,
 169, 279
 George, 105
 Irma, 168
 Jemima, 73, 82
 Jennings, 431
 John S., 169
 Katherine S., 168, 280
 Mary, 517
 Mary A., 82, 105, 168
 Rebecca, 82, 105, 106
 Sarah, 73, 82, 431
 Selina, 105
 Susan, 431
 Susannah, 73, 431
 Thomas, 168
 Live, Elizabeth, 520
 Richard, 520
 Livezey, Martha, 87
 Lobb, Benja., 420
 Lobdell, Edith W., 295
 George G., Jr., 295
 Loebbe, Benja., 422
 Lommas, Thos., 515
 Long, Alfred A., 240
 Alice, 464
 Deborah, 549
 Edward, 181, 549
 Eleanor T., 240
 Gyles, 464
 Henry, 464
 Hester, 464
 John, 240, 483, 549
 Mary, 464
 Richard, 549
 Robert, 549
 Ursula, 549
 Walter, 59
 Longden, Georg, 549
 Louge, Edmonde, 478
 John, 548
 Simons, 470
 William, 47, 470
 Longg, Thomas, 545
 Longshore, Anne, 290
 Longstreet, Cornhus H.,
 275
 Herbert C., 275
 Longstreth, Charles, 186,
 294
 Daniel, 186
 Edward, 186, 294
 Edward, 2nd, 294
 Eleanor, 294
 Ella W., 186, 294
 Howard, 186
 Loomis, Sophia, 242
 Lordbye, alles, 456
 Lorson, Marie C., 183
 Losh, Randall, 546
 Loveday, James, 508
 Thomas, 415, 481
 Lovedays, Mary, 548
 Lovell, Thomas, 547
 Lovering, Anna C., 119,
 194, 298
 Corbat, 194, 299
 Edgar L., 194
 Eva, 145
 Gulpin, 194, 299
 Joseph, 145
 Joseph S., 119, 193, 194,
 298, 299
 Mary, 119, 193, 194, 297,
 298
 Mary H., 299
 Samuel, 119
 Susan, 194, 298
 Lovett, Edmund, 89
 Jane S., 89, 127, 128
 Mary, 282
 Low, Charles A., 203, 305
 Charles H., 203
 Edward, Sir, 499
 Josephine L., 203, 305
 Robeson L., 203
 Lowell, James A., 286
 James A., Jr., 286
 John, 286
 Wharton, 286
 Lowes, Hannah, 546
 Loxley, Richard, 521
 Loyd, Abraham, 415
 Grace, 421
 Graham, 428
 Lucas, Eliz., 551
 William, 453
 Lukens, Elizabeth, 294
 Luker, Alexander, 262
 Anne, 262
 Lukus, Martha P., 228
 Lunt, Dan., 461
 Lutton, Alice P., 352
 Lyday, Nicholas, 462
 Lydeard, Agnes, 477
 Ellyner, 477
 Joane, 477
 John, 477
 Wm., 477
 Lyman, Ellen C., 317
 Lymbrahe, Anne, 459
 Jhoan, 459
 Wm., 459
 Lyndricke, Isabell, 458
 Lyne, Hugh de, 5
 Richard de, 5
 Lyndall, Benjamin, 106
 Benjamin P., 106
 Catherine, 106, 170, 280
 Eliza A., 106, 169, 280
 Josephine, 106, 169
 Mary A., 106
 Rebecca, 106, 169
 Robert, 106, 169, 170
 Susanna, 106, 169
 Lyne, Marmaduke, 448
 Lyons, Belknap, 305
 Lewis W., 282
 Mary, 184, 282
 Thomas B., 305
 Lypet, tomassie, 462
 Lyppet, yede, 462
 Lyons, Daniel, 555
 Lytle, Margaretta, 240
 McCarthy, Jeremiah, 312
 Sarah, 312
 McCarthran, Katharine M.,
 346
 James A., 346
 McClune, George F., 351
 Mary A., 351, 371
 McClean, Elizabeth, 427,
 437
 James, 437
 John, 437
 Margaret, 426
 Mary, 437
 McCles, Ada F., 271
 Louis, 271
 McCline, Elizabeth, 269
 McClyment, Catharine, 144
 Catherine, 94, 95, 142,
 143, 436
 Harriet, 95, 144
 Harriet, 436
 James, 94, 95, 436
 Sarah, 436
 McGomb, Elizabeth, 318
 Harry S., 318
 McConnell, Agnes L., 268
 John, 268
 Richard L., 268
 Richard L., Jr., 268
 McCormack, Charles, 279
 Jane O., 279
 McCracken, Alphens B., 302
 Jacob C., 302
 William, 302

- McGinnis, Elizabeth H. 110, 237, 345
 Elizabeth 110, 237
 James M. 237, 345
 John 110
 John W. 110, 237
- McGinnis, Ellen 94, 95, 142
- McGinnis, John H. 292
 Margaret 292
- McGinnis, Charles 342
 David 342
 Ellen H. 192
 Edward P. 192
 Eugene L. 170
 Eliza C. 192
 James 170, 171, 281
 Jane 281
 Jane B. 191, 192
 John C. 281
 John N. 192
 Mary A. 246
 Nancy 345
 Sophie P. 192
 Thomas R. 191, 192
- McGinnis, Anne J. 272
- McGinnis, Elizabeth S. 247
- McGinnis, Caroline A. 369
- McGinnis, Margaret 189
- McGinnis, William 441
- McIntyre, Elizabeth 101
 John 101
- McKee, John 363
 William 363
- McKenna, Ellen C. 370
- McKillop, Margaret 196
- McKinley, Elizabeth 168, 169
 Margaret 168, 279, 280
 Thomas 168, 169
 Thomas P. 169
- McKinney, Charles R. 292
 Margaret 292
- McKnight, James 258
 Josephine 258, 349, 350, 351
- McLamban, Emily 213, 314
 James J. 213, 314
- McLean, Anne 145, 246, 341, 342
 Virginia 145, 246
 Elizabeth L. 96, 145, 247
 Emma 145
 James L. 96, 145, 246, 247
 James L. Jr. 246
 John 96, 145
 Lawrence 96
 Margaret A. L. 145, 247
 Mary G. 96, 145, 246, 247, 342
 Mercer 145
- McLean, Martha 336
- McLeod, David 340
 Elizabeth L. 340
 Kenneth 340
 Margaret L. 340
 William C. 340
- McMurry, Rachel 127
- McMurry, John 267
- McMurray, Margaret 267
- McNeil, Anna 97
 Archibald Sr. 385
 James 242
 William H. 242
- McQuinn, J. J. 164
- McVaugh, Charles F. 295
 Luadine A. 295
- Mahbert, Richard 181
- Macl, Margaret 281
- MacKenzie, George 244
- MacKay, John W. 341
 Gertrude 341, 370
 Mary 245
 Rachel 176
- MacLear, Charlotte G. 334
 Helen 334
 Henry C. 333
 Malcolm 333, 334
 Malcolm Jr. 334
 Mary M. 334
- MacKlor, John Z. 205
- Macnab, Helen 241
 John R. 241
- MacPherson, Daniel 302
 Eva R. 302
- Maey, Sarah 275
- Madlock, Ed. 458
- Madlock, Folythe 504
- Madrox, Thomas 441
- Magoe, Alexander 451
 Ann 451, 256
 George 153
 John 153
 Lillian L. 357
 Lucy L. 357
 Mary L. 357
 Ruth A. 357
 Samuel 357
 Samuel L. 357
 Virginia G. 357
 William C. 357
- Mahon, Esther 202
- Majer, William, B. 172
- Mannering, Randle 24
- Marshore, Thomas 157
- Mason, Katherine M. 174, 287
 Peter 174
- Mallin, Thos. 460
- Malotte, Mary 113
- Maltby, Anna A. 320
- Maltin, Wm. 160
- Mau, H. 549
- Manderville, Emma 356
 George F. 356
- Manhole, Thomas 536
- Manning, Thomas 416
- Mann, Mary 407
- Manning, Rawlyn 537
- Mansfield, Elizabeth 443
- Manville, Chas. 279
 James 279
- Mardle, Elizabeth B. 172
- Marr, Caroline J. 157, 266
 Jane 157
- Marchant, Anne 550
- Marchante, William 164
- Marchant, Edward 394
- Marchbanks 524
- Marden, Giles 467
- Marris, Hannah 383
- marks, Robert 545
- Markle, George B. 349
 John 349
- Markoe, Ellen 210
- Marls, Elsie 341
- Marlborough, Leah of S. 9
- Marrat, Ada B. 163
 Ann, St. 102, 103, 161, 162, 164, 276
 Ann P. 163
 Anna J. 164, 275, 364
 Anna P. 165
 Benjamin, 103, 165, 276
 Bessie L. 164
 Charles H. 103, 162, 273
 Charles S. 165
 Davenport, St. 103, 165, 164
 Edith A. 163, 275
 Edward, 103, 163, 164, 274
 Edward C. 273
 Edward H. 163, 273
 Elizabeth 103, 141
 Elizabeth G. 162
 Elizabeth S. 273
 Emily C. 163, 274
 Emily L. 103
 Emma B. 165
 Emma O. 164
 Florence L. 163, 274
 Florence M. 273
 Frederick G. 273
 Harriet B. 164, 275
 Harvey L. 165, 277
 Helen, 162, 165, 276
 Henry, 103, 163, 274, 275
 Henry C. H. 165, 277
 Henry C. H. Jr. 277
 Henry L. 163
 Jane L. 103
 Jane J. 103, 164
 Jane M. 163
 John R. 103, 164, 276
 Joseph, St. 102, 103, 163, 164, 165, 164
 Joseph D. 103, 165, 277
 Joseph P. 103, 165, 277
 Lewis, 103
 Lewis B. 164
 Lewis R. 163
 Lucy M. 163, 274
 Margaret F. 164, 276
 Mary, 163, 274, 364
 Mary L. 164, 275
 Mary L. 165
 Mary S. 162
 Minnie L. 277
 Philip St. 163, 273
 Rushton 165
 Ruth St.
- Samuel St. 103, 163, 165, 273, 274, 141
- Sarah 162
- Sarah B. 104
- Sarah G. 164
- William St. 102, 103, 162, 163, 164, 273, 275, 141

- Marot, William E., 164, 275
 William G., 162, 273
 William W., 276
 Marquardt, Eleanor, 104
 Marquis, Ethenette, 306
 Marriott, Martha, 132
 Marsh, Deborah, 384
 Elisha, 101
 Elizabeth, 101, 159, 160
 Mary, 522
 Marshall, Abigail, 393, 625, 550
 Abraham, 71, 79, 80, 101, 102, 159, 160, 161, 271, 272, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 420, 438, 439, 550
 Abrahamus, 524
 Abram, 439
 Adela Y., 159, 269
 Agnes, 524
 Alice, 523
 Allances, 101
 Almira, 101, 160, 270
 Amanda M. W., 101
 Ann, 80, 392
 Ann E., 101
 Anna, 523, 524, 525, 526
 Annah, 525
 Anne, 395, 525
 Anne L., 161
 Antonij, 524
 Benjamin, 395
 Bernard G., 271
 Caroline, 102
 Carrie L., 161
 Catherine, 550
 Charles, 522
 Charles T., 161, 271
 Clarence L., 161, 271
 Ed., 524
 Edmond, 522, 523
 Edmund, 390, 391, 526, 550
 Edmundi, 524
 Edward, 392, 395, 523
 Edward W., 272
 Edward, 524, 525, 526
 Eleanor, 120, 522
 Eliza, 80, 391, 439
 Eliza B., 159
 Elizabeth, 101, 102, 159, 269, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 525, 526, 549
 Elizabeth A., 101, 160, 269
 Elizabetha, 522, 523, 524
 Ellen, 524, 550
 Eustace, 550
 frances, 546
 francisus, 524
 franeys, 523
 frances, 550
 francis, 101
 Franciscus, 525
 Frank C., 161
 Geo., 522
 Geo. W., 389
 George, 522
 George, 157, 525, 526, 550
 George R., 271
 Marshall, George W., 161, 271
 Georgii, 524
 Georgius, 524
 Gilbert, 523
 Gratia, 525
 Guithelmu, 523
 Hanna, 439, 524, 550
 Hannah, 392, 393, 394, 395, 439, 525, 526, 546
 Harry C., 161, 271
 Hollme, 524, 525
 Hauricus, 525
 Humphrey, 549
 Hope, 525
 hompson, 439
 Howard, 304
 Howard L., 304
 Hufnuth, 523
 Hugh, 391, 523
 Hundrichus, 524, 525
 Hunfry, 550
 Humphrey, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 439, 440, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526
 Ida K., 161
 Indiana V., 161
 Isaac, 80, 101, 159, 160, 269, 391, 439
 Jacob, 101, 391, 439
 Jacob, 522, 523
 Jacobus, 526
 James, 67, 77, 80, 102, 161, 391, 394, 395, 425, 435, 439, 522, 523, 549, 550
 Jane, 395
 Joannah, 420
 Joane, 392, 522, 523, 549
 Joanna, 390, 394, 435, 524, 525, 526
 Jocosa, 523, 525
 Johannis, 524, 525
 John, 69, 71, 80, 101, 102, 159, 269, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 419, 420, 435, 438, 439, 522, 523, 525, 526, 549, 550
 John G., 304
 John, Jr., 391, 392, 526
 John R., 102, 161
 Jonathan, 392, 525
 Joseph, 101, 102, 392, 395
 Joyce, 391, 523, 549
 Katherine, 161
 Lawrence C., 304
 Lydia S., 187
 Margaret, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 98, 99, 281, 390, 391, 392, 394, 395, 419, 420, 425, 435, 522, 549, 550
 margareta, 524
 Margary, 392
 Margeria, 524
 Margerie, 525, 526
 Margery, 522, 549
 Maria, 524, 526
 Martha, 523
 Martha, 391, 395
 Marshall, Mary, 383, 387, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 439, 524, 525, 526, 550
 Mary E., 101
 Mary J., 101
 Mary T., 161
 Marye, 523
 Mather, 524, 525, 526
 Matthew, 525, 526
 Miriam D., 271
 Olivia, 101, 160, 270
 Ortnel, 525, 526
 Phedias, 522
 Radulphus, 522, 525, 526
 Ralph, 550
 Robeca, 420
 Rebecca T., 159
 Rebeckah T., 101
 Rebeckah, 395
 Richard, 391, 522, 523, 526
 Richard B., 272
 Richard, 524, 526
 Robert H., 271
 Roger, 391, 392, 522, 523, 549, 550
 Roger, 525
 Ruth, 394, 526
 Salhe V., 161, 270, 271
 Sam, 440
 Samuel, 389, 393, 394, 395, 439, 550
 Samuel, 439
 Sarah, 71, 80, 99, 100, 101, 390, 392, 394, 420, 422, 439, 524, 525, 526, 546
 Sarah W., 101, 160, 269
 Sarah, 420
 Susanna, 390, 394
 Tho., 522, 523
 Thomas, 80, 101, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 420, 439, 525, 526, 546
 Thomas T., 102, 161, 270, 271
 Thopi, 524
 Wayne, 271
 William, 77, 391, 393, 394, 395, 549, 550
 William B., 161, 272
 William C., 159, 272
 William J., 102
 William M., 101
 William P., 110
 Wilms, 524
 Win. P., 389
 Wylin, 522, 523
 Marshalls, Abraham, 110
 John, 440
 Thomas, 110
 Marsh, frances, 534
 Marson, Richard, 528
 Marston, Charlotte A., 341
 Cis-ye, 528
 John W., 341
 Marten, Jane, 543
 John, 458
 Martell, Ales, 524
 Ann, 524, 525, 526

- May, John P., 325
 George, 325
 Helen, 325
 John, 323
 Lillian, 325
 Mary, 325
 Michael, 325
 May, A. C. Corbett, 100
 Anna C., 100, 156, 265
 Augusta M., 100, 156
 Elizabeth, 1, 371
 Francis, 155, 261, 350, 360
 George, H., 218
 Helen, C., 155, 261
 Herald, 155
 John C., 156
 Lora W., 100
 Joseph, 384
 Margaret C., 155, 261
 Mary, 100, 155, 156, 265, 341, 343
 Mary B., 261
 Mary P., 218, 320
 Montgomery, 100, 156
 Montgomery, Jr., 156
 Peter, 100
 Robert, 100
 Robert C., 100, 155, 156
 Robert C., Jr., 155, 261
 Sally, 1, 156, 265, 362
 William, 157
 William A., 100, 155, 261, 265
 William A., 371
 Martyn family, 16, 17
 Hen., 119
 Mayel, Andrew, 369
 Ann, 369
 Hen. R., 369
 Joan, 369
 Mayne, Elizabeth, 350
 Samuel, John, 160
 Mason, Alfred C., 112
 Alice, 171
 Beverly W., 221
 Earl, 112, 182
 Emma, 343
 Evelyn, 182
 Henry S., 182
 Katherine W., 182
 Martha, 282
 Richard, 549
 Samuel, 112, 182
 Samuel, Jr., 182
 Thomas, 591
 William, 157, 161, 171
 Mason, Robert A., 124
 Samuel, 124, 262, 263
 Mayner, William, 519
 Mayner, Joseph, 399
 Mayner, Horace F., 329
 John, 329
 Mayner, Arthur, 43, 152
 Mayner, Alexander, 261
 Elizabeth, 159
 Florence, 159
 Frances C., 261, 359
 George M., 261
 Henry P., 261, 359
 Henry H., 261
 Mayner, Frederick, 261, 359
 Thomas, 389
 Mayner, Wilmer, 359
 Maynew, George, 545
 Ryemart, 546
 Maynew, Wm., 170, 171
 Matthews, David, 221
 Henry, 221
 Mathick, Abigail, 262
 Mary, 200, 201
 Mary M., 123
 Richard, 123
 Widow, 131
 Matthews, Alexander, 391
 Agnes, 391
 Edith, 323
 John C., 391
 Nora W., 391
 Maule, Eugene P., 178, 200
 Francis, 1, 200
 Harriet, 1, 178
 Jacob, 178
 Lizzie, 1, 178, 200, 201
 Mary, 131
 Mary F., 178
 Pearson, 178, 200, 201
 Maulton, Anna, 199
 Maxwell, William, 179
 May, James, 18
 Mayfield, Mary J., 189
 Mayo, John, 167, 181
 Mayre, Elizabeth, 172
 family, 25
 Ralph, 13, 172
 Robert, 13
 Schell, 13
 Solomon, 13
 Mayres, Charles, 548
 Mayson, Christopher, 546
 William, 546
 Mayle, Augustus F., 296
 Catherine M., 391
 Mayson, Richard, 546
 Mayson, Steven, 545
 Mayr, Jean, 152
 John, Sen., 13, 152
 Ruth, 13, 152
 Robert, 13, 152
 Salomon, 152
 Schell, 13, 152
 Solomon, 13
 Mayr, Catherine, 198
 Mayon, Albert, 229
 Alfred R., 229
 Eloza, 127
 Fred, 1, 229
 Frances J., 229
 Mellon, Elizabeth, 327
 George B., 327
 Henry, 514
 M., 523
 Meredith, Bertram, 86
 L., 85
 Henry, 85, 86, 115, 116, 117, 159, 295
 John, 61, 65
 Lydia, 86
 Ruth, 85
 Meredith, Robt., 122
 Meredith, A., 122
 Meringhadi, Phoebe, 122
 Samuel, 122
 Meredith, Charles P., 187
 Edward, 187
 Edward, 2nd, 187
 John M., 187
 Sarah P., 187
 Merrier, Augustine, 360
 Merzette, Elizabeth, 176
 George, 171
 Margaret, 71, 131
 Mary, 71, 131
 Rachel, 131
 Sarah, 71, 131
 Walter, 71, 139
 William M., 115
 Merrield, Thomas, 52, 196
 Merrick, Helen, 1, 248
 Merrimack, Roger, 171
 Merritt, Henry, 292
 Joseph, 292
 Merriweather, John, 171
 Mesenter, Humpty, 192
 Messer, Thos., 122
 Messer, Thomas, 15
 Messeter, William, 199
 Messiter, Abigail, 181
 Jane, 189
 Joan, 189
 Richard, 179, 189
 Walter, 181
 Master, Humpty, 191
 Sarah, 191
 Meyer, Josephine, 279
 Meyers, Cordelia, 348
 Michael, Susan E., 115, 188
 William P., 115
 Meikle, Priscilla, 123
 Middlemore, Elizabeth, 161
 176
 William, 37, 165, 176
 Middleton, Grace, 151, 155
 Midwinter, William, 189
 Mildmay, Elizabeth, 165
 Miles, Amos S., 267
 Kate, 267
 Millard, Ann, 167
 Anne, 163
 Willi, 529
 Miller, Anne, 339
 Austin, 211, 339, 369
 Austin, Jr., 211
 Blendina, 236
 Charles A., 339, 369
 Davis W., 299
 Elizabeth, 1, 339
 Elizabeth W., 211
 Frances, 348
 George, 279
 George A., 258
 George J., 279
 John, 215
 John D., 299
 Mary, 339
 Olivia, 215, 316
 Sarah, 339, 369
 Sarah C., 211
 Millington, Elizabeth, 21
 Geoffrey, 21
 Robert, 21

- Mills, Charles, 156
Margaret, 164
Martha L., 265
Robert, 371
Millward, Thomas, 438
Milner, Eleanor, 320
Mary, 550
Roger, 549
Milwater, Thomas, 463
Munchall, Sarah, 421
Minghodes, Gides, 483
Minshull, Elinor, 387
John, 387
Minster, Arthur S., 202
Dorothy H., 202
Edward, 123
Edward L., 202
Elizabeth, 202, 305
Emily, 123, 200
George, 123, 200, 201, 202
Helen, 123
Joseph L., 123, 200
Laura, 123
Mary L., 123
Mary L., 200, 202
Richard D., 123, 202
William, 123, 200, 201, 305
William S., 202
Mix, Henry, Sir, 59
Mitchell, Abner, 357
Anne B., 357
Edward C., 205
Emily L., 205
Langdon E., 203
Mary L., 203, 322
S. Weir, 203
Susanna V., 203
Weir, 203
Winifred A., 147
Monntine, Agnes, 460
Mollette, Napoleon, 122
Monkton, Alphonse, 351
Avory T., 351
Bertha, 351, 371
Bessie, 351
Blanche S., 351, 371
Edna M., 371
Ellwood S., 259, 351, 352
George, 352
George H., 259, 352
George W., 259, 351, 352
Gertrude G., 351
Ida E., 259, 352, 372
Ida W., 351, 371
James, 259
John H., 351
John W., 259, 351, 371
Marshall M., 351, 371
Mary A., 259
Norris H., 351
Rufus H., 259, 351, 371
Viola, 351, 371, 372
Willard S., 352
William, 352
Monseur, Nancy, 252
Monteyne, Jane, 481
Rich., 481
Moody, Richard, 473
Moon, James, 135
Moon, Rachel, 135, 228, 229
Moore, Adelaide, 127, 209
Aleha, 249, 344
Alexander H., 151
Andrew R., 124
Ann A., 151, 257
Ann E., 150, 252, 344, 345
Charles, 98, 151, 256, 257
Charles H., 151, 257
Clara, 150, 253
Catherine, 36, 37, 416, 484, 501
Daisy C., 255, 348
David, 98
Delaware, 255
Downing, 110
Edith M., 347
Edward, 98, 151, 152, 257
Eleanor, 243
Eliza A., 98, 150, 254, 255
Elizabeth, 151, 255, 257, 348
Elizabeth B., 255, 347
Elizabeth J., 151, 256
Elizabeth L., 348
Ella S., 151, 255, 256, 348
Eloise, 253, 346
Elsie M., 255, 348
Emmaline, 150, 252, 345, 346
Enoch, 98, 149, 150, 151, 152, 255, 347, 348
Enoch B., 151, 256
Enoch, Jr., 71, 98, 151, 255
Enoch, 3rd, 255, 347, 348
Enoch, 1th, 348
Evan S., 151
George B., 255, 347
Henry, 150, 253, 346
James M., 127
Jennie A., 204
Joel T., 113
John, 98, 124, 151, 249, 256
John H., 152, 257, 348
Jonathan R., 124, 203
Josephine L., 124, 203
Kate, 253
Kezia, 151, 255
Keziah, 98, 149
Lena T., 257, 348
Lebitia H., 151
Lydia A., 289
Mabelle R., 255, 347
Margaret, 150
Margaret E., 98
Margaret J., 113, 183
Margaretta, 150, 253, 346
Martha, 150, 238
Martha R., 124
Mary, 98, 152, 253, 258, 259
Mary A., 152, 257, 349
Mary E., 151, 229, 253, 256
Mary J., 150
Nathaniel, 98, 150, 252, 253
Nathaniel, Jr., 150
Moore, Robert G., 204
Rosa, 249
Sarah A., 110, 111
Sarah C., 151
William, 98, 121, 149, 150, 203, 204, 253, 383
William L., 204
more, Robert, 546
Morgan, Anieha, 121, 199
Anna M., 290
Annie, 174
Annie P., 360
Arabella, 121
Edward, 121
Mary, 280, 549
Richard, 554
Samuel, 121, 199
Ward, 280
Moris, Susannah, 421
Morrell, Edward, 311
Ida L., 311
Morris, Anne R., 317
Caroline, 359
Charles O., 323
Elizabeth B., 323
Elizabeth C., 149, 221, 237
Elizabeth F., 311
Elizabeth M., 193
Elliston P., 221, 323
Elliston P., Jr., 323
Elliston P., 2nd, 221
Frederick W., 311
Frederick W., Jr., 311
Frederick W., 3rd, 311
G. W., 140
George W., 298
Harrison S., 298
Jane, 86
Marriott C., 221, 323
Marriott C., Jr., 323
Lydia S., 311
Rebecca R., 323
Morrison, Edward, 363
Eliza, 237
Sarah, 363
Morse, John, 471
Morsiter, Humphrey, 492
Morthoyes, Wylliam, 528
Morton, Frances, 236
Frances C., 92, 139, 237
John, 92, 138, 139
Mary, 92, 138, 139, 235, 236
Samuel C., 92
Morwent, Joseph, 463
Thomas, 464
mory, John, 470
Mosley, William, 539
Mosley, Anna T., 280
Edward, 280
Moss, Eleanor M., 310
Moult, Charles C., 169
Henry, 169
Mountain, Francis, 37
Moyse, Lucy A., 163, 274, 275
Thomas D., 163
Muehll, Henry, 500
Mullens, Ellen, 349

- Michel, Anna F. 283, 365
 Catharine 284
 Elizabeth 284
 Emma C. 284
 George H. 284, 365, 366
 Hermann G. 284
 Joaquin 284
 Joaquin F. 366
 Karl A. 284
 Leone M. 284, 365
 William F. 284
 William H. 284
 multon, Richard, sir, 470
 Munoz, Ameto, 366
 Henry 366
 Julia 366
 Munroe, John L. 305, 306
 Nathan C. 305
 Murchough, Edmund C. 308
 John D. 308
 Margaret R. 308
 Mordock, James H. 307
 Mary I. 307
 Murtfoot, Walter, 540
 Murttoe, Grace, 540
 Murphy, Jane A. 157
 John 157
 Murray, Anna, 122
 Isabella J. 269
 myles, James, 462
 Mybur, Henrye, 454
- NASH, Eber, 466
 napwell, John, 466
 Nash, Anselm, 466
 Nash, Robert, sir, 543
 Nathias, Mary, 116
 Naugam, Eliza, 193
 Neale, Jennie, 337
 Neel, Joseph, 438, 439
 Needles, Edith, 128
 Edith D. 208
 Neely, Catherine, 143, 243, 340
 Charles, 143
 Charles L. 244
 Elizabeth, 143, 244, 340
 Emily P. 143
 Frances L. 143, 244
 Francis L. 244
 Harriet M. 143
 James H. 244
 James J. 143, 244
 Katharine, 244
 Lillie, 143
 Louisa, 143, 243, 340
 Mary B. 143, 243, 340
 Edna P. 143, 243, 244
 Thomas S. 244
 William H. 143
 Negendark, Anna R., 295
 August, 295
 Egmont I. 295
 Neide, Charles, 105
 Charles A. 168, 278
 Charles N. 105, 168
 Edith, 105
 Elizabeth, 105, 168
 Ellen S. 105, 168
- Neide, Emma, 105
 Emma G. 168, 279
 Emma M. 279
 Ethel H. 168
 Ethel M. 279
 George L. 105, 168, 278, 279
 George L. Jr. 168, 279
 George L. 3rd, 279
 Gladys B. 278
 Harry R. 168, 279
 James M. 279
 John, 105
 John P. 105
 Lorette, 279
 Louis B. 168
 Margaret, 105
 Mary, 105
 Mary L. 168, 278
 Robert H. 168, 279
 Theodore, 168
 Neild, John, 384
 Neiler, Martha, 175
 Neill, John, 235
 Nelme, Robert, 539
 Nelson, Ellen, 275
 Netherhaven, Henry de, 453
 Nevins, Hannah S. 198, 199
 Joseph B. 198
 Newbold, Albert W., 219, 321
 Alice G., 219
 Douglass L. 321
 Emily B., 219, 321
 Ethel, 237
 Frederick H. 219
 Helen C. 219, 329, 321
 John, 219
 Katherine F. R., 321
 Laura, 252
 Laurie, 321
 William A. 219, 329, 321
 William H. 237
 William L., 219
 William R. 219, 329
 Newell, Anna, 263
 Newett, John, 552
 Newhall, Carolina, 310
 Daniel S. 310
 Newland, Henry, 470
 Newley, John, Jr. 80
 Newlin, Mary A. 188
 Nathal, 425
 Newman, Ellwood, 302
 Florence, 516
 John, sir, 470
 John R. 302
 William, 492
 Newton, Alice, 477
 Geo., 477
 Henry, 550
 John, 477, 541
 Hoes, 477, 478
 Wm., 477
 Nicholson, William, 482
 Nichol, Harry, 340
 Lindey D. 340
 Nicholas, Edw., 547
 Elizabeth, 397, 551
 Thos., 474
- Nicholls, Elizabeth, 473
 Richard, 465
 Robt., 529
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 141, 240
 Hannah, 85, 86, 115
 Milton P. H. 141
 Thos., 474
 Samuel, 85
 Nicholson, Mary, 201, 412, 541, 542, 543
 William, 411, 412, 448, 482, 541, 542, 543
 William Jr., 543
 Nicolls, William, 549
 Nicols, Walter, 507
 Nighells, Giles, 504
 Niplett, John, 533
 Nixon, Blanche, 270
 Edward P., 270
 Florence, 270
 Harry, 160
 Harry B. 270
 Harry L. D., 363
 Isaac M. 160, 270, 363
 Isaac M. Jr., 270, 363
 John S., 160, 270
 Olivia, 160, 270, 364
 Robert, 160, 270
 Noblit, James W., 359
 Jennie, 359
 Nolan, Anne L., 280
 Nolte, Arthur, 339, 340
 Dorothea, 340
 Edward, 339
 Robert W., 340
 Notman, Richard, 550
 Norris, George P., 211, 311
 George P. Jr., 211, 311
 Isaac, 211
 Isaac, Jr., 211
 John, 504
 John C., 197
 John H., 316
 John H. P., 311
 John P., 211
 Lada C. 197, 304
 Margaretta P., 211
 Maria S. 316
 Mary L., 311
 Sally, 211
 Sarah, 257
 Thomas, 26
 William P., 197, 304
 Norton, Thomas, 42
 Thomas, 42, 452
 Norwood, Mary, 305
 North, William, 512
 Nurse, John, 37, 483, 539
 Notts, William, 539
- Oatman, Henry, 450
 Oborn, Hannah, 384
 Susanna, 384
 Oberholser, Catherine, 204
 O'Connell, Anne, 285
 Oberatt, John, 516
 Ogborne, Robert, 415
 Ogden, Charles S. 194, 297
 Edward, 160

- Ogden, Elizabeth, 166, 277
Henry C., 193, 297, 368
John M., 193
Marie L., 297, 368
Middleton, 193
Ogilvie, John S., 192
Nellie, 192
Ogle, Wm., 482
Oley, Wyddow, 508
Oleye, Richard, 157
Oliver, John, 38
Mary A., 273
Ollife, John, 477
Olliffe, Jane, 478
O'Neil, Regina M., 372
O'Neill, Mary, 363
Opdyke, Charlotte, 380
S. B., 380
Thomas, 380
Opton, Walter de, 405
Orchard, Nicholas, 478
O'Reilly, Bernard, 285
Jeanie, 285
Luke, 285, 367
May W., 285, 367
Orfeur, Edward, 416
organ, John, 419
Orpwood, Ellen G., 344, 370
Emma S., 252
Grace C., 344, 370
John, 252
Laura W., 252, 345
Lucy, 252, 345
Mary E., 252, 344, 345,
370
Thomas, 252, 344, 345
William H., 252, 344, 370
Orrt, Elias, 184
Horace F., 184
Rowley K., 184
Osborn, William, 499
Osborne, Hannah, 425
Osburn, Elizabeth, 86, 87
Osburne, John, 552
Otis, Herbert F., 305
James, 305
Mary, 305
William C., 305
Otter, Margaret D., 164,
275, 276
William F., 164
Ourigs, Anne, 217
Ovens, Thomas, 482
Owen, Eleanor, 387
Owens, Edward, 555
Elizabeth, 449
Oyde, Ahee, 477
John, 477
Thos., 477
Wm., 477
Pace, Step., 464
Packard, Ethel S. K., 320
George T., 320
Packer, John, 549
Mary, 549
Samuel, 549
Sarah, 549
Padnell, William, 476
Padwell, Wm., 476
Page, Clara L., 305
Elizabeth, 118
Pameland, Jos., 433
Painter, Lydia, 90
Palmer, Edmund, 539
Eliza, 105, 167
Elizabeth, 191
Ellen, 471
George, 471
John M., 380
Mary, 119, 230
Mary C., 195
Richard, 481
Thomas, 472
Palmatary, Mary E., 347
Palmer, Christian, 498
Paine, John, 455
Pamie, Jhon, 456
Pannell, Frances, 149
Pannill, Frances, 137
Paré, Marie L. Y., 362
Pierre, 362
Parent, Jos., 433
Parke, Robert, 428
Sarah, 92
Thos., 428
Parker, Agnes, 192
Ann, 142
Edward, 415
Harleston, 369
Jennie D., 299
John H., 369
Martha, 429
Mary, 428
Richard, 439
Widow, 478
Wm., 420
Parkhurst, Ann, 259
Pardles, Jane, 428
Parr, Edie M., 364
Oliver, 364
Parrett, William, 540
Parrish, Mary, 214
William D., 214
Parry, Thomas, 456
Parsons, Isabell, 476
John, 484
Mary J., 345
Rich., 518
William, 476
Partridge, Daniell, 466
Elizabeth, 484
Jas., 553
John, 466, 553
Samuel, 476
Parvin, Deborah, 128
Pascall, Agnes, 397
Anna, 396
Elizabeth, 397
George, 397
Joan, 396
John, 396
Lucretia, 396
Mary, 81, 397
Sara, 397
Susanna, 397
Thomas, 396
Pascall, Abigail, 399
Agnes, 551
Pascall, Ahee, 396
Ann, 398
Anne, 399
Benjamin, 398, 399, 551
Bridget, 397
Elizabeth, 397, 398, 551
Frances, 397, 505
Francis, 397, 398, 505
Hannah, 506
Joane, 521
Joanna, 398, 399
Johanna, 396
John, 398, 399, 506, 521,
551
Jonathan, 399
Joseph, 397, 398, 399, 551
Lucretia, 506
Margaret, 396, 399, 521
Mary, 396, 397, 398, 399,
505, 506
Marye, 551
Richard, 506
Sara, 521
Sarah, 551
Samuel, 399
Stephen, 399
Susanna, 506
Thomas, 396, 397, 398,
399, 439, 521, 551
William, 396, 397, 398,
399, 505, 506, 551
Paschall, Benj., 110
Bridgett, 551
Elizabeth, 505
frances, 420
frances, 505
frances, 422
Jane S., 291
Joanna, 69, 71, 390, 391,
440
Jane, 505
Joseph, 505
Margaret, 436
Margery, 521
Marie, 505
Mary, 390, 440
Susannah, 440
Thomas, 390, 391, 440,
505, 521
William, 390, 440, 551
Pascie, Joane, 396, 521
Paskell, An, 506
George, 506
John, 506
Thomas, 506
William, 506
Paskoll, Elizabeth, 506
William, 506
Pasquall, John, 506
Lucretia, 506
Susannah, 506
Thom., 521
Passmore, Ellis P., 288
Pato, William, 478
Patrick, Ida, 339
James W., 339
Patterson, Anna H., 324
Charles W., 307
Elizabeth B., 324
Frances E., 324

- Patten, Ann Frances F. 324
 324
 George F. 307
 Mary C. 274
 Robert F. 323, 324
 Patten, John 515
 Patten, William 168
 William Jr. 168
 Paul, Elizabeth F. 341
 Jacob W. 204
 Jane B. 204
 Peabody, George G. 320
 Charles P. 320
 James N. 320
 Peabody, Anthony 456
 Peabodoot, Wm. 164
 Paxson, Ann 140
 Anna 93, 236, 334
 Elizabeth D. 140, 238, 336
 Francis 93, 140
 Henry D. 140
 Henry D. 140
 Joseph 91, 93
 Margaret 132, 134
 Margaret F. 330
 Margery, 91, 134, 135, 136, 140, 147, 223
 Mary D. 140, 238, 335
 Oliver 330
 Rodman 93
 Samuel C. 93, 140, 238
 Warner M. 236
 William 93, 140, 238
 Paxton, Joyce 391, 550
 Payne, John 553
 William, 544
 William, 555
 Peabody, Emily L., 144
 244, 341
 Herbert C. 143, 144, 244
 Horace M. 144
 Samuel 143
 Peacock, Jane 513
 Thomas 55
 Peacocke, Jas. 492
 Thomas 499
 Peake, Catharine F. 346
 Pearce, Calves 422
 Deborah 416
 Emily 458
 Henry 59
 Helen 539
 Jane 454
 Jno. 422
 Pearson, Emily 320
 Francis 417
 Lee 420
 Katharine 424
 Martha 420
 Peattie, Thos. 555
 Peche, Thomas 502
 Peckin, Margaret 87
 Peckall, Rich. Sr. 477
 Pedington, Adam 477
 John 478
 Pegge, Wm. 466
 Pegler, John 549
 Penherton, Anne 537
 Caroline H. 298
 Penherton, Henry 298
 Henry Jr. 298
 Henry R. 298
 Joseph L. 298
 Robert 298
 Penherton, Mary D. 250
 Pencl, Wm. 421
 Penell, Joseph 421
 Mary 422
 Penry, Anne 464
 Aron 464
 Moses 464
 Thomas 464, 465
 Penn, William 55, 64, 65, 398
 Penning, Edward 27
 Ellena 27
 Penning, Mary 427, 428
 Thomas 427
 Penning, Abigail 428
 Debbie C. 480
 Hannah 428
 James 428
 Jemima 428
 Johanne 520
 John 520
 John W. 480
 Mary 428
 Morris C. 480
 Nathan 480
 Richard, 483
 Robt. 428
 Samuel 428
 Thomas 69
 Wal. 428
 William H. 480
 Pennington, A. Warren, 272, 273
 Anson W. 272, 273
 Ellen G. 273
 John G. 272
 Russell S. 272
 Russell S. Jr. 272
 Walter W. 273
 Pennington, Isaac 64
 Pennoek, Elizabeth, 77
 Hannah 85, 113, 114, 115
 John 85
 Pennybaker, William G. 294
 William G. Jr. 294
 William G. Jr. 304, 294
 Penrose, Harriet S. 194
 Pentz, Mary M. 504
 Peoples, Mary F. 347, 348
 Pepper, Emily P. 344
 Henry 449, 244
 Henry J. 449, 254
 Mary 244, 254
 Peterson, Nicholas 454
 Thomas 454
 William 454
 Petkes, George, 520
 Petkes, William 459
 William 458
 Petke, George, 412
 Petot, Anne F. 193
 Charles F. 200
 Charles S. 1st 302
 Charles S. 2nd 302
 Petot, Clara C. S. 302
 Flungbam 302
 Hleanor S. 303
 Elizabeth, 193
 Elizabeth G. 297
 Elizabeth A. 303
 Elliston 193, 296, 297
 Elliston, J. 200, 303
 Elliston, Jr. 193, 297
 Frances F. 302
 Francis 193, 297
 Francis C. 200
 Hannah 221
 Helen C. 297
 Henry C. 193
 John 200, 303
 John A. 303
 Joseph 200
 Joseph S. 200, 302, 303
 Margaret M. 297
 Marguerite 303
 Mary F. 200
 Robeson F. 200, 303
 Ruth S. 302
 Sarah C. 193, 296, 297, 308
 Sarah S. 336
 Sarah W. 200, 303
 Thomas L. 200, 302
 Thomas L. Jr. 302
 Perrin, Nath. 416
 Perry, Margery 39
 William, 39
 Peter, Elizabeth 454
 Peterkin, Comfort 157
 Peters, Henr. 422
 Mary, 191
 Peterson, Archibald, 184
 Petton, Tho. 492
 Pharey, Edward 459, 460, 461
 John, 460
 Phelps, Claudia F. 209
 Edith 471
 Hleanor S. 209
 Sheldahl 209
 William W. 209
 Phoned, Water 507
 Phillips, John 459, 460, 461
 Margery 459, 460
 Sabb, 459, 460
 Susan 459, 461
 Phelps, Eliza 243
 Elizabeth 116, 190
 Frederick 117
 James M. 116, 117
 John C. 446
 Lucy N. 447
 Mablon 446
 Norwood 117
 Phillips, James 467
 Phillips, Abner 189
 Arthur H. 194
 Calvin 195
 Edith L. 156, 288
 Emily 189
 Ernest M. 194
 Frederick 194, 296
 Harvey 176
 James 465

- Phillips, James M., 191
 John, 180
 Lucretia, 195, 300
 Lucy N., 191
 Mary, 110
 Sarah, 117
 Theodora, 191, 296
 Thomas, 420, 448, 465
 William, 189
 Philpot, Nicholas, 31
 Pickoran, Arcene, 348
 Asahel P., 348
 Pickering, Fannie L., 311
 Pickett, Virginia, 211
 Pickup, Elizabeth, 111
 Picot, Charles J., 299
 Jane D., 299
 Pierce, Albert C., 265
 Anne, 194
 Anthony, 487
 Deborah, 125, 126, 207
 Eleanor, 141
 Joshua, 125
 Lulu L., 265, 362
 S. W., 265
 Sarah L., 265
 William C., 265, 362
 Pierson, Susan C., 236
 Piggot, Wm., 191
 Pile, Jos., 422
 Susannah, 421
 Pilgrim, John, 154
 Pilkington, Ann, 66, 418,
 419
 Edward, 66, 418, 419
 Hannah, 66, 418, 419
 Mary, 66, 418, 419
 Sarah, 66, 418, 419
 Thomas, 66, 418, 419
 Pilkonton, Rose, 420
 Thos., 420
 Pin, Ann, 84
 Anne, 182, 292
 Richard, 182
 Pinck, Elizabeth, 551
 Giles, 551
 Joane, 551
 John, 551, 552
 Mary, 551
 William, 551
 Pincke, Abigail, 551
 Anne, 552
 Christian, 552, 555
 Elizabeth, 406
 Johane, 551
 John, 406
 Katharine, 552
 Margaret, 552
 Mary, 406, 408
 Richard, 551
 Samuel, 552
 Walter, 552
 Pinney, Dolores S., 315
 Pedro, 315
 Pedro P., 315
 Pingerie, Thomas, 501
 Pinguey, Edw., 546
 Geo., 546
 Jane, 546
 Margt, 546
 Pinney, Mary, 546
 Pinke, James, 551
 William, 553
 Pott, Wm., 553
 Putt, Eliza, 473
 Thomas, 554
 Putte, Richard, 540
 Pitfield, Anna E., 226
 Plasterer, John, 178
 Plater, Charlotte M., 212
 George, 212
 George R., 212, 312
 John R., 212, 312
 Leila M., 212
 Margaret P., 212, 312
 Virginia M., 312
 Platt, Charles, 252
 Clara G., 257, 334, 335
 Elizabeth L., 227
 Franklin, 237
 William A., 252
 Platts, Amanda J., 263
 Player, Isaac, 480
 Thomas, 47, 538, 539
 Pleasants, Frances, 148, 251
 Samuel, 148
 Plummer, Katherine, 542
 Plunkett, Laura, 342
 Maud, 342
 William, 342
 Pokeridge, Thomas, 552
 Polhemus, Ellen, 269
 Polk, Juliet, 127
 Louisa, 143
 ponte, Walterus de, 445, 446
 Poole, Elizabeth, 25
 J. Morton, 224
 John, Sr., Kut., 23
 Margaret S., 224, 325
 Robt., 460
 Thomas S., 224, 325
 Pope, Henry W., 149
 Thomas, 453
 Popham, Isabella, 44
 John, 44
 Thomas, 44
 Porter, Margaret L., 175
 Rosalie, 307
 Thomas, Sr., 470
 Portman, John, 460
 Walter, 460
 Post, Eliza, 232
 Julia M., 278
 Poterne, John, 469
 Pott, Hannah, 222
 Potter, Carolyn A., 366
 Rebecca, 235
 Sarah E., 220
 Potts, Margaret D., 219
 Poulson, Sarah S., 353
 Powel, Ida, 311
 Powell, Ann, 65, 163
 David, 65
 John, 51, 156, 496
 Jane, 465
 Mary, 465, 499
 Nicholas, 51, 482, 496
 Thomas, 465
 Tred., 465
 Walter, 465
 Powell, Wm., 496
 Powers, Thomas, 450
 powers, Abigail, 548
 Powle, Thomas, 539
 Prape, Elizabeth, 512
 prate, John, 451
 Prater, Robert, 471
 Pratt, Dallas B., 319
 Jane, 133
 Jerusha, 296
 Katherine G., 319
 Proene, Edmund, 542
 Preston, Benlah, 324
 Hannah, 186
 Jonas, 69
 Sarah, 75
 Prewett, Blanche, 206
 John C., 206
 Price, Agnes C., 129, 211,
 311
 Alexander H., 218
 Alfred L., 129
 Ann V., 129
 Anna H., 213, 313, 314
 Anna M., 139
 Anne G., 139, 217, 318,
 319
 Anne V., 213, 314
 Benjamin, 139
 Camille C., 129
 Cornelia M., 129
 Daniel B., 240
 Elinor, 218
 Eliza G., 212, 311, 312
 Elizabeth, 240
 Elizabeth B., 218
 Elizabeth C., 171
 Emma F., 279
 George H. M., 218
 Harriet, 218
 Henry, 129, 213
 Isabel E., 212, 312
 Isabella B., 213, 314
 James, 90, 129, 139, 213,
 217, 312, 313, 314
 James E., 90, 130, 218
 James E., Jr., 130, 218,
 320
 James E., 3rd, 218
 James, 2nd, 129, 212, 213
 John H., 90, 129, 211
 John H., Jr., 129, 211
 John S., 129, 212, 311, 312
 Joseph, 129, 213, 314
 Joseph, Jr., 213
 Joseph T., 90, 129, 211,
 212, 213
 Katherine G., 130, 218,
 219
 Louisa G., 129, 211
 Mae, 213, 314
 Margaret, 129, 139, 216,
 217, 248, 312, 320
 Margarette M. P., 213,
 312, 313
 Marion B., 129, 213, 214,
 315
 Mary, 130, 218, 319, 320
 Mary T., 90, 130, 214,
 215, 246, 247

- Price, Maria C. 212
 Price, M. 129, 213, 313
 Price, 179
 S. Harlan, 213, 312
 Sara, 179
 Sarah, 213
 Sarah, M. 139, 236, 237
 Sidney, 178
 Sophia, C. 129, 211, 212
 Susan, H. 213, 313
 Sydney, 139
 Thomas, 1. 212, 311
 William, 213, 311, 379
 William, G. 139
 Prichard, Samuel, 39
 Pricket, Anthony, 169
 Elizabeth, 165
 Phoebe, 85
 Pricket, Anna, 159
 Prockett, Christina, 389
 David, 389
 Gibson, 389
 Hannah, 389
 Thomas, 389
 Priddy, Rose, 511
 William, 511
 Prince, William, 41
 Prior, Thomas, 139
 Proctor, Elizabeth, 166
 Richard, 166
 Thomas, 175
 Thos., 166
 Proyn, Agnes, 316
 Pryde, Wm., 161
 prync, William, 168
 Pryor, Amos, 165
 Eliza, 165, 165
 Emily, M. 165
 Gilbert, 161, 276
 Gilbert, C. 161, 276
 Joseph, 163, 163
 Lewis, M. 161, 276
 Mary, M. 161, 276
 Maurice, G., 276
 p'sons, Hughe, 169
 Pullen, John, 183
 Pullyn, Charles, 17
 Chas., 179
 Purchas, Charlotte, 192
 Francisca, 504
 Richard, 29
 Putnam, William, 519
 Purley, Rebecca, D. 358
 Pury, Mary, 175
 Thomas, 39
 Pury, Thos., 175
 Pusey, Albert, 111
 Albert, R. 118
 Alice, 117
 M. M. 186, 291, 295
 Ann, 81, 108, 111, 171, 175
 Anne, M. 116
 Arthur, W., 118, 192
 Bessie, 118
 Charles, J. 176
 Charles, W., 111, 115, 186
 291, 295
 Charles, W., Jr., 186
 Charlotte, 1. 192
 Pusey, Clarence, C. 118
 Debbie, C. 119
 Edgar, J., 111, 189, 189
 Edith, 75, 81, 85, 111, 112
 113, 115, 183, 181
 Edith, H., 109, 176, 288
 Edward, 86, 117, 176
 191, 192
 Edward, H., 117
 Edward, R., 199, 296
 Elizabeth, 81, 109, 178
 179, 189, 199, 296
 Elizabeth, C. 111
 Elizabeth, H., 187
 Elizabeth, J., 116, 199
 Elizabeth, R., 177
 Ella, K., 116, 189, 189
 Emma, M., 115, 188
 Emma, 116, 225, 326
 Emily, 109
 Ethel, 117, 192
 Fannie, 111
 Fannie, M., 111, 119
 Fanny, 111, 187
 Florence, A., 116, 189
 Florence, 1. 177
 Frederick, 1. 118, 192
 George, 119
 Gladys, 1. 199
 Grace, 1. 118, 273
 Hannah, 85, 115, 187
 Hannah, G. 119
 Hannah, M., 116
 Hannah, S., 176
 Harvey, P., 176
 Helen, S., 117
 Henry, R., 186
 Henry, W., 111
 Howard, 116, 199
 Howard, C., 199
 Ida, B., 118
 Isaac, 109
 Israel, 221
 J. Clemson, 111
 Jacob, 75, 85, 86, 115,
 116, 117, 199, 296
 James, C., 81, 119, 111,
 176, 189, 288
 James, C., Jr., 288
 Jane, W., 111
 Joel, 81
 Joel, B., 109, 176, 288
 John, G., 81, 111
 John, S. O., 192
 Jones, 75, 85, 113, 111,
 115, 188
 Joseph, 75, 81, 108, 109
 119, 111, 189
 Joseph, H., 176
 Joseph, M., 86, 116, 199
 Josephine, G., 118
 Joshua, 75, 81, 85, 86,
 117, 118, 192, 273
 Joshua, B., 81, 108, 109
 176, 177, 288
 Joshua, Jr., 75
 Joshua, 85, 111, 186, 187
 Julia, A., 81, 109, 177, 178
 Eva, 75, 81, 86, 119, 116,
 189, 181, 189, 225
 Pusey, Lewis, 109, 176, 288
 Louisa, 109, 176
 Lydia, 85, 86, 111, 116,
 185, 186, 188, 189
 Maria, S., 176
 Mariah, 176
 Mary, 119
 Mary, A., 75, 86, 116,
 199
 Mary, L., 117
 Mary, H., 176, 187, 288
 Mary, M., 85, 86, 111, 116,
 117, 185, 199
 Mary, S., 199
 Morris, B., 177
 Pennock, 85, 115
 Phoebe, 86
 Preston, 86
 Rachel, 85, 113, 181, 185
 Rebecca, J., 119, 189
 Robert, W., 176
 Samuel, N., 86, 115
 Samuel, R., 119, 199, 296
 Samuel, R., Jr., 296
 Sarah, A., 85, 109
 Sarah, W., 86, 117, 199
 Sophia, R., 119
 Sophia, S., 117, 199, 192
 Susanna, 81, 85
 Sydney, 1. 221
 Walter, C., 118, 192
 Walter, C., Jr., 192
 William, C., 177
 William, J., 109, 177
 William, M., 115
 William, W., 111, 187
 William, W., 2nd, 186, 295
 Putnam, Anna, 1. 367
 Pvers, Thome, 529
 Pyke, Alice, 181
 Pyle, Alice, 351
 Anchia, S., 185, 291
 Caroline, 351
 Clara, 351
 Clara, 1. 299, 351, 373
 Cyrus, 111, 185
 Edward, P., 269, 351, 355
 Emma, J., 299, 351, 351,
 373
 Ethel, 351
 Frank, 111, 185, 291
 Frank, Jr., 185, 291
 Gertrude, C., 185, 291
 Helen, 291
 Isaac, 111, 269
 Joseph, 269, 353, 351
 Joseph, 2nd, 355
 Josephine, 351
 Margery, 351
 Marion, 351
 Mary, 111, 185, 291
 Mary, H., 269, 351
 Nicholas, 63, 77, 119
 Sarah, 387
 Sarah, W., 111, 186, 187
 Willard, S., 269, 351
 William, S., Jr., 351
 Pyneke, John, 511
 Pyrell, John, 512
 Pyrell, Jean, 512

- QUISTELL, Alice, 553
 John, 553
 Quigley, Anne G., 222
 Margaret, 307
 Philip, 222

 RAILTON, William, 546
 Raines, William, 523
 Raker, Mary M., 187
 Raleigh, Gilbert, 452
 Walter, Sir, 452
 Ralfe, Lydia, 376, 384, 387,
 388
 Ramsay, Caroline J., 317
 Elizabeth G. M., 317
 Jane T., 317
 Mary M., 317
 Joseph G., 317
 William G., 317
 Randall, Mary F., 373
 Ranger, John, 479
 Rankin, William, 385
 Ransom, Edward A., 337
 Georgiana, 336
 Jane N., 337
 Lucy M., 206
 Raub, Cecilia, 227
 Rauch, Eliza, 163
 Raven, Joanna, 264
 John, 539
 Rawlfe, Mr., 452
 Rawlins, Tho., 466
 Rawlinson, Anne, 475
 Ray, Margaret, 381
 Rayden, Jane, 506
 Rayman, Thomas, 540
 Rayner, Dorothy, 43
 Mary, 43, 472
 Miles, 43
 Mistress, 43, 472
 Thomas, 43, 472
 Raynes, Aybiff, 450
 Read, Tho., 448
 Reade, John, 448
 Thomas, 472
 Wm., 531, 532
 Redferne, Tho., 481
 Redman, Thos., 547
 Reed, Elizabeth, 232
 Reese, Daniel, 363
 Frances, 363
 Mary E., 274
 Reese, John, 495
 Reeve, Alice, 481
 Baldwyn, 481
 Elizabeth, 481, 482
 Johane, 481
 Thomas, 478, 481, 482
 Walter, 481
 William, 478, 481, 482
 Reeves, Elizabeth M., 332
 Emily, 300
 Reid, Margaret, 368
 Reiff, Mary, 114
 Reiter, Emily, 160, 269, 363
 John, 160
 Marshall, 160
 Mary, 160
 Samuel, 160, 269

 Remedin, Ann E., 248
 Barbara D., 247
 Charles C., 247, 343
 Charles E., 247, 342, 343
 Dorothy M., 343
 Edith C., 343
 Edward L., 343
 Elizabeth L., 248
 Ella C., 248
 Eugene, 343
 Eugenia L., 343
 Gertrude G., 247, 343
 Jacob, 247
 Lilian L., 247, 342
 McLean E., 247, 343
 Morgan C., 247, 343
 Morgan C., Jr., 343
 Rennie, Joseph, 349
 William H., 349
 Renolds, Francis, 422
 Rense, Mary R., 312
 Rendetts, Rich., 529
 Restell, Thos., 460
 Rene, Robert, 481
 Thomas, 481
 Reve, Alice, 482
 Anne, 482
 Baldwin, 471, 472
 Baldwyn, 482
 Christopher, 472
 Edith, 482
 Elizabeth, 472
 Henry, 482
 Jeffrie, 472
 Joane, 482
 John, 472, 482
 Katherine, 471, 472
 Thomas, 471
 William, 477, 478, 482
 Xpofer, 482
 Revell, Henry, 487
 Reybold, John, 227
 Mary, 227
 Reynear, Rachel, 428
 Reyner, Miles, 472
 Reynolds, A. Ellen, 369
 Rebecca, 256
 Richard, 539
 Rhein, John, 281
 William E., 281
 Rhoads, Carolina P., 330
 Charles E., 330
 Daniel J., 110
 Edward G., 233, 330
 Eleanor, 330
 Elizabeth, 233, 326, 327,
 330
 Elizabeth T., 330
 Esther B., 330
 Frances G., 233
 George A., 233, 329
 Grace E., 330
 James L., 340
 Jane G., 323
 John B., 233, 330
 Jonathan E., 232, 233
 326, 329, 330
 Joseph, 232
 Joseph E., 329
 Joseph, Jr., 233, 329

 Rhoads, Lucy R., 330
 Marion, 330
 Mary, 233
 Mary H., 330
 Philip G., 330
 Rebecca G., 330
 Rebecca P., 110, 180
 Ruth E., 330
 Thomas G., 233, 329
 William E., 233, 330
 William G., 323
 Richard, Mary T., 115
 William, 115
 Richards, Augustus H., 214,
 215, 315
 Benjamin W., 214
 Dorothy F., 308
 Edmund C., 215
 Elizabeth, 102
 Frances, 206
 George W., 209, 210, 308
 Isaac S., 210, 308
 James C., 215
 John, 359
 John M., 359
 Jonathan, 103
 Joseph, 359
 Joseph S., 206
 Lewis H., 308
 Louis H., 209, 210, 308,
 309
 Louisa L., 215
 Louise L., 315
 Lydia D., 210, 308, 309
 Lydia P., 135
 Margaret S., 210, 308
 Mary, 102, 103, 161, 163,
 164, 165
 Mary L., 210, 308, 328,
 368
 Theodora, 210, 309
 William, 102
 Richardson, Agnes Y., 324,
 369
 Anna, 226, 267
 Anna S., 324, 369
 Ashton, 134, 142
 Edward T., 223
 George, 223, 324
 Henry B., 223, 324, 369
 Jane, 190, 296
 John, 132, 134
 John S., 312
 Joseph, 223
 Joseph A., 223
 Joseph W., 312
 Lucy, 142, 240, 329
 Mary A., 165
 Mary R., 134, 225
 Samuel, 190
 Sarah, 134, 225, 226, 227
 Sarah T., 132
 Susan W., 223, 324
 Thos., 543
 Richman, Mary A., 159, 269
 Thomas, 418
 Ricketts, Mary, 464
 Ridler, Ann, 167
 Joane, 547
 ridiard, Joane, 522

- Rice, E. A. 373
 Rice, E. A. 373
 Rice, Aaron 346
 Rice, Henry A. 246
 Rice, D. 246 344
 Rice, B. 344
 Rice, A. 246 344
 Margery M. 246
 Susan 376
 Rice, Bertha 325
 Richmond, 384 385
 Richmond, J. 385
 Rich. 384 385 425
 Richards, 376 384 385
 Richards, 78 376 379
 Richards, 384 446
 Richmond 385
 Richmond 385
 Mary 384
 Nathaniel 376 379 384
 385
 Nathaniel, Jr. 376 384
 388
 Nathaniel, 3rd 384
 Rachel 385 425
 Samuel 385
 Susanna 384
 Thomas 385
 William 384
 Richie, Sarah 439
 Ritter, Anne 359
 Ritter, Abraham, 235
 Neilson J., 235
 Rively, Mary, 224
 Roach, Alexander, 246
 Anna F., 246
 Anne H. 342
 Azema 246
 Benjamin 246
 Emma 342
 Emma L. 246 344
 Eugene 246 344 342
 Eugene, Jr., 246
 Eugene, 246 342
 James F. M. 246 342
 James F. M., Jr., 342
 James W. 342
 Mary C. 246
 Roscoe, 342
 Schamburg 246
 Wilkins 246 342
 Roede, Thomas 43
 Roede, Megal 424
 Rohard, Sophia 428
 Robb, Charles S. 347
 Elsie B. 347
 Frank C. 347
 Helen L. 347
 Robbin, John 407
 Lucy, 250
 Roberts, Ann 406
 Charles C. 269, 291
 Edmund 389
 Elizabeth 92 94 130
 129 140
 Grace 454
 Flora C. 269
 George 389
 Isaac 389
 Isaac C. 269
 Roberts, Benjamin 444
 Mary 389 320
 Rebecca L. 344
 Robert 92
 Robinson, Cora 364
 William 364
 Robinson, Catherine 424
 Jane 151
 John 345
 Peter 87
 Sarah A. 87 88 422
 123 124 125
 Robins, John 347
 John 347
 William 449
 Robins, Thomas 357
 Robinson, Myer, 522
 Robinson, Anna B. 271
 Bertha N. 258 349
 Dorothy B. 271
 Edward M. 258 349
 Edward M. Jr. 349
 Elmore W. 271
 Elizabeth 359
 Emily F. 349
 Estelle H. 257
 George 346
 James 271
 John 271
 John N. 257 258 349
 Joseph 382
 Joseph L. 282
 Katherine 378
 Kathleen 345
 Kathryn L. 271
 Lida de H., 229
 Marion M. 271
 Mary, 92
 Mary A. 282
 Mary B. 349
 Mary L. 258 349
 Nicholas 434
 R. Emmett 229
 Raymond A. 271
 Richard L. 349
 Robert 257
 Sam, 524
 Samuel 392
 Sarah P. 222
 Susanna 199
 Thersella W. 349
 William A. 271
 William M. 257, 349
 Roche, Ellen L. 147
 James B. 147
 Rodman, Elizabeth M., 238
 Lewis 238
 Mary 277
 Sarah 91 94
 Roe, Rebecca B. 324
 Rogers, Alfred H. 322
 Also 462
 Anthony 56 497
 Antonio 474
 Enchmo 254
 Hannah 94
 Jane 330
 John 116
 Joseph 379
 Mary 144
 Rogers, Minnie L. 322
 Richard 594 552
 Thomas, P. 455 507
 520 547
 Walter 464
 Romano, Mrs. 433
 Ross, Celestine 344
 David 344
 James O. L. 344
 Olga 344
 Roper, Jonas 329
 Thomas 329
 Ross, Anne 484
 Susan P. 329
 Rossgarten, Margaret L. 345
 Mitchell G. 335
 Mitchell G. Jr. 345
 Rowe, Arthur M. 264 359
 Clarence H. 264 359
 Helen de C. 264 359
 John M. 264 359 360
 John M. Jr. 359
 Rowles, John 189
 Rowland, John, 299
 James 434
 James D., 299
 Virginia D. 299
 Wm. 475
 Rudolph, John, 429
 Rumpf, Anna R. 186
 294 295
 Charles G. 247, 345
 Lewis 237
 Lewis, 2nd 345
 Mary P., 144
 Samuel 186
 Samuel C. 237 335
 Runsey, Henry M. 227
 Joseph L., 206
 Joseph L., 206
 Joseph L. Jr. 206
 Margaret C. 227
 Morris J. 206
 Richard L. 206
 Rutten, Elias J. 241
 Lillian H. 241
 Rupell, Edward 428 429
 Joseph 428
 Rushton, Mary A. 165, 277
 Thomas P. 165
 Russell, Alfred 348
 Alfred R. 348
 David 348
 George, 454 349
 Jim 355
 Jennam 407
 Lydia 348
 Mary 83 84
 Rebecca 82
 Rust, Edward H. 276
 Horatio N. 276
 Ruz, Alfredo 285
 Elizabeth 285
 Elina 285
 Felipe 285
 Felipe Jr. 285
 Felipe M. 285
 Gabriela 285
 Guillermo 285

- Ruz, Josephine, 285
 Maria I., 285
 Ryan, Anna C., 147, 249
 250
 Christopher, 117
 Ellen, 160
 Ryce, Mary, 170
 Thomas, 169, 170
 Ryder, Jno., 553
 William B., 255
 Rymes, Bullen, 547
- SACKLET, Calvin H., 356
 Dornal L., 356
 James, 356
 James C., 356
 Mervine F., 356
 Saffer, Tho., 448
 Saffin, Francis, 549
 Sandbury, John, 159
 Sandburye, Jhon, 158
 St. Clair, Preciosa, 202
 St. Maur, Dyonisia de, 9
 Walter de, 9
 Saker, Elizabeth, 521
 Salkah, Agness, 421
 John, 65
 Mary E., 388
 Salley, Dorapho, 474
 Salmon, John, 475
 Sample, James A., 319
 Julia M., 319
 Sampson, William, 450
 Sanborn, Emily, 185, 293
 John, 185
 Sanders, Charles, 464
 Prudence, 141
 Sanderson, John, 129
 Matilda L., 129, 211, 212,
 213
 Sandy, Anne, 551
 Sanford, Abell, 476
 John, 553
 Margaret, 553
 Sandwith, Elizabeth, 137
 Saus, Isabel, 284
 Sargent, Clarence, 318
 Mary, 318
 Sarnie, Samuel, 483
 Satterly, E. Jane, 275
 Satterthwaite, Alice, 187
 Charles, 187
 Donald, 187
 John J., 187
 Saul, Mary, 81
 Saunders, Edward A., 234
 Hannah, 178
 Hannah A., 228
 Margaret, 155
 Marie L., 234, 332
 Sarah, 402
 Sauvalle, Anna F., 172, 284
 Isabel, 172, 284, 366
 James, 172
 Julia, 172
 Leonie, 366
 Leonie, 172, 283, 365
 Mary, 172, 284, 366
- Sauvalle, Pedro, 172
 Pierre F., 172
 William, 172, 283, 284
 Savage, John, 464
 Henrietta, 309
 Savaker, Richard, 460
 Savory, Charles W., 180, 291
 Elizabeth, 180, 291
 Hanna, 180
 Marian J., 180
 Rebecca, 332
 Sarah, 327
 Stephen W., 180, 291
 Susanna, 180
 Thomas, 180
 Walter H., 180
 Saville, Rachel, 373
 Savin, Sarah, 317
 Saxie, Bridget, 29
 Robert, 29
 Say, William, 398
 Sayre, Elizabeth, 379
 Scarborough, Sarah F., 206
 Scattergood, Caroline C.,
 331
 Joseph, 327, 331
 Mary, 327
 Schaeffer, Carrie, 277
 Philip, 277
 Schamberg, Maria E., 145
 Schaller, Catherine, 168, 169
 Schlessinger, Caroline, 276
 Schley, Nettie, 335
 Schofield, Edwin D., 269
 Ellen P., 269
 Isaac, 269
 Samuel, 269
 Scholey, Edna M., 280
 George X., 280
 Irma L., 280
 Thomas, 280
 Walter G., 280
 Scholl, John F., 268
 Mary H., 268
 Schrack, Angelina B., 174,
 287
 James W., 174
 Schreiber, George W., 345
 Henry, 345
 Henry E., 345
 Schultz, Arthur, 203
 Walter H., 203
 William, 203
 William, Jr., 203
 William L., 203
 Schurk, Mary P., 294
 Schuyler, Katharine, 251
 Lucy A., 241, 337
 Stephen V., 241
 Schwark, Bertha, 365
 Scory, Alice, 498
 Scott, Ada L., 352
 Clara, 325
 Hannah D., 352
 James T., 352
 Julia, 204
 Mary, 89
 Rebecca, 82
 Winfield S., 325
 Serafton, Corn, 352
- Serafton, Florence L., 352,
 372
 John, 352, 372
 Mary H., 352, 372
 Wilson, 352
 Sendamore, William, 467
 Wm., 165
 Seull, Rachel, 118
 Seuse, Martha V., 334
 Seal, Anne M., 188
 Edith W., 188, 295
 Edwin, 288
 Elizabeth, 223
 Florence, 188, 295
 Joel A., 188, 295
 Joseph, 188
 Lewis T., 188
 Lydia, 115
 Mary, 136, 224
 Thomas, 188
 William B., 288
 Wilmer G., 188
 Sealey, Alice, 477
 Seaward, Anne, 29, 34
 John, 29
 Seidel, Ella A., 238
 Henry B., 238
 Selby, Nettie, 355
 Ohio, 355
 Rebecca, 449
 Selke, John, 453
 Selser, Frances, 315
 Sellers, Joseph, 420
 Katharine F., 249
 Mary, 420
 Samuel, 420
 William, 249
 Selman, Alice, 479
 Anney, 479
 Arthur, 479
 Edward, 479
 John, 478, 479
 Mary, 479
 Richard, 479
 Robt., 479
 Ruth, 478
 William, 479, 482, 541
 Willm., 483
 Selman, Ann, 492
 John, 52, 481
 Mary, 492
 Ruth, 52, 478, 481
 William, 52, 118, 183, 535
 Wm., 418
 Seltzer, Isabel, 175
 Leonard, 175
 Selwyn, Thomas, 456
 Senburye, Thom., 454
 Sergeant, Amelia A., 269,
 355
 Serena R., 201, 303, 304
 Robert, 269
 William, 201
 Serman, Elizabeth, 506
 June, 506
 Settle, Henry, 186
 Setzler, Lydia, 174
 Sexton, Kate, 302
 Mary J., 333
 Seymour, James W., 249

- Seaton, John 249, 250
 Seaton, John 175
 Mary 1 175
 Seaton, Susan M. 440
 Seaton, Mary A. 152
 250, 260, 261
 Susan 152
 Seaton, Anne 459
 Christopher 459
 Margaret 459
 Edward, Sr. 459
 Seaton, Mary 119
 Seaton, John 254
 Mary 174
 Preselia C. 253, 346
 Seaton, Ann 129, 130
 Thomas 404
 Seaton, John 428
 Seaton, John 421
 Seaton, Charles L. 210
 Elizabeth 428
 George 478
 John 180
 Matthias S. 478
 Mary W. 210, 310, 311
 Seaton, Elizabeth 421
 Shaw, Mary 174
 Mary H. 108
 Robert 23
 Sarah 110
 Sheffield, Ellen 209
 Seibel, Roberta 398
 Sheldon, Hugh 392
 Hugo 523
 Shelburne, Mary 102
 Shelburne, Emily P. 176, 288
 Mary K. 176
 Robert W. 176
 Walter C. 176, 288
 William 176
 Shenton, Libanon, 394
 Shepherd, David M. 171
 Lucilla 171
 Sheppard, Ambrose 539
 Henry 534
 Joanne 507
 Joseph 184
 Mary 184
 Sheter, Wm. 482
 Sherwell, Richard 541
 Shewell, Thome, 529
 Shington, Elizabeth, 31
 William 31
 Shipley, Elizabeth 77
 Shippen, Edward 440
 Shirk, Carrie L. 288
 Lea 288
 Shissler, Anna L. 222, 324
 324
 Gertie 222
 Shoemaker, Amelia B. 297
 Benjamin H. 297
 John 81
 Sarah C. 182
 Shortridge, Anna P. 189
 Shou, Abraham Z. 118
 Caroline L. C. 118, 192
 Shupe, Charles L. 307
 Grace L. 307
 Sout, Sarah 84, 106, 107
 South, William 84
 Sackels, Rosalie 190
 Theophilus L. 190
 Souten, Morris 366
 Nelly 366
 Sogler, Charles W. 365
 George H. 365
 William J. 365
 Sigourney, Margaret C. 395
 Silby, Geo. 470
 Silke, Will. 479
 Sim, Margaret L. 340
 Simcock, Jacob 65
 Simmons, Joshua 117
 Mary L. 117, 191, 192
 Robert W. 348
 Walter M. 348
 Walter L. 348
 Simons, John 532
 Simons, Elsie 393
 Elizabeth 547
 Simpson, Leota 164
 Mary 169
 Sines, Jacob 154
 John 153
 Singleton, Frances 164
 John 116
 Sinquette, Bertha M. 336
 337
 Nora C. 336
 Sipier, Joseph S. 357
 Philip R. 357
 Philip W. 357
 Sipple, Liza L. 90, 132, 224
 Garrett 90
 Thomas 90, 132
 Skillington, Sarah 68
 Skinner, Elizabeth 441
 Skyes, John 159
 Skuse, Alice 479
 Frances 479
 Thomas 471
 Skynner, Margerie 475
 Skynners, Rich. 471
 Slater, Perry 389
 Rich. 549
 Wm. 553
 Sloan, John 475
 Sloan, Mary L. 268
 Slope, Joannia 390, 397,
 398, 399, 506
 Robert 506
 William 506
 Small, Oliver 30
 Smallman, Hester 551
 John 551
 Smart, Jacob 529
 Smalley, G. Howard 355
 Georg 421
 Robert C. 355
 Smith, Susan 459
 Smithley, Thomas 394
 Smith, Albert W. 225, 230
 Albert W. Jr. 230
 Ann 521
 Ann L. 197, 472
 Anna 424
 Barbara 479
 Bertha L. 225, 426
 Caroline A. 118, 250
 Smith, Catherine 165
 Charles W. 225
 Eugene R. 348
 Edmund B. 124
 Edmund C. 118
 Edward P. 279
 Elmer 438
 Elizabeth N. 182
 Elizabeth R. 287
 Emma 279, 363
 Emma L. 256
 Franciscus 524
 Frances C. L. 124
 Gabriel G. 182
 Hannah 140
 Hannah C. 113
 Hannah L. 159, 151, 255
 Hannah L. 139
 Jacob 159
 James 440
 James L. 107
 Jane 551
 Jean M. 182
 Joan 499
 Joanna 315
 John, 65, 393, 438, 439
 Joshua C. 182
 Joshua L. 239, 329
 Julia A. 244
 Linton 225, 326
 Linda 123
 Margaret L. 256
 Mary, 181, 422, 551
 Mary L. 348
 Mary H. 355
 Mary J. 247
 Mildred M. 182
 Nicholas 118
 Rebecca G. 239, 329
 Rich. 551
 Richard 398
 Robert, 115, 533
 Robert D. 347
 Robert S. 347, 348
 Robert W. 347, 348
 Robt. 182
 Sally L. 218
 Samuel 475
 Sarah, 390, 393, 394, 395
 Thomas, 424, 393
 Thomas B. 256, 355
 Thomas R. 244
 William 185
 William R. 113
 William L. 124
 Smith, Thos. 459, 466, 479
 Smith, Agnes 462
 Anne 552
 Clement 549
 John 549, 545
 Peter 473
 Randall, Sr. 454
 Richard 543
 Rowland 552
 Sarah 552
 Sarah 549
 Smythe, Agnes 505
 Bartholomew 472
 John 477, 554
 Richard 553

- Smythe, William, 554
 William, 457
 Sneider, Anne, 184, 185,
 292, 293
 Elias J., 184
 Snow, Cornelia, 276
 John, 407, 507
 John W., 276
 Snowden, Archibald I., 287
 Archibald I., Jr., 287
 C. Randolph, 287
 Helen, 208
 Lucy, 207
 Nicholas, 207, 208
 Snyder, Helen M., 360
 John, 121
 Rebecca, 295
 Susannah, 121, 198
 William H., 360
 Souer, Alexander, 313
 Jean V., 313
 Solas, Roger, 470
 Sonertilde, Thomas, 455
 Soners, Ann B., 400
 Sonerville, Jane, 22
 Matthew, 22
 Sooy, Ethel M., 358
 George, 358
 Mabel G., 358
 Norman F., 358
 Ralph J., 358
 Willbert A., 358
 Willbert B., 358
 Souder, Sarah H., 356
 Southway, Stephen, 98
 Sowers, Harnet B., 165, 276
 Thomas H., 165
 Sowerthorn, William, 516
 Spackman, Ann, 223
 Sparks, George, 229
 Harnett K., 229, 230
 Henry, 79
 Hickman W., 253
 Samuel, 253
 Sparrye, Elizabeth, 461
 Spaulding, Abby, 251
 Speakman, Caroline, 192
 Nathaniel, 321
 Sarah, 321, 369
 Spear, Andrew, 318
 Eleanor G., 318
 Katherine E., 318
 Margery T., 318
 Owen C., 318
 Speck, John, 480
 Mary, 352
 Specke, Arthur, 480
 Oliver, 480
 Richard, 480
 Spencer, Amelia, 185
 Asa, 109
 Mama, 109, 176, 177
 Thos., 545
 Sperry, Elizabeth, 474
 Spiller, Helen N., 321
 Raymond M., 321
 Robert E., 321
 Robert M., 320
 William G., 320, 321
 Spinnow, John, 23
 Sprague, Anna J., 320
 Springman, Mary L., 122,
 199, 200
 Solomon, 122
 Spruance, James H., 355
 William E., 355
 Spurstow, Eleanor, 25
 Randle, 23, 25
 Stabler, Allen, 127
 Augustus, 127, 208
 Austin L., 208
 Edward, 126
 George L., 126, 208, 307
 George L., Jr., 208, 307
 Henrietta, 207, 208
 Henry, 126, 208
 Henry R., 127
 Herman, 208
 Isabel, 208
 Isabella E., 126
 Mary L., 307
 Neil G., 208
 Nicholas S., 208
 Sydney S., 208
 Roland, 127
 Russell, 208, 307
 Russell E., 307
 Stackhouse, Mathilda, 186
 Stackpole, Edith V., 322,
 369
 Grace, 322
 Henry, 322, 369
 Henry, Jr., 322
 Joseph L., 322
 Priscilla G., 322
 Susan M., 322
 William, 322
 Stage, William, 545
 Stagge, David, 545
 Stakes, Sarah L., 156
 Stalard, Jane, 554
 Stanford, John, 547
 Stanter, John, 11, 42
 Stanwyg, Miesia de, 22
 Stapleton, John, 431
 Stareupp, Anne, 496
 Starkey, Abce, 25
 Edw., 478
 Hugh, 25
 Starkopp, Agnes, 448
 Richard, 448
 Starkupp, William, 51
 Staropp, Richard, 496
 Robert, 496
 Starr, Anna, 210, 311
 Charles S., 210
 Charlotte C., 310
 Dilwyn, P., 211
 Edward, 129, 210, 310,
 311
 Edward, Jr., 310
 Elizabeth, 134, 211
 Elizabeth G., 310
 Elizabeth T., 90, 128
 Ellen, 210, 310
 Esther L., 210, 309
 George E., 210, 310
 Henry, 129
 Isaac, 89, 90, 128, 209,
 210, 211, 309
 Starr, Isaac, Jr., 309
 Isaac T., 210, 310
 Isaac, 3rd, 309
 James, 128, 210, 309, 310
 James, Jr., 210, 309
 Louis, 129, 211
 Louis, Jr., 211
 Lydia, 129, 210, 310
 Margaret, 89, 128, 209,
 210, 308, 309
 Rachel, 85
 Sarah L., 309
 Sophia, 128, 210, 311
 Theodore, 129
 Theodore D., 210, 310
 Starrat, Robert, 423
 Startup, Robert, 477
 William, 490
 Stauffer, Mary E., 177
 Stawell, Mathew, 45
 Steen, Charlotte J., 287
 John, 287
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 464
 Oliver, 464
 Stehlev, Sarah A., 184
 Stein, Albert, 244
 Herbert M., 245
 Louis, 244, 341
 Louis L., 245
 Thomas F., 244, 341
 Stelling, Adolf, 334
 Carl, 334
 Emilie M., 334
 Step's, John, 457
 Stephens, Anne, 552
 George, 539
 George L., 170
 Jacob, 170
 Jacob H., 170
 Johane, 476
 John, 476
 Maria C., 170, 280
 Mathew, 552
 Walter, 552
 William, 170, 280
 William L., 170, 280
 William L., Jr., 280
 Stephenson, Susan A., 297
 Stevenson, John, 541
 Stevens, Catharine, 141
 John, 463
 Lucrctia L., 306
 Thos., 467
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 541
 Emily L., 452
 Indeia J., 373
 William L., 152
 Steward, John, 467
 Stewart, Alexander, 382
 Ann, 73
 Charles, 119
 Charlotte, 231
 Elizabeth, 73
 George, 73
 Hannah, 431
 John, 73
 Josephine, 119
 Martha, 73
 Rosabth, 266
 Stillman, Susan, 153

- Stock, George, 342
 Stock, George W., 301
 George, 318
 Mary, 301
 Stocker, Simon, 478
 Stocker, Robert, 478
 Stock, Mary, 119
 Stock, John, 36, 478
 Stockbridge, John, 477
 Stockley, Mary C., 352
 Stockton, Elizabeth, 289
 Francis, 346
 Isabel, 328
 Robert N., 328
 Stodard, Hymery, 469
 Stokes, Eleanor F., 331
 Francis, 331
 Francis, 482
 John, 478
 Katherine F., 482
 Stoman, Edmund, 364
 Stone, Anne, 450
 Arthur F., 274, 364
 Cladius L., 274, 364
 Clyde F., 274, 364
 Clyde F., 364
 Colonel B., 274
 Edward R., 328
 Ernest W., 364
 Esther D., 328
 Ethel M., 364
 Frederic E., 326
 George, 326
 George W., 326
 Hal M., 274, 364
 Inez B., 274
 James, 54, 450
 William A., 274
 William L., 274, 364
 Stoops, Anne E., 346
 Joshua B., 346
 Stock, Carl A., 298
 Charles W., 298
 Theophilus, 298
 Theophilus B., 298
 Story, Thos., 553
 Storbart, Margaretta, 129
 211
 Stout, David, 164
 David C., 164
 Martha, 119, 129
 Strain, Abner J., 317
 Jean F., 317
 Robert, 316
 Robert, Jr., 316, 317
 Robert, 3rd, 317
 Stratford, William, 483
 Stratton, Charles B., 302
 Clara C., 302
 Elizabeth O., 303
 Straub, Caroline D., 498
 302
 John F., 498
 Stranglin, Susan, 351
 Street, Nichola, 474
 Street, Frances, 474
 Walter de, 446, 447
 Strickle, Anne, 314
 Stricker, Hannah, 481
 Henry H., 209
 Stricker, Michael B., 209
 Strick, George, 384
 Strong, Moses R., 312
 Sarah, 206
 Stuart, Ann, 164, 162
 Mary W., 162
 Struble, Anne, 458
 Margaret, 458
 Richard, 458
 Studding, Richard, 550
 Stubbs, Jane, 458
 Joyce, 458
 Orpha, 425
 Thomas, 458
 Vincent, 425
 Studley, Margaret, 411
 Stucky, John, 476
 Stull, Elizabeth, 498
 Stump, John, 491
 Sturgis, Ann L., 265
 Sturry, Mary, 27
 Thomas, 27
 Style, Alice, 479
 Suchart, Dorothea, 339
 Suckley, Edw., 464
 Sullivan, Mary, 339
 Summers, Anne, 280
 Catherine, 281
 John, 503
 Supple, Ann, 224
 J. Wesley, 294
 William L., 294
 Surman, Elizabeth, 36, 416
 Sara, 416
 William, 36, 416
 Surrell, John, 469
 Sutton, Elizabeth, 222
 Sutton, Isaac, 43, 472
 William, 43, 472
 Swan, Mary, 204
 Swanley, Thos., 476
 Swayne, Anna B., 417
 Benjamin, 417
 Charles S., 417
 Donald, 491
 Edith, 491
 Edward, 417, 491
 Evan L., 417, 491
 Laura P., 417
 Margene, 459
 Notman W., 491
 Sweeting, Edwin O., 365
 Henry F., 364, 365
 Scott, F., 364
 Sweet, Henry, 31
 Lucy, 31, 32
 Switt, Frances D., 231
 Joseph, 231
 Sworton, Mabel, 42, 22
 Margery de, 25
 Richard de, 25
 Richard of, 22
 Symme, Doctor, 451
 Symonds, Edmund, 474
 Symons, Elizabeth, 464
 Alice, 464
 Robert, 541
 Robt, 457
 Thomas, 458
 Sykes, Robert, 541
 Tait, Edith F., 278
 Elios N., 278
 Taddler, John, 469
 John, 45, 48
 Taddler, George H., 362
 George M., 364
 Guillaume G., 364
 Joseph A., 362
 Joseph L. A., 364
 Joseph L. F., 362
 Marie A. A. L., 364
 Marie F. A., 364
 Marie H. F., 362
 Marie R. S., 364
 Thomas M., 364
 Tabor, Thos., 547
 Tabor, Henry, 531
 Leonard, 547
 Richard, 531
 Tally, Hiram W., 255
 Mary E., 255
 Tamberell, Rachel, 456
 Tanne, H., 550
 Tanner, Ellen S., 168
 Jeremiah, 508
 William, 33
 Willm, 454
 Tarbill, Cornelia C., 370
 David, 345
 John W., 345, 370
 John W., Jr., 345, 370
 Tarleton, Margaret, 319
 Robert, 319
 Tatem, Charles, 427
 Tattrall, Abraham G., 228
 Abram G., 328
 Abner, 327
 Ann, 77, 90, 132
 Ann W., 134
 Anna C., 135, 229
 Anne, 92, 140, 257
 Anne, 135
 Ashton R., 134, 227
 Caroline G., 231
 Catherine C., 228
 Charles G., 228, 328
 Charles M., 135, 228, 328
 Charles R., 327
 Charlotte S., 231
 Edith M., 229
 Edward, 77, 91, 134, 135,
 136, 140, 147, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 326, 327
 Edward C., 228
 Elizabeth, 77, 90, 91, 130,
 131, 134, 225, 226, 327,
 425
 Elizabeth H., 135, 228
 231, 327
 Elizabeth L., 135
 Elizabeth R., 227
 Emmett R., 229
 Esther, 77, 91, 132, 133,
 135
 Esther W., 136, 231
 Francis R., 327
 Francis G., 231
 George, 135, 227, 228
 George, 46, 228
 Helen D., 232

- Tatnall, Helen S., 227
 Henry, 135, 229
 Henry C., 229
 Henry L., 92, 136, 230, 231, 232
 Henry L., Jr., 231
 Henry L., 3rd, 231
 Henry R., 227
 Horace, 226
 Horace B., 226
 Horace J., 226
 James E., 135, 228
 James L., 136, 232
 James W., 135
 Jane M., 135
 Joseph, 67, 76, 77, 89, 90, 91, 131, 225, 226, 227, 423, 425, 135
 Joseph, Jr., 226
 Joseph S., 231
 Josephine W., 136, 230, 329
 Lewis B., 136
 Louise H., 226
 Lucy R., 131, 227
 Margaret, 77, 89, 90, 92, 128, 129, 130, 135
 Margery, 92, 228
 Margery W., 136
 Marjory, 223
 Marjorie C., 227
 Mary, 395
 Mary H., 135
 Mary R., 92, 134, 135, 136, 226, 229, 230, 327
 Mary S., 231
 Mary W., 327
 Rachel B., 229
 Rebecca G., 136, 230, 328
 Richard R., 134, 227
 Robert R., 134, 226, 326, 327
 Rodman R., 135
 Samuel A., 226, 327
 Samuel W., 134, 227
 Sarah, 76, 77, 87, 88, 89, 91, 147, 249
 Sarah R., 227
 Thomas, 77, 92, 134, 227
 Thomas, Jr., 227
 Walter G., 136, 230, 231
 Walter G., Jr., 231
 William, 92, 134, 135, 227, 228, 229
 William C., 135
 William F., 136, 231
 William R., 135
 Tatum, Amy Y., 141, 142, 240
 Anna P., 240
 Ashton R., 142
 Elizabeth, 142, 240
 Elizabeth H., 142
 Ella, 288
 Frances C., 142, 329
 Hannah, 94
 John, 94
 John R., 94, 142, 240, 329
 John W., 94, 141, 142, 240
 John W., Jr., 240
 Tatum, Lucy R., 240
 Mary, 94, 142, 240
 Mary C., 141
 Samuel C., 94, 141, 240
 Samuel C., Jr., 142
 Taulane, Lewis B., 308
 Sarah R., 308
 Taylor, Anthony, 476
 Dorothy, 462
 Elizabeth, 474
 Johan, 474
 Taylor, Angeline C., 262, 357
 Ann, 422
 Arthur, 475
 Bernard, 187
 Charles C., 263
 Daniel W., 187
 Elizabeth A., 358
 Elizabeth S., 263, 358
 Emma P., 352, 372
 Frederick H., 263
 George, 73
 George H., 263, 358
 Hannah, 476
 Henry, 531
 Isaac, 64
 J. D., 276
 James L., 282
 John, 263, 477, 520
 John H., 263, 358
 Joel, 422
 Lydian, 190
 Martha M., 282
 Mary, 263
 Rebecca, 216
 Richard, 520
 Robert, 475
 Sarah, 422
 Susan B., 263
 Thomas, 480, 501, 520
 Wilford J., 276
 William, 520
 William K., 358
 William, Sir, 513
 William W., 263, 352, 357, 358
 Willm., 541
 Taylones, Alice, 547
 Joane, 547
 T aylour, Awdrey, 537
 John, 475
 Taylours, Thos., 547
 Taylowes, Thos., 547
 temberell, John, 456
 Temperly, Mary, 367
 Tenant, Eliza, 213
 Tennent, Charles J., 283
 Cordelia W., 283
 Elizabeth W., 365
 George R., 283, 365
 James A., 283, 365
 Margaret H., 365
 Sarah E., 283
 William M., 283
 Terett, Elizabeth, 453
 Thatcher, Andrew, 261
 John H., 153, 261
 Samuel B. W., 153, 261
 William, 153, 261
 Thayer, John, 476
 Thoker, John, 478
 Thepple, Mrs., 440
 Theyer, John, 476
 Thomas, Ann, 324
 Anna C., 324
 Catharine W., 240
 Charles L., 241
 Edward L., 240
 Eliza B., 198, 301
 Emma L., 186
 George R., 324
 Hannah, 420
 Henrietta, 306
 James, Sr., 458
 John, 394, 429, 516
 Lewis, 420, 422
 Louise H., 324
 Lydia, 125
 Mary C., 81, 101
 Mary G., 241, 337, 338
 Seymour P., 324
 Susan, 240
 Thomas G., 198
 Virginia L., 299
 William W., 186, 324
 Thompson, Ann, 428
 Anna L., 177
 Annie, 116, 188, 189
 Benjamin L., 333
 Charles B., 205
 Charles F., 205
 Charles L., 333
 Daniel, 116
 Edith S., 295
 Edwin S., 189, 295
 Elizabeth, 279
 Emilie, 116, 188, 295
 Eustis, 205
 Eustis H., 205
 George R., 116, 189
 Hannah, 185
 Hannah M., 116
 Harold E., 189
 Henry, 116, 188, 189, 295
 Henry A., 205
 Henry D., 333
 Henry W., 189
 James, 31
 John, 428
 Leonard M., 333
 Lewis, 116, 188, 189
 Lydia P., 189, 295
 May, 359
 Mary, 189
 Mary P., 116, 188
 Rebecca B., 333
 Robeson L., 205
 Ross, 279
 Vashri B., 322
 Wilson, 177
 Thori, Emma, 279
 Thorne, Johann, 468
 John, 41
 Thresher, Thomas, 471
 Thurston, John, 415
 Thwayte, Wm., 473
 Tighe, Margaret A., 239
 Tiler, Anne, 520
 Tilghman, Jane, 215

- T. Harriet 225
 T. P. 225
 T. T. 319
 T. Anne 513
 T. 516
 T. 459
 T. T. 225
 T. T. 296
 T. T. 189
 T. Maudlin 378
 T. Sarah 184
 T. Edward B. A. 269
 T. 363
 T. M. 363
 T. R. 269
 T. 269 363
 T. K. 363
 T. M. 269 363
 T. Walter F. 269 363
 T. Teresa 366
 T. Alton 284 366
 T. 284 366
 T. 284
 T. 284 366
 T. Jr. 284
 T. L. 284
 T. J. 284
 T. A. 284
 T. F. 284 366
 T. 284
 T. Jos. 433
 T. Jno. 422
 T. Mary 513
 T. Agnetta 489
 T. Marve 159
 T. Walter 478
 T. William 464
 T. Charles M. 256
 T. Florence M. 256
 T. George R. 256
 T. Hannah 186
 T. Sarah S. 234
 T. Zedee 256
 T. Edward H. 321
 T. Helen I. 321
 T. Burr R. 367
 T. Jeanne W. 367
 T. Joseph P. 367
 T. Maxwell W. 367
 T. George 25
 T. 25
 T. Ralph 25
 T. William 475
 T. Richard 460
 T. Thomas 510
 T. Ann 422
 T. Marie D. 360
 T. Thomas 479
 T. Anna I. 189
 T. Joseph 189
 T. Lydia I. 189
 T. Stephen M. 189
 T. Catharine 244
 T. John 41
 T. Ann 467
 T. John 54 467 450
 T. Mary 450
 T. Daniel 467
 T. Emily 319
 T. Hannah 428
 T. William H. 467
 T. Anna W. 266
 T. Margaret S. 266
 T. Martin J. 266 362
 T. Martin W. 362
 T. Rosalba S. 266
 T. Samuel R. 266 362
 T. Wetherill P. 266 362
 T. William W. 266
 T. Susan 345
 T. Alice 479
 T. Ann 409
 T. George A. 98
 T. 213 437
 T. Louisa J. 98 149 437
 T. Louise C. 437
 T. Susan 213
 T. Susan 297
 T. Elizabeth 484
 T. Annemarie L. B. 365
 T. Christian 365
 T. Heinrich R. C. 365
 T. Oscar 365
 T. Oscar I. 365
 T. Anthony 181
 T. Elm M. 450
 T. Edward 458
 T. Elizabeth 257
 T. Henrietta I. 322
 T. Helena 522
 T. Martha 258
 T. Rich. 540
 T. John 474
 T. Thoma 468
 T. Thomas 41
 T. Thomas 447
 T. Elizabeth 80 101
 T. 102
 T. Neev 260
 T. Peter 80
 T. Rebeckah 80 101
 T. Richard 460
 T. Thoms 456
 T. Christina 71 72
 T. Maria 71
 T. William 71
 T. John 550
 T. Abraham 439
 T. Benjamin 439
 T. John 439
 T. Samuel 439
 T. William 439
 T. Crossdale 239
 T. Margery 239
 T. Isabella 24
 T. William 447
 T. John 475
 T. Robt 497
 T. William 447
 T. John 475
 T. Lydia 451
 T. Dorothy 490
 T. Ann 54
 T. Elizabeth 54 450
 T. John 54
 T. Mary 54
 T. Robert 54
 T. Sara 54
 T. Thomas 454
 T. Anne 454
 T. Nicholas 541
 T. Henry 335
 T. Mary 308
 T. Mary B. 335
 T. Ann 199
 T. Catharine 450
 T. Mary 257
 T. Beulah 184
 T. Elizabeth L. 243 339
 T. 399
 T. James H. 243 339
 T. Jonathan 243
 T. Sarah P. 243 339
 VALENTINE, Anna 111, 112,
 181
 T. S. 303
 T. Robert 141
 V. Bessa B. 220 322,
 399
 V. M. 323
 V. R. 220 323
 V. R. 323
 V. M. 323
 V. S. 220
 V. Jerome 323
 V. R. 220 322 323
 V. R. 220 322 323
 V. F. 323
 V. M. 323
 V. R. 220
 V. B. 323
 V. Victor 220
 V. Victor R. 220
 V. Antwerp, Alice 248
 V. Lewis 248
 V. Eleanor 98
 V. Maria 186
 V. de Vender, Ethel 364
 V. D. 364
 V. Horn, Elizabeth H.,
 325
 V. Louise 365
 V. Phoebe A. 293
 V. Catharine 270
 V. Henry 270
 V. Elizabeth 395
 V. John 547
 V. Mary 196
 V. Ann 422
 V. Leba 421
 V. Thos 421
 V. Amelia R. 178
 V. 291
 V. Caroline B. 205
 V. Eleanor 31
 V. George 178
 V. Thomas 31
 V. Samuel 512
 V. Ann 106 471
 V. Samuel 406
 V. Harry P. 247
 V. John J. 247
 V. Richard 550
 V. John 544
 V. Margaret 544
 V. family 21

- Venables, Gilbert de, 4
 John, 25
 William de, Sir, 5
 Venn, Anne, 496
 Catheryn, 544
 Edmund, 496
 Joane, 544
 Thos., 496
 Venner, Richard, 35
 Vennerstone, Joane, 50
 Joanna, 489
 Vere, Geoffrey de, 405
 Vernon, Aaron, 387
 Abraham, 388
 Alice, 387
 Ann, 157, 394
 Elizabeth, 376, 386, 387,
 388
 Ellenor, 486
 Esther, 387
 Frederick, 388
 Hannah, 387, 388
 Isaac, 387
 Jacob, 387, 388, 394, 486
 James, 388
 Job, 388
 John, 387, 388, 486
 Jonathan, 387
 Joseph, 387, 388
 Joseph, Jr., 388
 Lydia, 376, 379, 380, 384,
 385, 387, 388
 Mary, 388
 Mordcai, 388
 Moses, 387
 Nathan, 387
 Nathaniel, 388
 Phoebe, 388
 Rachel, 387
 Randall, 386, 387, 388
 Randle, 486
 Richard de, 386
 Robert, 386, 387, 486
 Sarah, 387
 Thomas, 376, 384, 386,
 387, 388, 486
 William, Lord of, 386
 Veysey, Sarah, 504
 Veysey, Samuel, 37, 464
 Vezina, Sophie, 361
 Vibbert, Jasper, 479
 Judah, 479
 Vigner, Francisca, 285
 Vincent, Martha, 241
 Vines, Wm., 478
 Vogt, Marie M. C., 366
 von Ardeck, Frederick Wil-
 helm, Prince, 313
 von Dory-Tobhaza, Maria
 J. C. A., 314
 Nicholas, 314
 von Hanaui, Marie Augu-
 ste, Princess, 313, 314
 von Horvath-Szurmylgh,
 Marie, 314
 von Wucherer, Carl P., 313
 Edmund, Baron, 312, 313
 Edmund J., 313
 James M., 313
 Ludovine M., 313
 von Wucherer, Maria, 313
 Peter, 313
 Voshell, Martha, 355
 Vowles, Wm., 463
 Mary, 463
 Vuclale, Thos., 480
 Wacome, John, 477
 Wade, John, 67
 Wager, Jane, 416
 Waine, Abraham, 438
 Thos., 522
 Wainwright, John, 294
 Maud, 294
 Waite, Frank L., 289
 Gertrude, 289
 John G., 289
 Joseph, 289
 Julia, 289
 Wake, Anne, 498
 Anthony, 472
 Jo., 472
 John, 498
 Waldron, Elizabeth, 469
 Walker, Annie E., 372
 Edith S., 189
 Elizabeth, 476
 Elizabeth H., 189
 Hannah, 188
 James B., 293
 John, 529
 John, 455, 460, 474
 Isbell, 460
 margaret, 460
 Mary E., 243, 339, 340
 Minnie O., 293
 Rebecca, 487
 Rens, 539
 Robert, 54, 450
 Robert L., 243, 339
 Sarah, 450
 William, 243
 William H., 189
 Walkley, Elizabeth, 37
 Thomas, 465
 Walkley, Elizabeth, 465
 Thos., 465
 Wallace, Bertha, 231
 William H., 231
 Walle, Richard, 487
 Wallington, Edward, 474
 Elizabeth, 474
 Walloppe, Henry, Sr., 480
 Walsh, Thomas, 170
 walshe, Harry, 458
 Walter, Catherine, 223
 Elizabeth, 425
 Joseph, 425
 Mary, 411
 William, 481
 Emma, 344
 Mary, 519
 Mary D., 191
 Thome, 538
 William, 191, 528
 walwyne, Thos., 550
 Wamsley, Wm., 553
 Wantner, Alice, 416
 Warlouton, John, 30
 Warlouton, Geoffrey, Sir,
 Knt., 23
 Ward, Christopher L., 328
 Christopher L., Jr., 328
 Esther, 328
 Frances, 8
 Henry, 328
 James W., 144
 John, 416
 Rodman, 328
 Sarah, 312
 Thomas, 8
 William, 144
 William, Hon., 8
 Warde, Thos., 478
 Warder, Richard, 470
 Waring, Elsie N., 322
 John B., 322
 Warkeman, Wm., 459
 James, 459
 warneforde, John, 534
 warner, Agnes E., 133, 224
 Warner, Alfred D., 134, 225,
 326
 Alfred D., Jr., 225, 326
 Ann, 91, 133, 222
 Anna E., 223, 324, 325
 Benjamin, 91
 Charles, 91, 133, 134, 225,
 326
 Charles, Jr., 326
 Daniel C., 224
 Dorothy, 326
 Edna T., 225
 Edward T., 91, 133, 223,
 224, 225, 324
 Edward T., 2nd, 133, 223,
 224
 Eliza J., 133, 224, 325
 Elizabeth, 430
 Elizabeth A., 225
 Elizabeth B., 133
 Elizabeth T., 91, 132, 222
 Emilie P., 224
 Esther, 91, 135, 439
 Esther J., 133, 224, 325
 Florence P., 225
 Frederick, 326
 Henry, 91
 Ivring, 225
 James E., 225
 John, 83, 91, 224, 431
 Joseph, 91, 131
 Joseph T., 91, 132
 John E., 133, 225
 Lea P., 225
 Margaret R., 134, 225, 326
 Margery T., 223
 Mary, 91, 430, 431
 Mary C., 223
 Mary P., 224
 Mary T., 326
 Rachel J., 133
 Sara, 144
 Susan, 91, 133, 223
 Susan F., 133
 William, 91, 132, 133, 135
 William L., 91
 William W., 91
 William Y., 133, 224

- West, Isaac, 300
 F. Briggs, 300
 Francis, 244
 Mary, 449
 Warrington, William, 446
 Warhane, Isabel, 34
 Warner, Benjamin, 496
 Fido, 496
 Wernsey, John, 22
 Megret, 22
 Wether, Wm., 466
 Watson, Anne, 464
 Caroline B., 344
 Hannah, 489
 John, 304
 Marion, 304
 Mary A., 340
 Preston, F., 304
 Robert A., 304
 Robert S., 304
 Tho., 549
 Watt, Hannah J., 474
 Nettie, 364
 Watts, Ethel C., 344
 Ethelbert, 344
 Watsson, Wm., 552
 Way, Harry, 356
 John, 395
 William B., 356
 Wayne, Ruth A., 464
 Sallie, 363
 Wayne, Edward, 534
 Weaver, John, 454, 474
 Webb, Albert S., 485, 293
 Alice, 475
 Alice C., 484
 Ann, 64, 114, 263, 449
 485
 Anne W., 293
 Benjamin, 443, 484, 292
 Daniel, 384
 Donald W., 490
 Edward B., 490
 Elizabeth, 449
 Elizabeth P., 490
 Estella M., 293
 Florence S., 293
 Frank I., 490
 Frank I., Jr., 490
 Hannah, 36, 66, 180, 445,
 446, 448, 449, 484, 485
 Harrison M., 292
 Henry, 449
 Henry P., 443, 484, 485
 292, 293
 Henry P., Jr., 485, 293
 James, 435
 John, 64, 446, 449, 467,
 478, 548
 Joseph, 55, 63, 66, 406,
 408, 448, 449, 483, 484
 485, 544, 549
 Joseph H., 490
 Margrete, 293
 Mary, 66, 448, 449, 485
 Mary I., 484
 Minnie S., 485, 292, 293
 Nicholas, 464, 465, 467
 Rachel, 347
 Rachel P., 485
 Webb, Rachel R., 435, 227
 Rachel, 64, 444, 446,
 448, 449, 480, 506
 Richard H., 490
 Robert, 448, 449, 544
 Robert M., 292
 Robert W., 484, 292
 Sarah, 66, 448, 449, 485
 Tho., 548
 Thomas D., 490
 Thos., 554
 Walton, 485
 William, 443, 444, 484,
 485, 293, 384
 William Jr., 485
 Webb, John, 477
 Margery, 449
 Webster, Jacob, 448
 Webster, Emily, 399
 John, 86
 Louisa, 86, 447
 Wedall, Alexander, 437
 Wede, anthoine, 540
 Joan, 540
 Margery, 540
 Susanna, 540
 willi, 540
 weeks, Elizabeth, 494
 John, 482
 weir, Alan, 320
 Campbell, 320
 Henderson, 320
 Henry, 320
 Margaret, 422
 wekunge, John, 480
 Welch, John B., 278
 Stephen, 278
 Welles, Agnes, 552
 John, 552
 Welden, Agnes, 52, 553
 John, 52
 Robert, 509, 553
 Sara, 52, 54, 489, 499
 Susan, 509
 Weldon, Lurzel, 354
 Welling, Elizabeth, 552
 Jane, 552
 Welling, John, 552
 Welling, John, 509
 Jane, 509
 Welles, John, 549
 Wells, Albert D., 342
 Edward A., 342
 Elizabeth I., 342
 Fanny, 368
 George A., 342
 Jacob D., 342
 Lida M., 342
 Susan C., 342
 Welch, Mary, 479
 Wendell, Margda, 244
 West, Abigail, 74, 434
 Adams, 474
 Anna S., 406, 479
 Anne I., 472
 Arthur I., 472
 Cabbi, 74, 82, 84, 406,
 407, 474, 284
 Charles, 74, 82, 84
 Charles H., 407
 West, Charles S., 83, 407,
 472, 473
 Cordelia I., 472, 473
 283, 285, 367
 Eckhardt, L., 406, 474
 Edith, 474
 Edith G., 474, 284
 Edward, 549
 Edward W., 474
 Eleanor W., 286
 Eliza, 84, 407, 474
 Elizabeth, 472, 283, 365
 Elizabeth C., 408
 Elizabeth, S., 407, 472,
 283, 284
 Fannie, 474
 Frances A., 406
 Franklin, 473
 George, 472, 282
 George W., 407, 472, 282,
 283
 Harry I., 406, 479, 474,
 284
 Henry I., 474, 284
 James I., 83, 408, 474
 James S., 472, 474, 283
 Jeanne B., 473, 285, 367
 John, 529
 Joseph R., 407, 472, 473,
 285, 286
 Josephine S., 473
 John I., 283
 Katherine, 50, 507
 Louise A., 374
 Luella, 474
 Lydia, 474
 Marcus I., 472
 Marguerite, 284
 Marion S., 473
 Marie I., 282
 Marion S., 286
 Mary, 74, 83, 434
 Mary A., 84
 Mary I., 406
 Mary H., 474, 287
 Parker M., 286
 Parker W., 473, 286
 Rebecca I., 406, 479, 284
 Rosalie, 407, 473, 286
 Russell, 473, 285, 286
 Sarah, 74, 83, 406, 407
 William, 74, 83, 84, 406,
 408, 479, 474, 284
 William H., 408, 474, 287
 William R., 84
 Wm., 448
 Westcott, John, 489
 wetmore, Charles, 466
 Wetmore, Mary W., 404,
 466, 467
 Samuel, 404
 William S., 466
 Wetmore, Josias, 464
 Whaley, Paul I., 362
 Thomas J., 362
 Thomas I., 362
 Whipples, Minnie M., 350
 Wells, 350
 Wharton, Anna, 494, 298
 Anne R., 474, 286, 287

- Wharton, Charles W., 193,
194, 297, 298
Daniel C., 174
Duke of, 59
Earl of, 59
Hannah, 194, 298
Joanna, 298
Johnanna, 194
Joseph, 194, 298
Joseph S. L., 194, 297
Joseph S. L., Jr., 297
Mary, 194
Samuel B. S., 297
William, 193, 194
Whately, Mary, 492
Whattarne, Robert, 458
 Wheeler, Anne, 552
Jasher, 552, 553
Margerie, 552
William, 552
Wheer, Edward, 150
Mary P., 150, 252, 253
Wheldon, Agnes, 523
Whisler, Elmina, 115
Whit, William, 43
Whittaker, Henry C., 356
Jennie K., 356
Whitecomb, Mary, 406, 408
Thomas, 106
William, 106, 408
Whitecomb, Mary, 55, 63
White, Alice J., 370
Edw., 466
Floyd, 310
Harrlette V., 245
Joane, 554
Mary T., 310
Mathew, 195
Nicholas, 159
Robert, 115
Stephen, 383
Walter, 458
William, 13, 384, 452
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 30,
31, 32
Gilbert, 157
Thomas, 31
Whitlock, Ann, 431
Anna M., 162
Anne M., 102
Daniel, 162
Elizabeth, 102
Ellen E., 102
Isaac, 102, 161, 162, 131
Joane, 102, 162, 272, 273
Mary, 102
Sarah, 102, 161, 162
Whitstone, James, 441
Whiting, Arthur N., 202,
305
Ethel, 202, 305
Frances E., 202
Nathaniel, 202
Rebecca, 202
Whitmore, Lena P., 250
Mary, 517
Sydney C., 250
Whitney, Lawrence F., 222
Margaret, 209
Maria P., 222
Whittaker, Ann, 141
Whittarne, John, 158
Whitcombe, Mary, 502
Whittemore, Anna P., 309
Wagnand, Frederick, 287
Pauline, 287
Wickersham, Sarah, 382
Wickham, Mary, 398
Wickler, Alexander B., 209
Ora A., 209
Widdos, Elizabeth, 75
Widdows, Elnor, 162
Thomas, 462
Wiggins, Margaret, 264
Sarah, 264
William, 264
Wigmore, Robert, 181
Wilde, Timothy, 481
Widdinge, Ann, 552
Francis, 507
Frances, 552
Francis, 552
Katherine, 543
Joan, 552
Margery, 552
Margerye, 507
Mary, 499
Richard, 507, 552
Robte, 499
Wilen, John, 202
Reese M., 202
wimas, Elizabeth, 455
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 35
John, 466
Wilkins, Mary E., 246
Wilkinson, Carver, 176
Matilda, 176, 288
Wildinge, Joane, 507
Willets, Charles R., 343
George D., 343
George M., 343
Jesse, 343
Lilian E., 343
Richard B., 343
Thos., 466
Willey, Annie M., 262
William, John, 467
Mary, 467
Williams, Achilles, 164
Williams, Ann, 86
Anna B., 149, 437
Anna K., 210
Anne, 501
David T., 370
Elizabeth G., 331
Flora, 343
Frances G., 331
Gavla C., 370
Hannah, 387
Henry S., 331
Hugh, 539
Isaac, 36
Isack, 167
James, 439
Jesse, 331
John, 36
John S., 304
Joane, 516
Margaret E., 355
Margaret R., 331
Williams, Mary, 36, 166, 176
Mary A., 271
Neh., 467
Nicholas, 36, 476, 537
Sarah T., 184, 292
Stephen G., 304
William, 149, 437
William H., 343
Williamson, Mary, 140
Rebecca, 166
Wilbs, Edward, 502
George, 464
James, 551
Jane, 551
Wilboughbie, Henni, 539
Wills, Edmund, 397
Martha A., 327
Rich., 149
Wilmot, William, 366
Wilson E., 366
Wiltshire, Grezore, 475
Wilson, Allan A., 270
Ann, 207
Anna, 121
Clarity R., 282
Christopher, 546
David, 195, 257
Elizabeth, 552, 553
Elizabeth W., 257, 348,
349
Emma M., 270
George W. K., 197
Georgette, 365
Hannah, 86
Helen S., 327
Hugh, 363
John, 552
Leon K. H., 197
Lydia P., 195
Margaret, 552, 553
Margaretta, 309
Mary, 223
Mary A., 121, 197, 301,
363
Phulph, 552, 553
Rebecca J., 304
Rebekah, 156
Robert B., 120, 121, 197
Robert F., 197
Samuel, 207
Thomas, 425
Thos., 552, 553
William R., 120
William W., 327
Wiltse, Harriet A., 333
Wiltshire, Rebecca, 56, 497
Winchester, Anne G., 318,
319
Elizabeth, 318
George, 217, 319
Henry M., 319
Hope G., 319
James P., 217, 318, 319
John G., 217, 319
John M., 217, 318, 319
Lyvengus, 217, 319
Margaret T., 319
Mama, 217
Marshall, 217, 319
Marshall, Jr., 319

- Waller, Peter, 217
 Wallace, 217
 Wallace, Henry, 465
 Wallace, Arthur, 549
 Wallace, Marion R., 227
 Wallace, Nicholas, 549
 Wallace, John, 475
 Walton, Hiram, 555
 Ware, Alfred S., 186
 Anne P., 114, 186, 294
 Charles, 114, 185, 186
 Charles S., 114, 186
 Christopher, 494
 Herbert C., 186
 Horace L., 186
 John W., 114, 185, 186
 Joseph, 114
 Lydia P., 186
 Mabel P., 186
 Max L., 114
 Mary L., 114
 Salome, 273
 Washart, William, 139
 Wassington, Louise L., 277
 Water, Edwyn, 323
 Edith, 323
 Sarah, 200, 323
 Susan L., 182, 292
 Thomas, 182
 Wester, John, 309
 Sarah L., 309
 Witeom, Alice, 554
 Amphides, 554
 Ann, 554
 blanche, 554
 Edward, 554
 Ednor, 554
 George, 554
 John, 554
 Katharine, 554
 Richard, 554
 Witcombe, Elizabeth, 467
 Witcombe, Ann, 555
 Edward, 554
 Elizabeth, 544, 554, 555
 Ester, 555
 James, 468, 554
 John, 467, 468
 Marie, 555
 Marve, 554
 Thomas, 554, 555
 William, 554, 555
 Witcome, Phineas, 555
 George, 555
 Gwells, 543
 John, 555
 June, 555
 Mary, 509
 Witcom, Agnes, 496, 553
 Alva, 553
 Edw., 554
 Elizabeth, 553
 Giles, 406
 Gwlys, 553
 Margaret, 553
 Willie, 554
 Woodward, Alice, 455
 John, 455
 Wolchall, Richard, 456
 Wolchardt, Elizabeth, 457
 Wolchton, Joshua, 424
 Wollaston, Eric, 295
 Wollaston, Elizabeth, 239
 Wolley, Garnett, 464
 Thos., 464
 Wonneldott, George, 475
 Nettie, 475
 Wonthen, Eric, 469
 Wood, Ann, 429
 Elizabeth, 6
 Elizabeth C., 217
 Frank W., 216, 217, 342
 George, 429
 Hannah, 433
 Harry M., 217, 342
 James, 478, 433
 Jeanne W., 285, 367
 John, 6, 100, 101, 463
 415, 438, 439
 Lucille, 217
 Mary, 434, 442
 Mary I., 217
 Mary S., 368
 Nicholas, 434
 Phoenix N., 246
 Rebekah, 438
 Rose M., 285, 367
 Sarah, 429
 Thomas, 476
 William, 434
 William M., 285, 367
 William M., Jr., 285
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 71
 81, 102, 103, 434
 Samuel, 71
 William, 71, 81, 98, 539
 Woodfley, Edward, 559
 Woodling, Jno., 416
 Woodman, John, 469
 Woodward, Mrs., 514
 Woodroff, Elias, 543
 Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 454
 Hester, 454
 Mary, 454
 Sarah, 454
 Thos., 459
 Woodrow, Anne, 263
 Charles, 155, 263, 357
 Edward, 154, 262, 263
 Edward H., 263, 357
 George, 155
 George C., 263, 357
 Isaac, 154
 Lydia M., 263, 357
 Margaret, 263
 Mary I., 154
 Reuben M., 263
 William, 154, 155, 262
 263
 Woodruff, Albestia A., 350
 Edward, 245
 Frances A., 354
 Horace W., 245, 344
 Horace W., Jr., 245, 344
 Horace W., 3rd, 344
 James W., 245
 Lea, 245, 344
 Mary I., 344
 Stockton W., 245
 Woodruff, Eliza, 344
 William H., 350, 354
 William W., 245
 Woodside, Abraham, 89, 99, 100
 Ashline, 158
 Ann C., 157
 Anna, 100, 156, 157, 269
 Anna I., 158
 Archibald, 89, 99, 100
 Archibald I., 158, 267
 Benjamin W., 100, 158
 Carman I., 266, 364
 Charles, 158
 Eliza, 100
 Elizabeth, 89
 Emily, 157
 George B., 158
 Hannah, 89
 Henry, 100, 157, 266
 Israel L., 100, 158, 267
 James S., 89
 Jane, 158
 John, 89, 267
 John A., 89, 100, 156, 157,
 158, 159
 Joseph G., 100, 158, 267
 Josephine, 100, 159, 267,
 268
 Josephine A., 158
 Julia, 158
 Lewis, 159
 Margaret A. H., 158
 Marna, 89, 100
 Mattha, 159
 Mary C., 158, 267
 Maud C., 158, 267
 Maude, 158, 267
 Newton B., 158
 Peter G., 100, 157
 Sarah, 89, 99, 100, 155,
 156
 Sarah A., 100
 Thomas, 158
 William, 89, 100
 William H., 100, 157, 266,
 363
 William H., Jr., 266
 Woodville, Emily, 459
 Woodward, Allen, 269
 Elizabeth, 479
 Elvemon, 474
 J. B., 269
 John, 29, 474
 Lucy, 252
 Mary, 29, 30
 Melinda, 184
 Thos., 475
 Robert, 479
 William, 277
 Woodworth, Eli, 456
 George, 456
 John, 456
 Katharine, 456
 Woodwards, Christopher,
 464
 John, 464
 Woodston, Eliza, 225
 Woods, Eliza, 344
 E. G., 344

- Woolford, Frances, 416
 woolley, Adam, 550
 Anna V., 187, 188
 James, 188
 Woolston, Abram R., 255,
 256, 348
 Agnes M., 256
 Anna W., 133, 223
 Charles M., 255
 Edgar M., 256
 Harding K., 256
 Harley M., 256
 Helen M., 256, 347,
 348
 Jeremiah, 133
 John, 133, 223
 Sarah, 133, 223, 324
 Worrell, Anna M., 207
 Worrell, Susanna, 106
 Worsley, Anne, 469
 Denise, 479
 James, 479
 John, 469
 Rich., 479, 480
 Richard, 469
 Worth, George, 59
 Isabel, 438
 Thomas, 438, 439
 Worthington, Ann J., 325
 Worthly, John, Rev., 42
 Worthye, John, 481
 Wraen, Elizabeth, 183
 wrenford, John, 538
 Thomas, 538
 Wrenne, Nicholas, 477
 Wright, Ann, 33
 Amesley, N., 257
 J. Hood, 257
 John, 257
 Margaret, 410
 Mark, 384
 Martha, 290
 Peter T., 230
 Sabina, 163, 165
 Sally B., 346, 347
 Samuel H., 347
 Sarah, 253
 Sarah C., 118, 183
 William, 257
 William H., 257
 Wroxhale, William, 453
 Wurts, Anna R., 368
 Charles S., 368
 Wyatt, Mary, 490
 Wyer, Dos, 464
 wyes, Katherine, 503
 Wyatt, Phyllyppe, 453
 Wydden, Agnes, 507
 Mary, 507
 wykls, John, 454
 wyllys, Anguys, 453
 June, 453
 thomas, 453
 wm., 453
 wyndowe, John, 456
 Wymatt, Rich., 475
 wynning, william, 462
 Wynn, Elizabeth, 28
 John, 28
 Wysong, Eugenia G., 306
 Thomas H., 306
 wyteomb, Arthur, 554
 Blanche, 553
 Edward, 554
 Elmor, 553
 Elizabeth, 554
 George, 553, 554
 John, 553, 554
 Richard, 554
 Thomas, 554
 William, 553, 554
 Wytcombe, Arthur, 533
 Edward, 534
 George, 533
 John, 533, 534
 Richard, 533
 Thomas, 533
 Wyttecom, Elizabeth, 554
 Wyttecombe, Elianor, 544
 Elizabeth, 544
 Thomas, 544
 William, 544
 YARNAL, Nathan, 421
 Yarnall, Abigail, 69, 428
 Elizabeth, 329
 Hannah, 354, 428
 Jane, 428
 John, 69
 Mary, 69, 75, 76, 91
 Nathan, 428
 Philip, 69
 Thomas C., 329
 Yates, Martha, 334
 Yearsley, Ann, 388
 Yeaton, Cyrus F., 337
 Lulu, 337
 Yedyn, Margaret, 454
 Yelye, Elinor, 479
 Yoe, John, 477
 Wm., 477
 Yonker, Susannah, 266
 Yoore, Anne, 477
 Margaret, 477
 Margery, 477
 Wm., 478
 Yoore, William, 397
 Young, Hans O., 318
 Helen D., 304
 Jay C., 304
 Jeanne S., 132
 John, 30
 Pearl E., 318
 William, 132, 133
 Williamna, 133, 223, 224,
 225
 ZERLEY, Albert S., 152
 Edward M., 152, 258, 349,
 350, 351
 Edward M. J., 351
 Elmer, 258
 Esther, 258, 350
 Esther M., 350
 Florence G., 350
 Frank, 258, 351
 Frank W., 350
 George J., 350
 Hanna, 350
 Hannah, 152, 258
 Henry J., 350
 Henry J. P., 152
 Jonathan, 152, 258, 259
 Martha M., 258, 350
 Mary, 258
 Mary M., 350
 Mary S., 152, 258
 Maudie, 258
 Nelly J., 351
 Samuel, 258, 349, 350
 Sarah E., 152, 258
 Sarah J., 350
 William E., 258, 350
 Zimmerman, Bettie, 350
 Charles, 350
 Margaret, 292
 Otto W., 350

C 32 82

R D 59 A



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962


$$k = \frac{1}{1 - \frac{1}{2}} = 2$$